



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

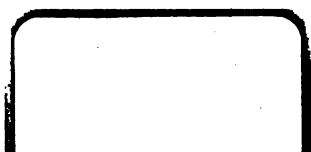
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



MXG
General

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

2.

3.

F

10



THE
General
STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING
PEDIGREES
OF
RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.

From the earliest Accounts to the Year 1880 inclusive.

IN FOURTEEN VOLUMES.

VOL. XIV.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY J., E., & J. P. WEATHERBY,
8 OLD BURLINGTON STREET.

Price 25s. in boards.

1881.

[Copyright.]

-18140-



LONDON:

PRINTED BY S. S. AND J. P. NEATHERY,
17061 18140 1893
OLD BURLINGTON STREET.

NOV 17 1893
JUL 20 1893
YSAAR



ADVERTISEMENT.

THE Fourteenth Volume of the GENERAL STUD BOOK is now published, after the usual interval of four years, bringing the produces down to 1880 inclusive, with some returns for the present year. The Publishers regret that they were unable to complete it earlier in the season.

The following analysis of the returns for the last four years, compared with former years, shows an increase in the number of mares kept for breeding, or more perfect returns on the part of the breeders:—

	1877	1878	1879	1880
Colts - - - - -	941	926	1002	969
Fillies - - - - -	915	969	952	954
Barren - - - - -	722	723	798	801
Slipped foal - - - - -	105	168	108	161
Not covered in preceding year - - - - -	86	111	116	115
Put to half-bred sires ditto - - - - -	57	61	59	78
Died since preceding season - - - - -	125	117	123	145
Sent abroad ditto - - - - -	55	59	32	76
Total number of Mares accounted for	3006	3134	3238	3229

It will be noticed by the list of horses gone abroad that the exportation of English thorough-bred horses continues on a large scale, and is especially increased, for breeding purposes, in the direction of the South African Colonies, and North and South America. On the other hand, the practice of sending horses, bred in France, Germany, and the United States of America, to run in this country, and their success here, has led to many being retained in English studs; and a recent importation of Arabians from the believed best Desert strains, will, it is hoped, when the increase of size has been gained by training, feeding, and acclimatization, give a valuable new line of blood from the original source of the English thorough-bred.

The Publishers have again to thank the owners of studs and other correspondents for their kind assistance, and beg to renew their request to breeders that they will, as soon as this Volume comes into their hands, examine the accounts of their own mares, and at once give notice of any errors they may observe, in order that such as are important may be publicly corrected.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Index - - - - -	vii
Brood Mares and their Produce - - - - -	- 1 to 500, 598
Ditto in Ireland - - - - -	501 to 563
Horses sent abroad - - - - -	564
Names given to Foals in former Volumes - - - - -	585
Ditto in this Volume, during the progress of the work - - - - -	594
Miscellaneous Pedigrees - - - - -	601
Arabians - - - - -	602
Obituary of Stallions - - - - -	607
Separate Index to Brood Mares arranged under their Sires - - - - -	608
Errata and Addenda- - - - -	651

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

	Page		Page		Page
ABANA - - -	330	Acton - - -	36	Adrastus - - -	4
Abbaye - - -	587	Actor - - -	215	Adriana - - -	139,566
Abbess, The, by Adven-		Actoris - - -	358	Adriatic - - -	559,566
turer - - -	1,183	Actress, by Barbillon -	328	Adsum - - -	156
— by Saccharometer	455	— by Stockwell - - -	2	Advance, by Speculum	377
— (dam by Falstaff)-	1	Actrice - - -	82,571	— by Voltigeur - - -	4
— (dam, The Dark-		Ada, by The Baron - - -	58	Adventure - - -	217
haired Girl) - - -	501	— by Knight of St		Adventress (dam, Gon-	
Abbess of Beauchief -	48	George - - -	2	dola) - - -	4
Abbess of Bolton - -	48	— by Massaniassa -	501	— (dam, Minna	
Abbess of Roche - -	598	Ada Byron - - -	2,568	Troil) - - -	5,304
Abbeyhome - - -	46	— Dyas, by Br. Bread -	3,571	Adversity - - -	5
Abbie - - -	89	— — by Lambton -	501	Ægeus, by Solon - - -	525
Abbot, The - - -	32	— Latimer - - -	465	Ælius - - -	365
Abbot of Burton - -	259	— Lee - - -	3	Æolia, by Exminster -	493
Abbot of St Mary's -	313	— Linne - - -	99	— by Parmesan - - -	5
Abbotsford - - -	452,574	— Macgregor - - -	333	Æolus - - -	191
Abelard, by Cathedral -	401	Adam - - -	521,564	Ærial Lady - - -	5
— by Julius - - -	590	Adamant - - -	181	Ærolite, by Big Ben -	6
Abel Miss - - -	571	Adela - - -	3	— by Thunderbolt -	5
Aberdeen - - -	1	Adelaide, by Newminster	3	Æronaut - - -	513
Aberfeldie - - -	307	— by Y. Melbourne -	3	Affection - - -	6
Aberfoyle - - -	49	Adelais - - -	3	Affiliation - - -	30
Abergeldie - - -	607	Adèle - - -	376	Afinity - - -	6,568
Ability - - -	21	Adelgiza - - -	502	Affleck - - -	27
Abimelech - - -	321	Adelina - - -	3,568	Afghan - - -	65
Abingdon - - -	198,574	Adeline, by Ion - - -	4	African - - -	490
Absentee - - -	501	— by Blarney - - -	502	Afterthought - - -	6
Absinthe - - -	1	— by Syrian - - -	268	Agami - - -	150
Abolution - - -	1,571	Adeliza - - -	4,567	Agapanta - - -	6
Abstinence - - -	2	Adina - - -	577	Agate - - -	577
Abyassinia - - -	2	Adjutant - - -	337	Agatha, by Bonus - -	6
Acacia - - -	2	Admington - - -	563	— by Ethelbert - -	6
Acaucaqua - - -	15	Admiral, The, by Ster-		— by Sugarplum	441,597
Accelerato - - -	19	ling - - -	420	Agenorla - - -	303,566
Acceptance, by Colster-		— by Lifeboat - - -	157	Agile, by Gibraltar -	6
dale - - -	2	— by Knight of the		— by The Palmer - -	77
— by Ambrose - - -	501	Garter - - -	225	Agilis - - -	422
Accepted - - -	501	— by King Charm-		Agility, by Adventurer	7
Accolade - - -	413	ing - - -	125,574	— by Voltigeur - - -	502
Ace of Diamonds	384,577	Admiral Kirkwall - -	425	Agincourt - - -	46
Acheron - - -	32	Admiration, by Caven-		Agitator - - -	589
Acidity - - -	570	diah - - -	4	Agnes, by Breadalbane-	7
Acmé - - -	53	— by The Palmer	233,571	— de Mansfeldt - -	7
Acorn - - -	358	Adonia - - -	4	— Ethel - - -	8
Acrobat - - -	274	Adonis - - -	4	— la Fièvre - - -	7
Acropolis - - -	2	Adrastia - - -	4	— Petrie - - -	8

VIII

	Page		Page		Page
Agnes Sorel -	8	Aldivalloch -	333	Alma Mater (dam,	
Agneta -	145	Aleppo -	112	Honey) -	13
Agnetto -	7	Alethea -	84	— (dam, Princess of	
Agnyastra -	285	Alexander -	594	Orange) -	13
Aida, by Buccaneer	8	Alexandra, by Artillery	19	Almoner, by Knight of	
— by Boabdil -	585	— by Cambuscan	10,571	the Garter -	173,569
— (Arab) -	606	— by Macaroni -	10	Alone -	498
Aide-de-Camp -	228	— by Neville -	10	Alpha -	392
Aiguillette -	595	Alexandre de Georgis -	293	Alpine -	13
Aileen -	502	Alfonso -	423	Alpine Maid, by Alpen-	
Alabama -	8	Alfriston -	108	stock -	4
Alacrity -	8	Algebra -	10,566	— by Honaiton -	13
Aladdin -	151	Algerie -	10	Alroy -	110
Alameda -	8,387	Algoa -	73	Alruna -	14
Alarcos -	9	Alhambra, by Jack		Alsatia -	172
Alarm, by Lord Lieu-		o'Lantern -	511	Alstone -	588
tenant -	8	— by Newminster -	11	Althæa -	14
— (dam, Amata) -	9	Alhendin -	336	Althotas -	157
— (dam, Marie Vin-		Alice (dam, Tisiphone)	11	Alton Lassie -	252
cent) -	8	— by Buccaneer -	11	Alva -	14,584
— (dam, Saga) -	410	— by Corcebus -	11	Alwalton -	575
Alarmist -	161	— by Scottish Chief,		Alybean -	597
Alba, by Artillery -	502	or Ethus -	224	Alyth -	14,479 & add.
— by The Palmer -	50	— by Pero Gomez -	595	Amabel -	241
Alban, by Albert Victor	224	— by Vedette -	11	Amadeus -	589
— by Julius -	191	— by York -	502	Amadine -	577
Albania (dam, Cantine)	9	Alice Fauconberg -	502	Amalfi -	75
— (dam, Lady of		— Holme -	12	Amalthea -	14
the Manor) -	242	— Hawthorn -	11	Amanda -	20
Albany -	497	— King -	12	Amaranth -	14
Albatross, by Bucca-		— Lee -	12	Amazon, by Knight of	
neer -	9	— Lorraine -	172	St Patrick -	14
— by Cruiser -	9	Aline -	12	— by Irish States-	
— by Y. Birdcatcher		Alan Bane, by King		man -	14
	481,577	o'Scots -	297	— by Trent -	286
Albatrusse -	408	— by Paganini,		— (dam, Ninna) -	338
Albert -	192	or King o'Scots -	220	Ambassadors -	374
Alberta, by Thormanby	9	Allegra, by Pero Gomez	186	Amber -	15
— by Trumpeter -	9,584	— by Touchstone -	12	Amberley -	224
Alberta Victoria -	252,567	Allegro -	186	Amber Witch -	434
Albert Cecil -	137	Allen -	521	Ambiguity -	503
Albertina -	137	Allerton -	351,575	Ambition, by Brother	
Albinus -	454	Allie Slade -	12,566	to Bird on the Wing	503
Albion, by Distin-	477,574	Allington -	12	— by Ethus -	173
— by Atherstone -	581	Al Right, by Kingston	12	— by Amsterdam	352,575
Alcalde -	105	— by Oxford, or Ster-		Ambleside -	493
Alcazar -	11	ling -	456	Ambrogio -	146
Alcestis (dead) -	10	— by Umpire -	521	Ambulance -	14,42
Alchemist -	177	All Saints -	410	Ambuscade, by Camerino	15
Alcibiade -	601	All Serene -	13	— by Rataplan -	14
Alcides -	490	Allapice -	502	Ambush, by Caterer -	15
Alcie -	528	All's Well -	162	Ameer -	42
Alcyone, by Fisher-		Ally -	13	Amelia, by Angelus -	15
man -	10	Ally Sloper -	191	— by Vestminster -	230
— by Fitz-Roland -	565	Alma, by Nutwith -	13	America, by Elland -	15
Aldebaran -	439	— by King Victor -	509	— by St Albans -	598

	Page		Page		Page
American Boy	529	Angora	569	Anxiety, by Chevalier	
Americans	414	Angostura (dead)	558	d'Industrie	504
Amethyst	15	Anima	17,375,571	— by Knight of Kara	20
Ameter (dead)	227	Antina	587	— by Marayas	20
Amice	15	Aniseed	17	Apathy	20
Amina	86	Anita	17	Aphrodite	568
Amine	15	Annabel	17	Aplariat	37
Aminette	15	Annabelle	17	Apollinaris	21
Aminia	16	Anna Boleyn	18	Apollo	427
Ammonia	16	Annapolis	489	Apology	21
Ammunition	16	Anne Harriman	475	Applause, by Cavendish	594
Amnesia	298	— of Austria	478	— by Knight of the	
Amondell	358	Annette, by Scythian	18	Garter	21,466,571
Amoroso	445	— by The Speaker	229	Apple Blossom	570
Amorous	16	Annette II	522	— Sauce	21
Amsterdam	607	Annexation	18	Apprentice	591
Amaulet, by Lord Lyon	173	Annie, by Caractacus	18	Approval	21
— by Magna	503	— by Julius	105,568	April Fool, by Mariner	61
— by Restitution	315	— by Lord Lyon	78	— by Mainstay,	
Amy	203	— by Strafford	18	or Speculation	560
— Melville	468	— by Preakness	380	Aquila	22
— Robsart	16	— by Tomahawk	214	Arab, The	359
Amytis	361	— Clapham	90	Arabella, by Fandango	22
Analogy	285	Annie Bland	19	— by Helmbold	529
Anarchy	487	— Macgregor	204	— by King o' Scots	366
Anatomy	887	— Wood	194	— by Dutch Skater	320
Anaconda	111	Annora	19	Arabia, by Ambrose	184
Ancient Music	345	Anonyma, by Stockwell	19	— by Thunderbolt	359
Ancilla	10,584	— by Ploughboy	411,571	Araby's Daughter	22
Andante	59	Antarctic	200	Araignée	325
Anderida	16,571	Ante Diem	497	Aran Don	455
Audorra	508	Antelope, by The Fal-		Arbaces	597
André	82	low Buck	19	Arbutnot	551
Andreas (out)	164	— by Monarch of the		Arcadius	247
Andred	582	Glen	546	Arcana	22
Andreda	18	Anthem, by Cathedral	19	Arcanum	22,567
Andrella	571	— by Hermit	297	Archdeacon	96
Andrew	818	Anthem II	67	Archdeacon, by The	
Andria	331,566	Anticipation, by Acro-		Cossack	22
Androclus	462	bat	20	— by Skirmisher	22
Andromache	17	— by Asteroid	210	— by Alvarez	88
Antromeda	74	— by Lecturer	379	Archduke	578
Anemone, by Lord		Antidote	39	Archer, The	19
Clifden	379	Antient Pistol	208	Archer II	333
— by Tadmor	17	Antigua	182	Archery	504
Aneroid	503	Antipathy	557	Arctic	200
Anesto	592,502	Antipodes	20	Ardblair	203
Ange de Nuit	327	Antiquary, The	255	Ard Mohr	592
Angela	284	Antisepic	551	Archibald	485
Angelica	411	Antonette	234	Arcturus	588
Angelica, by St Al-		Antonia, by Spite	20	Area Belle	22
bans	17	— by Ethus	375	Arena (dam, Go-ahead)	23
Angelina, by Hermit	121	Antonio	9	— (dam, Fanfaro-	
— by North Lincoln,		Antycera	245	nade)	504
or King Alfred	349	Anvil	85	Areopagus	2
Angevin	346	Anville	143	Argentine	427

X

	Page		Page		Page
Argot - - -	23	Astrea, by Adventurer-	25	Aura, by Umpire-	555
Ariadne - - -	23	Astronomer - - -	240	Aurelius - - -	583
Ariel, by Macgregor	14	Astronomy, by Sterling	420	Au Revoir, by Farewell-	220
— by Galopin - -	38	— by Y. Trumpeter-	322	— by See Saw - -	497
Arista - - -	28	Asiwith - - -	429	Auricoma - - -	178
Aristæus - - -	575	Atalanta, by Galopin	152	Auricomus - - -	428
Aristocrat - - -	237	— by Thormanby -	25	Auriga - - -	142
Arizona - - -	535	At-a-Venture - - -	25	Auriphone - - -	130
Arkwright - - -	411	Athelney - - -	25	Aurora - - -	394
Arlette - - -	577	Athens, by Dundee -	25	Austerlitz - - -	582
— II - - -	589	— by Lacydes - - -	15	Austin Friar - - -	487
Armada - - -	23	Athenais - - -	26,566	Australasia - - -	58
Armiger - - -	95	Athens - - -	514	Australia - - -	29
Armilla - - -	23	Athlaccæ - - -	504	Austrian - - -	558
Arminella - - -	521	Athleta, The - - -	484	Authoress - - -	178,566
Armistice, by Artillery	504	Athol Brose - - -	575	Autograph - - -	309
— by Rataplan - -	23	Atholine - - -	26	Avalanche - - -	431
— by Trumpeter -	24,57	Athol Lass - - -	419	Avant Courier - - -	29
— by Mars - - -	9	Atholstone - - -	564	Aventurier - - -	262,569
Armorica - - -	16	Atlantis - - -	26,582	Aventurière - - -	29
Arne - - -	334	Atlas - - -	141	Avignon - - -	361
Arragon - - -	581	Atocha - - -	26,186	Avon - - -	286
Arrah-na-Pogue - -	24	Atonement - - -	26	Avoncourt - - -	29
Arras - - -	557	Atossa - - -	26	Avon Glen - - -	29
Arrow - - -	548	Atrocity, by Vedette	27	Avonhoe - - -	30
Arrowflight - - -	577	— by Martyrdom -	477	Avon Lass - - -	29
Arrowroot - - -	586	Atropa - - -	131	Avonmere - - -	30
Artemis - - -	24	Attaché - - -	154	Avontide - - -	469
Art - - -	418	Attachment - - -	94	Avonwick - - -	30
Artful - - -	466	Attainder, by Wenlock-	97	Award - - -	558
Artless - - -	24	— by Doncaster -	26	Away - - -	505
Arve - - -	208	Attainment - - -	558	Axminster - - -	201
Ascanius - - -	217	Attalus - - -	50	Ayesha - - -	170
Ascent - - -	548	Attempt - - -	27	Ayrshire Lass - -	30,444
Ascott - - -	340	Attica - - -	74	Azov - - -	420
Ashburton - - -	82	Attorney - - -	526	Azalea - - -	30
Ashdown - - -	119	Attraction, by Ethna	592		
Asherton - - -	38	— by Doncaster -	373	BAB AT THE BOWSTER -	30
Ashford - - -	591	Auburn - - -	552	Babil - - -	50
Ashleaf - - -	24	Auchinleck - - -	27	Baby, The - - -	519
Ashthead - - -	106	Auchnafree - - -	27	Babylonia - - -	604
Asia Minor - - -	34	Auctioneer - - -	222	Babylonian - - -	422,575
Aslanga - - -	24	Aucuba - - -	159	Baccarat, by Nuneham-	87
Aspasia, by St Albans-	24	Audaciense - - -	28	— by Alfresco - -	511
— by Solon - - -	557	Audley End - - -	225	Bacchante - - -	56
Asphodel - - -	166	Andour - - -	28	Bacchus - - -	510
Assault - - -	413	Audrey, by The Cossack	26	Badger - - -	163
Assay - - -	233	— by Cremorne -	23,103	Badinage - - -	30
Assegai - - -	297	Augury - - -	82,571	Badminton - - -	504
Asta - - -	247,571	Augusta - - -	28,571	Baffle - - -	30
Astaroth - - -	589	Aumale - - -	225	Bagatelle - - -	229
Aster - - -	24	Aunt Fanny - - -	29	Bagpipe - - -	30
Asteer - - -	250	— Judy - - -	29	Bailiff - - -	428
Asterion - - -	215	— Marion - - -	113	Bajador - - -	365
Astonishment - - -	25	— Sofer - - -	29	Baker Pasha, by Mac-	
Astræamante - - -	25	Aura, by Favonius -	51	gregor - - -	493

	Page		Page		Page
Baker Pasha, by Merv	527	Barcaldine	505	Bay Duchess	505
Balaclava	31	Barcelona	32	Bayhams	95
Balance (dam, Rufford		Barchettina	32	Bay Juliet	589
Maid)	407	Baredale	154	Leaf	84
(dam, Sylva)	450	Bargain	32	o' Biscay	269
Balblair	107,577	Barley Bree	32	of Biscay	81
Baldovan	369	Barleycorn	183	of Naples	607
Baldwin	13	Barley Sugar	197	Kosalind	35
Balfron	435	Barmaid, by Bantam	505	Ruin	380,565
Bal Gal	70	by Y. Melb.	33,577	Stella	287
Baliverne	31	Baron, The, by Kidder-		Whimble, by	
Balkh	31,571	minster	564	Queen's Messenger	245
Ball Blue	555	by Elland	33	by Y. Trum-	
Ballet Dancer	367	Baroness, The, by Saun-		peter	265
Girl, by Breadal-		terer	585	Beachy Head	35
bane-	31	Baroness, by Mentmore-	33	Beaconsfield	97
by The Swift	91	by Stockwell	33	Beaconsfield II	264
Ballinafad	551	by Y. Melbourne	33	Beadle	607
Ballin Drum	505	Clifden	33,571	Beadman	298
Ballot, The, by Under-		Baronet	33	Beanlié	214
hand	31	Baron Farney	563	Beans	444
by St Albans	166	Baron Hill	128	Beatitude	116
Ballyfin	506	Bar Sinister, by The		Beatrice, by Goodwood,	
Ballyroe	505	Duke	309	or Munden	595
Balmoral	581	by Knight of the		by Chattanooga	35
Balnagown	509	Garter (cut)	182	by Voltigeur	35
Bambola	306,598	Bas Bleu	33	Grey	35
Banbury	453	Bashful	506	Beattie	68
Banbury Bun	263	Basiliak	604	Beatus	175
Bancks	236	Basinette, by See		Beau	39
Banderole	80	Saw-	197	Beau Brummel	581
Bandolier	415	by Professor Airuy	577	Beauchamp	136
Bandman	588	Bat. The	271	Beauchamp II (cut)	43
Bangle	31	Batavia	196	Beauleerc	55
Banishment	379	Bathilde	34	Beaudesert	420
Banjo	433	Bathsheba, by Flat-		Beaufort, by Lord	
Bank Manager	590	catcher	34	Ronald	509
Banksman (cut)	130	by Westwick	34	by The Duke	587
Banna	541	Battaglia, by Barnton	598	Beauharnais	35
Banneret	92	by Rataplan	34	Beaul	575
Bannerol	353	Battersea	234	Beaumaris	71
Banquet, by Caterer	286	Battle Axe II	302	Beau of Kara	40
Banquette	160	Battlefield	387	Beauregard	290
Banshee, by The Baron	62	Battlement	108	Beautifol	145
by Blarney	577	Batto	552	Star	585
Bant	558	Batty	159	Venice	39
Banter	28	Baumber	243	Beauty, by Prince Charlie	451
Bantiss	607	Bavarde	34	by Claret, or Ca-	
Banvie	124	Baveno	279	merino	36
Barbara, by Dundee	31	Bawaney	350	by Ellington	36
by Barbarian	505	Bawbee, by Argyle	332	by Macaroni	505
Barbarian, The	556	by Beadsman	34	Beauty Bright	70
Barbarosa	437	Bay Agnes	369	Be Cautious	373
Barbatula	31	Archer	159,570	Becky Sharpe	36
Barbella	76	Auster	200	Beddington	45
Barbelle	35	Cardinal	4	Bedgown	36

XII

	Page		Page		Page
Bedlamite - - -	339	Belle of Sutherland -	314	Bersaglier - - -	398
Bedworth - - -	342	— of the Ball - - -	38	Bertha - - -	43
Bee, The, by Lord Clif-		— o'the Bent - - -	41	Berthona - - -	123
den - - -	36	— of Warwick, The -	40	Bertie - - -	43
— by The Duke - - -	36	— Princess - - -	506	Bertie II - - -	66
Bee Bird - - -	37	— Sauvage - - -	41	Bertoldi - - -	453
Beechfield - - -	375	Bellow - - -	66	Bertram, by Brown	
Beechnut (dead), by		Bell Flower - - -	41	Bread - - -	486
Nutwith - - -	37	— Heather, by Moor-		— by The Duke - - -	570
— by Nutbourne - - -	37	lands - - -	40	Berwick - - -	89
Bee Hive, by Clifton -	37	— — by Stockwell -	41	Beryl - - -	531
— by Saccharometer -	37, 577	Bellicent - - -	41,875	Berzelius - - -	201
Beeswax - - -	509	Bellinter - - -	420	Besika - - -	45
Beeswing, by Distin -	412	Bellissima - - -	41	Bessie, by Autocrat -	43,584
— by Knight of		Bellman - - -	9	— by Orlando - - -	506
Kars - - -	37,584	Bell Metal - - -	219	Bessie Bedlam - - -	506
— by Promised Land -	37	Bellona, by Angelus -	41	— Bell - - -	48
Beggarmaid - - -	37	— by Artillery - - -	506	— Dora - - -	598
Beggarman - - -	437	— by Lifeboat - 42 & err.		— Peel - - -	461
Begonia - - -	37	Bellone - - -	42	Best and Bravest - - -	337
Beguine - - -	81	Bellrower - - -	460	Best Gold - - -	44
Begum, by Guicowar -	38	Belphebe - - -	470	Bestwood, by St Albans -	44
— by Sundeelah - - -	591	Belsuazzar, by Bel De-		— by Knight of Kars -	384
Be Jannock - - -	118	monio - - -	112	Bête Noire - - -	570
Bel Ange - - -	38	— by Rowsham - - -	157	Bétise - - -	44
Bel Esperanza - - -	38,566	Belzoni - - -	437	Betrayal - - -	44
Belfry - - -	251	Benachan - - -	163	Betay Baker, by Ce-	
Belgravia, by Arthur		Benares - - -	42,492	crops - - -	201
Wellesley - - -	38	Ben Bolt - - -	445	— — by Hobbie	
— by Westminster - - -	293	— Carry - - -	523	Noble - - -	44
Belinda, by Ben Web-		Bendigo - - -	525	— Carr - - -	44
ster - - -	38	Bend Or - - -	406	Better Half - - -	45
— by Mandrake - - -	459	Benedictine, by Carni-		Betty, by Victorious -	44
Belisarius - - -	208	val - - -	109	Beverley (cut) - - -	235
Belkia - - -	605	— by Cathedral - - -	42	Beversbrook - - -	322
Bell, by The Baron - -	38,39	Benefactress - - -	42	Beware, by Fright - - -	558
— by Breadalbane - - -	38	Beneficence - - -	42	— by Union Jack - - -	561
Bella, by Angelus - - -	38	Beneficence II - - -	43	Bhootee, The - - -	482
— by Breadalbane - - -	39	Beneficiary - - -	43	Biafra - - -	480
Bella Donna, by Blarney	565	Benevolence - - -	42	Bianca - - -	45
— by Launcelot - - -	39	Benjamin - - -	442	Bicycle - - -	45,577
— by The Duke - - -	47	Ben Hope - - -	112	Bide-a-Wee - - -	45,91
Belladrum - - -	39	— Hunter - - -	71	Bigamy - - -	45
Bella Walker - - -	72	— Lomond - - -	204	Big Jemima - - -	438
Belle - - -	39	— Loyal - - -	112	Bignonia - - -	45,571
Belle Agnes - - -	39,263	— Macdhuil - - -	136	Bijou - - -	593
— Lurette - - -	222	— More - - -	148	Bilberry - - -	506
— of Brixton - - -	39	Benreispol - - -	175	Bilbrough - - -	377,570
— of Bury - - -	40	Bercesauvette - - -	288	Bill of Fare - - -	45
— of Eltham - - -	135	Berengaria - - -	508	Billy Banks - - -	10
— of Ewhurst - - -	40	Berengère - - -	384	Billycock - - -	181
— of Holywell - - -	40	Berezina - - -	43	Billy McDaniel - - -	361
— of Hooton - - -	40	Bergère - - -	43,582 & add.	Birdcage - - -	46,568
— of Kars (dead) - - -	40	Bermudian, The - - -	462	Birdcatcher - - -	533
— of Scotland - - -	40	Bernard - - -	426	Birdcatcher's Grand	
		Berry - - -	32	Daughter - - -	46



XIII

	Page		Page		Page
Birdie, by Blinkhoolie-	495	Blair Athol -	589	Blue Bottle, by The	
— by Canary -	587	— Brae -	49	Bobby -	89
— by Macaroni -	324	— Keith -	516	— by The	
Bird in the Air -	332	— Logie -	313	Cure -	52
— in the Hand- -	342	Blanche, by Orest -	371	— Boy -	141
Birdlime, by Y. Bird-		— by Prince -	562	— Bull -	344
catcher -	89	Blancheſeur -	50	— Cap -	496
— by West Australian	46	Blanchette, by The		— China -	162
Bird of Prey -	387	Baron -	50	— Danube -	592
Bird's Eye -	506	— by D'Estournel -	50	— Eyes -	132
Biretta -	46	— by Knight of St		— Fly -	281
Birette -	46	George -	50	— Gown- -	565,607
Birkie -	47	— by Muscovite -	50	— Light -	52
Birthday, by Knowsley-	392	Blandishment -	19	Bluemantle -	565
— by Tomahawk -	169	Blandura -	447	Blue Moon -	221
Birbright -	47	Blankney -	456	— Mountain -	183
Bishop, The -	55	Blaydon -	439	— Peter, by Knight	
Bismarck -	466	Blenheim -	570	of the Garter -	362
Bithys -	47	Blight -	444	— by Blue Gown	419
Bittern -	47	Blink Bonny -	591	— Riband, by Daniel	507
Black Agnes -	263	— Boy -	255,567	— Ribbon (dam,	
Blackamoor -	32	Blinker -	506,507	Anonyma) -	19
Black Art -	607	Blinkers -	339	— (dam, Patch) -	365
Black Bess, by Uncas -	543	Bliss -	51	— Ridge -	76
Blackbird, by Trumpeter	456	Blitz -	254	— Rock, by Rippon-	
— by Voltigeur -	47	Blonde, by Dundee	51,577	den -	540
Blackborough -	424	— by Speculum -	116	— by Stentor	212,583
Black Boy -	125	Blondel, by Queen's		— Rose -	289
— Cotton -	47	Messenger -	297	— Ruin, by Blue-	
— Crook -	379	— by Longchamps -	601	mantle -	389
— Diamond -	591	Blood Red -	51,406	— by Blue Peter	587
— Diamond II- -	198	Bloodstone -	59	— Serge -	53
— Eyed Susan, by		Bloom, The- -	293	Blueſkin -	33
Mariner -	47	Blossom, by Blair Athol	51	Blue Sleeves -	52
— by Joco o' Scot	47	— by Knight of the		— Stocking, by Fly-	
— Fawn -	48	Garter -	82	ing Dutchman -	52
— Flag, by Dundee -	506	— by Armagnac	507,511	— by Blue	
— by Paul Jones	88	Blouse -	190	Gown -	134
— Gown -	48	Blowaway -	20	— Vinny- -	60
— Hen -	566,595	Blower -	251	Bluestone -	242
— King -	187	Blow me Tight -	58	Blush -	503
— Lily -	48	Blue Beard -	391	— Rose, by The Mar-	
— Mail -	221	Blue Bell, by Gamester	51	quis -	508
— Mount -	360	— by Heron -	51	— by Specu-	
— Rock -	109	— by Mandrake	482	lum -	190
— Rose -	48	— by Thorman-		Blushing Bride -	52,168
— Sarah -	48	by -	52	Blyskawica -	370
— Sea -	48,584	— by Oxford -	191	Blythesome- -	249,582
Blacksmith, by Vulcan	407	— by Salvagos- -	219	B. M. -	508
— by Thunderbolt -	575	— by Favonius	114	Boabdil -	328
Black Stocking -	48	— Belle, by True		Boadicea, by Suffolk	42
Blackthorn -	48	Blue -	438	— by Caractacus -	53
Black Tommy -	597	— Bonnet, by Y.		Board School -	53,308
— Veil -	359	Melbourne -	507	Bobbin Around -	53
— Watch, The -	499	— by Macgre-		Bobby B. -	284
Blair Adam -	544	gor -	52	— Meldrum -	589

	Page		Page		Page
Bob Ridley -	56	Bonnie Marie -	54	Bowstring, by Cambus-	
— Sawyer -	586	— Queen -	234,577	can -	58,394
Boccaccio -	207	— Robin -	54	— by Tom Bowline -	58
Boddington -	114	— Roe -	54	— (dam, Farewell) -	568
Bohemia -	53	Bonny -	233	Boxing Day -	569
Bohemian -	396	— Bell -	55	Boy, The -	146
Bohemian Girl -	296	— Belle -	55	Boycott -	554
Boiar -	27	— Blink -	55	Boynton -	90
Boiard -	601	— Blue Eye -	55	Boyton -	49
Boisterous -	493	— Brown -	56	Bozra -	604
Bolam -	353	— Charlie II -	166	Bracelet, by Angelus -	58
Bold Buccleuch -	592	— Girl -	571	— by Rataplan -	58
Bolero -	575	— Leith -	55	— by Old Fashion -	509
Bombardier -	150	— May -	56	Bracken -	483
Bombastes -	471	— Morn -	541	Bradamante -	58
Bombazine -	525,566	— Rose -	54	Bradlaugh -	339,596
Bon Accord, by Adven-		— Spec -	56	Brag -	57
turer -	508	Bon Vivant -	505	Bramble, by See Saw -	59,450
— by Westminster -	444	Bookworm -	590	— by Wild Moor -	367
— Bouche -	78	Boomerang, by Thun-		Bramham -	301
— Marché -	39	derbolt -	359	Bran -	208
Bona -	6	— by West Australian -	56	Brand -	182
Bonâ Fide -	53	Bo-Peep -	592	Brandon, by Suffolk -	207
Bonaparte, by Rosicru-		Boot and Saddle -	56	— by The Duke -	257
cian -	55	Booty -	56	Brava -	494
— by Voltigeur -	254	Bordelaise -	56	Bravado -	370
Boneen -	53	Borealis -	56	Brave (dam, Ballyroe) -	505
Boniface -	341	Borderer -	467	— (dam, Fair Maid	
Bonita -	53	Border Queen -	148	of Kent) -	597
Bonnets o'Blue -	508	Borderstone -	357	Bravo -	541
Bonnie Agnes -	53,263	Boro' Green -	313	Bravura -	513
— Bee -	509	Boscawen -	117	Braw Lass -	55
— Bell -	506	Boania -	47	Bread and Honey -	197
— Charlie -	575	Bosquet -	450	Breadcrumb -	402
— Clyde -	584	Boswell -	575	Breadfinder -	139
— Doon, by Blair		Botanist -	562	Bread Fruit, by Bread-	
Athol -	54	Botany Bay -	57	albane -	188
— by Adven-		Botheration -	570	— by Brown -	
turer -	55	Boudoir -	103	Bread -	483
— by Rapid		Boughton -	589	— Sauce -	59
Rhone -	54	Bounce -	57	Breadwinner -	144
— Dundee, by Fri-		Bounceaway, by Zuy-		Breaffy -	509
ponnier -	54	der Zee -	57	Breakwater -	59
— by Blair		— by Restitution -	57	Breda -	509
Athol -	193,571	Bouncing Bessie -	535	Breechloader -	35
— Dundee II -	575	Boundary -	57	Breezy -	268
— Fishwife -	211	Bourbaki -	378	Breinton -	101
— Katie -	54	Bourbon -	57	Brenda, by Buccaneer	
— King Charley -	358	Bourgogne -	57		59,509
— Lassie, by Breadal-		Bournemonth -	132	— by Lockaley -	510
bane -	54	Bower of Bliss -	26	— by Victor -	509
— by Brother to		Bowman -	311	— by Merryman -	59
Strafford -	86	Bowness -	493	— by Mouravieff -	600
— by Prince		Bowsprit -	586	— Troll -	60,304
Charlie -	260	Bowstring (dam, Mrs		Brennand -	156
— Marden -	101	Waller) -	58,322	Brenta -	60

	Page		Page		Page
Brevoort - - -	150	Brookborough - - -	262	Bugle - - -	575
Brialla - - -	177	Broomieknove - - -	473	— Boy - - -	102
Brian Born - - -	598	Broomstick - - -	472	— March - - -	387
Briarwood - - -	556	Broseley - - -	121	— Note - - -	64
Bribery - - -	60	Brotherhood - - -	195	Bulbul, by Pero Gomez	386
Bric-a-brac, by Brocket	60	Broth of a Boy - - -	575	— by Birdcatcher -	64
— by Exchequer - - -	283	Broughton - - -	368	Bulgaria, by Brown	
Bridegroom - - -	168	Brown Agnes - - -	62	Bread - - -	198
Bridget - - -	60	— Beauty - - -	62	— by North Lincoln-	64
Brie - - -	249	— Bess, by Blight -	62	Bullfinch - - -	564
Brigantin - - -	60	— by Flash in		Bully - - -	456
Brigantine - - -	60	the Pan - - -	577	Bulwark - - -	170
Brigg - - -	135	— by Fitz-James	510	Bumblefoot - - -	392
Bright Eyes, by Blink-		— by Musket - - -	72	Bumblekite - - -	577
hoolie - - -	485	— Betty - - -	542	Bumboat - - -	510
— by Rataplan - - -	598	— Bonnet - - -	510	Bumper - - -	258
— Idea - - -	301	— Bread - - -	607	Bumpkin - - -	298
— Light - - -	61	— Charlie - - -	432	Bunny - - -	13
— Riband - - -	509	— Doe, The - - -	249,565	Burcott - - -	340
— Star - - -	5	— Duchess - - -	590	Burdett - - -	64
Brightness - - -	439	— George, by Brown		Burgas - - -	65
Brigitta - - -	536	Bread - - -	373	Burgomaster - - -	196
Brilliance - - -	395	— by Blarney - - -	526	Burley - - -	456
Brilliance - - -	61	— Holland - - -	585	Burning Bush - - -	603
Brilliant, by Scottish		— Juliet - - -	585	Burnt Cake - - -	220
Chief - - -	61	Brownlow - - -	188	Burton - - -	592
— by Mainstone - - -	136	Brown Prince - - -	601	Bushranger - - -	348
— by John Davis - - -	61	— Saxon - - -	429	Buskin - - -	115
Brioche - - -	587	— Sugar - - -	62	Bute - - -	316
Briony - - -	281	— Tom - - -	198	Bute II - - -	123
Brisbane - - -	61	Brunar - - -	214	Butte des Morts - - -	532
Briset - - -	165	Bruce, by King o'Scots	393,575	Butterboat - - -	65
Britannia, by Arthur		— by See Saw - - -	594	Buttercup - - -	65
Wellealey - - -	483	Brunetta - - -	63	Butterfly, by Bantam -	65
— by Victorious - - -	194	Brunette, by Angelus -	63	— by Martyrdom - - -	65
British Beauty - - -	566	— by Brother to Bird		— by Hurworth - - -	65
— Lion - - -	495	on the Wing - - -	63,379	Butterscotch - - -	63
— Queen, by Citadel	546	— by Gamekeeper - - -	510	Buxton - - -	392
— by Nutbourne - - -	61	— by Wamba - - -	63	Buy-a-Broom - - -	92
— by Vedette - - -	61	— by Y. Melbourne -	470	Buz - - -	269
— by Blair - - -		Brunus - - -	105	Byfleet - - -	65
Athol - - -	95	Brynild, by Wingrave	337	By Jingo - - -	533
Britomart, by Wingrave	122	— by Blarney - - -	510		
— by Adventurer - - -	39	Bryonia - - -	63,190	CABALLO DE OROS - - -	384
Britomartis - - -	337	Bryony - - -	63,475	Cable - - -	510
Broad Arrow - - -	386,577	Bubble, by Theobald -	63	Cabal - - -	161
— Corrie - - -	101	— by Bradalbane	64,78	Cachmere - - -	65
Broadside, by Brown		Buecleugh - - -	190	Cactus - - -	66
Bread - - -	210	Buchanan - - -	159	Cadena - - -	556
— by Thunderbolt - - -	61	Buckhorn - - -	599	Cadanza - - -	120
— by Gunboat - - -	526	Buckjumper - - -	57	Cadet - - -	601
Broadway Swell - - -	575	Buckland - - -	575	Cadogan - - -	587
Bromham - - -	179	Bucolic - - -	64	Caeran - - -	441
Bromine I - - -	458	Budget - - -	64	Cair Mohr - - -	204
Bron - - -	510	Buffo - - -	533	Cairngorm - - -	136
Bronze - - -	62,231				

	Page		Page		Page
Cairngower -	516	Canarina -	68,470	Capua -	143
Calabressa -	596	Canary, by Applause -	511	Capuchin -	114
Calabria -	486	— by Dandelion -	283	Cara -	71
Caladretta -	78	Candahar, by Honiton -	68	Caradoc -	71
Caledonia -	66	— by Merv -	523	Caravan -	65
Calembour -	66	— by Scottish Chief -	151	Carbine -	498
California -	325	Candia -	69	Cardiff -	217
Calisaro -	374,569	Candidat -	601	Cardinal, The -	286
Calisto -	118	Candy -	13	— Virtue -	211
Call Bird -	425	Canicula -	49 & add.	— Puff -	453
Call Duck -	66	Canidia -	69	Cardonald -	404
Caller Ou -	66	Cangort -	561	Card Trick -	71
Callagh -	585	Canio Agnes -	62	Careless -	23
Calliope -	66	— Chiel -	325	Caress -	71
Callipolis -	587	— Scot -	539	Carew -	371
Callipedia -	66	Cannonade -	69	Carfax, by Nuneham -	469
Callithrix -	238	Canon, by Balfe -	223	— by Oxford -	71
Caloric -	361	— The, by Specula-		Cariad -	480
Calphurnia, by Carac-		tion -	519	Cariboo -	72
tacus -	67	Canonic -	69	Carillon -	460
— by Julius -	455,566	Canonical -	69	Carina, by Deerswood -	114
Calrossie -	109,577	Canonière -	69,371	— by Camerino -	72
Calumet, by Cigar -	505	Canopy -	355	Carine -	72
— by Lord Ronald -	594	Canora -	605	Cariabrook -	524
Calvine -	67 & add.	Canovas -	328	Carita -	72,572
Calypso -	67	Cantata -	70	Carline -	586
Cam -	342	Cantatrice -	91	Carlino -	255
Camby -	353	Canteen -	70	Carlo -	255
Cambridge -	12	Canterbury -	137	Carlos -	72
Cambusdoon -	72	Cantine -	70	Carlotta -	72
Cambysea -	471	Cantière -	70	Carlton -	364
Camelia -	67	Canute -	331	Carlyle -	417
Cameliard -	275	Canvass Back -	365	Caruena -	122
Camellia -	32	Canzonette -	70	Carnaby -	72
Cameo -	596	Cape Diamond -	70	Carnago, by Gladiator -	73
Camera -	577	— Heath -	71	— by Mars -	167
Camilla, by Macaroni -	152	— Town -	56	Carnage II -	42
— by Saunterer -	67	Capella -	496	Carnation, by Angelus -	73
Camla -	555	Caper, by Cucumber -	156	— by Mount Palatine -	546
Camillo -	163	— by Lacydes -	318	Carn Bré -	107
Camorra -	323,570	— Sauce -	201	Carnethy -	43
Campanile, by Land-		Capillaire -	469	Carnifex -	73
mark -	460	Capitone -	234	Carnival -	607
— by Stockwell -	68	Capri -	71	Carnizette -	73
Campanula, by Cam-		Capsicum -	318	Carumarth -	374
ballo -	306	Capsule -	511	Caro -	601
— by Toxophilite -	52	Captain Arthur -	513	Carolina, by Confede-	
Camp Belle -	68	— Blue -	415	rate -	184
— Girl -	168	— Cuttle -	587	— by Gladstone -	240
Camphale -	246	— Glyn -	412	— by Little Known -	73
Camphor -	68,187	— Kidd -	416	Caroline -	72
Campsie Glen -	9	— Webb -	305	Carouser -	137
Canacé -	229	Captive, by Blair Athol -	23	Carpet Knight -	510
Canada -	69	— by Castaway -	71	Carpet Slipper -	73
Canadian -	68	— by Knight of		Carrados—see Carrodus	
Canaretta -	68	Kars -	71	Carrara -	73

	Page		Page		Page
Carrie - - -	511	Cateress - - -	76	Censer, by See Saw - -	163
Carrier Pigeon - -	440	Caterwaul - - -	107	Central Fire - - -	35
Carrington - - -	237	Catharine - - -	71	Ceremony - - -	414
Carrodus - - -	9 & <i>err.</i>	Cat haw - - -	138	Ceres, by Claret - -	512
Carry - - -	73	Cathedine - - -	594	— by Paul Jones - -	101
Carte Blanche - -	268	Cathedra - - -	76,476	Cerf Agile - - -	512
Cartel, by The Duke -	74	Catherina - - -	511,525	Cerantha - - -	80
— by Tim Whiffler -	575	Catherine, by Ivan -	77	Cerise - - -	90
Cartridge - - -	16	— by Macaroni - -	77,572	Cestus - - -	80
Carus (cut) - - -	71	Catherine Hayes - -	77	Cestus II - - -	80,566 & <i>err.</i>
Cascade, by Master		— Howard - - -	77	Cetewayo, by Land-	
Richard - - -	542	— Plowden - - -	464	mark - - -	177
— by Artillery - -	550	— Seton - - -	475	— by Siderolite - -	575,578
Cash - - -	332,575	Catinka - - -	77	Cetewayo II - - -	546
Cashmere - - -	148	Cato - - -	586	Cevenol - - -	49
Casino - - -	294	Cat's-paw, by Beade-		Cherlie - - -	478
Casino II - - -	166	man - - -	78,568	Chaffinch - - -	512,586
Casino III - - -	596	— by Caterer - -	78,572	Chaldean - - -	168
Casque - - -	74	— by Favonius - -	443	Chalcedony - - -	<i>add.</i>
Cas-andra, by Cast-		Catullus - - -	159	Chalice - - -	81
away - - -	427	Catwick - - -	468	Chalybeate - - -	81
— by Warlock - -	74	Caucasus - - -	337	Chameleon - - -	136
Casse Tête - - -	74	Candle - - -	78	Chamonilla - - -	370
Cassida - - -	74	Cauldron, by Flash in		Champagne - - -	117
Cassiope - - -	74,573	the Pan - - -	592	Champagne Charlie -	594
Cassiopeia - - -	74	— by Newminster -	78	Champion, by Orest -	426,581
Cassius - - -	289	Cautious - - -	598	— by Albert Victor -	52
Castalia, by Castaway-	74	Cavalier - - -	98	— by Revolver - -	533
— by Trumpeter - -	74	Cavendish Square - -	240	Chance, by Lustre - -	512
— by Victorious - -	327	Cavour - - -	249,566	— by Thunderbolt -	69
Castanette, by Pelion -	75	Cayriana - - -	78,572	— by Highborn - -	598
— by Rattle - - -	511	Caxby - - -	<i>err.</i>	Chance Card - - -	512
Castaway - - -	543	Caxtonian - - -	104	Chancery - - -	81,565
Castellamare - - -	75,498	Cayuga - - -	480,583	Chance Shot - - -	264
Castelline - - -	486 & <i>add.</i>	C.B. - - -	307	Chandos - - -	567
Castlecarry - - -	402	Cecil Craven - - -	369	Changeable, by Weather-	
Castle Howard - - -	313	Cecile - - -	295	bit - - -	81
Castlereagh - - -	247	Cecilia, by Blair Athol	78	— by Lord Derby - -	329
Cast Off - - -	75	— by Marquis of		Chaneine - - -	81
Casuistry - - -	75,327	Carabas - - -	578	Chaneinesse - - -	81
Cataclysm - - -	568	Cecily - - -	512	Chantry - - -	430
Catacomba - - -	75,572	Cecropia - - -	57	Chaos - - -	81,328
Catafalco - - -	75	Cedric - - -	466	Chaplet, by The Earl, or	
Catalan - - -	32	Coimture - - -	80,582	The Palmer - - -	9
Catalina - - -	572	Ceinture Dorée - -	233	— by Beadman - -	81
Catalise - - -	458	Celandine - - -	108	Charade, by Monarque-	82
Catalonia - - -	75	Celer et Andax - -	593	— by Stockwell - -	82
Catamaran - - -	499	Célérité - - -	79	— by Dundee - - -	512
Catania, by St Mungo -	75	Celerrima - - -	79	Charaxus - - -	414
— by Macaroni - -	50	Celia - - -	79	Charge - - -	375,533
— by Thunderbolt -	76	Ce libacy - - -	79	Charibert - - -	172
Catapulta - - -	76	Cellar - - -	593	Charin - - -	582
Catawba - - -	76	Cellarer, The - -	265,584	Charis - - -	273
Catella - - -	67,76	Cellina - - -	79	Charity, by Thistle-down	82
Cateran - - -	18	Celosia - - -	80	— by Scottish Chief-	592
Caterer - - -	571	Censer, by Cathedral	80,572	— Girl - - -	231

	Page		Page		Page
Charlemagne	480,575	Chevron	95	Cicely Hacket	89
Charles Fortescue	495,597	Chevronel	96	Cicero	575
Charles the First	299	Chi	590	Cid, The	180
— II	272	Chic, by Friponnier	289	Cigarette (dam, Amine)	89
— Matthews	564	— by Stockwell	86	— (dam, Plausible)	89,594
Charley Baker	44	Chicanery	221	— by Victorious	89
— Boy	586	Chief, The	538	— by Marksman	578
Charlie	347	— Baron	358	— by Janitor	537
— Napier-	68	— Justice-	62	Cimarron	557
Charlotte Russe	82,584	— Ranger, by The		Cincinnatus-	575
Charmer, by The Palmer	359	Miner	575	Cinderella, by Blair	
— by Tim Whiffler	82	— by Van Am-		Athol	89
Charming Woman	83	burgh	385	— by Laneret	89
Charmione	83	Chieftain's Daughter	86	— by Fright	513
Chartreuse, by Lacydes-	83	Chiel, The	74	— by Warlock-	89
— by Cavendish	83	Chiesa-	102	Ciderina	89
Chastisement	519	Chiffonnière	86	Cineraria, by Master	
Chateau Margaux	83	Childe Harold	19	George	513
Chatelaine, by Le Maré-		Childeric	173	— by Trumpeter	89
chal	591	Child of the Mist-	282,570	Cintra	90
— by Barbillion-	75	Chilham	86,568	Cipollata	125
— by Cambuscan	83	Chillianwallah	86	Circe, by Dundee-	90
Chatterbox	83,229	Chimera	472	— by Lacydes	15,90
Chantress	83	Chimes	87,459	Cirrus	250
Cheeky	84	Chios	589	Cithara	106,513
Cheemann	267	Chippendale	5	Citizen	575
Cheeper, The	92	Chirper, The	57	Citoyenne	347
Cheerful Girl	512	Chit-Chat	169	Citron-	597
Cheesecake, by Parme-		Chloe	87	Citronella	90
san	84	Chloroform-	87	City Agnes-	7
— by Sweetmeat	84	Chocolate, by Mogador-	67	— Arab	359
Cheetah, The	99	— by Sweetmeat	512	Civility	67
Chegonni	84	Chocolate II	590	Claimant, The	317
Chelford	319	Choctaw	512	Clairette	536
Chelsea	60	Choirmaster	87	Clairvaux	117
Chemise	84	Chopette	87	Clairvoyante	588
Chepstow	345	Chopinette	87	Clan, The	176,582
Chérie	84	Choppe	87,87	Clan Alpine	273
Cherokee	85	Choral	87	— Chattan, by Scot-	
Cherry-	85	Chorale	354	tish Chief	285
— Duchess	85	Chorister, by Castaway	84	— by Keith	506
— Duke	85	— by Jolly Friar	157	Clau Ronald	208
— Pie	80	Chorus	71	Claptrap	90
— Tree	85	Chrissy	590	Olara, by Beadsman	545
Cherwell	85	Christabelle	87	— by Hubert	90
Chesapeake	85,372	Christina	88	— by Vanderdecken-	411
Chesterdale	445	Christine, by Vengeance	88	— by Cucumber	71
Chesterfield	98	— by Macaroni	88,360	Clara II	590
Chesterton	351	Christmas Annual	515	Clarencieux	310
Chetwynd	566,596	— Cake	88	Claret Cup	513
Chevalier, by Pretender	256	— Fare	88	— Wine	91
— d'Esté	323	— Gorse	309	Claretto	91
Cheverette	85	— Rose	88	Claribel	91
Chevil Grove	96	Chrynoptera	446	Clarice	91
Cheviot	182,581	Church Bell	88,213	Clarionet	460
Chevisance-	86	Chutney	183	Clattershall	190

XIX

	Page		Page		Page
Claudius - - -	260	Cockchaffer - - -	94	Comus - - -	195
Claverhouse - - -	2	Cockleshell - - -	220	Conamara - - -	514
Claymore - - -	92	Cock of the North - - -	489	Concealment - - -	98
Clearhead - - -	399	— o'the Woods - - -	461	Conceit, by Rataplan - - -	96
Clelia - - -	432	Cockroach - - -	94	— by Wild Oats - - -	588
Clematis, by Lord Clif-		Cock Robin - - -	11	Concha - - -	575
den - - -	428	Cocksare - - -	514	Conclave - - -	419
— by Orest - - -	203	Cocotte - - -	94	Concord, by The Miner - - -	227
— by Tadmor - - -	91	Codicil - - -	94	— by King Tom - - -	578
Clémence - - -	92	Colebs - - -	597	Concordia - - -	97
Clemency - - -	92	Conobite - - -	251	Conductor - - -	20
Clementina, by Carac-		Cœur de Lion - - -	557	Conductress - - -	248
tacus - - -	92	Cognisaunce - - -	94	Confection - - -	97
— by The Duke - - -	92	Cohesion - - -	46	Confectioner - - -	144
— by Doncaster - - -	92	Colimba - - -	95	Conference, by Cast-	
Cleopatra - - -	513	Coinage - - -	306	away - - -	103
Cletia - - -	92	Colick - - -	397,564	— by Confederate - - -	184
Cleveden—see Cliveden		Colleen Rhue - - -	514	— by Strathconan - - -	23,97
Cleveland - - -	151	College Boy - - -	116	Confession, by Pearl-	
Clevaragh - - -	535	Collingbourne - - -	456	funder - - -	1,97
Clever Blink - - -	92	Cologne - - -	360	— by Priestcraft - - -	97
Clianthus - - -	513	Colorado - - -	15	Confetti - - -	63
Clifden Jewel - - -	92	Coltress - - -	107	Confidence - - -	148
Clifton Grove - - -	104	Columba - - -	95	Confiscation - - -	97
Clinker - - -	455	Columbia, by Knight		Conflict, by King of the	
Clinkumbell - - -	304	of the Garter - - -	55	Forest - - -	34
Clintonia - - -	513	— by Woolwich - - -	95	— by Mars (cut) - - -	167
Clipper - - -	11	Columbine, by Doncaster	95	Confusion, by Jupiter - - -	455
— The, by General		— by Fairplay - - -	96	— by Cymbal - - -	81
Peel - - -	280	— by F. Dutchman - - -	96,569	Coningsborough - - -	31
Clip their Wings - - -	481	— by Merryman - - -	95,170	Conjugal Rights - - -	97
Cliveden - - -	252 & err.	— by Theobald - - -	96	Connaught - - -	376
Cloacina - - -	360	Columbus - - -	103	Connaught's Own - - -	535
Cloister - - -	93	Combat - - -	351	Connis - - -	244
Clonave - - -	568	Combination - - -	422	Connoisseur - - -	88
Cloasilla - - -	513	Comedian - - -	96	Conqueror, by Paganini - - -	433
Clorinda - - -	93,572	Comedy - - -	96,465	Conqueror II - - -	477
Clond, The - - -	435,565	Come Kiss Me - - -	337	Conquest, by Macaroni- - -	337
Clover - - -	474	Comely - - -	40	— by Pero Gomez - - -	584
Clown - - -	581	Comfit - - -	220,566	Conquistador - - -	484
Club Queen - - -	93	Comfort - - -	96	Consenlo - - -	597
Cluster - - -	93	Commander - - -	535	Consequence - - -	97
Olyde (dam. Creole) - - -	93	Commodore, by Armag-		Conservative - - -	14
— (dam. The Mersey) - - -	575	nac - - -	526	Consolation, by Victo-	
Clytemnestra - - -	94,582	— by Bugler, or		rious - - -	20
Clytie, by Brother to		Rotherhill - - -	305	— by Julius - - -	96
Strafford - - -	183	— Trunnion - - -	557	Consort - - -	98
— by Odd Trick - - -	94	Commoner, by Elvas - - -	607	Conspiracy - - -	98
Coastguard - - -	53	— by Plebeian - - -	368	Conspirator - - -	243
Cobden - - -	470	Common Sense - - -	96	Constance, by Coningsby - - -	514
Cobra - - -	199,581	Commonwealth - - -	290	— by Sundeelah - - -	590
Cobweb - - -	51,94	Communiste - - -	362	— by Gopsall - - -	519
Cochineal - - -	94	Como - - -	121	Constancy - - -	514
Cockade - - -	299	Compagnie - - -	1,578	Constantia, by Bur-	
Cock-a-hoop - - -	514	Compensation - - -	97	gundy - - -	514
Cockatrice - - -	94	Compton Lass - - -	96	— by Normanby - - -	553

	Page		Page		Page
Constantinople	- 110,566	Coriander II	- 100	Costume	- - - 587
Constellation	- 461 & <i>err.</i>	Corisande, by Dio-	- 100	Coterie	- - - 515
Consternation	- - 462	phantus	- 100	Cotherstonia	- - - 103
Constitution	- 376,566	— by King Tom	- 100	Cotillon, by Mandrake	53,103
Contango	- - 276	Corky	- - 26	— by Suffolk	- 167
Contessa	- - 566	Corlatt	- - 560	Coton	- - - 103
Contraband	- - 366	Corncrake	- - 270	Cottenham	- - - 581
Contraction	- - 514	Corndean	- 575	Coturnix	- - - 103
Contractor	- - 189	Cornelia	- - 78	Coulour de Rose, by	
Controversy	- - 571	— by Beadsman	- 100	Blair Athol	- - 103
Conundrum	- - 128	— by Julius	- 482	— by Rosebery	- 351
Convalescence	- - 153	Cornelius Nepos	- 7	— by West Austra-	
Convalescent, by Win-		Cornerstone	- 398	lian	- - - 103
grave	- - 98	Cornet	- - 61	Councillor	- - - 106
— by Victorious	- 299	Cornichon	- - 488	Count Dayrell	- - - 469
Convent Bell	- - 238	Cornist	- - 71	Countersign	- - - 588
Convert, by Lambton	- 227	Cornopean	- - 71	Countess, by Slane	- 103
— by Wild Oats	- 6	Cornu	- - 101	— by Theobald	104,566
Conveth	- - 106,566	Cornucopia, by Distia	- 88	— by Van Amburgh	345
Conviction	- - 24	— by Speculum	- 101	— by Warlock	- 103
Convoy	- - 280	Corolla	- - 166	— Adelaide	- - 515
Conway	- - 71	Coromandel II	- 356	— Agnes	- - 104
— Seymour	- - 587	Corona	- - 112	— Clifden	- - 104
Coodham	- - 494	Coronach	- - 101	— Edith	- - 104
Cookham	- - 183	Coronel	- - 590	— Hohenembs	- - 515
Coomassie	- - 98	Coronella	- - 101	— Murray	- - 241
Copenhagen	- - 52	Coroner	- - 575	— of Burlington	- 104
Coppal	- - 98	Coronet, by Stratheonan	136	— of Salisbury	- 104
Coprolite	- - 98	— by Kingcraft	- 173	— of Westmorland	- 104
Coq du Village	- - 478	Corporal Nym	- - 144	Country Boy	- - 400
Coquette, by Cape Fly-		Correct	- - 101	— Dance	- - 194
away	- - 534	Correggio	- - 581	— Girl, by Anglo-	
— by Macgregor	152,572	Corrie	- - 101	Saxon	- - - 105
Cora, by M.D.	- <i>err.</i>	Corsair, by The Brigand	97	— by Carbineer	589
— by Thormanby	98,528	— The, by Adven-		— Lass	- - - 516
— by Uncas	99,315	turer	- - 113	— Maid	- - - 105
Coral	- - 99	— by Brother to Straf-		Countryman	- - - 585
Coralie	- - 100	ford	- - 19	Coup de Grâce	- - 105
Coralie II	- - 99	Corsica	- - 102	— de Soleil	- - 105
Cora Linne	- - 99	Cortolvin	- - 555	Coupon	- - - 105
Cora Pearl, by Mandri-		Coruisk	- - 249	Courier	- - - 590
cardo	- - 99	Coruscation	- - 327	Court Beauty	- - 314
— by Planet	- - 515	Corybantica	- - 102	— Card	- - - 105
Corbeille, by Brother to		Corydalis	- 102,328	— Favourite	- - 314
Stafford	- - 100	Coryphée	- - 115	— Minstrel	- - 278
— by Newminster	99 & <i>err.</i>	Coryphée II	- - 95	Courtesy	- - - 105
Corcahan	- - 533	Cos	- - 102	Courtier	- - - 154
Coreyra	- - 100	Cosette	- - 102	Cousin John	- - 280
Gordelia, by Red Deer	100	Cosey	- - 578	— Sarah	- - - 48
— by Vengeance	- 100	Cospatrik	- - 135	Covenanter	- - - 564
Cordiality	- - 71	Costa, by Typhoeus	102	Cover Point	- - - 589
Cordon	- - 400	— by Y. Dutchman	205,596	Coward	- - - 551
Cordova	- - 515	Costabelle	- - 102	Cowalip	- - - 106
Corentino	- - 423	Costarella	- - 134	Coxcomb, by Macaroni	156
Corholland	- - 535	Costermonger	- - 110	— by Blinkhoolie	471
Coriander	- - 455	Costrel	- - 302	Coxswain	- - - 47



	Page		Page		Page
Cracker - - -	184	Croxton - - -	102	Cymbalier - - -	485
Crackle - - -	399	Crucible, by Rosicrucian		Cynosure - - -	267
Cracknel - - -	455		21, 108	Cynthia, by Harkaway -	111
Crack Shot - - -	108	— by Blair Athol -	78	— by Cock Oyster -	506
Cracksman - - -	246	Crucifix - - -	412, 458	— by Salvator -	133
Cracovienne - - -	108	Crucifixion - - -	108	Cypria - - -	111
Cradle - - -	515	Crumb - - -	410	Cyrus - - -	542
Crafty Kate - - -	108	Crumb of Comfort -	592	Czar - - -	255
Cramoisi - - -	601	Crusade - - -	283	Czarina - - -	111, 572
Cramp - - -	108	Crust - - -	108		
Crann Tair - - -	107, 489	Crystal - - -	27	DAFFODIL, by Coltness	145
Crash, by Thunderbolt	284	Crytheia - - -	109	— by Wild Dayrell -	111
— by Victor - - -	511	Cuckoo, by Trumpeter	109	Daggers Drawn - - -	368
Cratægus - - -	520	— by Wild Moor -	11	Dahlia, by The Duke -	111
Craven Heart - - -	209	Cucumis - - -	347	— by Paganini -	188
Crazy - - -	36	Cuillionn - - -	525	Dahma - - -	605
Cream Cheese - - -	107	Cuisine - - -	272	Dairy Maid, by Ely	454, 598
Crecy - - -	46	Cuisinière - - -	109	— by King-	
Credit - - -	75	Culloden - - -	172	fisher - - -	516
Credo - - -	107	Culotte de Peau -	109	— by Van Galen	112
Creese - - -	184	Cumberland - - -	273	Daisy, by Lecturer -	392
Creina - - -	226	Cupid, by Lord Lyon	168	— by Lord Lyon -	112
Cremation - - -	592	— by Mars - - -	44	— by Touchstone -	112
Cremons - - -	107, 572	Cupola - - -	304	— Chain, by Car-	
Creole, by Harbinger -	516	Curaçoa, by The Cure	109	dinal York - - -	196
— by Newminster -	107	— by Broomielaw -	78	— by Knight of	
Crescent - - -	598	Curate, The, by Cathe-		the Garter - - -	179
Cresset - - -	353	dral - - -	172, 569	— Miller - - -	112
Cressida - - -	24	— by Hermit - - -	597	— Queen - - -	324
Crevasse - - -	132	Curatrix, by The Cure	109	— Rake - - -	112, 465
Crevice - - -	419	— by Lecturer -	578	— Wreath - - -	398
Crewel - - -	317	Curfew - - -	109	Dajania - - -	608
Crichton - - -	516	— Bell - - -	110, 578	Dalby - - -	607
Cri de Guerre - - -	591	Curiosity, by Speculum	277	Dalesman - - -	575
Crinoline - - -	107, 582	— by Lord Clifden -	110	Dalham - - -	172, 568
Crinon - - -	107	Curlew, by Locksley -	553	Dalham Lass - - -	112, 172
Crispin - - -	90	— by Sannterer -	586	Dalkeith - - -	56
Crocus - - -	107 & err.	Currer Bell - - -	110, 210	Da'matic - - -	499
Croia - - -	51	Curtain Lecture -	110	Dalmeny - - -	370
Croisade - - -	108	Curtius - - -	607	Dalnacardoch - - -	566
Cromartie - - -	379	Cutaway - - -	110	Dalnacardoch II -	294
Cromwell - - -	114	Cutler - - -	48	Dalnaspidal II -	294, 575
Crookston - - -	591	Cutler II - - -	150	Dalriada - - -	194
Cross Bun - - -	596	Cutty Sark - - -	110	Damages, by Oxford -	112
Crossfire - - -	108	Cybele (dam, Maid of		— by Thunderbolt -	307
Cross Keys - - -	474	Palmyra) - - -	111	Damask Rose - - -	603
Crosslet - - -	108	— (dam, Kate) -	111	Dame Durdan - - -	516
Crosspatch - - -	475	Cycas - - -	315	— Janet - - -	113
Cross Stitch - - -	108	Cyclamen - - -	166	— Marion - - -	113
Croostree - - -	108	Cyclone, by Knight of		— Quickly - - -	113
Croupier (dam, Trouble-		St Patrick - - -	516	— School - - -	113
some) - - -	467	— by Thunderbolt -	314	Damson Cheese - - -	113
— (dam, Mystery) -	331	Cyclops - - -	50	Danby - - -	35
Crowland - - -	310	Cygnat - - -	111	Dancing Beo - - -	516
Crown Jewel - - -	170	Cylinder - - -	197	— Cairn - - -	516
— Prince - - -	591	Cymbal - - -	601	— Master - - -	238

	Page		Page		Page
Dandy Jack -	- 447	Decoy Lass -	- 116	Destruction, by Paul	
Dane, by Cedric -	- 141	Dee -	- 115	Jones -	- 470
— The, by Osric -	- 597	Deepdale -	- 331	Detective -	- 181
Dandelion -	- 569	Deerhound, by Will		Detestation -	- 368
Dangerous -	- 516	Scarlett -	- 593	Deutchmelster -	- 593
Dan Godfrey -	- 347	— by King of the		Deva -	- 28
Danish Rose -	- 113	Forest -	- 462	Deviation -	- 143
Danthorpe -	- 113	De Lacy -	- 341	Device -	- 115
Danube (dam, Dart) -	- 114	Delagoa -	- 334	Devotee -	- 117
— (dam, Marchioness) -	- 286	Delamotte -	- 115	Devotion, by See-Saw -	- 211
Danum -	- 360	Delaware -	- 537	— by Stockwell -	- 117
Daphne -	- 203	Delicacy -	- 328	— by Vedette -	- 117
Dardanus -	- 588	Delicia -	- 325	Devout -	- 117
Dark Blue -	- 114	Delicious -	- 587	Dewdrop, by Claret, or	
— Savage -	- 593	Delight -	- 115	Mount Palatine -	- 549
Darkie -	- 48	Delightful -	- 116	— by Handsome Jack -	- 516
Darley -	- 604	Delilah, by Thormanby	- 116	— by Hesper -	- 404
Darlie -	- 114	— by Touchstone -	- 116	— by Mildew -	- 117
Darmstadt -	- 375	Delirium -	- 116	— by Wantage -	- 117
Darnaway -	- 436	Delmonico -	- 265	Dhawalagiri -	- 118
Darnley -	- 349	Delormine -	- 113	Diana, by Toxophilite -	- 213
Dart -	- 114,572	Delphinium -	- 166	— by Escape -	- 118
Dartrey -	- 364	Deluge -	- 116	— by Lord Clifden -	- 118,572
Datura, by Newminster -	- 114	Delusion (dam, Vision-		Diadem -	- 118
— by Trumpeter -	- 114,368	ary) -	- 481	Dialogue -	- 118
Daughter of the Regi-		— (dam, Delilah) -	- 116	Diamond -	- 581
ment -	- 496,578	Demerara -	- 594	Dickey Sam -	- 569
Dauntless -	- 516	Demi Monde -	- 116	Dick Swiveller -	- 542
Daventry -	- 46	Democrat -	- 382	Diddington -	- 118
Davy -	- 352	Denarius -	- 364	Dignity -	- 269
— Jones -	- 392	Dentelle -	- 116,572	Dilatory -	- 118
Dawn, by Mornington -	- 132	Denzil Place -	- 357	Dinah -	- 118
— by Westwick -	- 124	Deodand -	- 510	Dianna Forget -	- 474
— of Day -	- 129	Deodar -	- 516	Dinner Bell -	- 119
Day Dawn -	- 129	Deodara -	- 116,572	Dinorah -	- 423
— Dream -	- 480	Derring-Do -	- 506	Diocese -	- 482
Daylight -	- 114	Derwent -	- 208	Diocles -	- 499
Dead Letter -	- 254	— Maid -	- 319	Diosma -	- 517
— Lock -	- 284	Descartes -	- 33	Diplomacy -	- 578
Dean, The -	- 92	Desdemona -	- 117	Diplomacy II -	- 119
— Swift -	- 390	Desdichado -	- 360	Director -	- 110
Dear Annie -	- 135	Design -	- 537	Disappointment, by War-	
Dear-at-a-Gift -	- 115	Despair -	- 117	rior -	- 588
Death or Glory -	- 90	Despatch, by Queen's		— by Macaroni -	- 119,139
De Beriot -	- 140	Messenger -	- 76	Discord, by Broomielaw -	- 588
Debonair -	- 346	— by Knowaley -	- 478	— by See Saw -	- 19
Débris -	- 396	— Box -	- 493	— by Trumpeter, or	
Deceit -	- 578	Desperate -	- 167	Canary -	- 119
Deception -	- 271	Desperation -	- 368	Discordant -	- 420,569
Decision, by Not Out -	- 314	Despise -	- 529	Discount -	- 162
— by Umpire -	- 510	Despised, The -	- 405	Discourse -	- 290
Décolletée -	- 115	Despot -	- 252	Discovery -	- 119
Decoration -	- 115,461	Despotism -	- 252,578	Discretion -	- 541
Decorator -	- 38	Destitution -	- 578	Disdain -	- 517
Decoy, by Kingcraft -	- 66	Destruction, by Vic-		Disestablished -	- 569
Decoy Duck -	- 575	torious -	- 117	Disfranchise -	- 119



	Page		Page		Page
Disguise - - -	119	Don Juan - - -	204	Dreamland - - -	147
Diagust - - -	461	Don Juan II (cut) - -	184	Dresden China - - -	162
Dissipation, by Hamp-		Donna Clara - - -	121	Dried Fruit- - -	123,572
ton - - -	153	— del Lago - - -	121	Drone, The- - -	56
— by Fazzoletto - -	120	— Inez - - -	503	Drumbo - - -	334
Distaff- - -	578	— Julia - - -	122,568	Drumclog - - -	285
Distant Land - - -	491	Donnerhorn, The- -	177	Drumhead - - -	395
Distel - - -	419	Don Pedro - - -	542	Drumlanrig - - -	159
Distinetta - - -	54	— Quixote - - -	12	Drummer Boy, by Han-	
Distingué - - -	232	— Sebastian - - -	205	stead - - -	463
Diva - - -	212	Donzella - - -	122	Drascovitch - - -	31
Divertissement - -	120	Dora, by Bessus - -	122	Dryad - - -	518
Diversion - - -	590	— by Blair Athol -	122	Dry Toast, by Brown	
Dividend - - -	120	— by Chattanooga 496,582		Bread - - -	73,566
Division - - -	120	— by Gunboat - - -	519	— by Queen's Mes-	
Dneiper - - -	592	— by Weatherbit - -	122	senger - - -	108
Doehfour - - -	292	Doreen - - -	194	Dublin - - -	428,564
Doctor Gully, by Cot-		Doretta - - -	122	— Bell - - -	357,566
tesloe - - -	236	Dormouse - - -	321	Duc de Beaufort - -	602
— by Hooton - - -	517	Dorothea - - -	122	Duchess, by Garotter,	
— Livingstone- - -	600	Dorothy, by John Davis	123	or Oscar - - -	124,239
— Perrins - - -	453	— by Strathconan -	217	— by St Albans - -	124
— Slammer - - -	219	— by Vanderdecken	54	— by The Duke - -	71
— Tanner - - -	456	— Vernon - - -	150,566	— by Voltigeur - -	124
— Weldon - - -	490	Dorus - - -	122	Duchess of Albany	124,314
— Winslow - - -	239	Dot, by Accident - -	123	— of Cambridge - -	124
Dodger - - -	473	— by Knight of		— of Cherwell - -	587
Dodona, by Donnybrook	556	Gwynne - - -	123	— of Connaught - -	564
— by Oulston - - -	120	— by Macaroni, or		— of Connaught II -	205
Doe, The, by Man at		Scottish Chief - -	123	— of Cornwall- - -	172
Arms - - -	390	— by Rosicrucian -	129	— of Curraghmore -	518
— by Roebuck- - -	517	Dotherly Barwise -	45	— of Devonshire, by	
— by Turnus - - -	120	Dottie- - -	308	Moulsey - - -	116
Doeskin - - -	121	Double - - -	102	— of Devonshire, by	
Dolenz - - -	121	— Event - - -	517	Stockwell- - -	124,572
Dolly, by Magnet - -	121	— First - - -	123,487	— of Edinburgh - -	125
— by The Hero - - -	121	Doubtful - - -	123	— of Gloucester - -	125
— Dinkey - - -	28	Doncour - - -	496,578	— of Kent - - -	281
— Hogg - - -	55	Dougal - - -	221	— of Malfi - - -	125
— Patch - - -	463	Douglas - - -	593	— of Parma - - -	125,386
— Pentreath - - -	500,572	Dourance - - -	151	— of St Albans, by	
— Varden - - -	112	Douro- - -	336	St Albans - - -	125
Dolomite - - -	426	Donsterswivel - -	436	— of St Albans, by	
Dolus - - -	131	Dove - - -	519	Prime Minister	125,578
Dominic - - -	219	Dovedale - - -	123	— of Sutherland - -	125
Dominica - - -	182	Dowager - - -	123	— of York - - -	317
Dominio - - -	119	Downham - - -	393	Duckling, The - - -	125
Domitian - - -	78	Downpour - - -	380	Dudaim - - -	581
Don, The - - -	122	Down with the Dust	517	Duenna - - -	286
Donald - - -	157	Dragon Fly - - -	313	Duess - - -	147
Donald Caird - - -	500	Dragoon, The - - -	557	Duet, by Orest, or Win-	
Donation - - -	340	Drakelow - - -	410	slow - - -	87,565
Donato - - -	295	Drakensberg - - -	265	— by Trumpeter - -	126
Doncaster Cup - - -	595	Draycott - - -	103	Duhart - - -	126
Doncaster Lass - - -	349	Dreadnought - - -	337	Duke, The - - -	223
Donhead - - -	236	Dream - - -	507	Duke Dayrell II - -	469

	Page		Page		Page
Duke of Argyll - 588 & err.		Earl Algar -	228,569	Edmund Kean -	575
— of Cumberland -	103	— Clifden -	307	Edward the Confessor -	376
— of Marlborough -	314	— Douglas -	581	— the Elder -	420
— of Wellington, by		— Godwin -	228	Effect -	131
The Duke -	211	— Grey, by Ethna -	234	Effie Deans, by Dundee	131
— — by Arthur		— Guy -	586	— — by Strath-	
Wellesley -	265	— Marshal -	588	conan -	273
— of York -	311	— of Dartrey -	571	— — Ida -	131,599
Dukery -	124	— of Devon, The -	398	Eglantine -	131,275
Dulce Domum -	410	— of Mornington -	483	Egmont -	196
Dulcissima -	126	Early Bird, by Master		Egremont -	239
Dumbarnie -	127,394	Bagot -	56	Egyptian (dead) -	131
Dumilatre -	126	— — by King Al-		Eirene -	23
Dunblane -	564	fred- -	445	Elaine, by Saunterer -	131
Duncan Peel -	277	— — by Blair		— — by Scottish Chief	83
Dance, The, by Warlock	127	Athol -	588	Elbe -	99
— — by Ignoramus -	127	— — Morn, by Van		Elderberry -	189
Dundee's Katie -	128,583	Amburgh -	115	Elderslie -	131
Dundrum -	128	— — — by Cavendish	129	Eldest Miss- -	232
Duneane -	518	East Anglia -	129	Eleanor, by Gemma di	
Dunelm -	127	Easter- -	129	Vergy -	132
Dunham Massey -	575	Eastern Empress -	19	— — by Gladiateur -	132
Duniguioch- -	316	— — Lily -	262	— — by Kingston (dead)	
Dunkeld -	48	— — Question -	224	132 & add.	
Dunluce -	506	Easton, by D'Estournel	576	— — by Prince Charlie- -	262
Dunmore -	111	— — by Wild Tommy- -	395	Election -	138,565
Dunmow -	405	— — Lass -	129	Electra, by Glenlyon	132,323
Dunoon -	128	East Wind -	586	— — by Orest -	132
Dunrobin -	419,581	— — Worcestershire -	313	Electric -	132
Duseford -	127	— — Yorkshire -	19	— — Light -	35,133
Dunstan -	434	Eatonian -	420	— — Spark -	491
Duplicity -	128	Eau de Cologne -	130	Electricity (dam, Priest-	
Durham, by Cathedral- -	172	Eau de Vie -	518	ess) -	132,572
— — by Lifeboat -	128,572	Eavesdropper -	126	— — (dam, La Belle	
Dutch Admiral -	104	Ebba -	375	Jeanne) -	222
— — Agnes -	53	Eblana -	518	Elegance, by Ely -	133
— — Courage -	148	Ebony- -	328	— — by Saunterer -	314
— — Doll -	199	Echo, by Oxford -	130	Elenora -	133
— — Organ -	468	— — The, by Cramond- -	130	Eleonora -	133
— — Oven -	70	— — by The Preacher -	115	Eleusis -	133
Dutchman's Daughter -	128	Echo II -	150	Elf, by Klugcraft -	133
Dutch Sam. -	438	Ecipse -	115	— — Knot -	133
Duty -	128	Economy -	130	Elfbolt -	348
Duval -	99	Eddestone -	137	Elfe -	133
Duvernay -	128	Edelweiss -	491	Elfin Page -	133
Dynamite, by Lord		Eden -	590	Elf King -	383
Lyon -	128	Edenderry -	194	Elgiva -	134,310
— — by Musket -	129,322	Edensor -	49	Elite -	292
— — by The Duke -	264	Edison -	132	Eliza, by St Albans -	134
Dynasty -	128	Edith, by Cathedral -	130	— — by Hermit -	134
Dyvoor -	263	— — by Distin -	477	Elizabeth, by Daniel	
		— — by Newminster 130 & err.		O'Rourke -	134
EDITH -	129	— — by Oulston -	130	— — by Statesman -	146
Eagle -	478	— — of Lorn -	598	Elkington -	363
Eaglesham -	49	Editha -	131	Ella, by Ely- -	572
Earldom -	414	Edmonstone -	218	— — by Kettledrum -	134

	Page		Page		Page
Ellangowan - - -	368	Empress of India, by		Escutcheon - - -	367
Ellen, by Artillery -	519	Guicowar - - -	137	Esher - - -	519
— by Breadalbane	515, 519	— by Thunder-		Essné - - -	189
— by State-man -	146	bolt - - -	137, 203	España - - -	103
— by Vedette - - -	899	Emu. The - - -	138	Esparto - - -	6
— Douglas - - -	417, 578	Emulation - - -	254	Esperta - - -	40
Eller - - -	572	Enchanter - - -	87	Esquire - - -	274
Ellermira - - -	134, 584	Enchantress - - -	237	Esquayéz - - -	133
Ellermire - - -	134	Enchridion - - -	454	Esseyez II - - -	591
Ellerslie - - -	466	Encore - - -	181	Ess Bouquet - - -	139
Ellie - - -	135	Endowment - - -	570	Essence - - -	139
Elmhelf - - -	218	Endymion - - -	24	Este - - -	323
Elmina, by King of		Energetic - - -	138	Estella, by Citadel	503, 519
Tramps - - -	134	England's Beauty -	133	— by Pretender -	479
— by Old Calabar -	128	— Queen - - -	138	E-telle - - -	519
Elmira - - -	135, 599	Enigma, by Deerfoot	213	Esher - - -	429
Elpha - - -	136	— by The Rake	133, 436	— Stockwell - - -	382
Elphinstone - - -	219	Enoch - - -	488	Ethel, by Suffolk -	285
Elia - - -	208	Enterprise, by Adven-		— by Wisdom - - -	595
El-ham - - -	566	turer - - -	397	— (dam, Idyl) - - -	139
Elsham Lass - - -	135	Enterprize, by Chevroa	154	— (dam, Lady) - - -	140
Elsie Mary - - -	135	Entertainment - - -	367	Ethelbert - - -	595
Elham Beauty - - -	135	Entrée - - -	578	Ethel Blair - - -	140
Ely - - -	607	Entremét - - -	138	Ethel Byron - - -	3
Elysium - - -	470	Entre-nous - - -	357	Etheldreda - - -	134
Em - - -	136	Envelope - - -	138	Etheliuda - - -	140
Emblematical - - -	136	Envoy - - -	91	Ethel Maries - - -	299
Emelita - - -	578	Eos - - -	210	Ethelred - - -	575
Emerald, by Sunde-		Eos - - -	210	Ethelwald - - -	136
lah - - -	136	Eos - - -	210	Ethelwolf - - -	174
— by Y. Melbourne -	136	Eos - - -	210	Ether - - -	493
Emerson - - -	492	Eos - - -	210	Etoile - - -	140
Emie - - -	519	Eos - - -	210	Etoile du Nord - - -	140
Emigrant - - -	308	Eos - - -	210	Etoile Polaire - - -	140, 572
Emily, by Solon - - -	136	Eos - - -	210	Etolia - - -	140
— by Stockwell - - -	136	Eos - - -	210	Etona - - -	247
— by Sundeelah - - -	588	Eos - - -	210	Ettruria - - -	140
— by The Palmer - - -	137	Eos - - -	210	Ettrick - - -	418
— by Van Amburgh -	190	Eos - - -	210	Eucharis - - -	368
Emissary - - -	450, 575	Eos - - -	210	Eude - - -	141
Emma - - -	137	Eos - - -	210	Eudora, by Restitution -	101
— Melbourne - - -	230	Eos - - -	210	— by Theobald - - -	141
Emmanuella - - -	138, 565	Eos - - -	210	Eugenie, by Barbarian -	519
Emmeline, by Y. Mel-		Eos - - -	210	— by Pero Gomez - - -	274
bourne - - -	230	Eos - - -	210	Eunyma - - -	141
— Marcia - - -	411	Eos - - -	210	Euphemus - - -	595
Emmill - - -	498	Eos - - -	210	Euphorbia - - -	141
Emotion - - -	137	Eos - - -	210	Euphrates - - -	492
Emperor - - -	382	Eos - - -	210	Euphratesyna - - -	141
— Titus - - -	487	Eos - - -	210	Euphrosyne - - -	141
Empress, by Blood Royal	213	Eos - - -	210	Eurasian - - -	557
— by Citadel - - -	565	Eos - - -	210	Eureka - - -	142
— by Hal O'Kirklees -	137	Eos - - -	210	Euripides - - -	141
— by King Tom - - -	137	Eos - - -	210	Euroclydon, by Favo-	
— by Toxophilite - - -	137	Eos - - -	210	nus - - -	34
— of Austria - - -	365	Eos - - -	210	— by Boreas - - -	532

	Page		Page		Page
Europe, by Rifleman	142	Excitement, by Lord		Fair Lyonesse	572
— by Trumpeter	142	Gough	527	— Maid of Kent	520
Eurus	40	— by Wild Oats	385	— Melrose	146
Euryalus	141	Execution	144	Fairminster	146
Euryanthe	142	Executor	144	Fairplay, by Artillery	520
Eurydice, by Orpheus	142	Executrix	144	— by Pindus	521
— by Speculum	201	Exeter, by Cathedral	246	Fair Rosamond, by King	
Eusèbe	141,571	— by Lord Clifden	282	John	146
Eustace	266	Exhibition	144	— by Lord Ro-	
Eustace II	341	Exile	210	nald	535
Euterpe, by Distin	142,414	Exmoor	145	— Salopian	65
— by Y. Trumpe-		Exmouth	243	— Saunteress	572
ter	315	Expectation, by Hand-		— Star	146
Euxine	142	some Jack	379	— Unknown	146
Eva, by Blair Athol	311	— by Speculum	377,572	— Vestal	146,146
— by Breadalbane	143	Experiment, by Fripon-		Fairweather	521
— by Hubert	143	nier	489	Fair Wind, by Cita-	
— by Outcast	520	— by Prince Leopold	199	del	561
Evandale	254	Explorer	110	— by Favonius	271
Evangeline, by Cecrops	133	Explosion, by Crater	145	Fairy, by Jordan	146
— by Magnum, or		— by Lozenge	145	— by Joskin	382
Lambton	143	— by Saunterer	144	— by Lecturer	567
— by Petrarch	121	— by Thunderbolt	200	— by Orlando	146
Evasion	143			— by Salvagos	147
Eve	36	Export	596	— Belle	147
Eveleen	502	Express	293	— Bells	147
Eveley	597	Exquisite	360	— Footstep	147
Evelina, by King Tom	143	Extinguish	110	— Form	147,578
— by Sarchedon	594	Extradition	57	— Knowe, by Le	
Evelyn, by Carnival	143	Extravagance	217,581	Maréchal	332
— by Hillingdon, or		Eyebright	52	— by Touch-	
Lord Gough	143	Eye-pleaser	145,484	stone	147
— by Kingston	143	Eyrefield	526,575	Fairyland	147
Evelyn Agnes	364	Eyton	592	Fairy Queen, by Col-	
Evelyn Lucy Murray	294			sterdale	521
Evening Chimes	460	FABLE	152	— by Hermit	147
— News	143,578	Fabian	2	— by Orest	147,572
— Star, by Caw-		Fabius	587	— by Thor-	
ston	144	Faelar	575	manby	148
— by Parmesan	491	Faika	387	— Ring	427
Evenley	339	Fair Abbess	145	— Rose	595
Evensong	326	— Agnes, by Dollar	145	Faith, by Mildew	148
Evergreen, by Adven-		— by Voltigeur	145	— by Old Calabar	148
turer	286	— Alice, by Bel De-		Fakeer	469
— by Colonist	144	monio	145	Falkirk	265
— by Thormanby	144	— by Cambus-		Falkland	575
Evergreen Pine	144	can	520	Falling Star	454
Everlasting	144	— and Square	18,146	Falmouth	117
Eversley	147,575	— Barbarian	401	Falae Hopes	595,599
Eviction	97	— Circassian	90	Famagosta	196
Evora	520	— Duchess	318,568	Fame, by Distin	414
Excalibur	144,582	— Ethel	322	— by Trumpeter	148
Excavator	414	Fairest	520	Famine	149
Excelsior, by Cœrulëns	404	Fairfax	6	Fan	149
— by Vulcan	13	Fair Isabel	48	Fanatic	311
Excitement, by Lacydes	498	Fairlop	564	Fanchette	149,584

	Page		Page		Page
Fanfare, by Queen's Messenger	297	Fenella, by Chevalier		Firework	167
— by Stampedo	149	d'Industrie	521	Firmament	593
Fanfaron	168	Feodor	403	First Born	434
Fanny, by Paganini	444, 521	Feodorowna	220	— Chance	160
— by Plum Pudding	514, 521	Fern	152	— Choice	98
— by Welcome	149	Fernandez	209	— Flight	156
— Day	149	Ferndale	152	— Fruit, by General Williams	154
— Fowler	521	Feronia	152	— by Massinissa	91
— Grey	94, 570	Feroza	168	— Glimpse	276
— Guy	154	Ferret, The	543	Firstgrowth	249
Fanscombe	149	Festina Lente	472	First Lord, The	78
Fantasia	150	Festival	88	— Love, by Blink-hoolie	154, 348
Faraway	150	Festive	364	— by Westwick	570
Farce	150	Fête Day	152	— of the Stours	30
Farewell	104	Fetterless	327	— Rose	254
Farina	333	Feud	522	— Spec	484
Farina II	437	Feu d'Amour	198	Fisher Lass	154
Faris	604	Fez	185	Fisherman's Daughter	154
Farmer Old Style	575	Fichu	152	Fishfag	154
Fascination, by Doncaster	90, 570	Fickle	152, 572	Fitz-Anne	522
— by Wild Dayrell	150	Fiction	152	— Ivan	571
Fascine, by Melbourne	150	Fiddle	311	— James	188
— by Strathconan	160	Fiddler	328	Fiver	597
Fashion	136	Fiddlestick	140, 575	Fiz	45
Fasting Girl	150	Fidelity	97	Flageolet	601
Fatality	150, 570	Fieldfare	487, 575	Flag of Truce	504
Fatherland	163	Field Glass	269	Flagon	522
Fatima, by Blue Gown	110	Fiery Cross	132	Flame	155, 578
— by Penarth	151	Fi Fa	152	Flash, by Thunderbolt	155
Faugh-a-Ballagh	561	Fife	596	— by Preakness	61
Faust	599	Fifine	357, 599	— in the Pan	607
Faustin	557	Fig	152	— Man	345, 569
Faustina	255	Fighting Cocks	327	Flavella	417
Faux Pas	60, 151	Filagree	153	Flavia	500
Faversham	279	Filibuster	476	Flavius	318, 582
Favilla	292	Fille d'Esprit	153	Flavius Titus	489
Favo	4	Fille d'Or	400	Fleada	515, 522
Favonia	151	Filoselle	153	Fleapo	224, 565
Favonius	607	Finale	153	Flea, The	155
Favora	151, 572	Financier	589	Fleecy Cloud	461
Favorita	4	Finesse, by Caractacus	154	Fleet, by Playfair	187
Favour	115	— by Stockwell	153	— The, by Preakness	155
Fawn, by Mountain Deer	521	Fincastle	326	Fleetfoot	593
— The, by Marsyas	72	Finette	153	Fleetness	155
Fealty	148	Finis	585	Fleetwing, by Buccaneer	155
Fear	151	Finnebrogue	515	— by Glenlyon	90
Feargus	594	Finstall Belle	40	Fleur d'Amour	6
Fechter	566	Fireball	402	— de Lis	239
Felix, by Gladiateur	186	Fireblast	493	— d'Oranger	156
— by St Albans	159, 571	Firebrand	418	Fleuriste	156
Female Jesuit	166	Fire-eater	585	Flib	80
Femme de l'Air	151	Fire Escape	72	Flicker	156
Fenella, by Cambuscan	151	Fire King	491	Flight	159
		Fireproof	154	Flighty, by Doncaster	156
		Fire Queen	338		
		Fire Queen II	42		

	Page		Page		Page
Flighty, by King of		Flower of Dorset-	158	Forest Maiden -	161
Trumps -	156	— of England -	595	— Queen, by Scot-	
Flimsy -	175	— of the Forest	158	tish Chief -	162
Flippant -	156	— of the Vale -	159, 223	— by Tedding-	
Flirt, by Fortunio	105	— Safety, The -	159	ton -	162
— by Uncas -	505	Flox -	584	— II, by King	
— by Romulus -	156	Fluid -	159	of the Forest -	16
— by Guy Dayrell -	149	Flurry -	159	Forfeit, by Siderolite -	591
— by Atherstone -	578	Fluster -	283	— by Wenlock -	97
— by Y. Blacklock -	522	Flyaway Dick -	174	Forgeman -	239
— The, by Beadsman	337	Fly-by-Night -	587	Forgetful -	407
Floating Feather -	362	Flycatcher -	196	Forget me Not -	523
Flo Davis -	333	Flyer, The -	575	Forlorn -	270
Flodden -	465	Flying Cloud -	159	Formosa -	162, 572
Flora, by Prince -	562	— Dick -	588	Forres -	271
— by Buccancer -	157	— Duchess, by The		Fortissimo -	482
— by Ellington -	157	Flying Dutchman -	160	Fortitude, by Blight -	623
— by Waterford -	157	— by Y. Dutch-		— by Cardinal York-	211
— by Flatterer -	157	man -	160	Fortress (dam, Danish	
— Macdonald, by		— Express -	554	Rose) -	162
Scottish Chief -	157	— Sap -	160	— (dam, Gentle Kitty) -	162
— by Prince		— Scotsman -	595	— by Knight of Kara -	162
Charlie -	345	— Squadron -	420	Fortuna -	515
— by Knight of		— Squall -	489	Fortunatus -	186
the Garter -	596	Fly Wheel -	548	Fortune -	470
— McIvor -	46	Foam -	522	Fortune's Favorite -	326
Florden -	194	Focus -	463	Fortune Teller -	209
Florence, by Anglesey -	522	Fog -	160	Forty Winks -	589
— by Rosicrucian -	589	— Signal -	160	Forward -	377
— by Vespasian -	157	Foghorn -	586	Fossil -	304
— by Florin -	157	Foible -	160	Fotheringay -	383
— by Argyle -	219	Foil -	160	Foundress -	523
— by Speculum -	27	Folengo -	339, 575	Foxglove, by Cardinal	
— by Lord of the Isles	578	Foliage, by Macaroni -	394	York -	592
— Aialable -	158	— by Y. Melbourn -	161	— by Wenlock -	594
Florentine -	231	Folie -	210, 572	Fracture -	523
Floretta -	341	Folle Farine -	92	Fragrance -	163
Florican -	356	Folly, by Barnton -	161	Frailty -	523
Florida -	158	— by Lord Clifden -	161	Fraise -	328
Florin -	364	Fond du Lac -	515	Framboise, by Cobnut -	163
Florrie -	315	Fontenoy -	448	— by Kingcraft -	469
Florry, by Wingrave,		Footlight -	161, 353	Frances -	163
or The Primate -	158	Footstep -	161	Francesca -	163, 570
— by Rosicrucian -	81	Fop, The -	575	Franciscan -	102
— Jones -	321	Forager -	70	— Friar -	457
— York -	572	Forbearance -	161	Francis Joseph -	247
Floesia -	231	Forbidden Fruit -	161	Fraucolia -	604
Flotilla -	158	Forecast, by Forerunner	468	Frangipani -	163
Flotram -	158, 564	— by Beadsman -	161	Frangipani -	604
Flour of Sulphur -	444	Foreshore -	63	Frankincense -	595
Flourish, by Flash in		Forethought -	490	Fraulein -	163
the Pan -	416	Forester -	2	Fravola -	164
— by Y. Melbourne -	584	Forest King, by Fri-		Fravolina -	164
Flower Girl, The, by		pommier -	396	Freak -	164
Vulcan -	178	— by King of		Fred -	158
— of Devon -	158	the Forest -	254	Frederica -	164

	Page		Page		Page
Frederick William	- 552	Fulmen	- 261	Garrard	- 356,564
Freed-	- 523	Fun	- 321	Garrison Beauty	- 168
Freedom	- 219	Furiosa	- 166	Garry, The	- 168,572
Free Forester	- 364	Furrier	- 139,575	Garswood	- 453
— Gift	- 448	Fury, by King John	- 167	Garter King-	- 55
— Kirk	- 164	— by Mornington	- 480	Garterless	- 414
— Pass	- 237	— by Thunderbolt	- 523	Garter Queen	- 169
Freestone	- 164	Furze Chat	- 167	Gartmore	- 493
Free Trade	- 470	Fusberta	- 166	Gascogne	- 169
Fregatte	- 164	Fusee, by Lucifer-	- 586	Gaston	- 403
Freia	- 165	— by Marsyas	- 167	Gatling, by Artillery	- 523
Frelon-	- 36	— by Normanby	- 555	— by George Frede-	
Fremantle	- 286	Fyrish-	- 348	rick	- 431
Frenay	- 390			Gavilan	- 337
Fresco-	- 500	GABARR	- 469	Gavotte	- 169
Freudenau	- 165,572	Gadabout	- 567	Gay Boy, by The Rake	307
Friar, The	- 407	Gadfly, by Stradbroke,		— by Narbonne	598
— Andrews	- 52	by Wild Moor	- 572	— Girl	- 331
— Rush	- 167	— by Trumpeter	- 167	— Lad	- 185
— Tuck (dam, The		Gaelic	- 332	— Lass	- 169
Doe)	- 121	Gagnante	- 416	Gaydene	- 157
— (dam, Romp-		Gainsborough, by Trent	477,	Gayous	- 169
ing Girl)	- 401		575	Gaysome	- 169
Fricandean	- 165	— by Rowsham	- 595	Gaza	- 116
Friday	- 466	Gala	- 395	Gazelle, by Ivan	- 523
Friendless	- 331	Galanthus	- 431	— by The Drake	169,236
Frigate	- 520	Galantine	- 88	— by Bald Faced Stag	592
Fright-	- 8,165	Galette	- 167	Gazette	- 112
Fripon	- 436	Galileo-	- 357	Gazza Ladra	- 169
Friponneau	- 341	Galleon	- 40	Gazzinia	- 170
Friakerina	- 165	Galliard	- 293	G.C.B.-	- 185
Frisky Matron, The	- 596	Galopade	- 256	Geheimniss	- 331
Frittella	- 165,165	Galopade II-	- 160	Gelatine	- 537
Fritz	- 180	Galloway	- 7	Gem, The	- 170
Frivola	- 277	Galop	- 167,295	Gemma	- 170
Frivolity, by Cremorne	417	Galvanic	- 261	Gem of Gems	- 170,368
— by Macaroni	- 166	Gambler	- 396	Gem Royal	- 316,572
— by Narbonne	- 310	Game	- 256	Gemuthlich	- 126
Frivolous, by Friponnier	489	— Hen	- 167	Gendarme, by National	
— by George Frede-		Gamekeeper	- 569	Guard	- 399
rick	- 277	Gammon	- 523	— by Paul Jones(cut)	140
— by Tynedale	- 113	Gamos	- 163	General Myer	- 161
Froggart	- 57	Gamut	- 575	— Prim	- 576
Frolicsome, by Weather-		Gang Forward	- 567	— Roberts, by Knight	
bit	- 166,572	Gaper	- 576	of St Patrick	- 415
— by Van Amburgh	462	Garb Or	- 406	— by Thorman-	
Fromage	- 166	Garbroch	- 294,583	by	- 2
Frontier	- 409	Garde Feu	- 418	— Struthus	- 483
Froth	- 420	Gardenia, by Distin	- 120	— Williams	- 235
Frugality	- 572	— by Macaroni	- 168	Generosity	- 43,584
Fuchsia	- 166	Gareth	- 275	Geneviève	- 171
Fugitive, by Hermit	- 200	Gargoyle	- 397	Genista	- 554
— by Outcast	- 529	Garland	- 289	Genille	- 171
Fulgurite	- 222	Garlic	- 360	Gentle	- 171
Full Charge-	- 16	Garret-	- 168,572	— Annie	- 171
Full Cry	- 536	Garnish	- 168	— Gale	- 524

xxx

	Page
Gentle Jane -	171
— Jemmy -	171
— Mary -	171
— Shepherd -	212
— Zitella -	171, 361
Genuine, by Fitz-Roland	172
— by The Duke -	487
Geologist -	426
Geology -	524
Geomoros -	346
George -	526
— Mansfield -	7
Georgee -	593
Georgette -	59
Georgia -	184
Georgiana -	524
Georgie -	172
Georgina Frederica	363, 568
Georgio -	172
Geraldine, by Solon	524
— by Kaiser -	458
Geranium -	157, 565
Gerida -	463
Germaine, by New Hol-	
land -	36
— by The Rescue	280, 578
Germania -	172
Gerona -	32
Gertrude, by Parmesan	173
— by Asteroid -	173
— by Santerer -	172
— by The Marquis	172 & err.
Gerty -	173
Gew gaw -	173, 569
Ghazi -	593
Gherku -	439
Giantess -	173
Giaretta -	76
Giddy Girl -	278
Gift, by St Albans	173
— The, by Blink-	
hoolie -	506
Gil Blas -	257
Gilda -	86
Gildermire -	588
Gilderoy, by Adven-	
turer -	19
— by Pell Mell	195, 564
Gildersbeck -	145
Gilestone -	417
Giltnook -	174
Gimcrack -	381
Giovanna -	354
Gipseey -	174
Gipsy, by Buccaneer	174

	Page
Gipsy, by Plum Pudding	505
— by Vespasian	62, 572
— Countess -	585
Gipsycraft -	174
Gipay Girl -	174
— Maid -	593
— Queen -	174, 500
Girdle -	153
Gisela -	426
Gitana -	175
Gitano -	174
Give and Take -	474
Glacia, by Adventurer	440
— by Walkington	175
Gladia -	175, 288
Gladiola -	175
Gladis -	175
Gladness -	175
Gladstone, by Duneany	546
— by Lecturer -	158
Glance, by General Peel	176
— by Playfair -	187
Glandine -	532
Glanmoor -	571
Glass of Fashion -	140
Glastonbury -	569
Glaucus -	55
Glazier -	312
Gleaner, by Engleman	176
— The, by Lord of	
the Soil -	176
Glee, by Adventurer	176
— by Y. Trumpeter	453
Gleeful -	483
Glee Maiden -	176
Glenara, by Argyle	439
— by Julius -	176
Glen, The -	532
— Arthur -	281
— Albyn -	281
— Arklet -	112
— Artney -	281
— Bervie -	341
Glenbruar -	176
Glencairn -	387
Glencara -	176
Glencoe -	455
Glenora -	350
Glen Crystal	117
Glendale -	361
Glendarley -	176
Glendinning -	417
Glen Eden -	369
Glen Emma -	230
Glenesk -	176
Glenfaba -	324

	Page
Glenfinnan -	564
Glenгарry -	107, 582
Glenhawk -	196
Glenholme -	176
Gleniffer -	230
Glenilla -	468
Glenluce -	139
Glenlyon -	566
Glenmore -	312
Glen Prince -	382
Glenquoich -	597
Glen Ronald	588
— Roy -	317
Glenstrae -	49
Glestone -	162
Glentruin -	67
Glen Vole -	483
Glider -	474
Glimpse -	589
Gloaming, The	445, 569
Gloire de Dijon -	177
Glorat -	394
Gloria -	352
Glorious -	259
Glow-worm -	315
Gloxinia, by Oxford	177
— by Wenlock -	500
Gnat -	278
Go-Bang -	167
Goddess -	177
Godiva -	313
Goggles -	382
Gold Coast -	559
— Cup -	108
— Dust -	177
— by Alcibiade	588
— by Hermit -	496
— by Wild Day-	
rell II, or Glenlyon	90, 595
— Hill -	525
— Lace -	570
— Mine -	114
— Pen -	178
— Stick -	223
Golden Age -	345
— Beam -	213
— Crest -	495
— Dream -	578
— Eagle -	177
— Eye, by General	
Peel -	365
— by The Drake	110
— Fleece -	26, 571
— Hart -	187
— Horn, The, by	
Harkaway -	177

	Page
Golden Horn, by Trum-	
peter - - -	178,568
— Mail - - -	177
— Pen - - -	572
— Plover, by Golden	
Horn - - -	407
— — — by Kingcraft	
(dead) - - -	487 & add.
— Rose, by Cathedral	178
— — — by Sterling -	456
— Sand, by Y. Mel-	
bourne - - -	178,387
— — — by ditto -	387
— Spur - - -	177
— Star - - -	461
— Thorn - - -	114
— West, The - - -	177
Goldfield - - -	108
Goldsmith - - -	177
Golspie- - - -	443
Gondola, by Paul Jones	292
— — — by North Lincoln	178
— — — by Weatherbit	178,572
Gondolier, by Strafford	473
— — — by Monarque -	603
Goneaway - - -	57
Goneril - - -	100,178
Good Advice - - -	363,576
— Boy - - -	585
— Bye, by The Baron	13
— Bye II - - -	587
Goodfellow - - -	51
Good Friday - - -	288
— Fruit - - -	289
— Hope - - -	524
— Lass - - -	178
— Morning - - -	589
— Night - - -	300
— Wine - - -	178
Goody Two Shoes -	277
Gordon - - -	576
Gorgon - - -	179
Gorgonzola - - -	463
Gormanstown - - -	593
Gorse - - -	179
Gossip, by Flash in the Pan	179
— — — by Idle Boy -	179
— — — by Tomahawk -	397
Goura - - -	179
Gourmet - - -	138
Governess - - -	472
Governor - - -	239
Gowan, The, by Picca-	
dor - - -	179
— — — by Scottish	
Chief - - -	449

	Page
Gowdie - - -	179
Gowk - - -	571
Gownsmen - - -	13
Grace - - -	179
— Darling - - -	180,568
— Cup - - -	341
— Drink - - -	383
— Hamilton - - -	180
Grace II - - -	290
Graceful, by Galopin	180
— — — by The Duke -	444
Graceful II - - -	491
Graciosa - - -	180
Gracious - - -	327
Græme - - -	53
Grainger - - -	381
Grallab - - -	156
Gramerci - - -	211
Grammarian - - -	560
Gramont - - -	212
Grampian - - -	160
Granada, by Pero Gomez	180
— — — by The Duke	180,336
Grand Duchess, by Ivan-	
hoff - - -	524
— — — by King Tom	180
— — — by Lozenge -	180
— — — by Hadji	505,524
— Duke - - -	124
— Templar - - -	166
Grandee - - -	175,570
Grandmaster - - -	381
Grange, The - - -	11
Granite - - -	181,487
Grantham - - -	244
Granton - - -	11
Granuaile - - -	522
Grasshopper, by Argyle-	439
— — — by Robin Hood	94
Gratinska - - -	181
Gratitude, by Goldfinch	535
— — — by Knight of the	
Garter - - -	92,181
Gravity - - -	255
Great Tom - - -	566
— Barr - - -	11,569
— Carle - - -	381
— Eastern - - -	585
Grecian Beauty - - -	181
— Bend - - -	181
— Maid - - -	176
Greek Maiden - - -	181
— Fire - - -	524,549
— Maid - - -	184
Greenfield - - -	530
Green Gown - - -	525,570

	Page
Greenleaves - - -	144
Greenore - - -	412
Grendon - - -	354,581
Grenville - - -	328
Greta - - -	114
Gretna - - -	182
Gretna Green - - -	182
Grey Stocking, by Stock-	
well - - -	182
— — — by Knight of	
the Garter, or The	
Baron - - -	347,578
— — — Coat - - -	27
— — — Dawn - - -	35
— — — Goose - - -	525
— — — Gown - - -	567,594
— — — Hen - - -	49
— — — Mist - - -	278
— — — Towers - - -	319
Gridiron - - -	199
Griselda - - -	360
Grisette, by Dr Syn-	
tax - - -	525
— — — by Stockwell -	182
Grisi - - -	182
Grizelle - - -	182
Grobry - - -	596
Groomsman - - -	476
Grouse, by Wild Moor	
— — — by King Tom	398,576
— — — by King Tom	607
Gruach - - -	36
Gruel - - -	590
Gruntibus - - -	105
Gruyère - - -	570
Guadaloupe - - -	182
Guadix - - -	473
Guarantee - - -	32
Guardian (dead) - - -	130
Guardsman - - -	483,576
Gubbino - - -	462
Guelph - - -	597
Guerdon - - -	477
Guerilla - - -	483
Gulding Star - - -	140
Guidon - - -	353
Guid Wife - - -	239
Guile - - -	182
— — — by Wenlock -	327
Guillotine - - -	368
Guitar - - -	102
Gull - - -	586
Gulnare - - -	328
Gun - - -	182,547
— Barrel - - -	366
Gunboat - - -	289

	Page		Page		Page
Gnn Cotton, by Knight		Hamlet (dam, Chloe) -	576	Harmony, by The Duke	451
— of Kara -	47	— (dam, Fairyland)	147,582	— by Double X -	578
— — by Musket -	195	— (dam, Vanilla) -	472	Harold -	449
Gundrada -	183,410	Hammersmith (cut) -	313	Harpoon -	251
Gunga Jee -	183	Hampshire Miss -	185	Harpy -	82
Gunhilda -	597	Hampton -	236	Harriet, by Cother-	
Gunlock -	367	— Court, by Hampton	596	— stone -	187
Gunner, The -	582	— — by Cambuscan	185	— by North Lincoln-	143
Gunnersbury -	568	— Wick -	447	— Laws -	187,403
Gunshot -	154	Hamptonia -	82	Harry -	230
Gunstick -	183	Handcuff, by Vulcan	431	Hart o'Greece -	2
Gunter (cut) -	226	— by Outcast -	509	— Royal -	121
Gunthwaite -	413,569	Handicraft -	185	Hartside -	142
Gurteen -	550	Hand-line -	267	Hartsholme -	533
Gustavus Vasa -	590	Hardmaid -	185	Hartshorn, by Mountain	
Guy Dayrell -	571	Haulan -	73	— Deer -	187
— Mannering -	315	Hannah, by Breadalbane	185	— by Y. Trumpeter,	
Gwendoline, by General		— by The Clown -	88	— or Engler -	431
— Peel -	578	— by The Duke -	264	Harvest Queen, by Wild	
— by Lord Clifden	183,572	— Ball -	185	— Oats -	61
		Hanover Square -	240	— — by Oxford, or	
HABENA -	184	Hanum -	387	— Sterling -	126,187
Habet -	184	Haphazard, by Fazzo-		Hasty Girl -	525
Hackness -	88	— letto- -	185	Hatchment -	187
Hackthorpe -	403	— — by Moulsey, or		Hatter, The -	592
Haddon -	49	— Landmark -	442	Hatteraick -	88
Hadramant -	602	Happiness -	186	Hatty -	525
Hadrian -	80	Happy Boy -	465	Hautboy -	313
Hag, The -	95	— Dream -	186	Haverhill -	410
Hagar (Arab) -	602	— End -	300	Havoc -	200
— by Alarm -	184	— Girl, by Rotherhill	465	Havock -	332
— by Blackthorn -	184	— — by Stockmar	586	Hawk Eye -	528
Hagarene -	174,578	Happy-go-Lucky -	26	Hawthorn Bloom -	188
Haggis -	165	Happy Land -	245	Hawthorndale -	188
Hagioscope -	434	— Queen -	186	Hawthorndell -	244
Haidee, by Buccaneer -	184	— Sam -	270	Hawthornside -	188
— by Carlton -	366,578	— Thought, by Lym-		Haymaker -	188
— by Hermit -	184	— ington -	44	Haytedder -	560
Hailstone -	116	— — by Thunder-		Hayton -	498,569
Hainton -	91	— bolt -	186	Hazard -	236
Halcro- -	304	— Wife -	186	Hazel -	246
Halfa -	602	Hap-burg -	282	Hazel Nut -	315
Half caste -	481	Harbinger -	337	Hazledean -	188
Halifax -	33	Hardrada -	331	H. B. -	484
Hallali, by Trumpeter -	184	Hard Times, by Strath-		Hear Hear -	533
— by King of the		— conan -	586	Hearth Rug -	526,559
— Forest -	8	— by Sundeelah -	596	Heart's Delight -	189
Hallé -	364	Harebell, by Annandale	186	Heart's-ease, by Tim	
Halloween, by Broomie-		— by Cymbal -	203	— Whiffer -	189
— law -	147	— by Mandrake -	525	— by Pirate King	271
— — by Carnival, or		Harlequin -	21	Heath -	289
— Macaroni -	184	Harmonia -	588	— Bird -	188
Hamborok -	18	Harmony, by Blandford,		Heather, by Breadalbane	189,567
Ham Hill -	58	— or The Duke -	451	— — by Wild Moor -	79
Hamilton -	419	— — by Caractacus -	186	— Bird -	189

	Page		Page		Page
Heather Bank -	189	Herbalist -	11	High Priest -	591
— Bell, by B. Yeoman	189	Heretic -	476	Highness -	102
— by Stockwell	189	Hereward the Wake -	228	Highness II -	192
— Bloom -	190	Her Highness -	192	Hilarion -	164
Heath of Atholstone -	180	Her Ladyship, by Lord		Hilarious -	201
Hebe, by Bandy -	526	Ronald -	553	Hilarity, by Carnival -	7
— by Blair Atol -	190	— by Rococo -	123	— by King Tom -	195
— by Veapasian -	461	— by The Earl -	192	Hilda, by Prime Minister	195
Hecate -	190	Her Majesty -	192	— by Underhand -	195
Hockfield -	371	Hermia -	60	Hildebrand -	195
Hector -	57	Herminie -	192	Hildegard -	195
Hedge Rose -	190	Hermione, by King Tom -	192	Hillmorton -	149
Heelzap -	261	— by Kingston -	192	Hind, The -	55
Heiress -	190	— by Y. Melb. 192, 222 & add.		Hindoo -	72
Heir, The -	444	Hermita -	193	Hip -	556
— Apparent, Tho	284, 576	Hermitess -	89, 193	Hippia -	195
Helder -	190	Herne -	358	Hippo -	449
Helen, by King Tom	190, 568	Herne the Hunter -	277	Hippodamia -	195
— by Solon -	526	Hero, by Miltiades -	61	Hippodrome -	195
— by The Baron -	13	— by Master George -	546	Hippogriff -	196
— Mar, by Scottish		Heroine, by Master		Hippolyta -	196
Chief -	536	George -	549	Hippolyte -	225
— by Lord of		— by The Hero -	193	Hippona, by Marsyas,	
the Isles -	191	— by Neasham -	193	or Saunterer -	196
Helena -	191	— of Lucknow -	193	— by Vulcan -	586
Helen's Baby -	526	Hesione -	193	Hirondelle -	196
Helicon -	24	Hester -	193	His Excellency -	140
Heliograph (dam, May-		Hestia, by Cardinal York	255	— Grace -	199
pole) -	295, 570	— by Asteroid -	578	— Reverence -	69
— (dam by Sir Her-		Hetty, by Hobbie Noble	193	Hisma -	596
cules) -	592	— by Surplice -	194	Historia -	196
Helios -	346	Hexenfanger -	494	H. M. E. -	196, 578
Heliotrope, by Dundee -	191	Holiday -	184	Holdenby -	196, 584
— by Paganini -	488	Hibernia -	526	Holiday -	432
Hellenist -	221	Hibernica -	194	Hollandaise -	196
Helmund -	506	Hidalgo -	564	Hollands -	196
Heloise -	15	Hiero -	329	Hollin Hurst -	499
Help Mate -	223	High and Mity -	194, 319	Holly Bank -	317
Helter Skelter -	576	Highfield -	481	Hollyberry -	554
Hematite -	319	Highflyer -	201	Hollybranch -	536
Hemlock -	416	Highland Chief, by The		Hollyhock, by Restitu-	
Henbane -	107	Baron -	104	tion -	333
Henley -	191	— by Hampton -	101	— by Tomahawk -	43
Hennix -	243	— Duck -	194	Holmpatrick -	560
Henrietta, by Henry	384	— Fling -	194	Holstein -	52
— by Lord Clifden -	191	— Laddie, by Orest -	576	Holyrood -	322
Henriette -	191	— Lassie, by Caterer,		Home-bred -	80
Henry, George -	227	or Stockwell -	194	Home Chase -	82
— the 2nd -	26	— by Prince		— Rule -	47
Hentland -	600	Charlie -	98	Homeward Bound -	29
Hepatica -	191	— Mary, by Mandrake	27	Hominy -	430
Hepzibah -	40	— by Solon -	526	Honest George -	531
Herald -	337	Highlander (dam, Bistre)	566	Honey, by Melbourne,	
Heraldic -	304	— (dam, Lady King-		or The Cossack -	187
Heraldry -	191	ston) -	576	— by Newminster -	197
Heratée -	510	High Life -	576	— Bee, by Roman Bee	593

	Page		Page		Page
Honey Bee, by Macgregor -	37,565	Hoya -	352	Idonia -	202
— by West Australian -	197	Hoyabella -	200	Idun -	202

	Page		Page		Page
Infidelity - - -	204	Irma, by Rataplan -	207	JACK - - -	83
Indiction - - -	289	— by The Spy - -	104	— Cade - - -	440
Influence - - -	204	Ironclad - - -	594	— Frost - - -	274
Informers - - -	331	Iron Duchess - - -	10	— Horner - - -	202
Infula - - -	318	— Duke, The - - -	10	— Pudding - - -	462
Inglemere - - -	348	— Duke II - - -	519	— Russell - - -	298
Ingleford - - -	234	— Mask - - -	251	— Spratt - - -	532
Ingomar - - -	562	Ironstone - - -	403	Jacobite (dam by Or-	
Ingot - - -	220	Irony - - -	280	lando) - - -	348
Ingratitude - - -	204	Irritation, by King of		— (dam, Valcreuse) -	597
Ink - - -	205	Trumps - - -	527	Jacquetta - - -	209
Inkerman - - -	596	— by Voltigeur -	207	Jaffa - - -	441
Innishowen - - -	503,564	Isabeau - - -	207	Jagellon - - -	568
Inniskilling - - -	503	Isabel, dam, Mirage -	207	Jagger - - -	95
Inquisition - - -	205	— dam, The Belle -	207	Jaguar - - -	-51 & add.
Inquisitor - - -	205	— by Newminster -	314	Jamais Arrière - - -	382
Insiguita - - -	356	— by Flebeian - -	354	James Pigg - - -	360
Inspector, by The		Ischia, by Little Known	208	Jamshyd - - -	605
Bobby - - -	371,581	— by Wild Dayrell -	208	Jane, by Asteroid -	210
— by Speculum - -	53	Ishmael - - -	262	— by Porto Rico - -	528
Instantly - - -	571	Ishtar, by Sarchedon -	354	— Eyre - - -	210
Installation - - -	205	— by Saccharome-		— Shore - - -	210
Instructor - - -	340	ter - - -	208	Janeiro - - -	210
Instructress - - -	205	Isilia - - -	208	Janet - - -	222
Intact - - -	205	Isis, by The Flying		— Rawcliffe - - -	210
Interpleader - - -	362	Dutchman - - -	527	Jannette - - -	86
Intriquer - - -	331	— by Loiterer - -	208	Japonica - - -	211
Invader - - -	485	Iskra - - -	302	Jaquenetta - - -	210
Inverary - - -	466	Islam - - -	399	Jarretelle - - -	58
Invermark - - -	332	Island King - - -	304	Java - - -	428
Inverness - - -	205	Islay - - -	234	Javelin, by Andred	76,576
Inversnaid - - -	410	Islip - - -	208	— by Lance - - -	593
Investment - - -	205	Isobel - - -	208	Javotte - - -	211
Invicta, by Blair Athol	206	Isochronal - - -	208	Jealousy, by Artillery	528
— by Victorious -	206,567	Isola Bella - - -	209	— by Underhand - -	211
Invincible - - -	206	— Madre - - -	209	Jeanie Deans, by Dun-	
— by Galopin - - -	206	Isolina - - -	279	dee - - -	211
Iodine I - - -	61	Isoline - - -	384	Jeannette, by Gladia-	
Iodine II - - -	159	Isonomy - - -	209	teur - - -	211
Iodine III - - -	205	Italia, by John Davis -	401	— by Dr Syntax - - -	557
Iona, by Blair Athol -	95	— by Parmesan - -	209,446	Jeannie Deans, by Scot-	
— by King o' Scots -	193,206	Italian Gipsy - - -	209	tish Chief - - -	211
Ione - - -	53,206	— Queen - - -	178	Jedrania - - -	605
Ionia - - -	206	Italienne - - -	558	Jeff Davis - - -	126
Iphigenia, by Kingston	206	Italy - - -	209	Jehu - - -	90
— by Y. Melbourne -	117	Ithona - - -	142,209	Jehu II - - -	214
Ipswich - - -	207	Itinerant - - -	102	Jemima - - -	211
Irene, by King Tom - -	206	It's Curious - - -	527	Jennie Howlet—see Jenny	
— by Lance - - -	527	Itta Duffa - - -	587	Howlet	
— by Rococo - - -	207,459	Ituna - - -	290	— Jones - - -	212
— by Sir W. Tyrrell -	174	Itys - - -	196	— Winkle - - -	212
Irish Belle - - -	207	Ivanhoe, by Schiedam -	594	— Worrall - - -	148
— Church - - -	207,584	— by Uncas - - -	535	Jenny, by Thunderbolt -	212
— Jig - - -	270,582	Ivo - - -	289	— by Newminster -	212
— Lion - - -	494	Ivy - - -	209	— Davis - - -	212
Irishman, The - - -	428	I Zingaro - - -	315	— Diver - - -	212

	Page		Page		Page
Jenny Golightly -	412	Johanna Southcote -	113	Julia (dam, Bonita) -	53
— Howlet -	212	John Dunn -	167	— by Blair Athol -	570
— Jones -	321	John Jones -	23	— Mannerling -	273
— Jumps -	212	— King -	12	— Peachum -	216
— Lind -	212	— Kuox, by John Davis -	164	Juliana (dam, Contadina) -	216, 573
— Malpas -	510	— by Scottish Chief -	564	— (dam, Gascogne) -	169
— Spinner -	212	— Nightingall -	584	Julien -	216
— Wren -	461	— o'Groat -	391	Juliet, by The Judge -	216
Jenny's Bawbee -	528	— Ridd -	370	— by Teddington -	216
Jerboa -	603	Johnny Morgan -	113	Julius Celsus -	358
Jerid -	603	Jolie -	215	— Paul -	317
Jerpoint -	593	Jollity, by Delight -	215	Joly -	216
Jessamine -	213	— by Jordan -	215	Jumble -	28
Jessica, by Newminster -	213	Jolly Friar, The -	166	Jung Frau -	216
— by Typhoeus -	234	— Tar -	305	Junior Warden -	192
Jessie, by King o' Scots -	572	Jonah -	549	Juniper -	313
— by Daniel O'Rourke -	213, 578	Jonathan Martin -	360	Junius -	355
— Mar -	392	Jonquil -	437	Juno, by Janitor -	578
Jester II -	213	Jordan -	496	— by Jove -	319
Jet -	591	Jos -	384	— by Teddington -	217
Jetsam, by Restitution -	340	Joseph, by Camerino -	586	Jupiter -	393
— by Speculum -	158	— by Lyminster -	279	Jupiter Tonans -	586
Jetty -	213	— by Salvator -	594	Justice -	520
Jeu des Mots, by Barton -	214	Josephine, by The Palmer -	317	Jurin -	121
— by King Tom -	213	— by Thormanby -	215	Just in Time -	398
— d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher -	214	— by Soapstone -	215	Juvenal -	28
— by Ignoramus -	214	— by Birdcatcher -	215	Juvenis -	337
Jewel -	214, 570	— by Duc an Dhurra -	506	Juventa -	217
Jewess (dam, Marline) -	290	Josephine II -	348	KAISER II -	21
— The (dam, Queen Esther) -	214	Joskinette -	148	Kaiserin, by Kaiser -	238
Jew's Harp -	430	Josyan -	236	— by Orest -	373
Jex Blake -	214	Jour de Naissance -	460	Kaiserine -	531
Jezabel -	214	Jovial, by Cagliostro -	602	Kalipage -	217
Jilt, The -	505	— by Julius -	215	Kallach -	469
Jim Walker -	334	Joy Bells -	215	Kallu -	217
Jinny -	437	Joyce -	282	Kalmia -	217
Jinny Jones -	544	Joyeuse -	578	Kalmin -	84
Joachim -	66	Joyful Tidings -	418	Kamschatka -	225
Joan -	256	Joyous -	215	Kantaka -	421
Joan of Arc, by Martyrdom -	237	Juana -	466	Kapanga -	217, 567
— by Vulcan -	346	Juanita (dam, Juanita Perez) -	216, 582	Kapunda -	217
— by Warlock -	214	— (dam, Pet Lamb) -	216	Karoussel -	172
Joan of Arc II -	397	Juba -	349	Kars -	602
Jocko -	206	Jubilant -	216	Kate, by Caractacus -	528
Joc o' Hazeldean -	376	Jubilee -	216	— by Commoner -	217
Jocosa -	214	— Dickey -	547	— by Knight of the Garter -	398
Jocular -	2	Judge, The -	314	— Dayrell -	217
Joe Eldred -	590	Judith -	474	— Hampton -	217
		Judy Smith -	76	— Kearney, by Claret -	529
		Jube -	69	— by Sussex Stag -	529, 537
		Julia (dam, White Squall) -	489	Katerfelto -	183
				Katherine -	217



XXXVII

	Page		Page		Page
Katherine Logie -	217	King Cole -	119	Kingsley, by Y. Trum-	
Kathleen, by Artillery -	218	— Conradin -	191	peter -	58
— by Jerpoint -	528	Kingcup, by Kingcraft -	343	Kingsman -	266
— by Solon -	533	— by King Tom -	219	Kingsmill -	451
— by Speculum -	218, 556	— by Musket -	52	Kinke -	367
— by Windcliffe -	522	King David -	26	Kinross -	220
Katie -	384	— Death -	187	Kinsman -	586
Katrine, by B. Athol -	218, 421	Kingdom -	260	Kintail -	281
— by Blinkhoolie -	218	King Duncan -	378	Kirkleatham -	586
Kebbeck -	353, 566	Kingfisher -	87	Kirtle -	456
Kedjee -	183, 576	King Frost -	161	Kirtling -	317
Keel -	420	— George, by King		Kisber -	601
Keel-row -	194	craft -	505	Kismet II -	581
Keepaway -	537	— Hal -	112	Kissing Crust -	220
Keepsake, by Kingcraft -	237	— Harold -	130	Kit -	171
— by Speculum -	573	— Humbert -	462	Kittiwake -	220
Keerawn -	529	— John, by King John -	290	Kitty Cockle -	220
Ke-worth -	410	— — by Y. Mel-		— Sprightly -	337, 573
Kelpie, by Blair Athol -	595	bourne -	435	Klarinska -	220
— by Lacydes -	538	— Lear -	187	Klarnet -	220
— The, by Victor -	517	— Log, by King Lud -	218	Kloobnichka -	164
Kempsey -	155	— of Atheus, by Mar-		Knavery -	221
Kempton -	178	ayas -	72	Kneller -	134
Kenealy -	576	— — by Cecrops -	194, 566	Knight Errant -	156
Kentford -	257	— of Coquenay -	367	Knighthood, by The Spy -	597
Kentish Rose -	218, 405	— of Denmark -	113	— by Knight of the	
Keren happach -	605	— of Hearts -	384	Garter -	398
Kermesse -	188	— of Italy -	157	Knight in Armour -	443, 576
Kesia -	605	— of Kent -	591	— of Athol -	51
Keyhole -	333, 534	— of Launde -	246	— of Bosworth -	451
Khabara -	414	— of Paradise -	199	— of Burghley -	149
Khamseen -	241	— of Scotland -	281	— of Catania -	76
Kidbrooke -	348	— of the Bees -	563	— of Ellerslie -	438
Kilbride -	219	— of the Castle -	571	— of Gwynne -	81
Kilcock -	533	— of the Desert -	495	— of Kars -	607
Kilcorran -	423	— of the Gipsies -	12, 582	— of Malta -	60
Kildarlie -	588	— of the Meadows -	106	— of the Bath -	581
Killarney -	219	— of the Vale -	569	— of the Cross (dam,	
Kilmachree -	520	— Olaf -	406	Lottie) -	269
Kilmartin -	193	— o' Scots -	123	— — (dam, Little	
Kiltoom -	550	— o'Toole -	532	Heroine -	590
Kinchin -	438	— Pippin -	576	— of the Isles -	430
Kincraig -	198	— Sheppard -	318	— of the Shire -	479
Kineton -	335	— Solomon -	604	— of the Thistle -	419
King, The, by Commoner -	517	— Stephen -	537	— of the Vale -	471
— — by King of		— Sweep -	240	— Templar -	310
Trumps -	273	— Tom, by Reinfrid -	155	Knockhill -	110
— Alfred -	602	— — by Harkaway -	607	Koenigin der Nacht -	221
— Archibong -	113	— Victor -	96, 581	Kraiskcen -	561
— Arthur -	121	— William -	133	Kudos -	552
— Ban -	26, 566	King's County -	331	Kuhleborn -	460
— Boris -	56	— Daughter, The -	219	Kukallumendi -	547
— Cherry -	85	— Evil -	368		
— Clovis -	172	— Lynn -	147	LAAGER -	160
— Cob -	157	Kingsdown -	9	La Belle Hélène -	221
— Coffee -	303	Kingsley, by Ely -	387	— — Jeanne -	222

	Page		Page		Page
Labrador - - -	592	Lady Banks- - -	225	Lady Day, by Old Cala-	
Laburnum - - -	497	Barbara, by Broc-		bar - - -	228
Labyrinth - - -	222	ket - - -	585	Day II - - -	94
La Cascadeuse - - -	222	— by Lambton- 225		Dayrell - - -	229,584
Lace - - -	50,222	— Beadle - - -	224	De Coverley- - -	389
Lace Shawl- - -	340	— Bess - - -	309	Derwent - - -	104
Lachrymose - - -	15	— Betty - - -	307	Derwentwater - - -	63
La Cigale - - -	78	— Bevva - - -	225	Dewhurst - - -	229,569
Lackenby - - -	301	— Binks - - -	242	Di - - -	229
La Dauphine - - -	222	— Bird, by Newmin-		Diana - - -	229,573
Ladislas - - -	247	ster - - -	226	Digby - - -	229
Lady Abbess, by Cath-		— by The Miner 578		Dixie - - -	30
dral - - -	223	— Blair - - -	160	Dot - - -	229
— by Cerinthus- 112		— Blanche, by Thun-		Douglas - - -	132
— by Grand - - -		derbolt - - -	226	Dundreary - - -	520
Inquisitor- - -	222	— by Bacchus - 226		Dunholm - - -	277
— by Tedding- - -		— by First - - -		Durham - - -	229
ton - - -	222	Flight - - -	464	Edith - - -	511,529
— Adamas - - -	408,578	— by Voltigeur- 226		Eleanor - - -	121
— Agatha - - -	378	— Bothwell - - -	226	Elizabeth, by Lay-	
— Agnes, by Artil-		— Bountiful - - -	226	ton - - -	230
lery - - -	578	— Brailles - - -	260	— by Mainstay- 561	
— by Lozenge - 223		— Broadwood - - -	93	— Distin - - -	230
— Agnetu - - -	457	— Bruce, by Scottish		Ella - - -	580
— Airey - - -	240	Chief - - -	286	— Elvaston - - -	236
— Alice, by Lord of		— by Sunstroke- 227		— Emily, by Distin - 414	
the Isles - - -	223	— Bugle - - -	415	— by Gladia-	
— by Master - - -		— Burghley - - -	351,579	teur - - -	230,231
Bagot - - -	56	— Campbell - - -	493	— by Macaroni- 295	
— by Julius - - -	592	— Cardigan - - -	239	— by Saver-	
— by Trumpeter 223,		— Caroline - - -	227	nake - - -	230,390
570		— Catty - - -	76,579	— Emma - - -	230
— Alice Hawthorn - 223		— Cavendish - - -	124,583	— Erin - - -	522,573
— Amyas- - -	223	— Cecily - - -	227	— Eston - - -	230
— Andrea - - -	469	— Charlie - - -	348	— Ethel, by Ethus - 324	
— Angela - - -	223	— Charlotte - - -	227	— by Lord Lyon	
— Ann, by Touch-		— Chatham - - -	529	(dead) - - -	140 & add.
stone - - -	223	— Chelmsford - - -	272	— Etta - - -	530
— by Saunterer- 223		— Chesterfield, by		— Fanciful - - -	592
— Anne, by Cremorne 226		Paul Jones - - -	416	— Fanny - - -	530
— Annie, by Carac-		— by Stockwell- 227		— Farndon - - -	591
tacus - - -	224,569	— Clara - - -	529	— Flora, by Rapparee 599	
— by Knowsley- 224		— Clare - - -	227 & err.	— by Stockwell 230	
— by Trumpeter 224		— Claud - - -	537	— Florence, by Stock-	
— Arabella - - -	529	— Cleveland - - -	240	well - - -	231
— Arista - - -	224,565	— Clifton - - -	228	— by Rattle - - -	231
— Arran - - -	424	— Constance - - -	228	— Frances - - -	569
— Atholstone - - -	224	— Corsande - - -	120,258	— Frances II - - -	316
— Auckland - - -	140	— Costa - - -	103	— Fly - - -	231,573
— Audley, by Lord		— Court - - -	228	— Gay - - -	231,570
Clifden - - -	225,578	— Coventry - - -	228	— Geraldine - - -	231
— by Macaroni- 225		— Crakehill - - -	245	— Gertrude - - -	530
— by W. Day-		— Cremona - - -	228	— Gladys - - -	231
rell - - -	225	Lady Day, by Chevalier		— Glasgow - - -	396
— Augusta - - -	225	d'Industrie - - -	579	— Glenlochay - - -	232
— B - - -	589	— by Trumpeter 228		— Glenlyon - - -	232

XXXIX

	Page		Page		Page
Lady Glenorchy -	232,573	Lady Knockhill -	235	Lady Mary Clifden -	239
— Godiva -	368	— Lackland -	550	— Maaham -	239
— Goldstone -	98	— Lambton (dam,		— Matilda -	241
— Golightly -	232	— Archduchess -	235	— Maud, by D'Estour-	
— Gosling -	232,310	— (dam, Che-		— nel -	124
— Gower -	33	— gouni) -	236	— — by Prime	
— Gowrie -	188	— Langden -	236	— Minister -	239
— Grace, by The		— Lavender -	236	— Maude, by Victo-	
— Duke -	596	— Lawrence -	236	— rious -	314
— — by Strath-		— Lena -	445	— Maura -	339
— eonan -	232	— Lennard -	18	— May -	230
— Graham, by Corn-		— Lift -	236	— Ladymede -	310
— lëus -	124	— Ladylike, by Magnes	236	— Lady Meiden -	240
— — by Yellow		— by Newminster -	237	— Middleton -	240
— Jack -	232	— Lady Lioness -	258	— Milly -	342
— Greensleeves, by		— Lizzie -	204	— Montague -	240
— Doncaster -	144	— Lonsdale -	525	— Morgan -	240
— — by Master		— Lonie -	380	— Mortimer -	240
— Fenton -	232 & add.	— Louisa, by The		— Motley -	240
— Grisel -	54	— Flying Dutchman -	237	— Mountain -	240
— Guenevere -	232	— — by I. Bird-		— Mowbray -	531
— Gwynne -	530	— catcher -	237	— Muriel -	589
— Hampton -	232	— Louise -	557	— Murray -	241
— Harcourt -	233,579	— Love -	237,579	— Nar -	387
— Harrington -	233,573	— Lovelace -	233	— Nelson -	408
— Hebe -	231	— Lowry -	237	— Netterville -	531
— Helen -	127	— Lucas -	237	— Newby -	241
— Help -	233	— Lucy -	238	— Newman -	531
— Highfield -	233	— Luna -	530	— Nyassa -	241
— Highborn -	233	— Lunbury -	530	— of Coverdale -	241
— Hilda, by Ashgill-	233	— Lynbury -	530	— of Jerveaux -	241
— (dam, Bay		— Lyon (dam, Lanky		— of Loretto -	238
— Celia) -	233	— Bet) -	238	— of Lyons, by Blue	
— Holberson -	234	— — by Skirmisher		— Gown -	277
— Hood -	198	— — 238,573		— — by Scottish	
— Hope -	234	— Lyons -	3	— Chief -	241
— Hungerford -	234	— Macaroni -	238	— of Mercia -	242
— Inglis -	234	— Macbeth -	162	— of the Deben -	242
— in Waiting -	463,567	— Macdonald -	238	— of the Forest	250,579
— Isabel, by Lecturer	379	— Macduff -	465	— of the Lake, by	
— — by Lord of		— Madge -	279	— Broomielaw -	242
— the Isles -	234	— Malden -	557	— — by Lord of	
— Jane, by Folkestone,		— Mandeville -	351,579	— the Isles -	531
— or The Peer -	234	— Margaret, by High-		— — by Paul	
— — by Lord Ro-		— lander -	454	— Jones -	233
— nald -	528	— — by Maryas -	238	— of the Lea, by Lec-	
— — by Saunterer	234	— Margarette -	238	— turer -	242,386
— Jean -	234	— Maria -	246	— — by Wilber-	
— John -	235	— Mary, by Barbillion	230	— force -	24
— Johnstone -	235	— — by Lord Clif-		— of the Manor -	242
— Julia, by Prince		— den -	239	— of the Tees -	242
— Plausible -	235	— — by Orlando -	239	— of Urrard -	243
— — by Julius	84,579	— — by Wild Day-		— Orrick -	531
— Kara -	40,235	— rell -	239,579 & add.	— Palmer -	243
— Kate -	235	— — by Windham	27	— Palmer II -	241
— Kew -	235	— Mary II -	535	— Palmerston -	531

	Page		Page		Page
Lady Paramount, by		Lady Sylvia	547	Lampeto	250
Brother to Stafford	243	— Tara	490	Lamplight	250
— by Toxophi-		— Teasle	455	Lamplighter	581
lite	458	— Temple	247	Lampoon	250
— Patricia	243	— Tramp	247	Lamprey	250
— Pauline	547	— Treasure	600	Lampus	363
— Pearl	573	— Trespass	247	La Muta	251
— Peel	243	— Valentine, by Loi-		La Naine	251,568
— Plotwell	243	terer	247,583	Lanark	244
— Portland	243	— by Sedbury	247	Lancashire Lass, by	
— Raglan, by The		— Vesta	230	Mandrake	570
Earl of Derby	160	— Vestal	594	— by The Dram-	
— by Trumpeter	243	— Violet	184	mer	251,584
— Randolph	244	— Wallace	248	Lancaster	401,564
— Ravensworth	244	— Warren	248	Lancaster Bowman	809
— Rawcliffe	80	— Warwick	248	Lancastrian	486
— Reckless	384	— Wassand	248	Lancastrians	486
— Ripon	244	Ladywell	532	Lance	251
— Rockley	531	Lady Wenlock	507	Lancet	251
— Rollo	244	— Westmorland	248	Lancewood	479
— Ronald	180	— Westwick	239	Land Breeze	251,420
— Rosebery, by Lord		— Wildair	225	Landdrost	118
Clifden	244	— Wilde	532	Landlady	252
— by Sledmere	386	— Williams	248	Landlord	291
— by Thormanby	244	— Wilson	248	Landrail	348
— Rosehill	244	— Wolseley	530	Landscap, by Blair	
— Rowena	244	— Wood	597	Athol	107,252
— Russborough	245	— York	248	— by Landmark	591
— Salisbury, by Bus-		La Fainéante	118	Lead's End	150,252
tard	246	La Favorita	249	La Neva	252
— by Lord of		La Faye	249	Laugmese	153
the Isles	245	La Fille de Ma Mie	249	Lang Syne	150
— Sarah	532	Lafitte	249	La Nièvre	252
— Scarlet	245	La Flanense	249	Lanjaron	336
— Scattercash	231	L'Africaine	499	Lanquet	297
— Sefton	486	La Friponne	532	Lansdown	171
— Shrewsbury	65	La Gama	249	Lasteru Fly	167
— Sidmouth	324	La Gelée	250	Laomedon	597
— Sneerwell	245	La Gloire	532	Laprock	511
— Sofie	401,573	Laguna	231	La Parascense	252
— Somers	245	Laird	593	La Paume	249
— Sophie	245	Lais	250	Lapis Lazuli	15
— Sophie	246	Lake Mount	559	La Puce	207
— Speculum	246	Lakeview	531	Lapwing	331
— Sprightly	247	Lalla Rookh	597	La Quarantaine	253
— Stamford	568	La Marebosa	593	Lara	204
— Stanley(dam, Char-		La Mascotte	419	Laramie	249,570
miene)—dead 246 & add.		Lamb, The	447	Larceny	253
— (dam, Nectar)	246	Lambda	250	La Reine	390
— Stately	246	Lambert Sinuel	402	La Religieuse	458,579
— Stuart	596	Lambskin	570	La Ritbaude	361
— Suffolk	246	Lambtonian	571	Larissa	2
— Superior, by Ca-		La Merveille	78	Larker	371
terer	246	Lamie	513	Larkspur	285
— by Thunder-		La Mienne	503	La Rochelle	471
bolt	247	Lampada	250	La Rose(dam, Elinor)	253,568

Page		Page		Page	
La Rose (dam, Mademoiselle)	- 277	Lama - - -	- 286	Leperello - - -	- 557
— dam, La Mienne -	253	Leah - - -	- 286	Lepas - - -	- 308
— (dam, Inverness) -	253	Leap Year - - -	- 487	Lerida - - -	- 75
— by Camerino 258,261		Lease for Ever -	- 510	Lesbia - - -	- 588
La Rosée - - -	320	Leatherhead - -	- 447	Lesbos - - -	238,581
La Roseraie - - -	253	Leatherhead II -	- 499	Lethargy - - -	- 259
La Savoie - - -	253	L'Eclair - - -	- 261	Letitia - - -	- 259
Lascar - - -	498	Leconfield - - -	- 206	Letter - - -	- 490
Lassie (dam, Cestus) 98,253		Lector - - -	- 192	Lattice - - -	- 259
— (dam, Miss Johnson) 254		Lectours - - -	- 504	Letty Long - -	- 259
Latitude - - -	80,499	Lectrice - - -	- 257	— Lyon - - -	- 259
Lass of Scotland - -	254	Le Caré - - -	- 79	— West - - -	- 259
Lass o'Gowrie, by Blair		Leda, by Dundee -	- 588	Levant - - -	- 260
— Athol - - -	254	— by Weatherbit -	- 257	Leven - - -	- 459
— by Glenlyon - -	206	Ledra - - -	- 198	Leveret - - -	- 576
Last Born - - -	104	Leeds - - -	- 440	Levern - - -	- 230
Last but One - - -	108	Legacy, by Bro. to Bird		Lewes Castle - -	482,569
Last Hope, by Farewell -	220	— on the Wing - -	- 257	Lexicon - - -	- 260
— by Lozange - - -	578	— by Nottingham -	- 257	Liaison - - -	- 260
Last Love - - -	254	— by Rococo - - -	120,268	Liberia - - -	- 277
Last of the Avons - -	469	Legate - - -	- 293	Libertine (dam, Man-	
Last of the Mohicans -	581	Legatee - - -	258,329	— tilla) - - -	- 266
Last Rose of Summer -	254	Leghorn - - -	- 585	— (dam, Thriftless) -	- 488
Latakia - - -	254,573	Legislator - - -	- 520	Lichfield - - -	- 347
Latchkey - - -	541	Leighton - - -	- 466	Liddell - - -	- 290
La Tamise - - -	354	Lella - - -	258 & err.	Liddesdale - - -	- 590
Latona - - -	255	Leisetta - - -	- 258	Liebig - - -	- 260
Lator, by D'Estournel -	107	Leith - - -	- 499	Lieut. Genl. - -	- 419
— by Distin - - -	249	Lelia (dead) - -	- 107	Lifeline - - -	- 260
La Traviata - - -	255	Le Maréchal - -	- 588	Light - - -	- 290
Latter Rain - - -	255	Lemnos - - -	- 570	— Blue - - -	- 193
Lanceston - - -	268	Lemonade - - -	258,584	— Drum - - -	261,573
Laura, by Lambton -	255	Lemon Squash - -	- 46	Lightfoot - - -	- 344
— by Orlando (dead)		Lena - - -	- 464	Lighthouse - - -	- 36
— 255 & add.		— Rivers - - -	- 533	Lightning, by Thunder	74
— by The Reiver - -	255	Lennox - - -	- 497	— (dam Lady John) -	285
— by Volturno - - -	255	Lennoxlove - - -	- 297	— (dam, May Queen) -	261
— by Wild Oats - - -	588	Lens - - -	- 487	— by Y. Birdcatcher -	323
— Pendennis - - -	52,599	Lent - - -	- 19	Light of Erin - -	- 261
Laureate - - -	255	Lent Lily - - -	- 258	— Wine - - -	- 261
Laurel Crown - - -	314	Leo - - -	- 65	— Wing - - -	- 9
Lauriston - - -	369	Leoline - - -	258,269,573	Ligurian, by Adventurer	380
Lavesgro - - -	500	Leolinus - - -	- 582	— by Plum Pudding,	
Lavernia - - -	278	Leon - - -	- 274	— or Roman Bee - -	- 576
Laverock - - -	256	Leona - - -	- 249	Lilac - - -	- 579
Laverstock - - -	478	Leonidas - - -	181,564	Lilab - - -	339,579
Laverstocke - - -	256	Léonide (dead) -	- 259	Lilette - - -	- 264
La Victime - - -	256	— by Freakness -	- 259	Lillian - - -	- 261
Lavinia, by The Cure -	256	— by Vermont - -	- 258	Lilian Warren - -	- 345
— by Theobald - - -	256	Léonie - - -	- 258	Lilienkrone - - -	- 596
La Volante - - -	256	Leonora - - -	- 259	Liliputian - - -	- 262
Lawminster - - -	187	Leontes - - -	- 9	Lilith - - -	- 494
Laycock - - -	381	Leontine - - -	258,259	Lille - - -	- 33
Lazenby - - -	301	Leopardess - - -	- 296	Lillian - - -	- 285
Lead On - - -	123	Leovillo, by Claret	- 259	Lilly Bell - - -	- 261
		— by D'Estournel -	- 256	— Holme - - -	- 261

XLII

	Page		Page		Page
Lilly Randolph -	244	Little Bird -	495,579	Little Shaver -	236
Lily, by Colsterdale -	262	— Blue Bell -	263	— Sister, by Galopin -	359
— by Sweetmeat -	533	— Bo-Peep -	273	— — by Hermit -	266
— by Cape Flyaway -	262	— Buttercup -	513	— Star, The -	266
— by Cramond -	262	— Coates -	263	— Stoke -	265
— Agnes -	262	— Dorrit -	264,573	— Sutton -	106
— Gordon -	264	— Dot -	247,565	— Tall -	415
— Hawthorn -	188	— Duchess, by Revol-		Littleton -	308
— Lye -	262	ver -	533	Little Trumpeter -	453
— of Devon -	262	— — by Cucum-		— Vic -	458
— of the Valley, by		ber -	125	— Woman -	266
Monarch of the Glen -	546	— Duck -	247	Lively Ruth -	164
— by Doncaster -	223	— Duke -	264	Lizard -	7
— — by Landmark -	262	— Emily, by Breadal-		Lizzie, by Theon -	266
— — by St Ronan -	533,	bane -	264	— Distin -	266
	548	— — by Stampedo -	264	— Greystock -	266
Limejuice -	590	— Fish -	154,264	— Lindsay -	7
Limestone -	128	— Flirt -	592	— Long -	259
Limb, The -	334	— Flo -	264	— Millar -	267
Lina -	262	— Georgie -	489	— White -	267
Lincluden -	402	— Gordon -	264	Lizzy, by Broomielaw -	202
Lincoln -	248	Littlehampton -	47	— by Windhound -	533
Lincolnshire -	474	Little Harry -	122	Llanfrechfa -	170
Lincolnshire Lass -	478	— Heroine -	264	Llanrumney -	155,267
Linda -	263	— Hope, by Carac-		L.N. -	534
Linden -	547	tacus -	533	Loadman -	257
Lindisfarne -	477	— — by Scimitar -	524	Loadstar -	267,573
Lindrick -	110	— Jack -	164	Loafer -	151
Lingering Lizzie -	263,565	— Jane, by King Hal -	244	Loch Garry -	267,294
Linguist -	597	— — by Commo-		— Linnie -	174
Linkman -	349	tion, or Tomboy -	264	— Lomond -	204
Linnaeus -	450	— Jemima -	265,568	Lochiel -	59
Linnet -	263	— John -	385	Lochmaddy -	596
Linton -	576	— Lady, by Cock of		— Tanna -	267
Lion, by King of the		the Walk -	441	Locket -	267,583
Forest -	108	— — by Orlando -	265	Lockaley -	332
— by Van Amburgh -	586	— — by Westwick -	301	Locksley Hall -	527
— King -	385	— Lizzie -	279	Lodore -	450
Lionel, by The Baron -	269	— Mary, by Lozenge -	265,	Log-line -	267
Lioness, by Fandango -	263		479	Lohunda -	454
— by Van Amburgh -	33,	— — by Queen's		Lola -	579
	263	Messenger -	590	Lollypop, by Souvenir -	602
Lipacombe -	366 & err.	— Maude -	93	— by Artillery -	534
Liris -	263	— Minx -	285	Lombard -	234
Lismore -	368	— Misty -	160	London Pride -	568
Lissadell -	346	— Nan -	265	Lonely Maid -	257
Listener -	590	— Nancy -	265	Longfellow -	259
Listless -	259	— Nell -	265	Longworth -	135,268
Little Ann -	86	— Nelly -	488	Looking Glass -	268
— Agnes, by The		— Pop-gun -	303	Look Out -	554
Cure -	263	— Princess -	265,573	Loonie -	411
— — by Saunterer -	263	— Queen -	496	Lora -	268,503
— Annie -	461	— Red Riding Hood -	266	Lord Abbott -	333
— Bee -	464	— Rover -	585	— Berners -	248
— Betsy -	29	— Sarah -	250	— Breadalbane -	224
— Bill -	11	— Savage -	266	— Brougham -	268

	Page		Page		Page
Lord Brudenell	- 322	Lotti	- 534	Lucretia, by Voltigeur	- 272
— Cairns	- 33	Lottie	- 217,269	Lucy, by C. Flyaway	- 534
— Cardigan	- 239	Lotus	- 223	— by Storm	- 273
— Charles	- 333	Loudwater	- 130	— Banks	- 534
— Chelmsford	- 421	Loughagar	- 593	— Bertram, by Hes-	
— Clifden II	- 479	Loughborough	- 398	per	- 273
— Clive	- 367	Louie Lovell	- 72	— by Newmin-	
— Clyde, by High-		Louisa	- 270	ster	- 273,573
lander	- 335	Louis d'Or	- 503	— Dayrell	- 21
— by Victorious	30	Louise	- 270	— Glitters	- 45
— Colney	- 576	— Leclercq	- 270	— Hylda	- 273
— George	- 590	— of Lorne	- 270	— Sutton	- 273
— Glenlyon	- 10	— Victoria	- 270	— White	- 273,326
— Gowran	- 576	Louisiana	- 15	Ludgate II	- 417
— Keith	- 50	Loustic	- err.	Ludovic	- 352
— Lago	- 121	Lovat	- 458	Luduquairn	- 530
— Lewis	- 270	Love	- 254	Lufra, by King Lad	340,567
— Lincoln	- 121,581	— Apple	- 270	— by Windhound	- 273
— Lovell, by The		Lovebird, by Macaroni	- 45,	Lullaby	- 426
Baron	- 269	— by Newminster	- 271	Lulu, by The Flying	
— by Blair Athol	474,	Love Knot, by Cecrops,	- 270	Dutchman	- 274
	576		79,573	— by Voltigeur	- 212,274
— Malden	- 164	— by K. of Kara,		— by Cape Flya-	
— March	- 228	or Saccharometer	- 271	way	- 587
— Marcus	- 530	Lovelace	- 271	Luminary	- 274
— Marmion	- 365	Love Letter	- 271	Luna, by Asteroid	- 91
— Melbourne	- 183,576	Lovelock, by Lord Cliften	271,	— by Camerino	- 274
— Nelson	- 408		579	— by Orpheus	- 274
— of Arrow	- 466	— by Y. Melbourne	- 271	Lunardi	- 548
— of the Chase	- 132,571	Lovely	- 422	Lunarian	- 325
— of the Harem	- 593	Love Match	- 271	Lunatic	- 587
— of the Vale (cut)	- 154	Loving Cup	- 195	Lune	- 114
— Randolph	- 530	Lowland Chief	- 34	Lunelle	- 274
— Rose	- 558	— Duke	- 180	Lunette, by Artillery	- 535
— Scroope	- 193	— Flower	- 467	— by Flying Dutch-	
— Sidmouth	- 67	— Lass	- 271	man	- 274
— Strafford	- 100	— Maid	- 72	— by Speculum	- 377
— Tara	- 513	— Queen	- 197	Lupa	- 275
— Tom Noddy	- 244	Loyal	- 579	Lure	- 275
— Warden	- 367	Loyalty	- 579	Lurline	- 591
— Warwick	- 280	Lubin	- 503	Lusignan	- 269
— Wilton	- 590	Lucca	- 272	Lute	- 275
Lorelei	- 269	Lucerne	- 272	Lutist	- 275
Loretto	- 27	Lucetta, by Tibthorpe	- 475	Lux	- 423
Lorgnette	- 269,583	— by Flatterer	- 272	Lyceum	- 456
L'Orion	- 269	Lucidus	- 594	Lydia, by Egremont	- 1
Loripes	- 390	Lucifer	- 34	— by Macdonald	- 535
Lorna Doone	- 190	Lucifer II	- 535	— by Lacydes	- 275,583
L'Orpheline	- 269	Lucilla, by Macaroni	- 134	Lynette	- 275
Loesley	- 40	— by Stockwell	- 534	Lyonesse	- 573
Lota	- 126	Lucille	- 272	Lyra, by Orpheus	- 535
Lothario	- 53	Luckless	- 488	— by Thormanby	275,583
Lotos-eater	- 521	Luck Penny	- 528	Lyric	- 590
Lottery, by Master Bagot	506	Lucretia, by Vespasian	- 582,	Lysander	- 61
— by The Baron	- 269		584 & add.	Lythe	- 95
				Lytton	- 11

	Page		Page		Page
MADEN, by Oorvélén	- 276	Mademoiselle de Mailloc	278,	Maid of Glencoe	- 280
— by Commotion	- 579		579	— of Glene	- 280
Ma Belle	- 275	Madge, by King o'Scots	287,	— of Harris	- 340
— by Suffolk	- 276,570		570	— of Honour	- 497
— by Victor	- 548	— by The Duke	35,278	— of Kara	- 280
Mabille, by Exchequer	- 276	— Bertram	- 281	— of Kent	- 281
— by Parmesan	- 275	— Grey	- 494	— of Kildare	- 537
Mac Alpine	- 109	— Wildfire	- 278	— of Llangollen	- 5
Macanery	- 224	Madison	- 557	— of Moy	- 537
Macaria	- 152	Madras	- 278	— of Norraway	- 113
Macarius	- 302	Madrida	- 117	— of Norway	- 551
Macaroon, by Macgregor	402	Madrigal, by Mandrake	278,	— of Orleans	- 40
— (dam,Irish Church)	535		386	— of Perth, by Blair	
— (dam, Margery		— by Plebeian	- 19	Athol	- 281
Daw)	- 288	Maistrum	- 576	— by Scottish	
Macbeth	- 162	Magdala	- 279	Chief	- 281
Mc Callum More	- 123	Magdalene, by Plum		— of Sker	- 454,567
Macaronese	- 55	— Pudding	536 & err.	— of Sparta	- 281
Macdonald	- 170	— by Syrian	- 330	— of Wye	- 142
Macdoine	- 276	Magdelene—see	Magdalene,	— of the Glen, by	
Mac George	- 426	and err.		Glen Arthur	- 596
Mc Hallow	- 184	Magellan	- 148	— by Kingston-	281
Ma Chère	- 276	Maggie, by Colsterdale	- 536	— of the Mill	- 568
Maehination-	- 150	— by King o'Scots	123,579	— of the Mist	- 282
Machree	- 405	— by Speculation	- 536	— of the Nidd	- 282
Mac Ivor	- 589	— Lyle	- 536	— of the Tweed	- 282
Macksiccar	- 583	Maggiore	- 279	— of the Valley	224,282
Macmahon	- 86	Magie	- 279	Maid Servant	- 282
Macmore	- 224	Magician	- 148	Maidstone	- 439
Macready	- 465	Magie Lantern	- 519	Maine	- 490
Macravish	- 266	Magnobonium	- 317	Mainhatch	- 282
Madam Colorado	- 277	Magnolia	- 279	Maintenance	- 486
— Walton	- 278	Magpie	- 77	Mairi	- 594
Madame	- 590	Ma Grenane	- 555	Maise	- 282
— Angot, by Delight	536	Mahala	- 279	Majestic	- 283,573
— — by Macaroni-	276,	Mahomet	- 206	Majesty	- 573
	573	Mahonia	- 279	Majolica	- 283
— Cardinal	- 440	Maia	- 279	Major, The	- 218
— Celeste	- 276,573	Maidcraft	- 303	— General	- 483
— Eglentine	- 277	Maid, The	- 537	Majuba	- 597
— la Baronne	- 277	Maidenhair, by King		Makeshift	- 283
— Palfrey	- 277	Lad	- 425	Makesure	- 283
— Peel	- 277	— by Broomeclaw	- 279	Malabar	- 370
— St Julien	- 277	Maid Marian, by Lord		Malaga	- 515
— Spiers	- 247,277	Clifden	- 280,579	Mal-à-propos	- 283
— Strauss	- 278	— by Solon	- 537	Malay	- 370
— Toto	- 53	— of Arcades	- 405	Mal de Mer	- 65
— Zophée	- 532	— of Athassell-	518	Malefactor	- 283
Madcap	- 497,583	— of Athens	- 121	Malibran	- 283,297
— Violet	- 484	— of Avenel	- 280	Malplaquet	- 314
Madeira, by Thunder-		— of Benwell	- 280	Malpractice-	- 284
bolt-	- 278	— of Brompton	- 280	Malta	- 249
— by Trumpeter	- 32	— of Chesterfield	- 280	Maltese Cross	- 284
Madeline	- 536	— of Erin, by Porto		Malton	- 284,589
Mademoiselle	- 597	Rico-	- 280	Malvina	- 261,567
— Angot	- 536	— — by Star of Erin	537	Malvoisie	- 108,284

	Page
Mandillas (dead) -	193
Manchester -	484,581
— Square -	240
Mandible -	276
Mandamus -	110
Mandane, by Mandrake -	284
— by Monarque -	284
Mandarin, The -	481
Mandeville -	254,570
Mandragora -	293
Mandrake -	571
Mango -	576
Mangostan -	288
Mangosteen -	285
Manie -	286
Manilla, by Artillery -	537
— by Cigar -	527
Manitoba -	174
Manna, by Brown Bread -	592
— by Macaroni -	285
Manœuvre -	285,387
Man of War -	563
Manon Lescaut -	30,286
Mance, The -	184
Mantellini -	286
Mantilla -	286
Mantlet -	286
Mautewian -	108
Mazanilla -	45
Mappemonde -	286
Mappleton -	281
Mar -	588
Maraschino -	109
Marathon -	524
Maravilla -	573
Marble Hill -	35
Marc Antony (sat) -	78
Marcelle -	80,573
March Away -	537
Marchioness, by Blair Athol -	537
— (dam, Miss Birch) -	286,573
— by Kidderminster -	341
— by Leamington -	286
— by Master Richard -	587
— Maria -	286
— Rose -	538
Marchmont -	588
March Morning -	287
Marcia -	287
Marden, by Hermit -	32
— by John Davis -	24
Marchale -	596
Margaret, by Blair Athol -	287
— by The Baron -	287,287

	Page
Margaret, by West Australia -	287
— Catchpole -	57
Margarine -	287
Margarita -	287
Margaritta -	596
Margery, by Blair Athol -	287,573
— by Sterling -	126
Margery II -	492
Margery Daw, by Brocket -	288
— by Galopin -	288
— Moorpoint -	429
Margherita -	579
Margravine -	288
Marguerite -	288
Maria, by Chadel -	288
— by Hampton -	291
— by Shawn Buidhe -	588
— Dear -	544
— Pia -	288
Marian, by Brocket -	303
— by Macgregor -	211
— Hacket -	88
Maria Theresa, by Ratanplan -	289,583
— by King Tom -	289
Marie -	289
— Agnes -	39
— Antoinette -	288
— Bell -	39
— Galante, by Adventurer -	182,289,569
— by Macaroni -	109,289
— Louise, by The Arrow -	131
— by Banditto, or Delight -	346
— by Gunboat -	289
— Seton -	538
— Stuart -	289
Marietta -	349
Marigold -	289
Marine, The -	404
Mariner -	36
Mario -	482
Marion -	122
Marionette -	216
Mariosch -	592
Maritima -	144
Maritornes -	257
Mark Master -	593
— the King -	386
Marlborough -	33
Maritise -	290

	Page
Marlines Spike -	289
Marlyon -	290,579
Marmaduke -	245
Marmalade -	429
Marmion -	258
Marmite -	290
Marmora -	303
Marobia -	454
Marquesa -	328
Marquis, The -	341
— de Thorens -	294
— of Ely -	454
— of Stafford -	588
Marquise de Caux -	290,579
Mars -	607
Marseillaise -	308
Marshall, by Restitution -	296
— The, by Field Marshal -	231
— Soult -	483
Marshall Hood -	592
— Scott -	88
Marsh Boy -	561
Marshman -	18,561
Marske by the Sea -	486
Martha, by Stratford -	290
— by Windfall -	538
— Millwood -	466
Martin -	308
Martinique, by Newsham -	182
— by Macaroni -	290,573
Martivalle -	290
Martyr, The -	587
Martyr II -	206
Marvellous -	67
Mary -	589
— Ambree -	291
— Ann -	433
— Avenel -	291
— Guy -	164
— Hyland -	538
Maryboro' -	593
Marybud -	293
Maryland, by Monkey -	291
— by Thunderbolt -	872
Marylebone -	349
Mary Lee -	507
— of Scotland -	308,579
— Patricia -	236
Maryport -	291,408
Mary Ramsey -	30
— Stuart -	291
— Webster -	320
— White -	291
Maryx -	494
Mascherina -	292,578

XLVI

	Page		Page		Page
Masdevallia -	143,292	May, by Coxwold -	346	Medora -	302,573
Mask -	302	— by Saunterer, or		Medway -	296,301
Maskelyne -	351	Typhoeus -	587 & err.	Meg Merrilies, by Mac-	
Masquerade -	292	— by Wallace -	223	gregor -	296,302
Masquerader -	9	— by Westwick -	293	Meg Merrilies II -	296
Massena -	99	May Apple -	509	— Murdockson -	131
Massinissa -	602	— Bell -	573	Melanie -	296,570
Master, The -	564	Maybird -	546	Meldon -	101
— Alfred -	591	May Bloom, by King		Melfort -	205
— Bob -	576	Victor -	576	Melinda -	297
— Everard -	564	— by Newmin-		Melissa -	297
— Kildare -	554	ster -	293	Mellona -	297
— Mitchell -	167	— by Breadal-		Melmerby -	145
— Ned -	523	bane -	188	Melodious, by Paganini-	54
— Needle -	317	— Blossom, by Haw-		— by Forester, or	
— of Arts -	439	thornden -	461	Peppermint -	297
— Rat -	391	— by Idus -	12	Melody, by Costa -	425
— Richard -	607	— Boy -	576	— by Macaroni -	298
Masterstroke -	105	Maybud -	293	— by Peppermint -	297
Master Toby -	29	May Day, by Knowaley-	294	— by Windhound -	298
— Waller -	322	— by Old Cala-		Melon -	461
— Willie -	122	bar -	113	Melon II -	45
— Winkle -	423	— by Thormanby	294	Melosina -	332
Mat -	27	May Duke -	295	Melpomene -	298,579
Matador II -	187	Mayfair -	294	Melton -	69
Matchless -	292,567	Mayflower, by A 1 -	538	Melville, by Fitz-James	593
Mate -	189	— by Cramond -	160	— by Scottish Chief -	33
Materna -	13	— by Newminster -	294	Memento -	298,573
Matilda, by Orlando	292	Mayflower II -	589	Memoir -	28
— by Solon -	559	Mayfly -	294	Memoria -	298
— by Voltigeur -	587	May Morn -	112	Memorandum -	590
Matinée -	456	Mayonaise -	294	Memorial -	396
Matins -	292	Mayoress -	294	Memory -	593
Matlock -	596	Maypole -	295	Menace -	298
Matriculation -	13	May Queen, by Claret -	295	Menasha -	557
Matrimony -	292	— by Kettle-		Mendoza -	111
Matron -	592	drum -	295	Mentmore Belle -	298
Matterhorn -	287	— by Onslow -	15	Mentone, by Promised	
Matthew -	588	— by Trum-		Land -	299
Mattie -	293	peter -	295	— by Mentmore -	177
Mattie-a-Stray -	292	— by Victor -	514	Ménu -	45
Maud, by Caractacus	585	Maythorn -	295	Mephistopheles -	436
— by Distin -	174	Mazurka, by Fandango-	295	Mercès -	69
— by Jove -	27	— by See Saw -	276	Mercia, by Ben Webster	161
— by Loup-Garou -	293	Mead -	296	— by Y. Melbourne -	299
— by Mogador -	293	Meadow Sweet, by Solon		Mercury -	279
— Victoria -	293	or Haymaker -	511	Mercy -	592
Mausoleum -	298	— by Springfield -	210	Mer de Glace -	299
Mauviette -	348	Mechlin Lace -	341	Merevale -	299
Ma Vie -	293	Medallion -	296	Mereworth -	538
Mavis -	293	Medallist -	405	Merganser -	299
Mavorneen, by Master		Medée -	296	Meric Ric -	592
Richard -	503	Media Noce -	296	Meriden -	466
— by Solon -	548	Medicus -	457	Meridian -	207
— by Vulcan -	218	Meditation -	496	Meringue -	597
Maximus -	216	Mediterranean -	237,581		555

xlvii

	Page		Page		Page
Merino - - -	299	Mespilus - - -	520	Mill-race - - -	388
Merinos - - -	299	Messina - - -	301	Milord- - - -	276
Merle - - - -	299	Mestiza - - -	539	Minaret - - -	304
Merlette - - -	299	Meta, by Rataplan, or		Minas - - - -	165
Merlin- - - -	492	Strathconan - -	83,301	Mince Pie - - -	522
— the Cook - -	339	— by Lord Fancon-		Minden Rose - -	244
Mermaid, by Ben Webster	300	berg- - - - -	301	Mine Host - - -	190
— by Indian Ocean -	428	Meteor- - - - -	301	Miner, The - - -	607
— by Crown Prince -	425	Meteora - - - -	188	Mineralogy - -	304
Mermaid - - -	425	Meteorite - - - -	302	Minerva, by Stockwell-	539
Merodach - - -	422	Metheglin - - -	302	— by Blinkhoolie -	304
Merope - - - -	594	Metronome - - -	87	— by Victor - - -	593
Merrimac - - -	242	Metternich - - -	111	Minette, by Solon -	539
Merrimake - - -	301	Metz - - - - -	539	— by Y. Melbourne -	164
Merriment - - -	261,579	Mexico - - - - -	149	Minever - - - -	417
Merry Agnes - - -	300	Meyerbeer - - -	207	Minim - - - - -	333,584
— Andrew - - - -	216	Meyrick - - - -	9	Minna - - - - -	304
— and Wise - - -	300	Miami - - - - -	303	— Troil - - - - -	304
— Belle - - - - -	579	Miasma - - - - -	132	Minnehaha - - -	534
— Bells, by Knight		Mica - - - - -	377	Minnette - - - -	305
— of St Patrick - -	432	Micawber - - - -	588 & err.	Minnie, by Gladstone -	334
— — by Saunterer- -	300	Micawba—see Micawber		— by Herbertstown -	518
— — by Cathedral -	579	Micenus - - - -	239	— by Rivet - - - -	23,579
— Chimes - - - -	451	Michaelmas - - -	228	— Clyde - - - - -	305
— Dance - - - - -	194	Micipea - - - - -	521	— Gye - - - - -	305
— Duke - - - - -	329	Mickey Free - - -	265	— Hawk - - - - -	305
— Duchess - - - -	300	Mic Mac - - - - -	319,569	— Langton - - - -	314
— England - - - -	497	Microphone - - -	130	— Lud - - - - -	305
— Fly - - - - -	231	Microscope - - -	302	— Warren - - - -	305
— Girl - - - - -	300	Mida - - - - -	16	Minnow - - - - -	377
Merry-go-round - -	436	Midget, by Macaroni -	156	Minola - - - - -	541
Merry Lad - - - -	59	— by Salvanos- -	595	Minor Canon - - -	397
— Lass - - - - -	300	Midlothian - - -	566	Minster - - - - -	311
— Maid, by Voltigeur	587	Midnight, by Jack		Minster Bell- - - -	305,584
— — by Camerino -	300	o'Lantern- - - -	519	Minsterdale - - -	188
— Maker - - - - -	589	— by King Tom -	302,579	Minstrel - - - -	298
Merryman - - - -	246	— by Valentine -	404	Mintdrop - - - -	304,305
Merry May, by Knight		Midsummer - - -	188	Mint Sauce - - -	305
— of the Garter - -	295,573	Midwife, by The Cure -	302	Minuet - - - - -	306
— — by Ben Battle -	502	— by Wild Dayrell -	303	Mira - - - - -	236,306
— — by Orlando - -	300	Mignonette - - -	469	Mirabel - - - - -	172
— Monk - - - - -	401,571	Migration - - - -	303,498	Mirabolano - - -	306
— News - - - - -	296	Milanaise - - - -	303	Mirage, The, by Wild	
— Scotland - - - -	585	Milanion - - - -	164	Dayrell - - - - -	306
— Thought, by Pero		Mildred - - - - -	303	— by Prince Plausible	306
Gomez - - - - -	186	Milesian - - - -	412	Miramare - - - -	371
— — by Mandri-		Militant - - - -	303	Miranda - - - - -	306
cardo - - - - -	301	Militaire - - - -	343	Mireille - - - - -	347
— Tune - - - - -	261	Milkmaid, by Brocket -	303	Mirella - - - - -	306
Mersey, The, by New-		— by Joskin - - -	347	Miriam II - - - -	549
minster - - - - -	301	Milkman - - - - -	564	Mirobolante- - - -	109
— by Knowaley- -	92,583	Millicent - - - -	303,573	Mirror (dam, Arrah-na-	
Merv - - - - -	605	Milligaleen - - -	539	Pogue) - - - - -	306
Mésalliance - - -	445	Milliner, by Rataplan	303,573	— (dam, Mermaid) -	300
Meahed - - - - -	503	— by Saunterer -	304	Mirror II - - - -	377
Meshura - - - -	604	Millington - - -	588	Mirth - - - - -	307

	Page		Page		Page
Mirza - - -	307	Miss Costa - -	226	Miss Hilton - -	477
Misadventure -	539	Coventry - -	248	Hinda - - -	313
Mischief, by Knight of		Croft - - -	310	Hood - - -	592
Kars - - -	307	Curran - - -	540	Howard - - -	313
by Vanderdecken -	258	Cusack - - -	540	Hungerford -	313
Mischievous - -	307	Dartrey - - -	284	Ida - - -	313,573
Misdeal - - -	539	Dayrell - - -	310	Jamrach - - -	382
Misenns - - -	239	Edie - - -	540	Jennie - - -	313
Miser, by Solon -	512	Edith, by Doncas-		Jephson - - -	314
The, by Capitaliste	62	ter - - -	130	Jessie - - -	592
by Hermit - - -	222	by Mariner -	61	Johnson - -	314,570
Misfortune, by Fallow		by The Arab		Jolly - - -	314
Buck - - -	307	Nero - - -	370	Justice - - -	314
by The Ranger	307,310	Edmondson -	310	Kate, by Adven-	
by See Saw - - -	507	Edwards - - -	166	turer - - -	437
by Spoonstealer -	307	Eleanor - - -	132	by Knight	
Mishap, by See Saw -	476	Ellen - - -	311	of the Garter -	523
by Wild Oats - -	307	Ellis (dam, Cavri-		Langton - - -	314
Misrule - - -	320	ana) - - -	568	Laura - - -	314,583
Miss Ada - - -	590	(dam, Prairie		Lettie - - -	579
Adelaide - - -	308	Flower) - - -	310	Letty - - -	234
Agnes - - -	308	Ely - - -	387	Lillie - - -	490
Alma - - -	308	Emily - - -	310	Lingerer - - -	579
Alice, by Clare-		Emma - - -	311	Livingstone -	374
mont - - -	309	Ethel - - -	5	Lizzie, by Knows-	
by Wandering		Ethel II - - -	367,552	ley - - -	315,584
Minstrel - - -	308	Ethus - - -	361	by Thunder-	
Allsopp - - -	101,308	Eva - - -	143	Bolt - - -	169
Ambree - - -	291	Evelyn - - -	311	by Solon - - -	533
Amy - - -	102	Fanny, by Thor-		by Oxford - - -	314
Annette I - - -	61	manby - - -	311	Loakey - - -	145,579
Atherstone - -	308	by Vander-		Louisa - - -	113
Banks - - -	308	decken - - -	311	Lymington - -	44
Bateman - - -	308	Ferriby - - -	565	Lucy - - -	315
Bates - - -	230	Fife - - -	311	Mabel - - -	295
Bathon - - -	243	Florence, by Ethus,		Macaroni - - -	330
Becker - - -	308	or Van Amburgh -	113	McLeod - - -	492
Bell - - -	309	by Lord Derby	312	Madame - - -	116
Bertram, by Ellan-		Florry - - -	595,599	Madcap - - -	200
gowan - - -	309	Foote - - -	312	Maggie - - -	315
by Bertram - - -	31	Frances - - -	224	Manacels - - -	509
Bess - - -	309	Fry - - -	588	Manfield 569,579&cadd.	
Bessie, by Lingerer		Gertude - - -	312	Mannerling -	315
by Plum Pud-	142,579	Gladstone - -	175	Marfa - - -	427
ding - - -	506	Glasgow - - -	312	Marion, by Wild	
Betty - - -	139	Goldschmidt -	212	Oats - - -	451
Bowman - - -	309	Graceful - - -	348	by Mario-	
Bowstring - - -	573	Grimston - - -	312	nette - - -	315
Brailles - - -	280	Gushington - -	312	Martha - - -	315
Buckland - - -	43	Gwilt - - -	210	Martyr - - -	589
Byng - - -	309	Hannah - - -	87	Mary, by Asteroid,	
Camerine - - -	309	Harriette - - -	312	or Joskin - - -	374
Charlotte - - -	463	Harriot - - -	120,312	by Julius - - -	316
Clara - - -	102	Hawthorn - - -	313	by The Whirl-	
Clifden - - -	309	Hercules - - -	313	fier - - -	316
		Hetty - - -	137	Massy - - -	571

	Page		Page		Page
Miss Matfield	377,579	Miss Theo	340	Mrs Quickly	352
— Mand	387	— Thermanby, by		— Siddons	296,573
— May	393	— Prince Charlie	265	— Skelton	75
— Melbourne	324	— by Thor-		— Somerville	322,584
— Merryweather	316	— manby	311,573	— Towneley	334
— Messenger	323	— Tib	182	— Waller	322
— Metcalfe	316	— Tom	540	— Willins	437
— Middleton	316	— Towneley	156,565	— Wolfe	322 & add.
— Middlewick	316,480	— True Love	311	— Wood	322
— Molly	144	— Van Amburgh	284	Mite, The, by Commo-	
— Morgan	175	— Vivian	320	— tion	349,379
— Morris	316	— Ward	320	— by Strath-	
— Mowbray	568	— Wardle	443	— conan	86
— Needle	317	— Wassand	248	— by Parmesan	592
— Neilson	349	— Waters	44	Mitrailenne, by Arthur	
— Nellie	317	— Webster	320	— Wellealey	323
— Newton	286,569	— Westoby	113	— by Strafford, or	
— North	220	— White	592	— Brother to Strafford	486
— O'Rourke	540	— Whiteley	475	Mitylene, by Julius	323
— Orton	317	— Wilful	317	— by Distin	414
— Osborne	317	— Williams	585	Mispah, by Thunderbolt	323
— Palmer	317	— Wingie	320	— by The Sycaker	267
— Parmesan	479,579	— Winkle	320,568	Mnemosyne, by The	
— Patrick	add.	— Winter	541	— Duke	196
— Pauline	317	— Wombwell	111	— by Cambralle	298
— Penhill	317	— York	281	— Moccasin	413,579
— Phillips	121	— Zay	594	— Moccoco	488
— Pickle	318	Mistake, by Rataplan	310, 320	— Mock Modesty	317
— Pigeon	540	— by The Marquis	320	— Mockery	596
— Polly	558	Mr Dean	360	Modena, by Parmesan	323
— Pool	233	— Dodd	138	— by Rataplan	323
— Pratt	141	— Holidige	587	Modern Times (dead)	
— Raleigh	540	— Merry	593	— 345 & add.	
— Rat	391	— Pickwick	461	Modest Martha	285
— Robertson	131	— Snip	452,581	— Modiste	65
— Roland	318	Mistral	159,565	— Modjeeka	293
— Rothschild	318	— Mrs Allan	321	— Moelfra	86
— Sarah	318	— Allen	11	— Mogul	595
— Savin	318	— Bagot	513	— Mohair	65
— Sayers	303	— Besant	378	Mohawk, by Bluemantle	389
— Semiramis	422,579	— Clever	541	— by Rosicrucian	83
— Shafto	318	— Croft	321,569	— by Tomahawk	311
— Sharpe	393	— Gamp	321	Mohican, by Tomahawk	311
— Sheppard	318	— Gillam	321	— by Uncas	511
— Simple	428	— Gundry	595	Mohican II	193
— Somerset	318	— Horniblew	26,321	Moidore	177
— Stamford	319	— Jones	321	— Moira	94
— Stanley	311,319	— Knight	321,469	Mokanna	393
— Steward	592	— Lincoln	321	Moh Davis	75
— Stewart	55	— Meynell	82	Moh Flagon	324
— Strafford	322	— Naggleton	321	Mollusca	368
— Sydmonston	319	Mistress of the Robes	588	Molly Carew	324
— Tatton	319	Mrs Pond	322	— Cobroy	324,573
— Taylor	319	— Prig	322	— Darling	529
— Taddington	320	— Proudie	372	— Duster	93
— Test	456			— Malone	324

	Page		Page		Page
Mona, by Albert Victor	137	Morgan Rattler	561	Muley Edris-	398
— by Amsterdam	324	Morgiana	326	Mulgrave	553
— by Florican	591	Moribund	326	Mulio	351
Monaca	324	Morion	297	Muncaster	493
Monachus	120	Moriturus	592	Munificence	226,227,573
Monaco	324	Morizet	472	Munster	560
Monarch, by Kingcraft-	419	Morning Call	398	Murad-	593
— by King of Trumps	273	— Dawn	542	Mural Crown	440
— by Plum Pudding-	593	— Post	212,579	Murcia	328
— of the Vale	533	— Star	491	Muriel-	86
Mondelia	182	Morris Dancer	295	Mucadin	474
Moneyfinder-	590	Morsel-	149	Muscadine	328
Money-spinner	325	Mortemer	601	Muscatel	55
Monkcastle	77	Mortimer	348	Muscavado	63
Monk Lewis-	498	Mortmain	23	Muscovy	242,566
Monmouth	169	Morven	479	Music, by Cathedral	328
Monolith	169	Moselle, by Parmesan	45	— by Stockwell	328
Mononia	504	— by Springfield	301	Musical Times	345
Mon Roi	594	Moses	596	Musician	422
Monsieur	602	Mosque	11	Music Master	125
Monsignor	320	Mosquito	326	Muskerry	541
Montague Square	240	Moss Hawk	474	Musket	582
Montauban	463	Moss Rose, by Colster-		Musketoon	380
Mont Cenis	251	dale	410	Musketry	497
Monthabir	358,564	— by King Tom	326	Musselburgh	34
Monte Carlo	584	— by Rosicrucian	258	Muta	329
Montenegrin	333	— by Van Die-		Mutina	323
Montgomery, by King		man-	326	Mutiny	329
o'Scots	192	— Trooper	147	My Choice	98
— by Vespasian	138	Mother Bunch, by The		— Delight	175
Montreal	68	Cure	327	— Fancy	329
Montrose, by Keith	564	— by Scottish		— Fanny	311
— by Scottish Chief-	480	Chief	79	Myfauwy	441
Montroyd	381	— Carey's Chicken	327	My Grandfather's Clock	76
Monza	26	— Neasham	327	— Jessie	48
Moonbeam, by Vespasian	595	— Shipton	459	— Jewel	541
— Wild Dayrell	325	Motley-	69	— Lady, by Lambton	329
Moonlight, by Moulsey-	325	Moula-	327	— by Ld Clifden	329
— by Y. Melbourne	325,	Mounni	327	— by Y. Dutch-	
	565	Mountain Ash	141	man-	329
Moonraker	382	— Doe	327	— Louisa	329
Moonshine	590	— Finch	327,573	— Mary	330
Moonstone, by Knight		— Maid	406	— Anne	528
of the Crescent-	576	Mountebank	95	— Nannie O	212,567, &
— by Queen's Mes-		Mount Grace	327	add.	
senger	274	— Mellery	525	Mynheer	49
Moonstruck	596	— Pleasant	79	My Pleasure	330
Moorcock	41	Mousemie	14	— Queen, by King	
Moorfoot	569	Mousetrap	247,564	Lud-	116
Moorgame	325	Mousquetaire	80,571	— by Rataplan-	541
Moorhen, by Hermit	429	Moya	301	Myra, by Doncaster	111
— by Joakin	47,325	M.S.	327	— by Maryas	111
Mora	326	Muddle	328	Myra II	290
Moredale	137	Mulatto	585	Myrica	163
Morgana	326	Mulberry	328	Myrtle, by Phantom, or	
Morgan la Faye	326	Mulciber	85,581	Hillingdon	416



	Page		Page		Page
Myrtle, by Rapparee	- 330	Necklace, by The Fallow		New Light	- - 336
Myrtre	- - 330	Buck	- - 333	New Moon	- - 336
Myrus	- - 330	Nectar	- - 190	Newport	- - 318
Mysie	- - 365	Nectarine, by Brahma	- 333	Newsham	- - 219
Mysie Happer	- - 330	— by Claret	- - 91	Niagara	- - 542
Myxotis	- - 330	Ned Hogan	- - 537	Nicosia	- - 164
Mystery, by Augur	- 331	Needle Gun	- - 333	Nigel	- - 26
— by Ethus	- add.	Needwood	- - 103	Niger	- - 80
— by Trumpeter	- 331	Neenah	- - 557	Night Ball	- - 336,582
Mystic, by Musket	465,580, & add.	Negress	- - 334	Nightcap	- - 430,582
— by Romicrucian	- 360	Negus	- - 160	Nightgown	- - 77
Mystical	- 16,578	Neilherry	- - 344	Nightingale, by Hubert	337
Mystification	- 331,567	Nella	- - 334	— by Knight of the	
My Wonder	- 353,573	Nell Gwynne, by St Al-		Garter	- - 589
		bans	- - 334	— by Mountain Deer	336
NADIR	- - 606	— dam, Fickle	- 152	— by West Australian	336
Nameless	- - 331,339	Nellie, by Hermit	- 195	Nightjar, by Stentor	- 22
— Nannie	- - 332	— by Zouave	510,542	— by Wild Dayrell	- 337
Namouna	- - 541	— by King of Trumps,		Nightlight, by Diophan-	
Nancy Lee, by Brown		or Breadalbane	- 334	tus	- - 337
Bread	- - 12	— Agnes	- - 263	— by Jack o' Lantern	519,542
— by Caterer, or Al-		— Macgregor	- 481	— by Siderolite	- 378
vares	- - 173	Nelly Barton	- 240,334	Nightmare, by Plum	
Nankin	- - 283	— Blair	- - 335	Pudding	- - 506
Nannette	- - 216	— Carew	- - 398	— by The Ranger	- 542
Nannie	- - 332	— Moore	- - 335	Nightshade, by Pero	
Nanny Thormanby	- 332	Nelson	- - 99	Gomez	- - 337
Naomi	- - 338	Neophite	- - 359	— by Saccharometer	- 337
Naples (dam, Marlyon)	- 290	Nep	- - 595	Night Song	- - 336
— (dam, Isola Bella)	- 209	Nepomuc	- - 52	— Thought	- - 542
Napoleon	- - 392	Nerida	- - 231	— Watch, by Lord	
— the Fifth	- - 284	Nerina	- - 335,338	Lyon	- - 337
Napoli	- - 446	Nerissa	- - 580	— by Vigil	- 589
Napeburg	- - 285	Neroli	- - 335	Nihilism	- - 252
Narbo	- - 569	Neascliff	- - 597	Niké, by Orlando	- 337
Narbonne	- - 332	Neassie	- - 353	— by Skylark	- 443
Narcisse	- - 332	Nest	- - 293	Nil Desperandum	- 494
Narcissus	- - 262	Netherby	- - 508	Nilsson	- - 338
Nares	- - 592	Netherton	- - 290	Nimble	- - 312
Narino	- - 332	Nettle, by Umpire	- 335	Nimrod, by Uncas	- 510
Narces	- - 435	— by Wild Moore	- 335	— by Vedette	- 345
Natalie	- - 436	Network	- - 421	Nina, by Geordie Heriot	1
Nathalie	- - 333	Neuralgia	- - 462	— by Thunderbolt	338,338
National Air	- - 477	Neva, by Lord of the Isles	335	Niniche, by Y. Melbourne	19,338,
Nativity	- - 44	— by Morizet	- 583	— by Swordsman	- 548
Natroine	- - 159	Nevada	- - 336	Nine of Diamonds	- 338
Naughty Boy	- - 585	Neville	- - 390,576	Ninetta	- - 338
Nautch Girl	- - 511	Newark	- - 19	Ninna	- - 338
Navarre	- - 225	New Blood	- - 289	Ninny	- - 338
N.B., by Dundee	- 333	Newbridge	- - 23	— Hammer	- 44
— by Adventurer	- 312	Newbridge II	- - 191	Ninus	- - 338
Neasdon	- - 309,576	Newby	- - 134	Ninyas	- - 84
Nebula, by Orion	- 560	New Court	- - 185	Niobe	- - 339,573
— by Longbow	- 333	New Guinea	- - 15	Niochi	- - 543
Necklace, by See Saw	- 136	Newhaven	- - 55		
		New Laund	- - 295		

	Page
Nisida - - -	339
Nita - - -	45
Nitocris - - -	339
N minus 1 - - -	339
Noah - - -	261,566
No Beauty - - -	285,600
Noble - - -	239,581
Noble Duchess - - -	595
— Lord - - -	193
Noblesse - - -	339
Noisy - - -	339
Noisy Girl - - -	345
No Lease, No Rent - - -	510
Nomme de Guerre - - -	166
Nona, by Grinaston, or Flatcatcher - - -	543
— by Mistake - - -	364
No Name - - -	339
Nonchalance - - -	340
Nondescript - - -	339
Nonsense - - -	462
Nonsensical - - -	590
Nora - - -	340
Norah, by Blarney - - -	543
— by Vanderdecken - - -	280
Noran - - -	580
Norcott - - -	499
Nordenskjold - - -	478
No Returns - - -	104
Norham - - -	508
Norma, by Druid - - -	543
— by Normanby - - -	535
Norma II - - -	541
Normandy - - -	531
Norma, by Normanby - - -	535
— by Van Tromp - - -	340
Northampton - - -	197
Northern Light - - -	337
— Whig - - -	527
Northfleet - - -	96
North Star - - -	340
Northumbria - - -	430
Northwick - - -	137
North Wiltshire - - -	189,573
North Wind, by King Tom - - -	56
— by North Lin- coln - - -	272,340
Norwich - - -	194
Nôtre Dame (dam, Madam Walton) - - -	278
— (dam, La Naine) - - -	251
Nottingham, by Knows- ley - - -	57
— by Winslow - - -	40
— Lace - - -	340

	Page
Notus - - -	420
Normahal - - -	543
Nova - - -	538
— Scotia, by Vol- tigueur - - -	341
— by Bertram, or New Holland - - -	596
Novara - - -	241
Novelty, by Leybourne - - -	587
— by Lord Clifden - - -	341
Novice, by Macaroni - - -	468
— by Trant - - -	342
Noyau - - -	341
Nu - - -	341
Nudel - - -	341
Nugget, by Marvay - - -	342
— by Y. Melbourne - - -	562
Nukheva - - -	342
No. XI - - -	36
Nua, The, by Bacchus — by Hermit - - -	81,342 433
— by Jove - - -	393
— by The Palmer - - -	342
— by Vedette - - -	342
Nuncheon - - -	342
Nurse, The - - -	321
Nursery Girl - - -	343
Nutbeam - - -	343
Nut Blossom - - -	313
Nutbrown - - -	343
Nutgirl - - -	343
Nutbush, by Filbert — by Kildare - - -	343 343
Nutcracker - - -	543
Nutgirl - - -	343
Nut hatch - - -	344
Nutmeg - - -	380
Nutshell - - -	344
Nux, by Aconite - - -	27
— by The Baron - - -	363
— Vomica - - -	344
Nydia - - -	3
Nyl Gau - - -	344
Nymph - - -	344
— of the Tees - - -	112
Nysa - - -	111
OAK APPLE - - -	381
Oakeley - - -	382
Oaks, The - - -	494
Oakum - - -	422
Oamarn - - -	459
Oasis - - -	212
Oatcake - - -	412
Oatmeal (dam, Miss Ahna) - - -	308,344

	Page
Oatmeal (dam, Robin- son) - - -	328
Obediah - - -	307
Oban - - -	333
Obolisk - - -	482
Oberon, by Bête Noire - - -	148
— by The Baron - - -	346
Oblation - - -	344
Oblivion - - -	396
Observer - - -	425
Obstruction - - -	518
Ocean Maid - - -	428
— Queen - - -	420,567
Octave - - -	472
Octavia - - -	344
Octavius - - -	264
Oeyne - - -	279,345
Odahogue - - -	597
Odime - - -	345
O'Dowd, The - - -	372
Odyssey - - -	345
Odnone - - -	222
Offenbach - - -	413
Offspring - - -	586
Old Buck - - -	55
Old Calabar - - -	607
Olden Times - - -	345
Old Frank - - -	367
— Maid - - -	79
— Orange Girl - - -	345
— Port - - -	37
— Salt (cnt) - - -	420
— Steppy - - -	349
— Times - - -	352
Olga - - -	345
Olio - - -	353
Olive - - -	229
— Branch - - -	346
— Bud - - -	346
— Leaf - - -	347
Oliver - - -	591
Olivette - - -	78
Olivia, by Cardinal York - - -	476
— by Dux - - -	544
— by Teddington - - -	346
Ollerton - - -	454
Olliver - - -	549
Olympia - - -	346
Olympias - - -	346
Omelette, by Duveany - - -	543
— by Plum Pudding - - -	593
Omer Pacha - - -	444
Omicron - - -	346
Once a Year - - -	464
One Act - - -	346



	Page		Page		Page
On Spec - - -	30	Orientation - - -	349	Palisade, by Breadal-	
Onward - - -	377	Orientations - - -	371	bane - - -	274
Onyx - - -	346	Othello, by Blair Athol	272,	Pallium - - -	379
Oona - - -	358		583	Palmbearer - - -	417
Opal - - -	136	— by Mogador - - -	589	Palm, by Romulus - - -	585
Opaline - - -	346	— by Saunterer - - -	564	— by Tadmor - - -	850
Operetta - - -	442	Ottawa, by Scottish Chief	270	— Branch - - -	351
Ophelia - - -	347	— by Touchwood - - -	544	Palmflower - - -	212,351
Opoponax - - -	347	Ouzagan II - - -	602	Palm Leaf, by The	
Oppression - - -	543	Our John - - -	23	Palmer - - -	361
Optician - - -	191,576	— Mary - - -	253,349	— — — by Ratan - - -	351
Optimism - - -	433	— Ann - - -	349	Palmerin - - -	24
Oracle - - -	82	— Midget - - -	445,597	Palmetto - - -	351
Orage - - -	7	Ouse - - -	208	Palmier - - -	86
Orangense - - -	544	Outcast - - -	607	Palmiet - - -	254
Orange Lily - - -	107	Outcry - - -	8	Palmister - - -	401,576
— Peel - - -	259	Outlaw - - -	471	Palmistry - - -	351
Oratava - - -	347	Outrig- - -	249 & add.	Palmitine - - -	351
Orator, by Lecturer - - -	474	Out of Bounds - - -	57	Palm Staff - - -	224
— by Wild Oats - - -	471	— of Tune - - -	495	Palmula - - -	351
Orbena - - -	347	Outpost - - -	472	Palmy - - -	191
Orchestra, by Trumpeter	347	Outward Bound - - -	536	Palmy Day - - -	351
— by Y. Trumpeter	276	Over - - -	248	Pamela - - -	510
Orchid - - -	210,565	Over the Sea, by Prince		Pampeluna, by The	
Ornestes - - -	7	Charlie - - -	111	Palmer - - -	75,352
Orguinette - - -	25	— by Y. Melbourne - - -	564	— by Rosicrucian	351,412
Oria - - -	170	Overture, by Teddington	349	Pamunkey - - -	352
Oriflamme - - -	463	— by Y. Trumpeter - - -	276	Panada - - -	352
Oriol - - -	179	Ovingdean - - -	470	Pancake, by Albert	
Orion - - -	464	Owl, The - - -	339	Victor - - -	459,576
Orlanda, by Blinkhoolie	347	Owton - - -	576	— by Sugarplum - - -	544
— by Orlando - - -	347	Oxford Bean - - -	350	Pandora, by Cotherstone	352
Orleans - - -	216	— Belle - - -	350	— by Parmesan - - -	122,580
Ornola - - -	381	— Blue - - -	85	Pandore - - -	352
Ornament, by Kettle-		— Mixture - - -	350	Panic, by Musket-	25,600
drum - - -	348	Oxlip - - -	595	— by Rosicrucian - - -	200
— by Weatherbit - - -	348	Oyster Girl - - -	350	Panilla - - -	352
Orphan, by Duc-an-		— Nan - - -	350	Panmure - - -	352
Dhurra - - -	544	Ozone - - -	433	Pannier - - -	544
— by Newmaster - - -	348	PACIFIC - - -	200	Panoply - - -	352
— by Typhoeus - - -	348	Pacification - - -	317	Panorama - - -	352
— The, by Plum Pud-		Padishah - - -	481	Pantaloon - - -	119
ding - - -	516	Padoroshua - - -	350	Papa - - -	491
Orthos - - -	238	Pagan - - -	595	Papoose - - -	353
Orthos II - - -	229	Paganini - - -	58	Parade, by Ratsplan	353
Ortolan - - -	348,573	Painted Lady - - -	603	— by St Albans, or	
Ortyx - - -	103	Paisley - - -	312	Mentmore - - -	56
Oscar - - -	125	Pakrita - - -	350	Parade'r - - -	82
Oscura - - -	22	Palace - - -	383	Paradise - - -	516
Oshkosh - - -	532	Paladin - - -	571	Paraffin - - -	353
Osmán (cut) - - -	333	Paleface - - -	66	Paragon, by Hermit	256
— Pasha - - -	402	Palermo - - -	446	— by Vulcan - - -	353
Osmunda - - -	152	Pales - - -	350	Parascho - - -	89
Osprey - - -	349	Palestine - - -	20	Parasol - - -	495
Osríc - - -	584	Palisade, by Brahma	350	Parchment - - -	121
Ossian - - -	596			Pardalote - - -	545

	Page		Page		Page
Pareessense - - -	353	Patronage - - -	355	Penance, by The Flying	
Par Excellence - -	353	Patroness - - -	414	Dutchman - - -	358
Parfaite - - -	586	Patten - - -	355	Pendulum, by Voltigeur,	
Paris - - -	126	Pattern - - -	135	or The Miner - - -	460
Parisina - - -	580	Patti, by Costa - -	238	— by See Saw 305, & add.	
Parkin- - -	322	— by Saunterer - -	356	Penelope, by Alarm - -	358
Parkinson - - -	382	Patty, by The Ranger -	335	— by Distin - - -	412
Parlour Maid - - -	354	— by Knight of St		— by Penarth - - -	358
Parma - - -	354	Patrick - - -	356	— Plotwall - - -	358
Parmesan, by Sweet-		Paulette - - -	196	Penetration - - -	377
meat - - -	607	Pauline, by Blair Athol	9	Penitence - - -	210
— by Ventre St Gris-	602	— by Cock Robin - -	356	Penitent, by Cambuscan	358
Parnell, by Monarch of		— by Lozenge - - -	580	— by Master George	549
the Glen - - -	563	Paul Pry - - -	409	— by Rosicrucian - -	273
— by Tangible - - -	596	Paul's Cray- - -	418,571	Penniless - - -	359
Parsee- - -	446	Puxaretta - - -	495,571	Pennon - - -	352
Parsimony - - -	421	Paxton - - -	588	Penny Whistle - - -	9
Parthenia - - -	281,573	Pea Blossom - - -	356	Pensee - - -	359
Parthenope - - -	354	Peace, by Thunderbolt -	97	Penthesilea - - -	96
Partisane - - -	354	— by Xenophon - -	505	Peony - - -	359
Parvenu - - -	596	Peach Blossom - - -	529	Peppermint - - -	305
Parze - - -	354	Peacock - - -	592	Perambulator - - -	515
Pasquin - - -	355	Peahen - - -	356	Perchance - - -	582
Paselyon - - -	388	Pearl, The - - -	356	Percy - - -	571
Passing Bell - - -	222	Pearl Drop - - -	356	Perdition - - -	359
Passion - - -	591	Pearlina - - -	587	Perea - - -	359
Pass On - - -	116	Pearl Queen - - -	596	Perefix - - -	359,584
Passport - - -	573	Pedagogue - - -	153	Peregrine - - -	3
Pasta (dam, Queen of		Pedestrian - - -	25	Perfection - - -	395
the May) - - -	385	Peeler, The - - -	364	Perforce - - -	458
— (dam, Monaca) - -	325	Peelits - - -	357,573	Performer - - -	360
Pastille - - -	355	Peeping Tom - - -	576	Perfume - - -	360
Pastime - - -	504	Peepy Fox - - -	580	Perigee - - -	183
Pastrycook - - -	84	Peep o'Day - - -	357	Peril - - -	332,568
Patch, by The Baron -	130	Peerage, by The Duke -	545	Periwig - - -	360
— by Baldwin - - -	525	— by The Palmer - -	357	Periwinkle, by Eaca	
— by King John - -	534	Peeress - - -	357,359	— by Tournament - -	360
— by Rococo - - -	123	Peffar - - -	357	Peronnette - - -	453
— by The Little		Peg Fife - - -	357	Peroration - - -	272
Known - - -	355	Peg the Rake - - -	593	Peroration II - - -	96
Patchouli - - -	163	Peggy- - -	580	Perpetual Motion - -	220
Patchwork, by The		— Dawdle - - -	357,567	Per Se - - -	360
Palmer - - -	247	Peine de Cœur - - -	358	Persecution - - -	597
— by Sydmon-ton - -	355	Pelagia, by Hermit - -	360	Persephone - - -	144
— by Y. Melbourne -	355	— by Solon - - -	545	Perseverance, by General	
Patience, by Blinkhoolie	483	Pelerine, by Orpheus -	358	Peel - - -	361
— by Pratique- - -	545	— by Pellegrino - -	140	— by Voltigeur - - -	360
— by Scottish Chief-	86	Pelisse - - -	358	Persicaria - - -	361,568
Patineuse - - -	290	Pelleas - - -	275	Persistence - - -	360
Patricia, by Knight of		Peloponnesus - - -	222	Perenative - - -	361
St Patrick - - -	432	Pelopidas - - -	564	Persuasion - - -	361
— by Ben Battle - -	524	Pelops - - -	357	Pernuke - - -	360
Patrician - - -	144	Pemmican - - -	45	Pervert - - -	472
Patrico - - -	359	Penal Servitude - -	390	Pessimus - - -	172
Patriot - - -	595	Penance, by The Baron		Pest - - -	367
Patrol - - -	155		358,358	Pestilence - - -	361

	Page		Page		Page
Pet, by Daniel O'Rourke	361	Pickle - - -	399,581	Pittville - - -	113
— The, by Dollar	361	Pickles - - -	364	Pixie - - -	147
— by Cardinal York	330	Picnic - - -	364	Pixie II - - -	383,580
Petal - - -	168	Picotee - - -	133	Piza - - -	567
Peter - - -	239	Piera - - -	363	Placentia - - -	228
Peter Gray - - -	274	Piercy - - -	364	Placida - - -	573
Petersfield - - -	596	Piersfield - - -	530	Plague - - -	361
Petition - - -	362	Pietas - - -	364	Plaguy - - -	189
Petrarch - - -	255	Pigmy - - -	586	Plaisante - - -	211
Petrel - - -	362	Pilgrim, by Barefoot	292	Planché - - -	184
Petroleuse - - -	362,583	— The, by The Pal-		Planeton - - -	595
Petronel - - -	109	mer - - -	186,581	Platinum - - -	353
Petworth - - -	239,576	Pilgrimage - - -	365	Platoon - - -	462
Peveril - - -	123	Pillage - - -	364	Plawsworth - - -	128
Phaeton - - -	254	Pilot - - -	82	Play Actor - - -	456
Phalarope - - -	362	Pimenta - - -	365	Playaway - - -	407
Phantom - - -	311	Pimlico - - -	260	Playboy - - -	533
— Sail - - -	362	Pimpernel, by Beadsman	545	Playboy II - - -	592
Pharailde - - -	388	— by Kingcraft	248	Playfair, by Oxford	487
Pharaoh, by Galopin	256	— by Sweetmeat	365	— by Lecturer - - -	18
— by Lord Malden	133	Pimplea - - -	365	Playfellow - - -	294
— (Arab) - - -	604	Pinafore, by The Rover	585	Playful, by Ethus	462
Pheasant - - -	545	— by Lacydes - - -	588	— by Acrobat - - -	367
Phenix - - -	601	Pinfire - - -	333	Play Rough - - -	126
Phi - - -	346	Pink - - -	136	Plaything - - -	371
Phileas - - -	362	— Chestnut - - -	46	Pleasure, by Mountain	
Philibeg - - -	64	— Domino, by Albert		Deer - - -	546
Philippine - - -	341	Victor - - -	292	— by Orest, or Joakin	191
Philip the First - - -	149	— — by Man at		Pleasure Boat - - -	367
Phillida - - -	388	Arms - - -	365	Plebs - - -	368
Phillina - - -	362	— of Perfection - - -	546	Plectrude - - -	388
Philomel - - -	393	— Thorn - - -	313	Plevna - - -	170
Philomela - - -	363	Pinkie - - -	80	Plevna II - - -	390
Philosopher, by Asteroid	595	Pinnacle - - -	539	Ploughman - - -	496
— by Solon - - -	515	Pinnacle, by Adventurer	304	Plover - - -	588
Phlegra - - -	363	— by Newminster - - -	365	Pluie d'Or - - -	461
Phlox - - -	556	Pintail - - -	365	Plum, The - - -	367,584
Phosbe - - -	545	Pinwire - - -	365	Plumbago(dam, Agility)	502
— Athol - - -	363	Pioneer, by Uncas	510	— (dam, Rosa Bon-	
Phœdra - - -	160	— by Distin - - -	333	heur) - - -	593
Phoenix, by Kingcraft	384	Pip - - -	148	Plum Duff - - -	537
— by Lord Lyon	545	Piper - - -	478	Plum Pudding - - -	607
Phosphate - - -	98	Piquante - - -	366	Plunder - - -	367
Phosphatic - - -	98,570	Pique, The - - -	366	Plunger - - -	262
Photograph - - -	396	Piracy - - -	366	Poacher - - -	241
Phyllis - - -	123	Pirate - - -	509	Poetry - - -	367,573
Pi - - -	363	Pirate Chief - - -	546	Poignant - - -	367
Piacenza - - -	57,363	— King - - -	581	Poinsettia - - -	368
Piaffer - - -	260	— Queen - - -	546	Polariscope - - -	73
Pianiste - - -	364	Pirouette - - -	366	Poldoody - - -	368
Piastre - - -	364	Pisa (dam, Timbrel)	459	Poleaxe - - -	368
Pibroch - - -	564	— (dam, Mrs Wolfe)	322,	Polestar - - -	368
Picaro - - -	498		567	Polias - - -	369
Piccalilli - - -	580	Piscator - - -	123	Policy, by Bro. to Straf-	
Picciola - - -	101	Pistole - - -	366	ford - - -	369,461
Piccaninny - - -	353	Pitteri - - -	367	— by Pell Mell - - -	195,564

	Page		Page		Page
Policy, by Voltigeur	- 369	P.P.	- 519	Priestess, by Julius	393, 582
Policy II	- 81	Practitioner	- 457	Priesthood	- 306
Polka	- 369	Prætorian	- 269	Primavera	- 106
Pollux	- 369	Prah, The	- 174	Primavera II	- 266
Polly Agnes	- 369	Prairie Bird	- 538	Primrose, by De Clare	- 374
— Carew	- 324	— Queen	- 386, 567	— by Honiton	- 580
— Craven	- 369, 440	Prattler	- 372	— by Mentmore	- 177
— Peachum	- 369	Praxidice	- 364	— by Uncas	- 538
— Perkins	- 324	Preamble	- 373	Primrose II	- 281
Polonaise	- 370	Prebendal	- 372, 565	Primula, by Camerino	- 374
Polpetti	- 324	Precantion	- 373	— by Lord Lyon	- 173
Polydorus	- 192	Precedence	- 586	Primus	- 264
Polyglot	- 370	Preciosa	- 114	Prince, by King o' Scots	205
Polyhymnia	- 324	Precise	- 373	— The, by Balfe	- 246
Polynesia	- 370	Precursor	- 584	— Barin	- 42
Polytheist	- 369	Prediction	- 487, 565	— Bladud	- 16
Pomegranate	- 11	Preface	- 373	— Charlie	- 507
Pomerania	- 547	Prefect	- 373	Prince II	- 382
Pommelo	- 370, 374	Preference	- 373	Princecraft (dam, Freak)	164
Pommerel	- 312	Premature	- 373	— (dam by Vedette)	- 478
Pomona, by Skirmisher	370	Premium	- 517	Prince Eugène	- 215
— by Suffolk	- 276	Prenes Garde, by Mon-		— Frederick, by	
Pompadour	- 370	tez	- 418	— Crown Prince	- 557
Pompano	- 370	— by Artillery	- 598	— — by Prince	
Pompela	- 216	Presentation	- 373	— Charlie	- 149
Pomposity	- 371	President	- 373	— John	- 149
Pongo	- 171, 571	Press Forward	- 438	— Maurice	- 70
Poor Jack	- 353	Presto	- 24	— of Orange	- 345
— Lassie	- 371	Prestonpans	- 35	— of Peru	- 587
Pope Joan	- 81	Prestwich	- 250	— of Wales	- 61, 594
Pop Gun	- 371	Presumption	- 373	— Palatine	- 325
Popinjay	- 35	Pretance, by Gladia-		— Paul	- 149
Popkins	- 372	teur	- 86, 374	— Regent	- 86 & add.
Poplin	- 487	— (dam, Queen of		— Rupert	- 287
Poppette	- 372	Trumps)	- 386	— Victor	- 456
Porcelain	- 263	— by Pretender	- 374	— Victorious	- 576
Porridge	- 412	Pretender	- 607	— William	- 576
Portcullias	- 162	Pretext	- 373	Prince's Mixture	- 264
Portia	- 559, 580	Pretoria	- 406	Princessa	- 83
Posta	- 605	Pretty Crater	- 374	Princess, The, by Auto-	
Post Card	- 372	— Dance	- 194	crat	- 375
— Haste	- 372	Prevention	- 361	— by Iago	- 375
— Horn	- 372	Price	- 596	— by King Tom	- 375
Posthuma	- 372	Prickbelt	- 49	— by Prom. Land	375, 584
Postman	- 576	Pride	- 580	— by Theobald, or	
Post Obit	- 372	— of Epping	- 174	The Baron	- 591
Postscript	- 594	— of Eskdale	- 189	— Alice, by Prime	
Postulant	- 369, 566	— of Kildare	- 574	Minister	- 375
Poey	- 186	— of Prussia	- 425	— — by Scottish	
Potash	- 372, 584	— of Rock Savage	- 554	Chief	- 375
Potomac, by Newmin-		— of the Highlands	- 245	— — by The Baron	51
ster	- 372 & err.	— of the Isle	- 193	— Augusta	- 375
— by Wedmore, Trent,		— of the Ocean	- 26	— Beatrice	- 376
or Paladin	- 99 & err.	— of the Vale	- 586	— Belle Belle	- 565
Potter, The	- 377	Priestcraft	- 426	— Bladud	- 368
Power	- 407	Priestess, by Cathedral	374	— Bon Bon	- 567

	Page		Page		Page
Princess Catherine	- 77	Prospectus	- 390	Q. E. D.	- 380
— Charles	- 283	Prosperity	- 378	Quack Quack	- 365
— Christian	- 290,574	Protection, by Joskin	- 592	Quadroon	- 111
— Georgie	- 376	— by Parmesan	- 555	Quail, The	- 580
— Katinka	- 82	Protectionist	- 116	Quakeress	- 84
— Louise	- 83	Protector, The	- 214	Quantock	- 581
— Louise II	- 282	Protest	- 501	Quarantine	- 380
— Margory	- 466	Protoplasm	- 340	Quarryman	- 11
— Mary	- 62,594	Provost, The	- 77	Quasimodo	- 251,581
— Mary II	- 498	Prowess	- 378	Quebrada	- 380
— Mathilde	- 292,574	Proximity	- 378	Queen, The, by Fitz-	
— Maud	- 376	Prude	- 547	— Roland	- 380
— May	- 376	Prudence, by Solon	- 526	— by Drummond	- 398
— Mercèdes	- 112	— by Voltigeur	- 378	— Alice	- 139
— of Prussia	- 546	Prudhomme	- 602	— Ann, by Rataplan	- 380
— of Wales, The	- 376	Psaltery	- 30	— Anne, by St Al-	
— Royal, by Artillery	- 547	Psi	- 346	— bans	- 380
— by Slane	- 376	Psyche, by Daniel		— by Wild Day-	
— Theresa	- 376	O'Rourke	- 379	— rell	- 88
Principauté	- 376	— by Moulsey	- 324	— Bee, by Harkaway	- 547
Prinette	- 376	— by Syrian	- 146	— by Kettle-	
Prinstead	- 591	— by Wildbad-	- 418	— drum	- 381
Printer, The	- 92	Psycho	- 351	— (dam by Fern-	
Prior	- 414	Puechero	- 32	— hill, or Glean)	- 381
— Lanzo	- 364	Pucelle	- 379	— (dam, Clemen-	
— of Prado	- 445	Pudding	- 91	— tina)	- 388
Priory	- 325	Puddingstone	- 112	— Bertha	- 381
Privateer	- 249	Puff, by Favonius	- 271	— Bess	- 381
Privilege	- 209	— by Musket	- 26	— Betty	- 381
Procella	- 489	Pulchra	- 162,383	— Bonby	- 381
Procris	- 363	Pulsatilla	- 379	Queencake	- 84
Proctor	- 276	Pulse	- 379	Queen Caroline	- 211
Produce	- 376	Pumpkin	- 847	— Charlotte	- 82
Product, by Fairfield		Punchinella	- 879	Queencraft	- 205,567
— Selection	- 377	Punishment-	- 379	Queen Edina	- 381
— by Sundeeah	- 377	Pupil	- 511	— Elizabeth	- 382
Professor	- 479	Purity, by Rapid Rhone	- 547	— Emma	- 382
— Airey	- 607	— by Soapstone	- 222,580	— Esther, by Warlock	- 382
Proficient	- 377	Purple-	- 526	— by Stockwell	- 382
Profile-	- 426	— and Scarlet	- 109	— Frederica	- 295
Profusion	- 227	— Emperor	- 603	— Gladys	- 580
Progress, by The Rake-	- 436	— Iris	- 603	Queenie, by Queen's	
— by Thormanby	- 377	— Stock	- 603	— Messenger	- 11
Prologue	- 377,574	Pursebearer-	- 458	— by The Peer-	- 53
Promenade	- 582	Purveyor	- 199,576	Queen Iscult	- 426
Prometheus-	- 545	Push Forward	- 525	— Katharine	- 218,389
Promise	- 361	Pussy	- 76	— Mab, by Carac-	
Promoter	- 63	Puzzle 'em	- 547	— tacus	- 383
Pro Nihilo	- 186,378	Puzzler	- 547	— by Lambton	- 382
Propinquity	- 378	Pygmalion	- 547	— by Beau-	
Proposal	- 497	Pyramus, by The Baron	- 94	— clerc-	- 595
Prosecutrix-	- 73,378	— by Forlorn Hope	- 503	— Margaret	- 383
Proselyte	- 371	Pyrenees	- 379,583	— Marion	- 383
Proserpine, by Solon	- 580,	Pyx, The	- 209	— Mary, by Blair	
— 593		Q. C.	- 596	— Athol	- 193,383
— by Stentor	- 378			— by Dundee	- 383

LVIII

	Page		Page		Page
Queen Mary, by Fall		Queen of the May, by		Qui Vive, by Montes	413
— Mell -	316	— King of Trumps -	385	RABBI, THE -	591
— Maud -	386,567	— of the Meadows -	385	Rabbit -	388,440, & add.
— of Beauty -	383	— of the Roeses, by		Rachael, by Faugh-a-	
— of Cyprus -	384	— Bonnyfield -	386	ballagh (dead) 549 & err.	
— of Diamonds, by		— by King Tom	386	Rachel, by Rosicrucian	574
— King of Trumps -	384	— by Sundeelah	385	— Rae -	388
— by Spend-		— of the Storm -	159	Racquette -	388
— thrift -	338	— of the T.Y.C. -	265	Radames -	8
— of England -	546,547	— of Trumps, by		Radford -	215
— of Hayti -	557	— King Tom -	386	Radiance, by Cavendish	389
— of Hearts, by King		— by King of		— by Rataplan -	389
— of Trumps -	384	— Trumps -	386	Radiancey -	302
— by Lord of		— of the Vale, by		Radiant -	389,600
— the Isles -	384	— Bantam -	548	— Queen -	590
— of Holland, by Am-		— by King		Raffle, by Alarm -	389
— sterdam -	324	— Tom -	386	— by Fortunio -	317
— by Sugarplum	215	— of York -	386	Ragged Robin -	594
— of Italy -	157	Queen Pippin -	580	Ragman -	436
— of Naples -	384,568	— Pomare -	340	— Roll -	389
— of Onde -	38	— Regent -	55	Rahadikoum -	490
— of Pearls -	368	Queensberry -	576	Raid -	366,567
— of Prussia -	547	Queen's County -	381	Rainbow -	549
— of Scotland, by		Queensferry -	106	Rajah, by Lord Gough	563
— Dundee -	384	Queen's Guard -	168	— The, by Macgregor	481
— by King o'		Queensland (dam, Merry-		— by Rococo -	591
— Scots -	385	thought) -	301	Rakeaway -	391
— o' Scots (dam, Am-		— (dam, Moss Rose) 387		Rakish -	18, & add.
— bush) -	1	Queen's Head -	17	— Belle -	336
— (dam, Ca-		— Message -	378	Raleigh -	390
— therine) -	587	— Own -	3,580	Rally -	64
— (dam, Chris-		Queen Sweep -	240	Ralph Dayrell -	245
— tina) -	387	Querida -	548	Rama -	350
— dam (East		Quick- -	342	Ramakin -	389,580
— Sheen) -	387	Quicklime -	128	Rambling Kate -	389
— by King		Quick March, by Rata-		Ramequin -	434
— o' Scots -	387	plan -	387	Rampage -	389,401
— by King		— by Voltigeur	387	Ramsbury -	310
— Tom -	383	Quicksand -	387	Ramegill -	595
— of Sheba -	604	Quick Shot -	431	Ranee -	86,390
— of Spades -	580	Quicksilver -	580	Ranelagh -	469
— of Spain -	384	Quickstep, by Camerino	548	Ranterpike -	506
— of Surrey -	382,580	— by Make Haste	187	Rapid -	374
— of the Bath -	111	— by Rapid		— Returns -	580
— of the Bees -	548	Rhone -	548	Rapidan -	390
— of the Chase	385,574	Quick Stitch -	317	Rapidity, by Rapid	
— of the Don -	343	— Stream -	387,388	— Rhone -	444
— of the East -	382,570	Quiet John -	432	— by Scottish Chief	390
— of the Forest -	385	Quietude -	432,574	Rapine, by Cambuscan-	390
— of the Gipsies, by		Quilp -	265	— by Buccaneer -	390
— Chanticleer -	385	Quite the Lady -	388	Rappel -	397
— by Scottish		Quiver, The, by Arthur		Rappette -	391
— Chief -	106	— Wollesley -	548	Rapsallion -	597
— of the Glade -	175	— by Toxophilite -	388	Rapture -	237
— of the May, by		Qui Vive, by Volti-		Rat, by Montagnard	49,391
— Ethelbert -	385	geur -	388		

	Page		Page		Page
Rat, by Barbillon	- 597	Recruit, by Queen's Mes-		Refuge	- - - 536
Ratafia	- 391	senger	- 157	Regalia	- - - 508
Ratcatcher's Daughter	- 39	Rector	- 337,582	Regatta, by Knight of	
Rathnaltig	- 593	Rectress	- 470	the Garter	- 191,567
Rathaspie	- 550	Redan	- 462	— by The Duke	- 395
Rathoran II	- 553	Redan II	- 274	Regent	- - - 348
Rathrobin	- 487	Red Berry	- 313	— Murray, by King	
Ratley	- 95	Redcap	- 266	o'Scots	- - - 378
Rat-tat	- 407	— Sly	- 47	— by Strath-	
Rattener	- 391	Red Cloud	- 587	conan	- - - 241
Rattlebrain	- 323	— Crescent	- 396	Regina	- - - 395
Rattlecap	- 392	— Cross Knight	- 322	Reginella	- - - 395
Rattletrap	- 157	— Daisy	- 562	Regnard	- - - 278
Rat-trap	- 392	— Flag	- 394	Regret	- 21,565
Ravee	- 86,392	— Gauntlet	- 568	Reigning Beauty	- - 396
Ravelston	- 145	— Huntsman	- 463	Reine Sauvage	- - 396
Ravelstone—see Ravelston		— Indian	- 562	Rejected, The	- 504
Ravenscraig	- 392	— King	- 295	Relent-	- - - 358
Ravenswing	- 392	— Lancer	- 245	Relic	- - - 352
Ravenswood	- 244	— Leaf	- 394	Relief	- - - 396
Ravensworth	- 157	— Letter-	- 417	Religieuse	- - - 396
Ravigote	- 392	— Light	- 394	Relish, by Cucumber	- 350
Ravioli	- 393	— Lion	- 343	— by Teddington	- 549
Ravissante	- 283	Redlock	- 395,580	Rely	- - - 20
Rawcliffe Ings	- 210	Redoubt	- 571	Remedy	- - - 549
Rawdon Crawley-	- 576	Redpole	- 582	Remember	- - - 36
Ray	- 325	Red Prince, The, by		Remembrance	- - - 396
Rassia	- 366,549	King Alfred	- 47,569	Remnant	- - - 396
Reaction	- 393	— by Rosicru-		Remorse	- - - 475
Ready Money	- 332	cian-	- 64	Rendlesham	- - - 588
Real Grit	- 280	— Rag	- 394	René	- - - 179
Réalité	- 393	— Riband	- 394	Renée	- - - 574
Reaper, The, by New-		— Rose, by Lord		Renège	- - - 539
land-	- 176	Ronald, or Sunstroke	- 593	Renown	- - - 148
— by Duncany-	- 546	— by Queen's		Reparation	- - - 354
Rear Admiral	- 477	Messenger	- 86	Repeal	- - - 397
Beate	- 448	— Rube	- 564	Repentance	- - - 397
Reay	- 205	— Shank-	- 394	Repetition	- - - 130
Rebecca, by Georgie		— Tape	- 395	Replique	- - - 366
Heriot	- 184	— Wolf	- 322	Report	- - - 371
— by Lord Clifden	- 393	Redress	- 129	Repose	- - - 574
— by Ouragan II	- 290	Redspinner	- 393	Repp	- - - 437
Rebel Chief, by Scot-		Redwing	- 487	Reprieve	- - - 458
tish Chief	- 518	Reedness	- 486	Reproof	- - - 174
— The, by Moga-		Reefer	- 485	Repulse	- - - 397
dor	- 432	Referee	- 586	Request	- - - 399
Rebound	- 57	Refinement	- 395	Requital	- - - 377
Reciprocity	- 393	Refiner	- 177	Research	- - - 277
Recluse (dam, Lucy Ber-		Reflection, by Knows-		Reserve, by General	
tram)	- 273	ley	- 395	Peel-	- - - 485
— (dam, The Nun)	- 393	— by Speculum	- 301	— by Voltigeur	- 397
— by Jolly Friar	- 447	Reflector	- 589	Resin the Bow	- - 38
— by Newcastle	- 393	Reflex	- 569	Resolution	- -18,397,568
Recollection	- 298	Reformation	- 120	Restaurant	- - - 395
Reconciliation	- 345	Refraction	- 513	Restitution, by Druid	- 549
Recruit, by Ceylon	- 397	Refreshment	- 395,567	— by King Tom	- 607

	Page		Page		Page
Restless - - -	397	Riccardo - - -	513	Roedeer, by Mountain	
Restless Polly - -	595	Richmond - - -	530	Deer - - -	401
Restore - - -	112	Ricochet, by Musket	488	— by Old Calabar -	240
Restoration - - -	263	— by Reverberation -	392	— by Saunterer -	48
Restorative - - -	272	Riddlesdown - -	230	Roehampton - -	445,583
Retrospect - - -	396	Ridge, The - - -	131	Rokeyby - - -	177
Reticence - - -	397,421	Riding Master - -	195	Roland Grasse - -	576
Reticent - - -	398	Ridotto - - -	602	Roma, by Oxford -	401
Retirement - -	238,398	Riep Van Winkel	220	— by Voltorno -	401
Retreat, by Hermit	387	Riff-raff - - -	488	Romagna - - -	434
— by Orlando - -	398	Rifle, by Lacydes -	32	Roman, by John Davis	401
Retribution, by Tourna-		— by Musket -	462,584	— by Lecturer -	576
ment - - -	398	Rifleman - - -	218	— Bee - - -	607
— by Vengeance -	522	Riga - - -	400	— Princess -	476,582
Retty - - -	398	Rightabout - - -	593	— Water - - -	441
Returns - - -	254	Right Away - - -	100	Romana - - -	591
Return Shock - -	125	Rigolboche - - -	400	Romance, by St Albans	401
Reuben - - -	249	Rimini - - -	163	— by The Rake -	465
Reugny - - -	602	Rinderpest - - -	400	Romany King, Th: -	396
Reveillée, by Abergeldie	398	Ringdove, by Lord		Romping Girl - -	401
— by Daybreak -	392	Clifden - - -	574	Romula - - -	401
— by Général - -	540	— by Rosicrucian -	440	Rona, by Ld of the Isles	402
— by Bataplan -	398	Ringleader - - -	427	— by Roan Oak -	402
Reveillon - - -	296,399	Ringleader II - -	268	Ronald - - -	518
Reveller, by Armagnac-	511	Ringlet - - -	400	Ronaldsay - - -	560
— by Brown Bread -	201	Ringmaster - - -	195	Rondoletia - - -	402
Revelry - - -	142	Ringrose - - -	269,400	Rooder - - -	45
Revelry II - - -	307	Rio - - -	550	Roquefort - - -	107
Revenue Cutter - -	597	Ripple, by Commoner	553	Rosa, by Grey Plover	550
Review - - -	257	— by Favonius -	224	— by Salvator -	302
Revival - - -	399	Riak - - -	315	— by The Miner -	402
Revived - - -	899	Rival, The, by Rosicru-		Rosabel, by Aconite	27,580
Reviver, by Lozenge	485	cian - - -	400,574	— by Bedminster -	402
— by Salvator - -	368	— by Solon - - -	290	— by Rosicrucian -	42
Revoke - - -	539	Riviera - - -	174	Rosabella - - -	402
Revolution - - -	18	Rivulet, by Artillery	550	Rosabelle, by King	
Revolver - - -	268	— by The Duke -	574	o'Scots - - -	113
Reward - - -	451	Rizzio - - -	363	— by Rosicrucian -	496
Reward II - - -	175	Robbie Burns - -	27	Rosa Bonheur - -	550
Rhapsody - - -	399	Robert Macaire - -	436	Rosalie, by W. Dayrell	402,584
Rhea - - -	562	— the Devil - - -	75	— by Westminster -	253
Rheoam - - -	415	Robin - - -	459	Rosalind, by Ignoramus	403
Rhetorician - - -	24	— Hood - - -	385	— by Master George	550
Rhidorroch - - -	356	— Oig - - -	405	— by Rosicrucian -	146
Rhine - - -	59	Robinson Crusoe -	503	— by Stockwell -	402
Rhoda - - -	399	Rob Roy - - -	585	Rosalinda - - -	273,569
— Broughton - -	399	Rocheater, by Lord		Rosa Martini - -	371
Rhododendron - -	549	Clifden - - -	377	— Nugent - - -	64
Rhona, by Brother to		— by Blue Gown, or		Rosamond - - -	403
Rapid Rhone - -	399,592	Wild Oats - - -	271	Rosario, by Vander-	
— by Rosicrucian -	106	Rockingham - - -	143	decken - - -	403
Rhone - - -	301	Rock Rose - - -	400	— by Alvarez -	399
Rhyburn - - -	399	Rodania - - -	605	Rosary, by Knight of	
Rhyme and Cry - -	340	Roderick - - -	144	the Garter - - -	253
Ribbon - - -	400,584	Roe, The - - -	400	— by Surplice -	403
Ribby Grove - -	400	Roebuck - - -	19	— by Weatherbit -	403



	Page		Page		Page
Roscius - - -	465	Rosherville, by Plebeian	175	Royal Prince - - -	357
Roscommon - - -	err.	Rosia - - -	458	— Sailor - - -	59
Rose, by Claret - - -	545	Rosie - - -	457	— Salute - - -	329
— by His Excellency	404	Rosina - - -	406	— Title - - -	242
— by Oulston - - -	403,582	Rosnashane - - -	254	Royalty, by Royal Head	99
— by Prime Minister	403	Ross, by Blair Athol - - -	229	— by Kingcraft	403,566
— by The Sea - - -	522	— by Lecturer - - -	41	Roystarer - - -	66
Rosebery - - -	237	Rossington - - -	29	Roy's Wife - - -	5
Rose Blush - - -	404	Rossini - - -	422	Rozelle - - -	326
Rosebud, by Artillery,		Rosslyn - - -	113	Rub-a-dub - - -	407
550,551		Rosy Cross - - -	205	Rubicon, by Man at Arms	390
— by Ellerton - - -	404	— Morn, by Rosicru-		— by Julius - - -	131
— by Golden Horn - - -	407	cian - - -	437	Ruby, by Laughing	
— by Macaroni - - -	404	— by Harkaway	551	Stock - - -	407
— by Pero Gomez - - -	596	Rosyth - - -	180	— by Nutbourne - - -	407
— by Sacerdote - - -	404	Rotheraide - - -	207	— by Toxophilite, or	
— by Vedette - - -	27	Rotunda - - -	406	Bro. to Stafford	348,580
Rosebud II - - -	268	Roualeyn - - -	360,581	Rudolph - - -	165
Rosedale - - -	568	Roué - - -	269	Rudstone - - -	407
Rose d'Amour - - -	178	Rouge Bonnet - - -	175	Rue - - -	263
— de Mai - - -	551	— Croix - - -	151	Rufford - - -	370
— des Alpes - - -	404	— Gagne- - -	406	— Maid - - -	407,476
— du Roi - - -	550	— Rose - - -	406	Rufus - - -	101
— Lambton - - -	590	Roulade - - -	406	Rugby - - -	490
Roseleaf, by Fright	551	Roulette - - -	53	— Lass - - -	398
— by Master Richard	551	Round Robin - - -	550	Rungeley - - -	590
Roselite - - -	5	Round Shot - - -	406	Ruido - - -	230
Roselle - - -	174	Rout - - -	231	Rukenaw - - -	179
Rose Lyon - - -	86	Rover - - -	107	Runaway - - -	407
Rose Mantle - - -	286	Rover's Daughter, The-	406	Runnymede - - -	155
Rosemary, by Rosebery	204	Roving Knight - - -	399	Rupes - - -	408
— by Rosicrucian - - -	405	— Maid - - -	406	Ruperra - - -	240
— by Skirmisher	405,574	Rowan, The - - -	586	Ruperta - - -	306
— by Velocipede - - -	517	Rowell - - -	478	Rupert the Brave - - -	171
Rosemount - - -	486	Rowena, by Barnton	551	Ruse - - -	408
Rosencrentz - - -	41	— by Cedric - - -	406	Rushmere - - -	466
Rose Noble - - -	551	Rowland Hill - - -	583	Rusk - - -	245
— of Eltham - - -	405	Rowleston - - -	231	Rustic Bell - - -	563
— of Kent - - -	405,569	Rowser - - -	587	— Lad - - -	121
— of Lancaster - - -	406	Roxborough - - -	502	— Lass - - -	371
— of May - - -	277	Roxton - - -	345	— Maid, The - - -	178
— of Scotland - - -	405	Royal - - -	164	— Queen - - -	281,408
— of Sherwill - - -	376	— Attendant - - -	284	Rustle - - -	34
— of Sutherland	48,405	— Blue - - -	273	Rycerz - - -	606
— of Tralee - - -	405	— Charlie - - -	591	Ryegrass - - -	440
— of York - - -	406	— Chicken - - -	531	Rylstone - - -	429
Rose Point - - -	596	— Dragon - - -	389	SABELLA - - -	214
Rose Scarlett - - -	551	— Fur - - -	139	Sabletail - - -	415
Rosette, by Atherstone	565	— George - - -	113	Sable Wave - - -	48
— by Lord Lyon, 405,406,		— Hal - - -	399	Sabre - - -	40
583		— Lady - - -	551	Sabretache - - -	403
— by Windbound, or		— Letter - - -	11	Sabrina, by Lord Lyon	
The Ranger - - -	551	— Martyr - - -	399	26,409	
Roseville - - -	406	— Oak, by Acorn - - -	576	— by The Prime	
Rosherville, by Cre-		— by Benham		Minister - - -	408
morne - - -	475	Squire - - -	591		

	Page		Page		Page
Saccharine (dam, Alice Lee) -	409	Saint George, by Speculum -	569	Sandgate -	160
— (dam, Nelly) -	409	— by The Swift -	280	Sandringham -	10
Saccharissa -	409	— by Uncas, or Lord Ronald -	528	Sandstone -	414
Sackbut -	4	— Helena -	421	San Francisco -	5
Sackcloth -	372	— Helens -	412	— José -	162
Sacrifice, by Asteroid -	344	— Hilda -	3	— Marco -	178
— by Restitution -	413	— James -	38	Sankey -	339
Sacrilege, by Massinissa -	410	— Jerome -	268	Sans Culotte -	115
— by Pelion -	409	— Lawrence, by Lambton -	301	— Pareil -	582
Sadie -	410	— by Master Richard -	542	— Peur -	175
Safeguard -	177	— Leo -	526	— Souci -	589
Safe Home -	410	— Louis -	225	Santa Lucia -	238
— Return -	501	— Margaret -	574	Saone -	140
Saga -	410	— Maur -	549	Saond -	603
Sagacité -	410, 574	— Mungo -	566	Saphira -	414
Sage -	541	— Neota -	435	Sapiens -	414
Sagittarius -	159	— Paulina -	587	Sapper, The -	213
Sago -	559	— Rosalie -	341	Sapphire, by Bluemantle -	423
Sailor Prince, by Blue Peter -	533	— Sebastian -	587	— by Sundeelah -	591
— The, by Albert Victor -	193	— Simon -	411	Sapphire II -	136
Saint Agnes, by Brown Bread -	373, 410	— Stephen's -	587	Sappho -	414
— by St Albans -	410, 497	— Woollos -	441	Saracen -	399
— by St Leger -	596	Salamanca -	412	Sarah -	600
— Alba -	552	Salamis, by Lecturer by Solon -	552	— Bernhardt -	378
— Aldates -	71, 577	Salisbury -	111	— Duchess -	314, 414
— Andrew -	81	Salliet -	412	— Elizabeth -	289
— Angela -	411	Sally, by Fitz-Roland -	412	Saratoga -	414
— Ann -	396	— by Salvador -	597	Sarcasm -	414
— Anthony -	444	— Black -	412	Sarcenet -	389, 580
— Augustine -	148	— Brass -	265	Sarchedon, by Cagliostro -	602
— Boniface, by Paladdin -	84	— Port -	413	— by Galopin -	256
— by Rosicrucian -	83	Saltaire -	413	Sardinia -	415
— Bridget -	559	Salpinctes -	607	Saritana -	415
— Bruno -	324	Salutation -	213	Sarsaparilla, by M.D. -	552
— Catherine -	411	Salute, by Carbineer -	596	— by Winslow -	367
— Catherine's -	598	— by Musket -	413	Sash, by Geo. Frederick -	80
— Cecilia, by Hermit -	297	— by Musketeer -	413	— by Thormanby -	415
— by St Albans -	411	Salva -	150	Satellite -	171
— Colomb -	230	Salvation -	467	Satin, by Master Richard -	552
— David -	577	Salvator -	601	— by Sydmonoton -	415
— Denys -	399	Salvini II -	249	Satinstone (dead) 415 & add.	
— Domingo -	577	Salvo -	329, 569	Satrap -	485
— Editha -	411	Salvolatile -	525	Satyr -	518
— Etheldreda -	411	Salvor -	359	Sauceboat -	392
— George, by Camperdown -	50	Samarcand -	413	Saucy -	95
— by George Frederick -	597	Samaria -	389	— Kate -	10
— by Solon -	593	Sanctity, by Caterer -	413	Saumur -	366
		— by St Lawrence -	413	Saunterer -	607
		Sanctuary -	48	Sauntress -	416
		Sanda -	413	Santerelle -	416
		Sandal -	413	Savante -	416
				Savernake -	22
				Savoir Faire -	86
				— Vivre -	416
				Savoyard -	415
				Sawdust -	46

LXIII

	Page		Page		Page
Saxe Weimar -	416	Scotch Snuff -	592	Sea Serpent -	539
Saxhorn -	481	— Thistle -	419	— Shell -	375
Saxred -	231	— Whisky -	106	— Song -	489
Scallop Shell -	580	Scot Free -	215	— Swallow -	322
Scalp -	591	— Guard -	398	Search Warrant -	283
Scalp-hunter -	255	Scotia -	286	Seclusion, by Gen. Peel	421
Scampavia -	257	— by Tadmor -	168	— by Sight -	421
Scandal, by Dundee	417	Scottie -	102	Second Empire -	215
— by Master Richard	515	Scottish Archer, by Sir		— Sight -	553
— by Scandal -	418	Walter Tyrrell -	457	— Thought -	542
— by The Rake	331, 417	— by Toxophi-		Secrecy -	421
Scapegrace -	371	lite -	525	Secret, by Camerino	591
Scapular -	553	— Earl -	595	— by Melbourne	421
Scaraba -	94	— Maid, by Broomie-		— by Silvester	431 & add.
Scaramouch -	208	law -	419	— Treasure -	421
Scarcity -	350	— by Van Am-		Sedella -	421
Scare, by Julius -	491	burgh -	281	Seduction -	159
— by King of the		— Queen -	419, 580	Sefton -	486
Forest -	165	Scout, The -	510	Segura -	421
Scarf -	417	Scrimmage, by Donny-		Seine -	421
Scarlet Runner -	417	brook -	552	Select -	352
Schechallion -	417	— by Pell Mell	260	Selected, The -	422
Schemer, by Adventurer	243	Scrubbing Brush -	419	Selene -	250
— The, by Selim	546	Scrutiny -	419	Selim -	606
Schiller -	216	Scur Vullin -	138	Selina -	422
Schipka -	64	Scylla -	419	Selly Oak -	411, 422
Schirene -	100	Scythian Princess	419	Selred -	441
Schliemann -	26	Sea Breeze, by Carnival	430	Selsea Bill -	435
Schnapps -	159	— by Favonius	491	Semaphore -	554
Scholar -	350	— Coal -	440	Semiramia, by Julius	422
Scholastica -	417	— Cook -	453	— by Sarchedon	354
Scholiast -	417	— Flower -	err.	— by Thormanby	422
Schomberg -	405	— Foam -	50	Sempronia -	330
School Boy -	59	Seaforth -	59	Senator -	330
— Girl, by D'Estour-		Sea Fret -	333	Seneca -	542
nel -	314	— Green -	420	Sensation -	571
— by Scamander	417	Seagry -	591	Senta -	98
— by Y. Mel-		Sea Gull, by John Davis	590	Sentinel, by Speculum	162
bourne -	417	— by Lifeboat -	420	— by Vedette -	256
Schoolmistress -	476	— (dam, Rosa		Serape -	330
Schottische -	418 & add.	Bonheur) -	552	Serge -	292
Sciences, by Lecturer	418, 565	— Horse -	300	Seringa -	152
— by Trumpeter	600	Seakale -	420	Serpolette II -	422
Scimitar -	418	Sea Lion -	300	Servant Girl -	526
Scintilla -	418	Sealekin -	571	Servia, by Cathedral	422
Seobell -	246	Seaman, by Suffolk	589	— by Trumpeter	136
Seone -	373	— by Xenophon	533	Servitude -	379
Scorn -	517	Sea Mark -	420	Setapore -	408, 423
Scot, The (ent) -	95	Seamore -	436	Set Fair -	521
Scotch Hag -	418	Seamstress -	420	Settlement -	423
— Mist, The, by Lord		Sea Nymph, by Cellarius	600	Settling Day -	475
Clifden -	282, 418	— by Lord Clifden	421	Sevilla -	423
— by Scottish		— Queen, by Crown		Serville, by Cathedral	384
Chief -	594	Prince -	425	— by Birdcatcher	423
— Reel -	292, 418	— by Nautilus -	553	Sexton -	494
		— Robber -	463	Shabbington -	279

	Page		Page		Page
Shabrack - - -	408	Shy Girl - - -	435	Silver Tail by Hay-	
Shadow Dance - -	423	Shylocks (dead) 425 & add.		maker - - -	554
Shaft - - -	184,423	Sibell - - -	121,426	— Thread - - -	427
Shaftesbury - -	549	Sibyl - - -	518	— Wings - - -	580
Shahzerad - - -	151	Siddartha - - -	356	Silvia - - -	428
Shaker, The - - -	164	Sideral - - -	295	Silvius - - -	428
Shallow - - -	577	Siderite - - -	5	Simba - - -	590
Sham Fight - - -	423	Sidesman - - -	581	Similarity - - -	130
Shamrock, by Knight		Side View - - -	426	Simla - - -	428
of the Garter - -	591	Sidrophel - - -	215	Simnel, by Brown	
— by Knight of		Siesta, by Orest -	405,580	Bread - - -	1?
Gwynne - - -	423	— by Vedette - -	426	— by Sugarplum -	201
Shandon - - -	309	Sigebert - - -	335	Simon - - -	506
Shannon - - -	423	Sigmophone - - -	130	Simple Boy - - -	424
Sharpshooter - -	475	Signal - - -	554	— Maid - - -	428
Sharrow - - -	477	— de Nuit - - -	296	Simplex - - -	428
Shatemuc - - -	424	Signora - - -	9	Simplicity - - -	428
Shealy-ni-Guire -	424	Signorina - - -	216	Sincerity, by Fright	554
Sheelah - - -	553	Signorita - - -	252	— by Prince Charlie-	117
Sheepstealer - -	424	Silence, by Glenlyon	323	Singleton - - -	264
Sheet Anchor - -	289	— by Orest - - -	426	Sing Song - - -	163
— Lightning - - -	554	Silens - - -	251	Singular - - -	565
Shehrezad - - -	603	Silk - - -	554	Sinope - - -	142
Sheik, The - - -	564	Silkstone - - -	81	Sir Amyas Leigh-	328,569
Sheila, by King o'Scots	258	Silloth - - -	240	— Bevys - - -	236
— by Newcastle	424,449	Siluria, by Caracta-		— Charles, by Pero	
Sheldrake - - -	194	cus - - -	426	Gomez - - -	378
Shena - - -	424,567	— by Lord Clifden -	426	— by Plum	
Shenley - - -	58	Silurian - - -	364	Pudding - - -	506
Shephardess, by The		Silver - - -	426	Sirdar - - -	247
Baron - - -	424	— Band - - -	427,574	Siren - - -	158
— by Magnes - - -	424	— Bell, by Breadal-		Sirena - - -	584,584
— by Oulston - - -	424	bane - - -	427	Sir Francis Drake	328
Shepherd's Bush -	424,574	— by Silvester - -	284	— Frederic - - -	421
Sheridan - - -	215	— Cloud - - -	282	— Garnet, by Victor-	520
Sherifa - - -	603	— Drum - - -	219	— George, by Ethus	111,
Sheriff - - -	596	Silverfield - - -	536	564	
Sherwood Lass - -	425	Silver Gilt - - -	427	— — by Specula-	
Shindy - - -	547	— Glance - - -	553	tion- - -	519
Shinglass - - -	530	Silverhair - - -	427	— Elliot - - -	176
Shipwreck - - -	425	Silver Key - - -	594	— Harcourt - - -	532
Shiraz - - -	603	Silverlocks - - -	427	— Hugh - - -	86
Shock - - -	554	Silver Ore - - -	554	— John, by Balquhi-	
Shoestring - - -	58	— Pine - - -	427	dar - - -	313
Shop Boy - - -	234	— Ring - - -	427	— by Oxford - - -	571
Shortbread - - -	34	— Sand - - -	387,574	— Joseph - - -	378
Short Grove - - -	379	— Star - - -	427	— Kevin - - -	545
— Hand - - -	580	Silversmith - - -	179	— Marmaduke - - -	39
Shotesham - - -	194	Silverstream, by Co-		— Michael Costa -	494
Shotover - - -	443	lonist - - -	554	— Nares - - -	592
Shreckhorn - - -	591	— by Tynedale	262,566	Sirocco, by Favonius	586
Shrewsbury - - -	483	Silverstreak - - -	380	— by Parmesan -	500
Shrew, The, by Rataplan	582	Silverstring - - -	433	Sir Patrick Spens	363
— by Broomielaw -	285	Silver Tail, by Distin	427	— Reginald - - -	395
Shrift - - -	38	— by Fripon-		— Richard - - -	126
Shybird - - -	425	nier - - -	590	— Robert - - -	246



	Page		Page		Page
Sir Roderick	- 486	Sleeve-link	- 586	Somnambula	- 531,586
— Simon, by Ibrahim	522	Sleipnir	- 591	Somnolency	- 433
— — by Blair	-	Slice	- 430	Somnus	- 567
— Drummond	- 522	Slider, The	- 131	Sonata	- 433
— Theobald	- 568	Slipaway	- 591	Song, The	- 328
— Thomas	- 588	Slipper	- 430	Songless	- 454
— Titus	- 386	Slogan	- 64,577	Songster, by Y. Bird-	
— Walter	- 540	Sloth	- 430	catcher	- 392
— Wilfrid	- 280	Sloven, The	- 430	— by Salvagos	- 336
— William	- 595	Slowmatch	- 463,574	Songstress, by Beadle	- 433
Sis	- 143,555	Slumber	- 430	— by Canary	- 433
Sissie	- 207,583	Slut	- 430	— by Van Amburgh	54
Sissy, by Distin	- 414	Sly	- 431,574	Songstress II	- 94
— by Maryas	- 405,582	Sly Glance	- 55	Son of Nature	- 570
— by Prince Charlie	479	Small Ale	- 88	Sonsie Lass	- 195
Sister Agnes	- 358,583	Small Arms	- 431	Sonsie Queen	- 195
— Edith	- 299	Small Boy	- 214	Soulou	- 433
— Ellen	- 76	— Fry	- 595	Sophia, by Carbineer	- 64
— Emblem	- 136	Smallhopes	- 560	— by Macaroni	- 434
— Isle	- 428	Smelling Bottle	- 431	— by Thunderbolt	- 433
— Liz	- 428,435	Smuggler	- 586	Sophia Western	- 349
— Louise	- 42	Snaggs	- 437	Sophie, by Saunterer	- 434
— Louise II	- 270	Snake, The	- 116	— by Galopin, or Balfe	246
— Margaret	- 396	Snap-cap	- 431	Sophietina	- 245,568
— Mary	- 439	Sneak, The	- 176	Sophiette	- 245,434,574
— of Mercy, by Beads-		Snip	- 201	Sophist	- 434
man-	- 429	Snorter	- 333	Sophy	- 194
— — by Fitz-		Snowdon Ranger-	- 128	Sophy Wackles	- 472
— Roland	- 429	Snowdrift	- 431	Soracts	- 279
— — by Galopin	- 359	Snowdrop, by Carlton	- 432	Sorceress	- 434
— — by The Dean	- 445	— by Hubert	- 431	Sorcery	- 87
Sitting Bull	- 553	— by Theobald	- 432	Sorris	- 100
Siva	- 492	— by Znyder Zee	- 555	Sortie-	- 396
Siward	- 131	Snowflake	- 436	Sota de Roma	- 434
Skiff	- 429	Snowstorm	- 463	Soteira	- 158
Skillegoolee	- 27	Soapends	- 63	Soter	- 158
Skin 'em Alive	- 72	Sober Boy	- 507	Soufflé, by Macaroni	- 434
Skin the Lamb	- 461	Sobraon	- 472	— by Plum Pudding	555
Skipetar	- 320	Sobriety	- 246	Soulagement	- 434
Skipper	- 354	Socialist	- 595	Soulouque	- 557
Skippon	- 306	Soffinka	- 432	Southampton	- 373
Skipton	- 22	So Glad	- 432,569	South Bank	- 54
Skotska	- 429	Solace	- 520	Southdown, by Moor-	
Skyblue	- 36	Soldan, The	- 547	lands	- 470
Skylight	- 589	So Leicht	- 432	— by Caractacus	- 586
Skylark	- 487	Solent, The	- 241	Southend	- 435
Slander, by Bluemantle	430	Solitude, by Tim Whit-		Southern Cross	- 435
— by Knight of Kars	429	fler	- 432	South Hatch	- 435
Slane Castle	- 510	— by Blair Athol	421,438	Southminster	- 595
Slashing Lady	- 384	Solo	- 297	Southron	- 435
Slattern	- 420	Solomon	- 559	South Sea	- 370
Slaughterer-	- 368	Solstice	- 506	Souvenance	- 435
Slave	- 13	Soltzykoff (cut)	- 121	Souvenir, by Van	
Slavey, The	- 71	Solway	- 403,433	Galen	- 435
Sleeping Beauty	- 483	Sombrero	- 336,577	— by Brother to	
Sleepy Eye	- 529	Somerby	- 162	Strafford	- 365

	Page		Page		Page
Souvenir, by Hunting	555	Split - - -	130	Star, The - - -	129
Horn - - -	555	Split in the Cabinet -	329	— Actress - - -	564
Sou' Wester - - -	432	Spooney - - -	556	— Chamber - - -	331
Sovereign - - -	591	Sporting Life - - -	437	— Gazer - - -	426
Spae Wife - - -	209	Sportsman, by Adven-		Starlight - - -	438
Spangle - - -	168	turer - - -	437	— Bees - - -	438
Spaniard - - -	5	— by Lowenge - - -	588	Star of Eve- - -	426
Sparkenhoe- - -	136	Spot - - -	437	— of India - - -	27
Spark, The - - -	302	Spratt- - -	531	— of Ireland - - -	593
Sparkle, by Moulsey	435,574	Spray, by Foam - - -	556	— of the East, by Mars	287
— by Preakness - - -	61	— by Knight of St		— — by Star of the	
Sparta - - -	555	Patrick - - -	556	West - - -	438
Spartacus - - -	405	Spreading Sail - - -	47	— of the Garter - - -	132
Specchio - - -	306,577	Spree - - -	337	— of the Vale - - -	438
Spector - - -	301	Sprightliness - - -	437	— of the West- - -	438
Spectre, by Fortunio		Spring - - -	50	— Queen- - -	387,570
(cut) - - -	481	Springal - - -	467	Starshower - - -	595
— by Speculum - - -	226	Springbloom - - -	161	Starstone - - -	87
Spectrum - - -	27	Spring Blossom - - -	437	Start - - -	438
Specula - - -	302	— Captain - - -	337	Startle - - -	44,574
Speculation, by Brahma		— Daisy - - -	108	Starvation - - -	439
(dead) - - -	230	Springdale - - -	241	Starve-all - - -	25
— by Gladiateur - - -	588	Spring-gun - - -	15	Starwort - - -	45
— by Speculum - - -	436	Springheels - - -	597	Steady Cavalry - - -	597
Speculation II - - -	27	Spring Hill - - -	498	Steatite - - -	234
Speculator - - -	139	Springkell, by Spring-		Steel Pen - - -	439
Speedwell - - -	580	field- - -	315	Steinberg - - -	596
Spelling Bee - - -	509	— by Orest - - -	254	Stella, by Cucumber	341,565
Spellweaver- - -	436	Spring Tide- - -	374	— by Double X - - -	59,439
Spendthrift - - -	587	Sprite - - -	566	— by High Treason - - -	439
Speranza - - -	436	Spruce - - -	437	— by Hubert - - -	439
Speranza II- - -	518	Spuda- - -	308	— by Professor Airey	240
Spes - - -	436	Spurs - - -	361	— by Stockwell - - -	439
Sphinx, by Strathconan	450	Spy - - -	313	— (dam, Rondoletia)	402
Sphinx, The, by New-		Squash - - -	406	— (dam, Soffinka) -	432
minster - - -	436	Squaw, The - - -	552	— Gayle - - -	597
Spider, by Grimston -	456	Squeaker - - -	57	Stellarium - - -	439
— by Typhoeus - - -	325	Squirrel - - -	133	Stentor - - -	607
Spiegelschiff - - -	158,436	Squib - - -	585	Stephen - - -	98
Spigot- - -	280	Staffa - - -	462	Stephana - - -	440
Spinach - - -	593	Staff of Life - - -	233	Stephanie - - -	591
Spinaway - - -	436	Staffordshire Nan -	438	Stepney - - -	581
Spinifex - - -	437	Stagsden - - -	338	Steppe - - -	440
Spinning Jenny - - -	436	Stakeholder- - -	586	Sterling - - -	487
— Wheel- - -	186	Stamen - - -	166	Sterlingworth - - -	86
Spinoza - - -	549,561	Stampede - - -	551	Stiletto - - -	251
Spire - - -	69	Standard, by Oxford	467	Stillwater - - -	441
Spirea- - -	594	— by Sterling - - -	443	Stilton - - -	85
Spitalcroft - - -	594	Standard Bearer - - -	269	Stirabout - - -	366
Spitzberg - - -	265	Stanley - - -	329	Stitchery - - -	355
Spitzbergen- - -	265	Stansted - - -	488	Stitch of Canvas - - -	47
Spitfire, by Applause	507,555	Stanwick - - -	22	Stoacigh Bana - - -	502
— by Bantam - - -	555	Stanwix - - -	264	Stockade (dam, Sortie)	440
— by Thunderbolt -	555	Stanza, by Vespasian, or		— (dam, Touch and	
Splash- - -	437	D'Estournel - - -	70	Go) - - -	440
Splendor - - -	34	— by Orest - - -	87,438	— (dam, Lunette) -	274

LXVII

	Page		Page		Page
Stockdove -	- 440	Stuart, by Kingcraft -	466	Sunflower, by Magnes -	600
Stockhausen -	441, 574	— (dam, Queen of		Sunningdale -	- 12
Stockings -	- 441	the May) -	581	Sunnybrae -	- 332
Stockmar -	- 476	— (dam, Philomela) -	363	Sunnylocks -	- 446
Stockwater -	- 441	Stud -	- 556	Sun of York -	- 132
Stoke -	- 553	— Groom -	- 15	Sunray -	- 446, 446
Stolen Kisses -	- 157	— Queen -	- 331	Sunrise -	- 590
— Moments -	- 442	Studley Roger -	- 21	Sunset, by Jack o'New-	
Stondon -	- 254	Stakeley -	- 497	bury -	- 580
Stone Ale -	- 431	Stump Orator -	- 430	— by Merry Sunshine	119
— Chat -	- 442	Stumps -	- 489	Sunshade -	- 495
— Grove -	- 224	Stanner, The -	- 556	Sunshine, by Galopin -	446
Storm, by Cambuscan -	442	Stygne -	- 441	— by Haymaker -	550
— by Thunderbolt -	410, 584	Stylites -	- 95	— by Honiton -	446
— King -	- 463	Styx -	- 443	— by Macaroni -	446
— Queen -	- 182	Subduer -	- 432	— by Thormanby -	446
— Queen II -	- 442	Subpoena -	- 574	Sunshine II, by Strath-	
— Signal -	- 20	Substitute -	- 283	conan -	- 364
Stormer -	- 320	Success, by Enterprise -	189	— by Uncas -	521
Stormy -	- 67	— by Savernake -	443	Sunstone -	- 246
— Petrel -	- 544	— by Speculum -	376	Superfine -	- 596
Stornoway -	- 128	Successful -	- 580	Superlative -	- 292
Stoureliffe -	- 30	Succession -	- 444	Surf -	- 215
Stramony -	- 580	Suez -	- 444	Surprise, by Alvediston	447
Strange Lady -	33, 442	Suffocation -	- 248	— by Lifeboat -	447
Strass -	- 495	Suffolk, by Newland -	439	— by Madeira -	556
Stratagem -	- 443	— by North Lincoln -	571	— by Thormanby -	447
Strategy, by Adventurer	443	— Lad -	- 586	Susan, by Commotion -	447
— by Strathconan -	23	Sugar Candy -	- 197	— by Soucar -	105
Strathallan -	- 341	Sugarloaf -	- 220	Suspense -	- 20
Strathardle -	- 292	Sugarplum -	480, 584	Suspicion -	- 607
Strathblane -	- 326	Suicide -	- 444	Sustainer -	- 432
Strathbogie -	- 384	Sukey -	- 444	Sutler -	- 602
Strathcarron -	- 479	Sukie -	- 592	Sutton -	- 348
Strathclyde -	- 83	Sulphur, by Storm -	444	Susanne -	- 447, 567
Strathcoe -	- 58	— by Thunderbolt -	444	Suzette -	- 447
Strathdon -	- 368	— by Vulcan -	311	Swallow, by See Saw -	497
Stratheden -	- 398	Sultana, by Doncaster -	597	— by Y. Birdcatcher	580
Strathern -	- 83	— by Oxford -	444	Swanadown -	- 447
Strathfleet -	- 292, 443	— by Rataplan -	444, 569	Swansgrove -	- 595
Strathleven -	- 207	Summer -	580, 586	Swatton -	- 343, 577
Strathmore -	- 592	— Breeze -	- 461	Sweet Agnes, by Saun-	
Strathnavor -	- 83	— Cloud -	445, 562	terer -	- 489
Strathspey, by Kettle-		— Morn -	- 445	— by Saccha-	
drum -	- 443	Summer's Eve -	- 445	rometer -	- 448
— by Rataplan, or		Sunbeam, by Caterer -	186	— Amy -	- 78
Strathconan -	- 443	— by Chanticleer -	445	— Annie -	440, 448
Strathvaich -	368, 577	— by Harcourt -	521	— Archeress -	- 594
Strathyre -	- 135	— by Sunstroke -	173	— Auburn -	- 370
Strawberry -	- 187	Sunbright (cut) -	246	— Berry -	- 556
Strayline -	- 267	Sunburn -	- 246	Sweetbite -	- 380
Stray Shot -	- 443	Sunburst -	- 531	Sweetbread (dam, Peffar)	357
Streamlet -	- 58	Sunbury -	- 283	— (dam, Salliet) -	412, 580
Street Arab -	- 436	Sundridge (cut) -	9	Sweetbriar, by Stock-	
Stroud -	- 580	Sunflower, by Bucken-		well -	- 448
Strudwicke -	- 42	ham -	- 446	— by Strathconan -	556

LXVIII

	Page		Page		Page
Sweetbroom- - -	84	Sympathy, by Cramond -	6	Tartan - - -	355,453
Sweetcake - - -	448	— by Voltigeur -	567	Tartar - - -	160
Sweet Cavendish -	448	Symphony, by Oxford -	451	Tartarian - - -	160
— Cicely - - -	78,448	— by Petrarch - -	58	Tartine - - -	574
Sweetest - - -	448	Syncope - - -	451	Tartlet - - -	453
Sweet Galingale -	448,580	Syracuse - - -	76	Tasago - - -	46
— Heather - - -	84	Syren, by Cremorne -	419	Tasmania - - -	453
Sweetheart, by Cawood	449	— by Blarney - -	553	Tassel - - -	453
— by Donnybrook -	555	Syrian Princess - -	180	Tasty - - -	453
— by Saunterer -	450,580	Syringa - - -	50	Tatters - - -	597
— Home, by Knight		Syrinx - - -	152	Tattle - - -	84
of St Patrick - -	47	System - - -	389	Tattoo - - -	453
— by Dr Syntax -	568			Tau - - -	453
— Jeannette - - -	910	TABARA - - -	600	Tawney - - -	557
— Jessie - - -	449	Tabard - - -	168	Tay - - -	508
— Lemon - - -	90	Tabitha - - -	6	Tea Gown - - -	525
— Lucy - - -	449	Tabor - - -	375	Te Amo - - -	319
— Marjoram - - -	449	Tacita - - -	251	Teardrop - - -	839,454
— Nellie - - -	409	Tactician - - -	593	Tea Rose - - -	190,574
Sweetness - - -	409	Tadcaster (cut) - -	92	Tears - - -	454
Sweet Note - - -	449	Taffeta - - -	451	Tebro - - -	422
— Pea, by Siderolite-	415	Taffety - - -	437	Tecoma - - -	454 & add.
— Sound, by Rataplan	580	Taglieni - - -	548	Tees, The - - -	327
Sweets - - -	409	Tagus (cut) - - -	49	— Treasure - - -	485
Sweet Songstress -	297	Tailor's Daughter -	452	Teesdale - - -	259
— Spirit - - -	449	Tails - - -	452	Teeswater - - -	454
Sweetums - - -	409	Talkative, by Tomahawk	459	Telemachus - - -	67
Sweet Violet - - -	450	— by Thunderbolt -	909	Telephone, by Y. Trum-	
— Water - - -	450,584	Tally-ho - - -	347	peter - - -	180
— William - - -	449	Tamar - - -	559	Telephone II, by Stenton	304
Swell, The - - -	156	Tamarind - - -	452	Telephone III, by Thun-	
Swift - - -	392,592	Tamarisk - - -	608	derbolt - - -	130
Swillington - - -	378	Tambour - - -	274	Telescope - - -	396
Swirling Water - -	450	Tame Duck - - -	287,452	Temeraire - - -	494
Swivel - - -	556	Tamerlane - - -	586	Tempest - - -	467
Sword Dance - - -	128	Tam Glen - - -	313	Tempestas - - -	489
— Knot - - -	408	Tam o'Shanter, by		Tempête - - -	306
Swordstick - - -	868	Blinkhoolie - - -	581	Temple Bar - - -	57
Sybil - - -	53,450	— by Ploughboy -	267	Temptation - - -	455
Sybilla - - -	450	Tamour - - -	598	Tempus Vincit - -	357
Sycophant - - -	283	Tangerine - - -	452	Tender and True -	154
Sydney, by Gladia-		Tangible - - -	564	Tendril, by King of the	
teur - - -	496	Tantivy - - -	59	Forest - - -	455
— by Y. Melbourne -	166	Tantrip - - -	448	— by Sterling - -	91
Sykes - - -	319	Tantalus - - -	581	— by Crown Prince-	593
Sylla - - -	564	Tantrum - - -	475,557	Tennyson - - -	343,577
Sylph - - -	450	Tape - - -	452	Tentergate - - -	338
Sylva - - -	450	Tapestry, by St Albans-	452	Terpsichore - - -	183
Sylvanie - - -	451	— by Strathconan -	462	Terpsicrate - - -	455
Sylvan Queen - - -	326	Tapioea, by North Lin-		Terra Cotta - - -	597
Sylvia - - -	557	coln - - -	557	Terre de Feu - - -	455
Sylvius - - -	256,582	— by Solon - - -	559	Terrier - - -	595
Symbol - - -	46	Tarantella, by Galopin-	325	Terror - - -	551
Symmetrical - - -	451	— by Broomielaw -	150	Tertius - - -	264
Symmetry, by Distin	451,451	Tares - - -	191	Test, The (dam, Mar-	
— by Gemma di Vergy	451	Tarry Woo - - -	461	garet of Anjou) -	395

	Page		Page		Page
Test (dam, LadyAbbess)	455	Thrifless	458	Tombola	72
Testy	455	Thriftoft	590	Tom Bounce	57
Teterrimma	456	Thud	338, 577	— Jones	530
Tetrarch	354	Thunder, by Thunderer	482, 581	— Moody	589
Teuton	216, 577	— by Thunderbolt	607	Tomfoolery	462
Teviotdale	360	Thundercloud	338	Tommy Dodd (cut)	78
Texana	456	Thunder-rain	320	— up a Pear Tree	337
Thesa	456	Thunderstruck	241	Tom Thumb, by Sugar-plum	202, 596
Thais, by Chanticleer	456	Thurio	475, 571	— by Outcast	540
— by King of Trumps	456	Tiara	509	Tomtit, by Orest	484
Thalassa	420	Tibby	426	— by Outcast	540
Thales	514	Tiber	61	— by St Ronan	541
Thalia	456	Tibia	459	Tom-tom	119
Thames	801	Tibicen	290	Tonans	437
Thane, The	456	Tibicina, by Trumpeter	600	Tony Lumpkin	212
Thanksgiving	457	Tibycina, by Tibthorpe	189	Too Good	538
Thebais	117	Tichborne Down	203	— Late	162
Theckla	286	Tickhill	19	Toot-tooi	462
Themis, by Lord Lyon	457	Tick Tack	460	Topknot	587
— by Ethus	565	Tiger Lily	369 & add.	Topping	426
Themistocles	457, 577	Tigris	842	Top Sawyer	336
Theobald	err.	Tilley	586	Topsy	333
Theodora, by Theobald	457	Tillington Lass	459	Torchlight	302, 567
— by Uncas	540	Tilt	459	Toretha	462
Theophrastus	540	Timara	459	Tormentor	462
Theorist	540	Timbrel, by Cymbal	268	Tornado	184
Therapeutics	457	— by Rataplan	459	Torpedo, by Bête Noire	144
Therese	169	Time Test	460	— by Fitz-Ivan	478
Thicket	321	Tim Hogan	537	— by Gunboat	539
Thinskin	121	Tinkling Cymbal	460	— by Lord Clifden	16, 584
Thisbe	503	Tino	191	Torricelli	503
Thistle, by Scottish Chief	457	Tinted Venus	149	Tortuga	463
— by Vespasian	423	Tintern	570	Toss-up	82, 594
Thistledown	457, 568	Tiny	460	Tott	463
Thor	607	Tip-Top	388	Touch and Go	463
Thora	165	Tisayac	460	Touche-à-Tout	580
Thorganby (cut)	194, 571	Tisiphone	460	Touchet	225
Thorgrim	165	Tit	461	Touch me-Not, by Thor-manby	463
Thornaby	594	Titan	296	— by Touch-stone	463
Thorneyholme	156	Titania, by Orest	382, 583	Touch Not	463
Thornfield	216	Titania II, by Pero Gomez	82	Tonjours Prêt	590
Thornham	211, 577	Tit-bit, by Teddington	461	Tourist	501
Thornhill	410	— by Weatherbit	461, 568	Tourmalin	463
Thornley	439	Titians	543	Tourney	464
Thorough	49	Tito	461	Touale	140
Thorpe	212	Tittle-Tattle	169	Towcester Lass	414
Thors'day	457	Titus	202	Tower and Sword	479
Thorwater	458	— Caesar	168	Tower Mark	464
Thoughtless, by Hermit	412, 458	— Flavius	489	Town Crier	570
— by Albert Victor	301	Toastmaster	295	Town Moor	142
Threat	458	Toilette	461	Toxophilite	607
Three Pearls	356, 458	Toison d'Or	461	Toy	371
— Sweets	458	Tolu	481	Tragedy	465
Thrift	458	Tomato	461		

	Page		Page		Page
Tramp - - -	292	Troublesome - - -	467	Tydeus - - -	238,577
Tranquillity - - -	465	Trousseau - - -	276	Tymbestère - - -	459,468
Transit - - -	311	Troy - - -	190	Tympanum - - -	566
Transition - - -	465	True Blue - - -	467	Tyndall - - -	589
Trapper - - -	392	— Heart- - -	558	Tyntesfield - - -	343
Traveller's Joy - - -	491	— Love - - -	72	Type of Beauty - - -	564
— Rest - - -	491	Truefit - - -	467,569	Typhoeus - - -	583
Traviata - - -	465	Trundley - - -	251	Typhoon - - -	325
Treasure, by Sincerity -	588	Truro - - -	141	Tyrconnell - - -	514
— by Sterling - - -	257	Trusty - - -	210	Tyro - - -	468,574
Treasury - - -	465	Truth - - -	467	Tyrone - - -	515
Treaty - - -	24	Tuba - - -	467	UBIQUE - - -	391
Trebba - - -	274	Tubal Cain - - -	298	Uffculme Lad - - -	437
Trebbia - - -	465	Tuberoses - - -	111	Ugly Buck, The - - -	2
Tredegar - - -	240	Tufthunter - - -	530	Ulfadhah - - -	593
Trefoil - - -	539	Tuftiloe - - -	467	Ulster, by Solon - - -	554
Trent - - -	571	Tug of War - - -	520	— Queen - - -	546
Tressilian - - -	5	Tulach Ard - - -	281	Ultimatum - - -	478
Triamond - - -	400	Tulip - - -	196	Ultimus - - -	371
Triana - - -	466	Tumult - - -	596	Ultra - - -	469
Tribune - - -	330	Tuneful - - -	567	Ultramarine (cut) - - -	420
Tribute - - -	128	Tunis - - -	354	Ulundi - - -	74
Trickery - - -	221	Turco - - -	509	— Beresford - - -	434
Trickett - - -	338	Turkey - - -	468	Ulysses - - -	186
Trickish - - -	466	Turkish Delight, by		Umberto - - -	283
Trick-o'-the-Loop - - -	531	Lozenge - - -	226	Umpire, by Goxhill - - -	489
Trickstress - - -	557	— by Arthur		— by Tom King - - -	501
Tricolour - - -	394	Wellesley - - -	10	Una, by Ellington, or	
Triermain - - -	183	— by Sugarplum - - -	597	Dusk - - -	469
Trieste - - -	558	Turn o'Luck - - -	367	— by Breadalbane - - -	469
Trifle - - -	466	Turn of the Tide - - -	468	Unca - - -	546
Trinity Lass - - -	558	Turnpike - - -	199	Uncle - - -	509
Trinket - - -	558	Turpin - - -	536	— Sam - - -	96
Trio - - -	274	Turquoise - - -	558	— Tom - - -	577
Tripaway, by Lord		Turret - - -	162	Underhand - - -	607
Gough - - -	548	Turris - - -	2	Underhill - - -	286
— by Y. Melbourne - - -	466, 568	Turtle Dove - - -	490	Undine - - -	469
Trip the Daisy - - -	466	Tuscarora - - -	470	Unicorn - - -	177
Tristan - - -	458,571	Tutor - - -	591	United Service - - -	464
Triumph, by Lambton -	592	Tweedledee - - -	347,580	Universal Suffrage - - -	308
— by Newminster - - -	466	Twelfth Cake, by Brown		Unrada - - -	129
— by Victor - - -	553	Bread - - -	88	Unready - - -	429
Triumphant - - -	99,581	— by Orest - - -	568	Untrue - - -	469
Triumvir - - -	274	Twenty Five - - -	78	Upavon - - -	469
Trivial - - -	274	Twice Rejected - - -	190	Ursula - - -	469
Trixie - - -	35	Twickenham - - -	111	Useless - - -	75
Troll - - -	165	Twilight, by Ethus, or		Ushant - - -	470
Trombone - - -	571	Van Amburgh - - -	115	Usk - - -	318
Trommel - - -	407,567	— by Meteor - - -	468	Usurper, by Kingcraft -	374
Trompette - - -	105	— by Mountain Deer -	468	— by Rataplan, or	
Trophy - - -	299,580	Twine the Plaiden - - -	345	Strathconan - - -	5
Trottie - - -	35	Twinkle - - -	66	Utopia - - -	470
Trotty - - -	574	— Twinkle - - -	250	VÆ VICTIS - - -	470
Troubadour - - -	302	Twinkling Star - - -	140	Vaga - - -	470
Troubadour II - - -	532	Twitter - - -	558		
		Twm-bar-lwm - - -	252		

LXXXI

	Page		Page		Page
Vagary	- 470	Vauxhall	- 266	Vexation, by Samterez	484
Vagrant, The, by Out-		Va Vite	- 73	— by Vedette	- 476
cast	- 503	Vedere	- 472	Vi	- 379
— by Pero Gomez	- 497	Vedetta	- 472	Viator-	- 13
Vainglorious	- 471	Vega	- 473	Vibration, by Rever-	
Valcreuse	- 471, 574	Vegaman	- 473	beration	- 238
Vale	- 471	Vegetarian	- 412	— by The Duke	- 487
Valencia	- 328	Veleta-	336, 473	Vibula	- 481
Valentia	- 247	Velleda	- 329	Vicar's Daughter-	- 476
Valentine, by Albert		Vellum	- 121	Vicar, The	- 519
Victor	- 594	Velouté	- 559	Viceroy	- 379
— by Typhoeus	- 180	Velvet	- 108	Vieta	- 172, 477, & err.
Valentino	- 276	Velvet Lawn	- 474, 570	Victim, The	- 477
Vale of Cashmere	- 471	Venatrix	- 399	Victoire	- 36, 476
Valerie	- 534	Vendetta	- 102	Victor Chief	- 86
Valet	- 540	Vengeresse	- 473, 584	— Emanuel	- 460
Valiant, by Playfair	- 428	Venice, by Carnival	- 478	Victoria (dam, Gertrude)	172,
— by Valorous-	- 543	— by Lord Lyon	- 582	477, & err.	
Valid	- 481	— by Stockwell	- 559	— (dam, Baroness)	- 33
Vallation	- 471	— by Uncas	- 558	— (dam, Lady Sophia)	245
Valley-	- 471	Venom, by Fazzoletto	- 474	— (dam Ravioli)	- 476
Vallon	- 471	— by Vengeance, or		— by Vedette	- 476
Vallonia	- 481	Sydmon-ton	- 474	— Alexandra	- 476, 574
Valseuse	- 471	Ventnor	- 279	— Cross	- 359
Valtz	- 471	Venture	- 513	Victorian	- 453
Van Artevelde	- 73	Venus, by Gunboat	- 559	Victoria Peel	- 471, 477
Van Brunt	- 345	— by Orlando	- 474	Victorine, by Victorious	559
Vanda	- 592	— by Vulcan	- 340	— by Wild Dayrell	- 477
Vandal	- 40	Vera Cruz	- 474	Victory, by Great	
Vanderbilt	- 404	Verax-	- 475	Eastern	- 541
Vanderhuim-	- 99	Verbeia	- 41	— by Herbertstown	- 510
Vandernghel	- 115	Verdant Green	- 474	— by Gladiateur	- 477
Vanderveelde	- 600	Verdi	- 278, 570	— by Kt. of St Patrick	
Van Dieman	- 415	Verdict	- 323, 474	or Plum Pudding	- 477
Vanduara	- 403	Verdure	- 474	Victory II, by Hermit	- 412
Van Dyke	- 462	Vergèr	- 577	— by Victorious	- 138
Vanessa, by The Rake-	41	Verglas-mein-nicht	- 474	Victress, by Lambton	- 477
— by Vanderdecken-	398	Verity	- 475	— by Albert Victor	- 365
— by Joco	- 558	Vermicelli	- 559	— by Suffolk	- 285
Vanguard, by Distin	- 378	Verona, by Claremont-	596	Victrix	- 501
— by Skirmisher	- 475	— by Orlando-	- 475	Vid	- 591
Vanilla	- 472	Vertamna	- 475	Vidame	- 372, 570
Vanish	- 398, 472	Vespasia	- 202, 581	Vie	- 281 & add.
Vanity, by Touchstone	472	Vesper	- 33	Viego	- 594
— by Uncas	- 558	— Bell	- 475	Viellebchen	- 115
— by Van Amburgh	284	Vespertilio	- 296	Vienna	- 477
— Fair	- 472, 584	Vessel	- 70	View Holloa	- 431
Vanloo	- 190	Vestal II	- 421	Vigilance	- 559
Vanquisher	- 378	Vester-	- 154	Vigil, by Broomielaw	- 478
Van Tromp-	- 361	Veteran	- 412	— by Général	- 559
Vapour	- 160, 582	Veto	- 586	Vigor	- 478
Varanger	- 331	Vevette	- 574	Vigorous	- 478
Variety	- 472	Vex	- 475	Vigoureuse	- 478
Varino	- 286	Vexation, by Cardinal		Viking, The	- 304
Varlet-	- 479, 582	York	- 467, 581	Villafranca	- 475
Vat	- 472	— by Monarque	- 476	Village Beauty	- 70

	Page		Page		Page
Village Boy -	- 478	Volary, by Brother to	-	Wargame -	- 390
— Maid -	- 478	Bird on the Wing -	32	Wargrave -	- 191
— Queen -	- 596	— by Glenlyon -	483	War Horse -	- 135
Villager -	- 478	Volatile -	- 349	— Horn -	- 177
Villeggiatura -	- 478	Vol au Vent -	- 245	Warnford -	- 564
Villette -	- 479,567	Volcano -	- 364	War Office -	- 582
Vimiera -	- 479	Volga, by Blair Athol -	301	— Paint -	- 366
Vindictive -	- 479	— by Fazzoletto -	482	— Queen, by King	-
Vineleaf -	- 34	Volhynia -	- 482	Tom -	- 484
Vintage -	- 570	Volition -	- 482	— by Arthur	-
Viola, by Trumpeter -	479	Volt -	- 483	Wellesley -	- 494
— by The Ranger -	479	Voleur II -	- 463	Warrener -	- 96
— by Rosicrucian -	114	Volumnia -	- 482,565	Warren Point -	- 564
Violante -	- 560	Volunteer -	- 504	Warrior -	- 335
Violation -	- 479	Voluptuary -	- 311	War Whoop -	- 484
Violent -	- 480	Von der Tann -	- 453	Wasp -	- 37
Violet, by Defender, or	-	Votary -	- 183	Wasp's-wing -	- 560
Brennus -	- 17	Voyageuse -	- 483	Wassand -	- 231
— by Harbinger -	560	Vril -	- 577	Watercure -	- 484
— by Thormanby -	480,569	Vrow -	- 483	Water Lily -	- 26,484
— by Thunderbolt -	480	V.S. -	- 530	Waterloo -	- 354
— Melrose -	- 480	Vulcanite -	- 91	Watermark, by Land-	-
Violetta, by Adventurer	45			mark -	- 75
— by Knight of the	-	WADDINGTON -	- 585	— by Playfair -	- 256
Garter -	- 81	Wafer, The -	- 271	Waterproof -	- 485
— by Hobbie Noble -	560	Wagner -	- 345	Water Wagtail -	- 484
— by Master Bagot -	560	Wagner II -	- 270	Watlington -	- 222
— by The Duke -	480	Wagtail -	- 483	Wave, by Vortex -	- 484
Virginia, by Cigar -	508	Waif -	- 466	— The, by Alvarez -	490
— by Gladiateur -	342	Wail -	- 375	Wavelet -	- 484
— by Stockwell -	480	Wakeful -	- 483	Waveney -	- 272
Virginia Creeper -	560	Waldemar -	- 113	Waver -	- 561
Virgin Queen -	- 18	Wallflower, by Chevalier	-	Waverley -	- 247
Viridis -	- 480	d'Industrie -	- 483	Wax -	- 485
Virtue -	- 574	— by Rataplan -	- 484	Waxy -	- 597
Visage -	- 480	Wallingford -	- 131	— Dolly -	- 290,561
Visconti -	- 225,570	Walshaw -	- 137	— Polly -	- 561
Vishnu -	- 481	Wampum -	- 556	— Tommy -	- 561
Visionary -	- 481	Wanda -	- 180,484	Weald -	- 487
Vista -	- 474	Wanderer -	- 432	Wealth -	- 85
Vital Spark -	- 367	Wandering Kate -	- 305	Weatherbeaten -	- 485,486
Vittoria -	- 481	— Laddie -	- 485	Weatherglass -	- 561,561
Vitula -	- 481	— Nun -	- 470	Weather Nymph -	- 561
Viva, by Man at Arms	257	— Star -	- 140	Weather-side, by Har-	-
— by Victorious -	481	Wansbeck -	- 581	court -	- 561
— by Wild Dayrell, II	483	Wapiti -	- 560	— by Weatherbit -	- 485
Vivacity -	- 195	Warble -	- 560	Weatherwise, by Cam-	-
Vivandière, by Vedette	328	Warbler, The, by Plough-	-	perdown -	- 346,577
— by Victor -	- 517	boy -	- 298	— by Knight of the	-
Vivian -	- 455	— by Broomielaw -	336	Garter -	- 81
Vivid -	- 481	Warcraft -	- 323	— by Weatherbit -	- 561
Vixen -	- 249	Warden, by Brother	-	Wedding Cake -	- 587
Vizier -	- 606	— to Strafford -	- 462	— Day -	- 220
Vlie -	- 482	— by Paul Jones -	- 5	Wedge -	- 513
Vocalist -	- 482	Wareley -	- 313	Wedgewood -	- 577
Voice -	- 354	Warfare -	- 484	Wedlock -	- 216

LXXIII

	Page		Page		Page
Weedley - - -	185	White Aster - - -	123	Wildgrave, The - -	460
Wee Duchess - -	22	Whitebait - - -	577	Wild Hop - - -	562
— Lassie - - -	485	Whitebine - - -	483	— Huntress - - -	560
— Wee Flower - -	486	Whitechapel - - -	488	— Hyacinth - - -	236
— Wifey - - -	444	White Face, by Arcesilans	93	— Indian - - -	334
Wein - - -	478	— by Turnus - - -	488	— Lady - - -	531
Welbeck - - -	600	— Hart - - -	295	— Lyon - - -	587
Welcome, by Uncas -	561	— Heather - - -	488	— Mint - - -	305
— by Union Jack -	561	— Knight - - -	366	— Myrtle - - -	491
Welfare - - -	561	— Lady, The - - -	438	— Olive - - -	50
Wellfort - - -	535	Whiteleg - - -	488	— Plum - - -	514
Wellington, by The		Whitelock - - -	562	— Prince - - -	562
— Duke - - -	211	White Poppy - - -	162	— Roe - - -	492
— by Victorious - -	587	— Rib - - -	280	— Rose - - -	492
Wellingtonia - - -	571	— Rose, by Rataplan	488	— Stag - - -	385
Welsher - - -	481	— by Trumpeter	488	— Swan, by Pearl-	
Wentworth - - -	379	— Satin - - -	400	— fluder - - -	447
West, The - - -	220	— Sleeve - - -	394	— by W. Dayrell	492
West Australian Paddy	511	— Sleeves - - -	520	— Tartary - - -	513
Westbourne - - -	487	— Squall - - -	488	— Thorn - - -	152
West Coast - - -	259	— Stockings - - -	52	— Thyme (Arab) - -	604
— End - - -	486	— Wings - - -	596	— by Conjuror	582
Westeria - - -	373	Whittlebury - - -	253	— by Fandango	492
West Kent - - -	486	Who can Tell - - -	169	— Violet - - -	541
Westminster - - -	55	Wicken - - -	476	— Wales - - -	492
Westmoreland - - -	493	Wicket - - -	489	— Wave - - -	59
Weston - - -	441	Wideawake, by Général	536	— Will - - -	249
West Wind, by Favonius	54, 577	— by Morphia - - -	447	— Worry - - -	563
— — by W. Aus-		— by Umpire - - -	505	Wilful - - -	492
— tralian - - -	562	Widgeon - - -	341	Willesden - - -	309
Westwood - - -	351	Widow, The - - -	485, 489	William Tell - - -	270
Whackum - - -	589	Wienerin - - -	165	Willie Scarlett - -	245
Wharfedale - - -	54	Wifey - - -	239	Willmount - - -	503
What-care-I - - -	487	Wilberforce - - -	567	Willow Wren - - -	348
Wheat-eat, by Joey		Wild Aggie - - -	489	Wilton - - -	65
— Jones - - -	176	— Agnes - - -	489	Wimmera - - -	493
— by Y. Melbourne -	487	— Beauty - - -	489	Winchester, by Sylla	441
Wheatley - - -	479	— Bird - - -	169	— by Doncaster - -	493
Wheel of Fortune - -	381	— Cherry - - -	490	Winchelsea - - -	40
Whiff - - -	266	— Daisy - - -	562	Wind - - -	493
Whim - - -	403	— Darell - - -	577	Windermere, by Maca-	
Whinberry - - -	400	— Deer - - -	562	— roni - - -	493
Whin Blossom - - -	188	— Dove - - -	490	— by Mr Winkle - -	279
Whinnie - - -	487, 567	— Duchess - - -	491	Windfall, by Æolus -	511
Whipper-in - - -	417	— Duck - - -	562	— by Favonius - - -	88, 574
Whirl - - -	106	— Erin - - -	541	Windfall II - - -	21
Whirligig - - -	270	Wilderness - - -	562	Windlass - - -	201
Whirlpool - - -	450	Wildfire - - -	491	Windmill - - -	340
Whirlwind, by Thor-		Wild Flower, by King		Windrush II - - -	65, 493
— manby, or Kingcraft-	200	— Tom - - -	491	Windsor - - -	486
— by Wild Dayrell - -	564	— — by W. Dayrell	491, 594	Winged Bee - - -	563
Whist - - -	505	— — by Wild Oats - -	37	Wingrave Lass - - -	226, 493
Whisper - - -	487	— — by Stentor - - -	365	— Wings - - -	51
— Low - - -	505	— Fowl - - -	491	— of the Wind - - -	493
Whistler - - -	588	— Georgie - - -	88	Winifred - - -	494
				— Louise - - -	4

	Page		Page		Page
Wink (dam, Guile) -	182	Wood Queen -	494	Young May Moon -	563
— (dam, Merry and Wise -	300	Woodquest -	490	— Melbourne -	607
Winnebago -	515	Wood Reeve -	333	— Nods -	135
Winnie -	242, 574	Workman -	241	— Nursling -	498
Winning Hazard -	437	Worlaby Lass -	495	— Nutbourne -	585
Winslow's Soothing Syrup -	367	Worry -	563	— Prince Caradoc -	334
Winsome -	371	Worthing -	400	— Sunstroke -	591
Winterbourne -	335	Worthless, by Martyrdom -	237	— Trumpeter -	607
Winter Queen -	293	— by Cathedral -	495	— Victor -	593
Wintonian -	893	— by Gemma di Vergy -	495	Yule Cake -	499
Wirswall -	592	Worthy -	495	— Star -	592
Wisconsin -	557	Wren, The, by Macaroni -	202	ZABINA -	275
Wisdom -	563	— by Nutbourne -	495	Zadkiel -	410
Wiseheart -	517	Wrinkle -	489	Zamora -	209
Wise Queen -	586	Wroughton -	313	Zante -	141
Witch, The, by Nuneham -	434	Wryneck -	495	Zara, by St Albans -	499
— by The Rake -	375	Wye, The -	388	— by The Ugly Buck -	499
Witchcraft, by Kingcraft -	374	Wynd -	596	Zarina -	500
— by St Albans -	494	Wyseby -	235	Zazel, by Canary -	581
Witchery, by Dundee -	494	Wyvenhoe -	596	— by Remorse -	502
— by Wenlock -	87	XANTHO -	574	Zeal -	117
Witch Hazel -	533	Xavier -	435	Zealot, by Hermit -	499
Witless, by Barnton -	494	Xema -	553	— by The Palmer -	586
— by Wamba -	590	X.L. -	563	Zee -	226, 499
Wizard -	216	Xmas Box -	496	Zefiffa -	605
Wolferton -	457	— Tree -	496	Zelica -	499
Wolsley -	434	YAGER -	398, 577	Zelle -	499
Wonder -	494 & err.	Yakob Khan -	513	Zelpha -	499
Wonderland -	494	Yan -	15	Zeltinger -	261
Woodale -	133	Yarra Yarra -	496	Zeneyda -	500
Wood Anemone, by King of the Forest -	107, 494	Yellow Girl -	519	Zeno -	500
— by Truant -	159	— Gowri -	625	Zenobia, by Nutbourne -	499
Woodberry -	493	— Oak -	504, 582	— by Y. Melbourne -	162
Woodbine, by Hollywood -	562	— Rose -	273, 581	Zephyr -	500
— by Solon -	494	York Bellé -	496	Zephyrus -	394
— by Stockwell -	494	Yorick -	511	Zeas -	491
Woodbridge -	261	Yorkist -	488	Zenxis -	499, 577
Woodchat -	442	Yorkshire Lad -	385	Zillah -	174
Woodfield -	249	— Lass -	278	Zingara -	175
Woodlands -	488, 566	Young Buccaneer (cut) -	60	Zingarella -	500, 574
Woodman, by The Ranger -	868	— Calabar -	480	Zinnia -	203
— by Vedette -	597	— Daisy -	563	Ziraleet -	563
— of Arden -	478	— Desdemona -	496	Zitella -	593
Woodnymph, by Folkestone -	495	— Duchess -	518	Zithern -	583
— by King of the Forest -	166	— Duke -	124	Zitza -	499
		— Dutchman -	607	Zoedone -	145
		— Hopeful -	316	Zoonomy -	366, 500
		— Jessie -	7	Zoretta -	563
		— Lady -	496	Zorila -	182
		— Len -	293	Zucchero -	499
		— Lena Rivers -	533	Zuleika -	80
				Zulu -	416
				Zythum -	30, 444

THE GENERAL STUD BOOK.

The name of the breeder is attached to each foal as nearly as we have been able to ascertain it.

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

THE ABBESS (foaled in 1865), by Confessor, dam by Falstaff, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 1.

BREEDER.

1877 b. f. by Egremont (brother to The Earl) - }
1878 b. f. *Lydia*, by ditto - } Mr John Rees

Slipped foal in 1879, not covered that year, and put out of the Stud.

ABBESS,

Bred by Mr R. W. ABBOTTS, in 1874, got by Adventurer, her dam (foaled 1865) by Gunboat—Terpsichore, by Epirus, out of Celeste, by Camel.

1880 bl. f. by Nuneham - }
1881 by Moorlands - } Mr R. W. Abbotts

ABERDEEN (once called *Queen o' Scots*),

Bred by Major MAGENNIS, in 1874, got by King o' Scots, her dam, Ambush, by Birdcatcher—Cacique, by Launcelot.

1879 missed to Islam - } Mr W. Stevenson
1880 br. c. by Picnic (s. of Brown Bread) - }
1881 by a half-bred horse - } Mr John Cochran

ABSINTHE, by Ethelbert (Vol. XIII, p. 1), had dead twins in 1877, by Mouravieff, and we have no further account of her.

ABSOLUTION,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1867, got by Orlando, or St Albans, her dam, Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne, out of Raillery, by Pantaloon.

1874 b. c. by Honiton - }
1875 ch. f. by The Rake - }
1876 ch. f. *Confession*, by Pearlfinder (son of } Mr T. Griffiths
Marsyas)

1877 ch. f. *Nina*, by Georgie Heriot - }
1878 b. f. *Compagnie*, by Siderolite - } Capt. Machell

Was sold in 1878, with her foal, covered by Vanderdecken, to Mr H. Jennings, and sent to France.

ABSTINENCE (foaled in 1866), by Newcastle, out of Penance, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 2.

1878 ch. c. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Highborn	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ABYSSINIA, by Lord of the Isles (Vol. XIII, p. 2), was barren in 1877 and 78, and died.

ACACIA,

Bred by Mr T. GEE, in 1874, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Bel Esperanza, by Van Galen—Belladrum, by Chanticleer.

1879 b. c. (dead) by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Hoare
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Julius Caesar	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 78.

ACCEPTANCE,

Bred by Mr T. T. PARKER, in 1868, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Eleanor de Montford, by King Tom, grandam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet.

1876 br. c. <i>Jocular</i> , by Joco	-	-	-	-	} Col. Buchanan
1877 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died after foaling in 1877.

ACROPOLIS,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1870, got by Citadel, her dam, Celina, by Westminster, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino.

1875 b. f. <i>Larissa</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1876 ch. c. <i>Hart o' Greece</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Turris</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Areopagus</i> , by Boiard	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Forester</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	

Slipped in 1874 and 81.

ACTRESS, by Stockwell, out of Himalaya, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 3.

1875 b. c. <i>General Roberts</i> , by Thormanby (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Gee
1876 br. c. <i>Claverhouse</i> , by King o' Scots	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	

Sold in 1877, to M. André, with her foal, and sent to Germany, covered by Scottish Chief.

ADA (foaled in 1860), by Knight of St George, out of Mogulistan, continued from Vol. XII, p. 3.

1875 ch. f. by Rivet	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wortley
1877 b. c. by Alexander (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878 ro. c. by Rupert (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Fabian</i> , aft. <i>The Ugly Buck</i> , by Hotshot	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. O. Eaton
1881 by Onslow	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, 76, and 80.

ADA BYRON,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1868, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Effic, by Wild Dayrell, out of Phemy, by Touchstone.

1872 ch. f. by Anglo-Saxon (s. to Germany in 1875) }
 1876 br. f. *Ethel Byron*, by Restitution - - - } Mr Sotham
 1877 b. c. by Favonius - - - - - }
 1878 b. f. by Restitution - - - - - }
 1879 br. c. by Carnelion (died in 1880) - - - } Mr Leopold de Roths-
 1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - - } child
 Slipped twins in 1874, barren in 1873 and 75, and sent to Austria in 1880,
 covered by John Day.

ADA DYAS,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1872, got by Brown Bread, her dam, *Lady Audley*,
 by Macaroni, out of Secret, by Melbourne.
 1877 b. c. (dead) by Lord Lyon - - - - - }
 1878 br. f. by Munden - - - - - } Mr R. Howett
 1880 br. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 Barren in 1876 and 79, and sold to Baron A. de Rothschild in 1880,
 covered by Blair Athol, and sent to France.

ADA LEE, by Magnes (Vol. XIII., p. 3) was barren in 1877 and 78, and
 died in Ireland in 1879.

ADELA,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1875, got by Knowsley, her dam, *Vexation*,
 by Vedette, out of Emily, by Melbourne.
 1880 b. f. by Ethelred (son of King Tom) - - - }
 1881 by Balfe - - - - - } Mr C. Blanton

ADELAIDE (foaled in 1862), by Newminster, out of Tasmania (Vol. XIII,
 p. 4), is in Capt. Machell's stud, and has had no produce since 1874.

ADELAIDE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam by Ted-
 dington, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1873 ch. f. *Lady Lyons*, by Trumpeter - - - }
 *1874 ch. f. *Queen's Own*, by ditto - - - }
 1875 b. f. *Nydia*, by Orest - - - - - } Glasgow Stud
 1876 b. f. *St Hilda*, by Hermit - - - - - }
 1877 slipped twins to Toxophilite - - - - - }
 1878 br. c. *Peregrine*, by Pero Gomez - - - }
 1879 br. f. by Toxophilite - - - - - }
 1880 missed to Hermit - - - - - } Mr Chaplin
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

* *QUEEN'S OWN* was sent to Germany in 1878, brought back in 1880, and
 covered by Silvio, and is now in Mr W. Arnall's stud.

ADELAIS,

Bred by Mr W. P. ELLIOT, in 1873, got by Mandrake, her dam, *Damson*
Cheese, by Sweetmeat, out of Black Cotton, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1879 ch. c. by Kelchburne - - - - - }
 1880 not covered last year - - - - - } Mr T. W. Hornby
 1881 by King Lud - - - - - }

ADELINA,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1870, got by Macaroni, her dam, *Linda*, by King
 Tom, out of Athol Brose, by Orlando.

1874 c. by *Vespasian* - - - Shepherd's Bush Stud
 1877 ch. f. *Alpine Maid*, by *Alpenstock* - - - } Ld Hardwicke
 1879 ch. c. by *See Saw* - - - }
 Barren in 1875 and 76, slipped foal in 1878, and sold in 1879, covered by
See Saw, to go to Austria.

ADELINE, by *Ion* (Vol. XIII, p. 4), died in January, 1878.

ADELIZA (foaled in 1870), got by *Adventurer*, out of *Adeliz*, by *Cotherstone*, produced in 1878 a br. f. by *Dutch Skater*, which was sent to Germany in 1878, and was herself sent to Australia in 1878, covered by *Dutch Skater*.

ADMIRATION,

Bred at the **MIDDLETON-ONE ROW STUD**, in 1869, got by *Cavendish*, her dam, *Bel Esperanza*, by *Van Galen*, out of *Belladrum*, by *Chanticleer*.

1876 b. f. *Winifred Louise*, by *The Miner* - - - }
 1878 b. c. by *Kaiser* - - - - - } Mr R. Wells
 1879 br. f. by *Bluemantle* - - - - - }

Barren in 1877 and 1880.

ADONIA.

Bred by *Prince BATHYANY*, in 1869, got by *Loiterer*, her dam, *Adrasta*, by *Orlando*, out of *Torment*, by *Alarm*.

1875 c. (dead) by *Cardinal York* - - - - - }
 1876 b. c. *Bay Cardinal*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1877 br. c. *Adonis*, by *Meter* (s. of *Saccharometer*): - - - - - } Mr I. Bate
 1878 missed to *Jolly Friar* - - - - - }
 1879 b. c. by *Meter* - - - - - }
 1880 br. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1881 by *Jolly Friar* - - - - - }

ADRASTIA (foaled 1866), by *St Albans*, her dam, *Nemesis*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 5.

1876 ch. c. *Favo*, by *Favonius* - - - - - }
 *1877 br. f. by *Y. Melbourne* - - - - - }
 1878 b. f. *Favorita*, by *Favonius* - - - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson
 1879 br. c. *Adrastus*, by *Rosicrucian* - - - - - }
 1880 br. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1881 br. f. by *Hermit* - - - - - }

* This mare (*Mr C. J. Fletcher's*) produced in 1880 a br. c. (dead) by *Dutch Skater*, was covered by *Paganini*, and died before foaling.

ADVANCE, by *Voltigeur* (Vol. XIII, p. 5), died in 1877.

ADVENTURER MARE,

Bred by *Mr VAN HAANSBERGEN*, in 1875, her dam, *Vishnu*, by *Lambton*, out of *Christabelle*, by *Fernhill*.

1879 c. (dead) by *Althorp* (son of *Pandora*) - - - }
 1880 b. c. *Sackbut*, by *Cymbal* - - - - - } Mr Lyde Benson
 1881 by *Sir Bevy's* - - - - - }

ADVENTURESS,

Bred by *Mr F. WATT*, in Dec. 1868, got by *Adventurer*, her dam, *Gondola*, by *Weatherbit*, out of *Gaiety*, by *Touchstone*.

1874 b. c. <i>Usurper</i> , by Rataplan, or Strathconan	(died in 1876)-	} Ld Scarbrough
1876 b. c. <i>San Francisco</i> , by Silvester	-	
1877 ch. or bl. f. <i>Maid of Llangollen</i> , aft. <i>Miss Ethel</i> , by ditto-	-	
1878 b. c. by King Lud	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Roy's Wife</i> , by Strathconan, or Silvester	-	
1880 bl. or br. c. by Silvester	-	
1881 by Munden, or Silvester	-	
Barren in 1873, and 75.		

ADVENTURESS,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Adventurer, her dam, Minna Troil, by Buccaneer, out of Bella Donna, by Launcelot.

1879 bl. c. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cooper
1880 missed to Childeric	-	-	-	
1881 by Cornutus	-	-	-	Col. R. Cooper

ADVERSITY,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Stockhausen, by Stockwell, grandam, Citron, by Sweetmeat, out of Echidna.

1874 ch. c. by Mandrake	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1875 slipped foal to Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Chippendale</i> , by Rococo	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Tressilian</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. by Galopin	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1879 b. f. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	
1881 by Galopin	-	-	-	

ÆOLIA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, Breeze, by King Tom, out of Mentmore Lass, by Melbourne.

1877 b. c. by Westminster	-	-	-	} Baron L. de Roths-
1878 b. c. <i>Warden</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Spaniard</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Roths-
1880 slipped twins to Kisber	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

AERIAL LADY (foaled in 1866), by Wild Dayrell, out of Odine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 6.

1877 b. f. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1880 b. f. by King Alfred.	-	-	-	
Barren in 1878, 79, and 81.				

AEROLITE,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1864, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Miss Hinda, by Jericho, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1873 bl. or br. c. (dead) by Beadsman	-	-	-	} Sir T. B. Lennard
1875 b. f. <i>Bright Star</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
*1877 br. f. <i>Siderite</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Roselite</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, and 80, and died through an accident in August, 1880.

* *SIDERITE* (Sir T. B. Lennard's) was barren to Mainstone in 1881.

ÆROLITE,

Bred by Mr COTHER, in 1864, got by Big Ben, her dam, The Despised, by Meteor, out of Louise, by Sir Hercules.

1880 b. f. by Skylark - - - - Mr H. E. Beddington
1881 by Bertram - - - - Mr Bennett

AFFECTION (foaled in 1865), by Lifeboat, out of Rose d'Amour, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 6.

1876 br. f. *Sympathy*, by Cramond - - - - } Mr H. Smithson
1877 b. f. by Loiterer - - - - }
1878 b. c. by Vulcan - - - - }
1879 b. c. *Fairfax*, by Conductor (son of Y. Trumpeter) - - - - } Mr J. Harrison
1880 missed to ditto - - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - - }

AFFINITY, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XIII, p. 6), was sold to go to Austria in 1877 with her foal, and covered by Scottish Chief.

AFTERTHOUGHT,

Bred by Mr E. BRAYLEY, in 1870, got by Atherstone, her dam, Codicil, by The Cossack, out of Testatrix, by Touchstone.

1878 c. (dead) by Mariner - - - - }
1879 b. c. *Convert*, by Wild Oats - - - - } Mr E. Wolfe
1880 missed to Lemnos - - - - }
1881 b. f. by George Frederick - - - - }

AGAPANTA,

Bred by Prince BATTHYANY, in 1876, got by Typhoens, her dam, Mother Bunch, by The Cure, out of Leghorn, by Lanercost.

1880 b. f. *Fleur d'Amour*, by Galopin - - - - } Prince Batthyany
1881 by ditto - - - - }

AGATHA (foaled in 1861), by Ethelbert, out of Annie, by Archy, continued from Vol. XII, p. 6.

1873 ch. f. by Abergeldie - - - - Mr R. Gill
1876 ch. f. (dead) by Macaroni - - - - }
1878 ch. f. *Tabitha*, by Turntable - - - - } Ld Ellesmere

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80, not covered in 1873, 74, or 80.

AGATHA,

Bred by Mr PICKERING, in 1873, got by Bonus, her dam by Defiance, granddam by Sir Hercules, out of Tagliani.

1880 b. f. *Bona*, by Merry Scotland (son of Scottish Chief) - - - - } Mr E. Simpson
1881 by Merry Sunshine - - - - }

AGILE (foaled in 1862), by Gibraltar, out of Zaidee, continued from Vol. XII, p. 6.

1873 b. c. (dead) by The Rake - - - - Mr W. Gardner
1874 b. c. (dead) by Wingrave - - - - }
1875 missed to Chattanooga - - - - } Mr H. Willmer
1876 b. or br. c. *Esparto*, by Wild Oats - - - - }
1877 b. c. (dead) by Caterer - - - - }

1878	c. (dead) by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880	bl. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	-
1881	c. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-

Mr H. Willmer

AGILITY,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1867, got by Adventurer, her dam, Mandragora, by Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1875	b. f. <i>Agile</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	Mr King
*1877	ch. f. <i>Lizzie Lindsay</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	Mr T. Gee
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Vyner

Barren in 1874 and 76, and died in 1878.

* This mare (Mr Vyner's) was covered in 1880 by Camballo.

AGILE,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1875, as above.

1880	ch. c. <i>Cornelius Nepos</i> , by Julius Caesar	-	-	-	-
1881	by Queen's Messenger, or Skylark	-	-	-	-

Ld Falmouth

AGNES (late *Galloway*),

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Chance Shot, by Orlando, out of The Arrow, by Slane.

1877	f. (dead) by St Liz	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	b. f. <i>Young Jessie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. <i>Lizard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	-

Mr C. Edwards

Mr W. T. Sharpe

AGNES DE MANSFELDT,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1865, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Little Agnes, by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1869	br. c. <i>Orestes</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	-
1870	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1871	b. or br. c. by Wild Moor	-	-	-	-
1872	b. c. <i>Agnetto</i> , by Siiankos, son of Trumpeter (cut)	-	-	-	-
*1875	br. f. <i>City Agnes</i> , by Alderman (son of Irregularity)	-	-	-	-
1876	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c. <i>George Mansfield</i> , by George Frederick	-	-	-	-
1879	br. c. <i>Hilarity</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-
1880	b. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-
1881	c. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-

Capt. O'Shea

Mr L. E. Richards

Mr W. B. Peren

Mr J. Hume Webster

Covered in 1873 by a half-bred horse, barren in 1873 and 77.

* CITY AGNES (Mr J. Hume Webster's) was covered in 1880 by Blue Gown.

AGNES LA FIERE,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1874, got by Friponnier, her dam, Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1879	ch. c. <i>Orage</i> , by Thunder (cut)	-	-	-	-
1880	b. c. by Camballo	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr R. C. Vyner

AGNES PETRIE,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1876, got by The Rake, her dam, Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1880 br. f. (dead) by Macgregor - - - } Mr T. Chaloner
1881 by Argyle - - - }

AGNES SOREL,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1873, got by King Tom, her dam, Miss Agnes, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1878 b. or br. f. *Agnes Ethel*, by Galopin - - - }
1880 br. f. by Speculum - - - } Sir Tatton Sykes
1881 by Doncaster - - - }

Barren in 1877 and 79.

AIDA,

Bred by Count ESTERHAZY, in Hungary, in 1874, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Elgiva, by Ethelbert, out of Nelly, by Melbourne, and imported by Count Festetics in 1877.

1878 missed to Virgilius - - - }
1879 ch. c by Thunderbolt - - - } Mr Alexander
1880 ch. c. *Radames*, by ditto - - - }
1881 ch. f. by ditto - - - }

ALABAMA (foaled in 1866), by Buccaneer, her dam by Snowdon Dunhill, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 8.

1877 b. f. *Miss Lingerer*, by Lingerer (s. to Germany) - - - }
1878 b. f. by ditto - - - } Mr W. Burton
1879 and 1880 missed to Cramoisi - - - }
1881 b. or br. f. by Orest - - - }

ALACRITY (foaled in 1865), by Kettledrum, out of Be Quick, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 8.

1877 b. c. by The Miner - - - }
1878 and 1879 barren - - - } Mr J. Lee
1880 b. c. by Conductor (son of Y. Trumpeter) - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - }

ALAMEDA,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1875, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Nightjar, by Wild Dayrell, out of Swallow, by Cotherstone.

1880 br. f. by Nuneham - - - } Mr F. Gretton
1881 by ditto - - - }

ALARM (foaled in 1861), by The Lord Lieutenant, out of Fearful (Vol. XIII, p. 8), is still in Mr Pugh's Stud; she missed to Egremont in 1877, and was put to a half bred horse in 1877, 1878, and 1879.

ALARUM, Vulcan's dam (foaled in 1858), by Alarm, out of Marie Vincent, continued from Vol. XII, p. 8.

1873 ch. f. *Fright*, by Thunderbolt - - - }
1874 b. f. by Lord Lyon - - - } Mr H. Waring
*1875 br. f. *Outcry*, by King of the Forest - - - }
1876 ch. c. *Hallali*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1877, and died in 1878 before foaling.

* **OUTCRY** (Mr Waring's) produced in 1879 a b. f. *Hurdy Gurdy*, by Cymbal, and was sold to Mr Thomas, covered by Cymbal again.

ALARUM, by Alarm, out of Amata, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 9.

1872	br. f.	<i>Chaplet</i> , by The Earl, or The Palmer	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1874	b. c.	<i>Bellman</i> , by ditto or ditto (cut)	-	-	
1875	br. c.	<i>Alarous</i> , by The Earl	-	-	
1877	b. c.	<i>Campsie Glen</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	
1879	bl. c.	<i>Leontes</i> , by Leolinus (cut)	-	-	} Not covered in 1875 or 1877, and died in 1879.

ALBANIA,

Bred by Ld AILESBUURY, in 1875, got by St Albans, her dam, Cantine, by Orlando, out of Vivandière, by Voltaire.

1879	b. c.	<i>Carrados</i> , by Paganini	-	-	} Mr Jno. Eyke
1880	br. f.	by New Holland	-	-	
1881		by Cucumber	-	-	

ALBATROSS (foaled in 1857), by Cruiser, out of Grey Hen, continued from Vol. XI, p. 8.

1869	b. c.	<i>Meyrick</i> , by Buckenham (cut)	-	-	} Sir J. Hanmer
*1871	ch. f.	by Honiton	-	-	
1873	br. c.	by Buckenham	-	-	} Ld Hanmer
1875	br. f.	by The Lizard (son of Japan)	-	-	
1878	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	
1879	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	
1881		by Lizard	-	-	} Not covered in 1869, or 1875, and barren in 1872, 74, 77, and 80.

* This mare (Mr E. Weever's) produced in 1877 a ch. c. by Bustard, was barren in 1878, and sold for a hack.

ALBATROSS,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Miss Conyngham, by Slane, grandam by Whisker—Sam—Morel, by Sorcerer.

1874	b. f.	(dead) by Macaroni	-	-	} Marsyas
1875	b. or br. c.	<i>Antonio</i> , aft. <i>Penny Whistle</i> , by	-	-	
			-	-	
			-	-	
1876	b. c.	by Chattanooga	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877	ch. c.	(dead) by Caterer	-	-	
1878	b. f.	<i>Light Wing</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	
1879	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	
1880	alipped foal	to ditto	-	-	
1881	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	

ALBERTA (foaled in 1863), by Trumpeter, out of Prairie Hen, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 9.

1875	b. f.	<i>Signora</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1876	ch. f.	<i>Pauline</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	
1877	b. c.	<i>Masquerader</i> , by Carnival	-	-	
1878	ch. f.	(dead) by Favonius	-	-	

Covered by Alvarez in 1879, and sent to Spain before foaling.

ALBERTA,

Bred at THE MIDDLETON-ONE-ROW STUD, in 1870, got by Thormanby, her dam, Marinette, by Stockwell, out of Miss Twickenham, by Rockingham.

1874	b. f.	by Jupiter (son of Athena Pallas)	-	-	Mr E. L. Pemberton
1876	b. c.	<i>Armistice</i> , aft. <i>Kingsdown</i> , by Mars	-	-	Mr J. Greenwood
1878	c.	(dead) by Kingcraft	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1879	ch. c.	<i>Sundridge</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	Ld Ellesmere

Barren in 1875 and 1877, and died in 1880 before foaling.

ALCESTIS, by Touchstone (Vol. XIII, p. 10), produced in 1877 a ch. f. *Ancilla*, by George Frederick, and died the following year on the passage to China. *Ancilla*, in the Shepherd's Bush Stud, produced in 1880 a b. c. by Vedette, was covered by him again, and sent to Spain that year.

ALCYONE, by Fisherman (Vol. XIII, p. 10) died in 1877.

ALEXANDRA (foaled in 1861), by Neville, out of Wild Duck, continued from Vol. XII, p. 10.

1873 b. f. <i>Saucy Kate</i> , by Newland	-	-	} Mr W. Carter
1874 b. or br. c. <i>Turkish Delight</i> , aft. <i>The Iron Duke</i> , then <i>Billy Banks</i> , by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	
1875 br. c. <i>Lord Glenlyon</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Iron Duchess</i> , by Arthur Wellesley, or Glenlyon	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Sandringham</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1879 c. (dead) by Wild Dayrell II	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and sold at a fair in 1879.

ALEXANDRA,

Bred by Mr Jos. LYONS, in 1863, got by Artillery, her dam, Princess, by Retriever, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1879 f. (dead) by Rostrevor	-	-	} Mr Jas. Duncan
1880 br. f. by Pic-nic (son of Brown Bread)	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

She was hunted up to 1878.

ALEXANDRA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1871, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Dulcibella, by Voltigeur, out of Priestess, by The Doctor.

1878 ch. f. by Cucumber	-	-	} Sir G. Chatwynd
1879 gr. f. by The Grey Palmer	-	-	

Had no produce to live in 1880, and sold to go to France, covered by Scottish Chief.

ALEXANDRA,

Bred by Mr G. LAWRENCE, in 1873, got by Macaroni, her dam, Juanita, by St Albans, out of Pet Lamb, by Melbourne.

1878 b. f. by Winslow	-	-	} Her Majesty
1879 missed to Kingcraft	-	-	
1880 b. c. by General Peel	-	-	
1881 by Clanronald	-	-	

ALGEBRA,

Bred by Lord AILSBURY, in 1870, got by Diophantus, her dam, Beatrice, by Voltigeur, out of Bribery, by The Libel.

1875 f. by Jock of Oran	-	-	Mr C. Powis
1877 ch. c. (dead) by Cock o'the Walk	-	-	Cobham Stud

Barren in 1874, 76, 78, 79, and 80, and sent to America, January 1881, covered by Scottish Chief.

ALGERIE,

Bred by M. SARAZIN (in France) in 1867, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, L'Aventurière, by Monarque, out of Constance, by Gladiator.

1874	b. c.	<i>Great Barr</i> , by Joco (sent to the Cape) -	} Mr Aspland
1875	ch. f.	<i>Cuckoo</i> , by Wild Moor -	
1876	ch. c.	<i>The Grange</i> , by ditto -	
1877	b. f.	<i>Queenie</i> , aft. <i>Royal Letter</i> , by Queen's Messenger -	} Mr W. Smith

Slipped foal in 1878 and twins in 79, and died in 1880.

ALHAMBRA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONS, in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Jung Frau, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy.

1874	ch. c.	<i>Cock Robin</i> , by Y. Birdcatcher (cut) -	} Bonehill Stud
1875	b. c.	<i>Alcazar</i> , by Pero Gomez -	
1876	br. f.	<i>Pomegranate</i> , by ditto -	
1877	b. f.	<i>Mosque</i> , by ditto -	
1878	b. f. (dead)	by ditto -	
1879	b. c. (dead)	by ditto -	
1880	b. c. (dead)	by Childeric -	
1881		by Craig Millar -	

ALICE (foaled in 1859), by Corœbus, dam by The Emperor (Vol. XIII, p. 11), was barren in 1877 and 78, sold and resold.

ALICE (late *Clipper*),

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Go-ahead, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone.

1872	b. c.	<i>Little Bill</i> , aft. <i>Lytton</i> , by Cramond -	} Mr W. P'Anson
1873	b. c.	<i>Granton</i> , by ditto -	
1874	br. c.	<i>Herbalist</i> , by Mandrake -	
1875	br. c.	<i>Quarryman</i> , by The Miner -	
1876	br. or bl. c.	by Adventurer (cut) -	
1877	b. c.	by Speculum (cut) -	
1878	gr. f.	<i>Mrs Allen</i> , by Strathconan -	
1879	b. c.	by Doncaster -	
1880	b. f. (dead)	by ditto -	
1881		by Petrarch -	

ALICE (brown),

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1866, got by Vedette, her dam, Alice Bray, by Venison, out of Darkness, by Glencoe.

1878 b. c. by Little Jim (son of Man at Arms) - Mr T. Goold
Put to half-bred horses prior to 1877, and died in 1879.

ALICE,

Bred by Mr R. BIGNELL, in 1867, got by Cavendish, or Stampedo, her dam, Tisiphone, by Orlando, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1876	br. c.	by Humphrey Clinker (son of Voltigeur) -	} Mr H. L. Cleeve
1878	b. c. (dead)	by ditto -	
1879	b. c.	by Curtius (son of Thunderbolt) -	
1881		by First Flight -	

Barren in 1875, 77, and 80.

ALICE HAWTHORN,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1873, got by Keith, her dam, The Pet, by Ketledrum, out of Scarlet Runner, by Orlando.

1878 br. f. <i>May Blossom</i> , by Idus	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Brown
1879 missed to Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1880 slipped twins to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr English

ALICE HOLME,

Bred by Mr SHARPE, in 1872, got by Old Calabar, her dam, Crossbone, by Macaroni, out of Cross Stitch, by Kingston.

1876 ch. f. by Grand Master (son of The Great Un- known)-	} Mr C. Spencely

She had half-bred foals in 1877 and 79, not covered in 1877 or 79, and sold for a hack.

ALICE KING,

Bred by Mr R. S. COOK, in 1868, got by Mogador, her dam, Hagar, by Alarm, out of Barbara, by Plenipotentiary.

1875 b. c. <i>Cambridge</i> , by John Davis (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr R. S. Cook
1876 missed to Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. <i>John King</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-	
1878 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr H. F. Jones
1879 by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

ALICE LEE (foaled in 1861), by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore, dam by Teddington, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 11.

1877 br. c. <i>King of the Gipsies</i> , by Brown Bread	-	} Mr Jno. Eyke
1878 br. c. <i>Simmel</i> , by ditto	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Nancy Lee</i> , by ditto	-	
1880 br. c. by Childeric	-	
1881 by Bugler	-	

ALINE (foaled in 1869), by Claret, out of Weatherside (Vol. XIII, p. 12). is now in Mr M. Dawson's stud; she was barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and covered by Julius.

ALLEGRA, by Touchstone (Vol. XIII, p. 12.)

1878 bl. c. <i>Don Quixote</i> , by Pell Mell	-	-	-	Mr J. N. Astley
Barren in 1877, and 79, and died in 1880.				

ALLIE SLADE,

Bred by Mr W. BLANKINSON, in 1875, got by Typhoeus, her dam, Stuff and Nonsense, by The Libel, out of Mangosteen, by Emilius.

1879 b. c. by Moulsey	-	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1880 ch. f. by Jolly Friar-	-	-	-	
Sent to America in January, 1881, covered by Statesman.				

ALLINGTON (foaled 1857), by Chatham, out of The Landgravine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 12.

1877 b. c. <i>Bunny</i> , by Suffolk (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Kemp
1879 ch. c. <i>Sunningdale</i> , by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	
1881 by Cœrulcius	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

ALL RIGHT (foaled 1860), by Kingston, out of Tested, continued from Vol. XII, p. 490.

- 1873 b. f. by Marsyas - - - Mr Van Haansbergen
 1877 br. f. *All Serene*, by Idus, or The Miner - - } Mr McIntyre
 1878 b. f. by Exminster - - - }
 Slipped foal in 1874, barren in 1875, 76, and 79, and is dead.

ALLY,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1864, got by Volturino, her dam, Londina, by Orpheus, out of Londa, by Harkaway.

- 1869 ch. c. by Theobald - - - -
 1870 ch. c. *Viator*, by ditto (cut) - - - -
 *1872 ch. f. *Helen*, by The Baron (son of Bay Celia) - - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
 1874 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1876 b. f. *Good Bye*, by ditto - - - - }
 1880 c. (dead) by Lowlander - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - }

Not covered in 1872, and barren in 1871, 75, 77, 78, and 79.

* *HELEN* is in Mr Constable's stud, but had no produce in 1879 or 80.

ALMA, by Nutwith, out of Midia (Vol. XIII, p. 13), died in 1879; her last produces were—

- 1877 ch. f. *Slave*, by Syrian - - - - } Mr G. E. Lascelles
 1878 ch. f. *Andreda*, by Andred - - - - }

ALMA MATER,

Bred by Mr W. BASS, in 1867, got by Oxford, her dam, Princess of Orange, by The Flying Dutchman, out of The Warwick Mare, by Merman.

- 1871 br. f. by Brocket - - - - } Mr Perkins
 1873 b. c. by New Oswestry (h.-b.) - - - - }
 1874 b. or br. f. *Candy*, by Sweetstock - - - - }
 1876 br. c. *Gownaman*, by Zekiel Homespan - - - - }
 1877 br. c. by Sweetstock - - - - } Mr W. Bass
 1880 b. or br. c. by Chevron - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - }

No produce in 1872, 75, 78, or 79.

ALMA MATER,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam, Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack, out of Honeydew, by Touchstone.

- 1875 b. c. *Baldwin*, by Van Amburgh - - - - }
 1876 br. f. *Materna*, by Joskin - - - - } Highfield Stud
 1877 b. f. *Matriculation*, by ditto - - - - }
 1878 b. c. by Knight of St Patrick - - - - }
 1879 missed to ditto - - - - }
 1880 b. or br. f. by Outfit - - - - } Mr H. Edwards
 1881 by ditto - - - - }

ALPINE (foaled in 1874), by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Alice Maud, produced in 1879 a b. c. (dead) by Kieber (Sir T. B. Lennard), and was sold, covered by Prince Charlie.

ALPINE MAID,

Bred by Sir JOHN HAMMER, in 1871, got by Honiton, her dam, Evergreen Pine, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

- 1876 b. c. by Stafford - - - - } Mr T. Griffiths
 1877 c. (dead) by Geordie Heriot - - - - }
 1878 b. c. *Excelsior*, by Vulcan - - - - } Mr C. Rayner

Barren in 1879, and died in 1880.

ALRUNA, by Newminster, out of The Wizard's dam, continued from Vol. XIII. p. 14, died in 1877, after producing a br. f. by Joskin.

ALTHÆA,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1872, got by Knowsley, her dam, Alruna, by Newminster, grandam, The Wizard's dam, by The Cure, out of Elphine.
 1878 ch. c. by Richmond (cut) - - - - - Ld Durham
 1881 ch. f. by Glendale - - - - - Mr Thornby
 Barren in 1876, 77, 79, and 80.

ALVA,

Bred by Mr MATHER, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Touch Not, by Touchwood, out of Imposture, by Iago.
 1875 b. c. by Costa - - - - -
 1877 b. f. by Wild Oats - - - - -
 1878 br. f. *Mousmie*, by Carnival - - - - - } Cobham Stud
 1879 ch. f. by George Frederick - - - - - }
 Barren in 1876, and sold to go to Spain in 1879 with her foal, and covered by Blue Gown.

ALYTH,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1876, got by Grouse, her dam, Villette, by Voltigeur, out of Velleda, by Venison.
 1880 ch. f. by Saturnalia - - - - -
 1881 by St George (son of Speculum) - - - } Mr Jas. Beach

AMALTHEA, by The Trapper, continued from Vol. XIII. p. 14, produced in 1877 a b. f. by Cock Robin (h.-b.), was barren in 1878 and 79, and died.

AMARANTH (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Nun Appleton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 14.

1877 b. f. (dead) by Sterling - - - - -
 1878 b. f. by Playfair - - - - -
 1879 b. c. *Conservative*, by ditto - - - - - } Yardley Stud
 1880 missed to Genuine - - - - -
 1881 by Playfair - - - - - }

AMAZON, by Knight of St Patrick (Vol. XIII, p. 15), is still in Mr J. Bell's stud; she slipped foal in 1878, was barren in 1877 and 79, and not covered in 1879.

AMAZON,

Bred by Mr S. ROBSON, in 1872, got by Irish Statesman, her dam, Tuftiloe, by Vortex, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson, by Swiss.
 1879 br. c. by Mu den - - - - -
 1880 not covered previous year - - - - - } Mr S. Robson

AMBULANCE (foaled 1876), by Victorious, out of Benefactress, by Lord Albemarle, is in Lady Lovelace's stud; she produced in 1880 a b. c. (dead) by Kaiser, and was covered by Blair Athol.

AMBUSCADE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Lioness, by Ballinkeele, out of Alliance, by Confederata.
 1876 ch. f. *Ariel*, by Macgregor - - - - -
 1879 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - - } Mr W. Brown
 1880 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1881 by Argyle - - - - - } Newbridge Hill Stud
 Barren in 1875, 77, and 78.

AMBUSCADE,

Bred by the **WEST OF ENGLAND STUD CO.**, in 1875, got by Camerino, her dam, Crossfire, by Vedette, out of Crosslanes, by Slane.

1880 ch. f. *Spring-gun*, by Springfield - - - } Mr Cookson
1881 by Hermit - - - }

AMBUSH,

Bred by Mr **GEE**, in 1876, got by Caterer, her dam, Crossfire, by Vedette, out of Crosslanes, by Slane.

1879 b. or br. c. by Saturnalia - - - - }
1880 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr Jno. Nightingall
1881 by Rotherhill, or St George (s. of Speculum) - }

AMELIA,

Bred by Sir G. **CHOLMLEY**, in 1867, got by Angelus, her dam, Abbess of Roach, by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Sircingle—Tomboy.

1871 ch. c. by Volturno - - - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1873 ch. f. *Amber*, by Hubert - - - - }
1876 ch. f. *Heloise*, by The Baron (son of Bay Celia) - }
1877 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1879 ch. c. *Stud Groom*, by Lowlander - - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1872, 74, 75, 78, and 80.

AMERICA,

Bred by Mr R. **SUTTON**, in 1871, got by Elland, her dam, Lady Audley (sister to Buccaneer), by Wild Dayrell, grandam by Little Red Rover.

1876 b. c. *New Guinea*, aft. *Yam*, then *Colorado*,
by Cucumber - } Mr N. Stagg
1877 br. or bl. f. *Louisiana*, by The Tester - - - }
1878 b. c. *Acacouqua*, by Nuneham - - - - }
1879 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Gretton
1880 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1881 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

AMETHYST (foaled in 1857), by Touchstone, out of Camphine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 16.

1877 b. c. (dead) by Blair Athol - - - - }
1878 missed to Dutch Skater - - - - }
1879 b. c. *Lapis Lazuli*, by Blue Gown - - - - } Major Carlyon
1880 b. or br. c. by Disestablished (s. of Saunterer) - }
1881 by Orest - - - - }

AMICE (foaled in 1876), by The Palmer, out of Ravioli, by Parmesan, is in Mr Savile's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Balfe.

AMINE, by Pompey, out of Barbelle, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 16.

1878 b. f. by Albert Victor - - - - } Mr Newcomen
Barren in 1877, and died in 1879.

AMINETTE, by Birdcatcher, out of Licence, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 16.

1875 b. f. *Circe* (once called *Lachrymose*), by Lacydes }
1876 br. f. *Athena*, by ditto - - - - } Mr Eyke
1877 b. f. *May Queen*, by Onslow - - - - }
Barren in 1878, and shot.

AMINIA,

Bred by Mr A. H. T. NEWCOMEN, in 1871, got by The Earl, her dam, Amine, by Pompey, out of Barbelle, by Sandbeck.

1878 and 79 barren	-	-	-	-	Mr Newcomen
1880 b. f. (dead) by Coltness	-	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1881 by King Alfred	-	-	-	-	

AMMONIA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1872, got by Optimist, her dam, Amaranth, by Newminster, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

1879 br. f. <i>Incense</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Gretton
1880 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	

AMMUNITION,

Bred by Capt. LANE, in 1863, got by Vedette, her dam, Carbine, by Rifleman, out of Troica, by Lanercost.

1870 b. c. <i>Cartridge</i> , by Rouge Dragon	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Harlock
1872 br. c. by Bacchus	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Gee
1873 b. f. <i>Torpedo</i> , by Lord Clifden (sent to Spain)	-	-	-	-	
*1874 b. f. <i>Forest Queen II</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Full Charge</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Milner
1878 b. f. (dead) by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 76, 79, and 80.

* FOREST QUEEN II (Mr Greg's) was covered in 1878 by Toxophilite, and sold.

AMOROUS (foaled in 1856), by Ambrose, out of Tiaiphone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 16.

1877 ch. f. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	Mr Thos. Gee
1878 missed to King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Allison
1879 by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	

THE AMSTERDAM MARE (foaled in 1865), out of Annona, continued from Vol. XII, p. 16.

1873 b. c. by John Halifax	-	-	-	-	Mr W. R. Field
1879 c. by Irish Fusilier	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. F. Field
1881 by Priestcraft	-	-	-	-	

She was put to half bred horses between 1873 and 78, and barren in 80.

AMY ROSSART, by Magnes (Vol. XIII, p. 17), died in 1878, having had no further produce.

ANDERIDA,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1871, got by King Tom, her dam, Woodcraft, by Voltigeur, grandam by Venison, out of Wedding Day.

*1875 br. f. <i>Mida</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
†1876 b. f. <i>Mystical</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Erolidoun</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Armorica</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	-	

Sold in 1878, covered by Scottish Chief, to go to France.

* MIDA (D. of Westminster's) slipped foal to Doncaster in 1880, and was covered by him again.

† MYSTICAL was sent to France in 1879, covered by Doncaster.

ANDROMACHE (foaled in 1864), by Gunboat, out of Troica, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 17.

1877 b. f. by Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam
1878 missed to Lecturer	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bromwich
1880 br. c. by King Lud	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Carnation	-	-	-	-	

ANEMONE, by Tadmor, out of Moneda, continued from Vol. XI, p. 15.

*1870 b. f. by Dalesman	-	-	-	-	} Mr Barne
1871 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
† 1872 b. or br. f. <i>Violet</i> , by Defender, or Brennus (son of Voltigeur)-	-	-	-	-	
1873 foal (killed) by Benvoglio	-	-	-	-	Mr Bence

Barren in 1869, and shot in 1876, having had no further produce.

* This Dalesman mare (Mr Barne's) was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and sold for a hack.

† *VIOLET* (Mr Barne's) produced in 1877 b. f. by Kidcraft, and died in 1878.

ANGELICA (foaled in 1864), by St Albans, out of Lady Ann, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 18.

1877 by Costa	-	-	-	-	Shepherd's Bush Stud
1878 b. f. by Tichborne (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1879 and 80 barren	-	-	-	-	
1881 by King Alfred	-	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud

ANIMA,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1876, got by Favonius, her dam, Lynette, by Lord Lyon, out of Alarm, by Alarm, out of Amata.

1880 ch. f. by Controversy	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1881 by Kisber	-	-	-	-	

ANISEED,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1871, got by Julius, her dam, Rhodium, by Ratcatcher, out of Caveçon, by The Saddler.

1879 slipped foal to Lecturer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1880 ch. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1881 by King o' Scots	-	-	-	-	

ANITA (foaled in 1871), by Thormanby, out of Battaglia, by Rataplan, produced in 1879 a br. f. by Munden (Mr R. Howett's), and died that year.

ANNABEL, by Nottingham, out of Misfit, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 18.

1877 b. f. by John Davis	-	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Wiggins
Barren in 1878, not covered, and sold to go in a cab.					

ANNABELLE,

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Alberta, by Trumpeter, out of Prairie Hen, by Stockwell.

1878 br. c. by Orest	-	-	-	-	} Mr South
1879 br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 f. (dead) by Lemnos	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Linton

VOL. XIV.

B

ANNA BOLEYN, by Y. Melbourne, out of Mary Aislabe, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 18.

1876 br. f. <i>Rakish</i> , by The Rake	-	-	} Mr H. Harrison
1877 b. c. <i>Prince Bladud</i> , by King Lud	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Virgin Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	

Died in 1879.

ANNETTE, by Scythian, out of Alice Carneal, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 19.

1876 b. c. <i>Marshman</i> , by Fenman (sent to India)	-	-	} Sir T. B. Lennard
1877 ch. f. <i>Lady Lennard</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	
1878 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by Winslow	-	-	

Died in 1879.

ANNEXATION,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1868, got by King Tom, her dam by Shane, out of Letitia, by Sir Hercules.

1873 b. f. <i>Resolution</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	Baron Rothschild
1874 ch. c. <i>Playfair</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Baroness Rothschild
1875 ch. f. <i>Fair and Square</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. (dead) by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Cateran</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Rosebery

Had twins (dead) in 1876, barren in 1878 and 80.

ANNIE,

Bred by Mr SKEWING, in 1868, got by Caractacus, her dam, Margaret, by Chanticleer, out of Sultana, by Plenipotentiary.

1877 c. (dead) by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1878 twins { ro. f. (dead) }	} by ditto	-	-	
{ ro. f. }		-	-	
1879 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 gr. or ro. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-

ANNIE,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1869, got by Strafford, her dam, Olive Branch, by Lexington, out of Sarah Washington, by Garrison's Zingane.

1877 ch. c. <i>Revolution</i> , by Disturbance	-	-	-	} Ld Lonsdale
1878 br. c. by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1879 barren	-	-	-	Mr E. C. Smith
1880 ch. f. by Wellingtonia	-	-	-	Mr Jos. Cannon
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	-	Capt. Machell

ANNIE,

Bred by Mr H. STEPHENSON, in 1871, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Sadie, by Voltigeur, out of Julia, by Launcelot.

1878 br. c. <i>Hambrook</i> , by Esca	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. S. Haines
1879 ch. c. by Lemnos	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by Esca	-	-	-	
1881 by a h.-b. horse	-	-	-	

ANNIE BLAND,

Bred by Mr BLANKINSON, in 1869, got by King John, her dam, Marcellaise, by Bay Middleton, out of Triangle, by Epirus.

*1875 ch. f. by Typhoeus	-	-	-	Prince Batthyany
1876 ch. f. <i>Blandishment</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Accelerato</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	Shepherd's Bush Stud
1879 f. by Winalow	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 1881.

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. XIII that this filly was dead.

ANNORA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTON, in 1865, got by Rataplan, her dam, Amanda, by Annadale, out of Extravaganza, by Voltaire.

1871 b. c. <i>Gilderoy</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	Mr J. Johnstone
1873 b. c. by Lord Clifden, or Adventurer	-	-	-	
1876 gr. c. <i>Tokhill</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Eastern Empress</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Botterill
1878 ch. c. by Lowlander	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>East Yorkshire</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Strathconan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, 75, and 80.

ANONYMA (foaled in 1859), by Stockwell, out of Miss Sarah, by Don John, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 19.

1875 b. c. <i>Corseair</i> , aft. <i>Childs Harold</i> , by Brother-	-	-	-	Glasgow Stud
to Strafford (out)-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Niniche</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1877 missed to The Palmer	-	-	-	Mr Chaplin
1878 b. c. <i>Blue Ribbon</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>The Archer</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

ANTELOPE (foaled in 1859), by The Fallow Buck, out of Flash of Lightning, continued from Vol. XII, p. 19.

1875 ch. c. <i>Rosbuck</i> , by Narbonne	-	-	-	Mr W. Stanford
*1877 b. f. <i>Lent</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud
1878 br. c. by Carnival	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by King Alfred	-	-	-	
1881 by Albert Edward	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, 76, and 79.

* *Lent*, in the Newbridge Hill Stud, was covered in 1880 by Asteroid.

ANTHEM,

Bred by Mr JOHN HOLIDAY, in 1870, got by Cathedral, her dam, Melody, by Windhound, out of Mary Jane, by Pompey.

1876 b. c. <i>Disoord</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	Mr T. Brown
1877 b. c. <i>Newark</i> , by Trent	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Ida</i> , by Henry	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Madrigal</i> , by Plebeian	-	-	-	Mr R. S. Evans
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by See Saw	-	-	-	

ANTICIPATION (foaled in 1858), by Acrobat, out of Anxiety, by Alarm,
continued from Vol. XII, p. 19.

1872 b. c. <i>Conductor</i> , by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1874 b. c. <i>Palestine</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Rely</i> , by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Blowaway</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	Mr C. Alexander

Barren in 1873, 75, 76, 79, and 81.

ANTIPODES,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD. in 1873, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Aunt
Bofer, by Newminster, grandam by Hampton—Starch.

1879 missed to Cramoisi	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1880 b. f. by Orest	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

ANTONIA (foaled in 1867), by Spite, out of The Twin, by Wild Dayrell,
continued from Vol. XIII, p. 20.

*1876 ch. f. <i>Amanda</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	} Mr Cowper-Temple
1877 br. f. (dead) by Vespasian	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. (dead) by Sir Walter Tyrrell	-	-	-	
1879 missed to Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by George Frederick	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

* **AMANDA** (Mr Cowper-Temple's) missed to Kaiser in 1880, and was
covered by Cadet.

ANXIETY (foaled in 1862), by Knight of Kara, out of Bonner and Buxom,
continued from Vol. XII, p. 20.

1872 b. c. <i>Consolation</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	} Mr T. Townley
1873 br. c. <i>Lord Clyde</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1874 missed to D'Estournel	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. by Cabineer	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Storm Signal</i> , by Weatherstar (s. of Weatherbit)	-	-	-	Parker
1877 b. f. (dead) by Restless	-	-	-	Mr Jas. F. Peace
1878 by Macgregor	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1879 br. f. <i>Suspense</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Claremont	-	-	-	

ANXIETY,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, 1866, got by Marsyas, her dam, Andromaque,
by The Flying Dutchman, out of Queen of the May, by Sir Hercules.

1876 b. f. by Statesman	-	-	-	} Mr T. E. Walker
1877 ch. c. by Jock of Oran	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 missed to Statesman	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Statesman	-	-	-	
1881 by Jock of Oran	-	-	-	

APATHY.

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1867, got by Saunterer, her dam, Curse Royal,
by Mildew, out of Gipsy Queen, by Tomboy.

1878	br. c. <i>Harlequin</i> , by King John (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1874	b. f. by Typhoeus	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Farmer
1879	b. f. by Vespasian	-	-	-	
1881	by De Lacy	-	-	-	

Sent to India in December, 1875, covered by Vespasian, and brought back in January, 1877, not in foal; slipped foal in 1880.

APOLLINARIS,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1873, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Potaah, by Voltigeur, out of Alkali, by Slane.

1879	f. <i>Regret</i> , by King Alfred	-	-	-	} Mr Bankes
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 1881.

APOLOGY,

Bred by Mr King, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Mandragora, by Rataplan, out of Manganeese, by Birdcatcher.

1878	ch. f. <i>Ability</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	} Mrs King
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1881	by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

APPLAUSE,

Bred by Mr R. GARRETT, in 1873, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam Triumph, by Newminster, out of Victrix, by Voltigeur.

1879	b. or br. f. by Munden	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1880	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold to Baron A. de Rothschild, to go to France, covered by See Saw.

APPLE SAUCE,

Bred by The RAWOLIFFE COMPANY, in 1869, got by Camerino, her dam, Pineapple, by Knight of Kara, out of Evergreen Pine, by Orlando.

1874	br. f. by The Duke	-	-	-	} Mr Crowther Har-
1875	br. f. <i>Crucible</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Windfall II</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	} rison
1877	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by St Albans, or Winalow	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1879	br. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Petrarch	-	-	-	
1881	by Winalow, or Clan Ronald	-	-	-	

APPROBATION,

Bred by Mr W. G. BENNETT, in 1869, got by Thormanby, her dam, Plan-sible, by Springy Jack, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

*1875	ch. f. <i>Lucy Dayrell</i> , by Wild Dayrell II.	-	-	-	} (late Spendthrift)
		-	-	-	
1877	b. f. (dead) by Syrian	-	-	-	} Mr Gowland
1878	b. c. <i>Kaiser II</i> , by Kaiser	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Studley Roger</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. f. by Claremont	-	-	-	
1881	by Argyle	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

* LUCY DAYRELL (Mr Gowland's) produced in 1879 a ch. f. (dead) by Glenlyon or Lord Clifden II. (late Lancewood) and in 1880 a ch. f. by Lord Clifden II. and died that year.

AQUILA (foaled 1875) by Thormanby, out of Siberia, by Muscovite, is in Sir Simon Lockhart's stud, and produced in 1880 a f. (dead) by Queen's Herald, and was covered by him again.

ARABELLA (foaled in 1864), by Fandango, out of Algebra, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 22.

1876 b. f. <i>Nightjar</i> , by Stentor	-	-	-	Mr W. B. Van
1877 br. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	Haansbergen
1878 b. c. by Argyle	-	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson
1879 ch. c. <i>Shipton</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Paganini	-	-	-	Capt. A. Pripps
1881 by Trappist	-	-	-	

ARABY'S DAUGHTER, by Flatcatcher, (Vol. XIII, p. 22.) had a ch. c. (dead) by Exminster in 1879, slipped foal in 1878, was barren in 1877 and 1880, and shot.

ARCANA,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1867, got by Lacydes, her dam, Alice, by Pompey, out of Hawise, by Jeread.

*1875 f. <i>Oscura</i> , by Joco	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Oban	-	-	-	Mr G. Moore
1881 by Crown Prince	-	-	-	

Believed to have had no other produce.

* *OSCURA* (Mr C. A. Nicholls's) produced in 1879 a bl. or br. c. *Saver-nake*, by Oban, was barren in 1880, and died before foaling in 1881.

ARCANUM,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1867, got by Lacydes, her dam by The Earl of Richmond, out of Caroline, by Nonsense.

1872 b. f. by Raunds	-	-	-	Mr Swinburne
1874 b. or br. c. <i>Stanwick</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Wilkes
1878 ch. c. (dead) by Soucar	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, not covered in 1874, put to a trotting horse in 1875, slipped foal in 1877, and sent to Australia, in 1878, covered by Dutch Skater.

ARCHDUCHESS (foaled in 1856), by The Cossack, out of The Queen, by Iago, continued from Vol. XII, p. 22.

1873 b. f. <i>Wee Duchess</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	Mr R. Chilton
1878 b. f. by Omen	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 75, 76, 77 and 79, and died in 1879.

ARCHDUCHESS,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1872, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Regina, by King Tom, out of Mammiifer, by Erymus.

1877 f. (dead) by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1878 slipped foal to Cremorne	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Savile
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

AREA BELLE,

Bred by LORD PORTSMOUTH, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, House-maid, by Stockwell, out of Scrubbing Brush, by Touchstone.

1878 c. (dead) by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1879 missed to See Saw	-	-	-	Mr G. F. Lyndon
1880 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

ARENA,

Bred by Mr BOWEN, in 1878, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Go-ahead, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone.

1880 b. f. *Careless*, by Cymbal - - - } Corby Stud
1881 by Salvator - - - }

ARGOT (foaled in 1867) by Star of the West, out of Saviour Faure, by Wild Dayrell, produced in 1874 br. f. *Minnie*, by Rivet (Mr W. H. Hays) which was sent to Germany in 1879, and has had no other produce.

ARGYLE MARE,

Bred by Mr G. OLIVER, in 1876, her dam, Promptress, by Dundee, out of Prologue, by Stockwell.

1880 b. c. by Claremont - - - } Mr G. Oliver
1881 by Castlereagh - - - }

ARIADNE, by Newminster (Vol. XIII, p. 23), was barren in 1877 and 78 and was destroyed, worn out.

ARISTA,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1873, got by The Palmer, her dam, Minna, by Buccaneer, out of Pestilence, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1878 missed to The Rescue (son of Whiteleg) - - - }
1879 br. c. *Our John*, by John Davis - - - } Mr E. Weaver
1880 br. c. *John Jones*, by ditto - - - }
1881 by Highborn - - - }

ARMADA, by Buccaneer, out of Lady Chesterfield, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 23.

1877 ch. c. *Captive*, by Blair Athol - - - }
1878 ch. c. by Blue Gown - - - } Cobham Stud
1879 ch. c. *Mortmain*, by Mortemer (foaled in France) - - - }
1880 ch. c. by ditto - - - }

Died in France, in 1880, immediately after foaling.

ARMILLA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, got by Thormanby, her dam, Bangle, by Surplice, out of Bracelet, by Touchstone.

1875 ch. f. by Cathedral - - - } Mr Jos. Rogers
1876 b. c. *Newbridge*, by Joskin - - - }
1879 f. (dead) by King Alfred - - - } Newbridge Hill Stud
1881 by Stafford - - - }

Not covered in 1875, barren in 1877 and 80.

ARMISTICE,

Bred by Lord SCARBOROUGH, in 1870, got by Ratanplan, her dam, Hermione, by Kingston, out of Venus, by Amadis.

1873 missed to Joey Jones - - - }
1874 b. f. by Boulogne - - - } Lt Fitzwilliam
1875 b. f. *Conference*, by Strathconan - - - }
1876 gr. f. *Strategy*, by ditto - - - }
1877 ch. f. *Eirone*, by Adventurer - - - }
1878 b. f. by Pagani - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson
1879 missed to ditto - - - }
1880 b. c. by ditto - - - }
1881 missed to Adventurer - - - }

ARMISTICE,

Bred by Lord **ANLESSBURY**, in 1871, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Boundary, by Stockwell, out of Bribery, by The Libel.

1877	c. <i>Treaty</i> , by Coventry	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. by Plebeian	-	-	-	-
1880	missed to Chandos-	-	-	-	-
1881	by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-

} Mr Tharp

ARRAH-NA-POGUE, by Mickey Free (Vol. 13, p. 23), was barren in 1877, and given away, being too old to breed.

ARTEMIS (foaled in 1864), by Thormanby, out of The Nymph, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 24.

1876	br. c. <i>Palmerin</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	-
1877	missed to Friponnier	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c. <i>Helicon</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Endymion</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-
1880	b. or br. c. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-
1881	by Glendale	-	-	-	-

} Ld Durham

ARTLESS, by Archy (Vol. XIII, p. 24), died in February, 1877.

ASHLEAF (foaled in 1868), by Diophantus, out of Pomme de Terre (Vol. XIII, p. 25), was barren in 1877, put to a half-bred horse that year, and had a colt (dead) by Siderolite in 1879, being then Mr F. J. Evans's.

ASLAUGA (foaled in 1860), by Rataplan, out of Sorceress, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 25.

1876	b. f. <i>Presto</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	-
1877	and 78 barren	-	-	-	-
1879	b. f. by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. f. by Lemnos	-	-	-	-
1881	by Trappist	-	-	-	-

} Mr Carew-Gibson

} Capt. Prime

ASPASIA, by St Albans, out of Ariadne, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 25.

*1876	ch. f. <i>Lady of the Lea</i> , by Wilberforce	-	-	-	-
1877	ch. c. <i>Rhetorician</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. f. <i>Oressida</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	-

} Mr F. Noakes

Died in 1879.

* **LADY OF THE LEA** (Mr W. Blenkiron's), slipped foal to Vespasian in 1880, was not covered that year, and sold to Lord Mayo.

ASTER,

Bred by Mr **HILTON**, in 1867, got by Asteroid, her dam, Cavriana, by Longbow, or Mountain Deer, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1872	b. f. by Flatterer	-	-	-	-
1873	f. by King Victor	-	-	-	-
*1876	b. f. <i>Conviction</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-
1877	ch. c. <i>Marden</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-	-
1880	c. by Strathconan	-	-	-	-

} Mr Hilton

} Mr R. S. Cook

} Mr Hume Webster

Not covered in 1873, barren in 1871, 75, 78, and 79, broke her leg, and was destroyed in 1880.

* **CONVICTION** (Mr H. M. Jackson's) was covered in 1880 by Jolly Friar.

ASTONISHMENT (foaled in 1863), by Stockwell, out of Diego's dam,
by Dromedary, continued from Vol. XII, p. 26.

1876	br. f. <i>Puff</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1877	br. f. <i>Panic</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	missed to Pero Gomes	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. (dead) by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Childeric	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Sefton	-	-	-	-	}

ASTRAFIAMMANTE,

Bred by Sir JOSEPH HAWLEY, in 1872, got by Beadsman, her dam, Asterope, by Asteroid, out of Madame Egline, by Cowl.

1879	c. (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Legh
1880	twins (dead) by New Holland-	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Onslow-	-	-	-	-	

ASTREA,

Bred by Capt. PRIME, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Adeliz, by Cotherstone, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

1878	b. c. by Paganini	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Prime
1879	b. c. by King Lud	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Lemnos	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Silvio	-	-	-	-	

ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1874, got by Thormanby, her dam, Lady Chesterfield, by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1879	b. c. <i>Pedestrian</i> , by Cadet	-	-	-	-	Cobham Stud
1880	missed to Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Corlett
1881	by Bertram-	-	-	-	-	

AT-A-VENTURE,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1875, got by Adventurer, her dam, Florence Aislabie, by Y. Melbourne, out of Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm.

1880	b. c. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Peck
Met with an accident and destroyed in 1880.						

ATHELNEY,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1869, got by Victorious, her dam, Yule Cake, by Sweetmeat, out of Hamptonia, by The Colonel.

1878	missed to Leolinus	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1879	b. f. <i>Orguinetto</i> , by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	
1880	alipped to Salvator	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	

ATHENA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1870, got by Dundee, her dam, Athena Pallas, by Birdcatcher, out of Minerva, by Muley Moloch.

1876	ch. c. <i>Starve All</i> , by Hanstead (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Garden
1877	missed to King Charming (son of Longitude)-	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Plebeian	-	-	-	-	
1881	by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	}

ATHENAI.

Bred by Mr H. E. SURTESS, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Thais, by Chanticleer, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1875 ch. c. *Golden Fleece*, by Restitution (sent to France in 1879) - } Mr H. E. Surtesa
 1877 b. c. *Schliemann* (dead), by Speculum - }
 1878 b. f. by Atherstone - }
 Barren in 1876 and 79, and sent to America in 1879, covered by Mr Winkle.

ATHOLINE (foaled 1873), by Humdrum, Westminster, or Duke of Athol, out of Fidget, by The Fallow Buck, is in Jd Nerreys's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Sir Baya.

ATLANTIS.

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Hurricane, by Wild Dayrell, out of Midia, by Scutari.

1872 b. f. by Asteroid - }
 1875 ch. c. *King Ban*, by King Tom (sent to America) - }
 1876 ch. c. *Happy-go-lucky*, by Adventurer (cut) - } Ld Falmouth
 1877 ch. c. *Pride of the Ocean*, by Kingcraft, or Queen's Messenger - }
 1878 b. c. *Henry the 2nd*, by Henry - }
 1880 ch. f. *Bower of Bliss*, by Cremorne - }
 1881 by Doncaster - }
 Barren in 1873 and 79, and had twins that died young in 1874.

ATOCHA.

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1873, got by Pero Gomes, her dam, Happy Thought, by Thunderbolt, out of Rupee, by The Nabob.

1879 br. c. by King o' Scots - }
 1880 b. c. by Julius - } Mr M. Dawson
 1881 f. by ditto - }

ATONEMENT.

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1866, got by Onlston, her dam, Crucifixion, by Pelion, out of Homily, by Surplice.

1871 ch. f. *Eve*, by Orest (sent to France in 1876) - }
 1872 b. f. *Mrs Hornblom*, by Toxophilite - }
 1873 b. f. *Water Lily*, by Lord Lyon - }
 1874 b. f. *Sabrina*, by ditto - }
 1875 b. c. *King David*, by King of the Forest - } Mr H. Waring
 1876 b. c. *Nigel* (dead) by Adventurer - }
 1877 b. f. *Attainder*, by Doncaster - }
 1878 b. f. (dead) by ditto - }
 1879 b. c. *Corby*, by Adventurer - }
 1880 ch. f. by Cymbal - }
 1881 alipped to ditto - }

ATOSSA.

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1874, got by Hermit, her dam, Duchess Countess, by St Albans, out of Bay Calia, by Orlando.

1878 b. f. *Monsa*, by Couronne de Fer - }
 1879 missed to See Saw - } Ld Rosebery
 1880 alipped twins to Controversy - }
 1881 b. f. by Lord Lyon - } Mr Waring

ATROCITY (late *Rosebud*),

A bay mare, bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1865, got by Vedette, her dam, Vixen,
by The Tartar, out of Cavatina, by Redshank.

1870	b. f. by Aconite (son of Ambrose)	-	-	-	-
1871	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1872	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1873	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1874	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1875	b. f. <i>Rosabel</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-
1876	br. f. <i>Nua</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1877	b. c. <i>Skillegolee</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-
1879	b. f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-
1880	gr. c. <i>Gray Coat</i> , by The Grey Palmer	-	-	-	-
1881	by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-

Mr E. S. Trower

Mr A. Wolfe

Sir G. Chetwynd

Mr T. Blenkiron

ATTEMPT,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1867, got by Vedette, her dam by Falstaff, out of
sister to Pompey, by Emilius.

1874	b. f. <i>Maud</i> , by Jove (son of Thunderbolt)	-	-	-	-
1875	b. c. <i>Mat</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1876	b. c. by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Boiar</i> , by Boiard	-	-	-	-
1881	by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-

Mr P. M. Jones

Mr H. Waring

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

AUCHINLECK,

Bred by Mr T. CHIRNSIDE, in 1864, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Miss
Boswell, by Stockwell, out of Lady Harriet, by Touchstone.

1874	b. or br. c. <i>Afleck</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-
1876	b. f. <i>Speculation II</i> , by Speculum, or Knight Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-
1877	b. f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. c. by Reverberation	-	-	-	-

Mr G. S. Thompson

Mr Saville

Barren in 1872, 73, and 75.

AUCHNAFREE,

Bred by the RAWLIFF Co., in 1865, got by Rapparee, her dam, Desdemona,
by Iago, out of Aveline, by Gladiator.

1868	br. c. by Underhand	-	-	-	-
1870	br. f. <i>Lady Mary</i> , by Windham	-	-	-	-
1871	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1873	b. f. <i>Florence</i> , by Speculum (died in 1878)	-	-	-	-
1874	b. f. <i>Lorgnette</i> , by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-
1875	bl. f. <i>Highland Mary</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	-
1876	b. c. <i>Robbie Burns</i> , by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-
1877	b. c. <i>Spectrum</i> , by Speculum (cut)	-	-	-	-
1878	bl. or br. f. <i>Crystal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	br. f. <i>Star of India</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-

Capt. F. Thompson

Barren in 1869, 72, and 80.

AUDACIEUSE,

Bred by Mr BOWEN, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Auld Acquaintance, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1879 br. f. by Exminster, or Thorwaldsen - Mr J. Hewett

1881 by Queen's Messenger - Mr Hoskier

Barren in 1878 and 80.

AUDOUR,

Bred by Mr SAXON, in 1867, got by St Albans, her dam, Lampoon, by Teddington, out of Ribaldry, by Heron.

*1875 ch. f. *Dolly Dinkay*, by Astolfo - - -

1877 b. c. *Jurenal*, by Claudius - - - } Mr J. F. Nicholls

1878 ch. f. *Banter*, by Jolly Friar - - - }

1880 ch. c. by Oban - - - }

Put to a half-bred horse in 1871, not covered in 1872 and 73, barren in 1876 and 79, and killed accidentally in 1880.

* **DOLLY DINKAY** (Mr J. F. Nicholls's) was covered in 1880 by Crown Prince.

AUDREY,

Bred by Mr J. C. ADKINS, in 1855, got by The Cossack, her dam, Maid of Avon, by Defence, out of Effie, by Pickpocket.

1874 b. c. by Oulston - - - Mr J. H. Woodward

1876 f. (dead) by Suffolk - - - Mr J. D. Cradock

1878 ch. c. *Memoir*, by Reugny - - - } Mr E. T. Prichard

1879 ch. f. *Jumble*, by Castillian - - - }

1880 b. c. by King Tom (son of Reinfred) - - - }

1881 by Hyperion (son of Moonshine) - - - } Mr W. E. Wilson

Put to a half-bred horse in 1874 and 76.

AUDREY,

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1876, got by Cremorne, her dam, Coton, by Knight of Kara, out of Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack.

1880 b. f. (dead) by Nuneham - - - } Mr J. Gretton

1881 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }

AUGUR MARE (foaled in 1858), out of Polly Plush, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 28.

1877 ch. f. by The Baron (son of King Tom) - - Mr W. Hall

1878 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }

1879 missed to ditto - - - - - }

1880 ch. c. by Lowlander - - - - - } Mr R. Taylor

1881 by Mappleton - - - - - }

AUGUSTA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1872, got by St Albans, her dam, Julie, by Orlando, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

*1878 b. f. *Deva*, by Doncaster - - - } D. of Westminster

1879 b. c. by Pellegrino - - - - - }

1880 b. c. (dead) by Speculum - - - - - } Mr H. Nixon

Barren in 1877, and sold to go to France in 1880, covered by Scottish Chief.

* **DEVA** (Mr H. Nixon's) was covered in 1880 by Austerlitz.

AUNT FANNY,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1872, got by Rapid Rhone, her dam, Aunt Sofer, by Newminster, grandam by Hampton—Starch.

1879	missed to Pell Mell	-	-	-	-	Mr J. N. Astley
1880	b. c. by Atherstone	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Taylor
1881	by Sefton	-	-	-	-	

AUNT JUDY (foaled in 1867), by Hungerford, out of Blue Stocking, produced in 1877 a ch. c. *Master Toby*, by Loiterer (Mr T. B. Nelson), and was not covered that year.

AUNT SOFER (foaled in 1865), by Newminster, her dam by Hampton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 28.

*Dec. 1876	b. f. <i>Honeywort</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1878	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1879	slipped foal to General Peel	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1880	ch. f. by Cymbal	-	-	-	
1881	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

* *HONEYWORT* (Mr Jno. Watson's) missed to Chevron in 1880, and was covered by Albert Victor.

AUSTRALIA,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1868, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Miss Penhill, by Newminster—Flighty, by The Flying Dutchman.

1873	br. c. (dead) by Moulsey	-	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1874	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	br. c. <i>Homeward Bound</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Ambergris	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Bedford

Barren in 1876 and 80, slipped foal in 1877.

AVENTURIERE,

Bred by Lord AILSBURY, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Cantine, by Orlando, out of Vivandière, sister to Veltigeur.

1877	ch. c. <i>Arant Courier</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Ld Ailsbury
1878	slipped foal to Doncaster	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. (dead) by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1880	ch. c. <i>Rossington</i> (dead) by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

AVONCOURT,

Bred by Mr H. J. SMITH, in 1866, got by Mainstone, her dam, Avondale, by Ratan, out of Avonmore, by Old England.

1877	b. or brf. <i>Little Betsy</i> , by Sir Walter Tyrrell	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1879	ch. f. by Cramoisi	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and died in 1879.

AVON GLEN,

Bred by Mr H. J. SMITH, in 1867, got by Vengeance, her dam, Avonmore, by Old England, out of Haitoe, by Sir Hercules.

1877	b. c. (dead) by Bosworth	-	-	-	} Ld Folkestone
1878	ch. f. <i>Avon Lass</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold for a hack.

AVONHOE,

Bred by Mr H. J. SMITH, in 1868, got by Atherstone, her dam, Avondale, by Ratan, out of Avonmore, by Old England.

1873	br. c.	<i>First of the Stours</i> , by Brahma	-	-	} Mr H. J. Smith
1880	b. f.	<i>Stourcliffe</i> , by Distin	-	-	
1881		by Sefton	-	-	

She was hidden between 1873 and 80.

AVONMERE, by Nutbourne (Vol. XIII, p. 565) produced a b. f. by Redoubt in 1877, and we have no further account of her.

AVONWICK (foaled in 1873), by See Saw, out of Avondale, by Ratan, is in Mr H. J. Smith's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Altyre.

AYRSHIRE LASS (late *Zythum*),

Bred at the YARDELYN STUD, in 1875, got by The Duke, her dam, Sultank, by Oxford, out of Besika, by Beiram.

1880	b. f.	<i>Affiliation</i> (dead) by Mars, or Rattle	-	-	} Mr C. J. Langlands
1881		by Blue Gown	-	-	

AZALEA,

Bred by Mr BLINKIRON, in 1866, got by Dundee, out of Reconnaissance, by Stockwell, out of Sortie, by Melbourne.

1878	b. c.	by Camballo	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1879	b. f.	by Thunder	-	-	
1881		by Camballo	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1876 and 80, and barren in 1877.

BAB AT THE BOWSTER (foaled in 1857), by Annandale, out of Queen Mary, continued from Vol. XII, p. 30.

1872	ch. f.	<i>Manon Lescaut</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	} Mr W. P. Anson
1874	ch. f.	by Mandrake	-	-	
*1875	ch. f.	by Knowsley	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1876	b. f.	<i>Lady Diaric</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	
1879	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	
1880	ch. c.	(dead) by Hermit	-	-	Mr Howett

Barren in 1873, 77, and 78, and died in 80.

MARY RAMSEY, by Lambton, her foal of 1867, is still in Mr A. Cook's stud, but has had no produce up to 1881 inclusive.

*This mare (Mr D. Cowie's) missed to Craig Millar in 1880, was covered by Salvator and sent to America.

BADINAGE (foaled in 1867), by Dundee, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, has never had any produce to live, is now in Mr Van Haansbergen's stud, and was covered by Claremont in 1880,

BAFFLE, by Colsterdale (Vol. XIII, page 30), died in 1877.

BAGPIPE,

Bred by Mr W. BLINKIRON, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Panpipe, by Bay Middleton, out of Hornpipe, by Venison.

1877	b. f.	by Caterer	-	-	Mr A. Wolfe
1878	br. c.	by Dutch Skater	-	-	} Sir G. Chetwynd
1879	b. f.	(dead) by The Grey Palmer	-	-	
1880	b. f.	<i>Psaltory</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr T. Blinkiron
1881		by Pero Gomez	-	-	

BALACLAVA (foaled in 1875), by *Grouse*, out of *Varna*, is in Lord Rosslyn's stud; she was barren in 1875 and 1880, and covered in 1880 by Silvio.

BALIVERNE (foaled in 1859), by *Womersley*, out of *Battaglia*, by *Melbourne*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 30.

1878 b. c. by King o' Scots	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1879 br. c. by Munden	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BALKIE (foaled in 1860), by *The Little Known*, out of *Libusa*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 31.

*1873 br. f. by Buckenham	-	-	-	-	Ld Haamer
1876 br. f. by Vespasian	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosalyn
1877 b. f. <i>Miss Bertram</i> , by Bertram	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Victorious	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, had a dead colt by Buckenham in 1875, and sold to go to France in 1878, covered by *The Rake*.

* This mare (Mr Shackelford's) produced in 1876 a br. f. by John Davis, was not covered that year, and sold as a hunter.

BALLET GIRL,

Bred by Mr BLEWISON, in 1872, got by *Breadalbane*, her dam, *Haymarket*, by *Weatherbit*, out of *Irregularity*, by *Birdcatcher*.

1877 b. c. <i>Idler</i> , by Truant (son of <i>Governess</i>)	-	-	-	-	Mr J. S. Mason
1878 b. f. by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Kirk

Not covered in 1878, and sold at *Lincoln Fair*.

THE BALLOT,

Bred by Sir J. HAMMER, in 1867, got by *Underhand*, her dam, *Retreat*, by *Orlando*, out of *Flight*, by *Jered*.

1879 ch. f. by Lamplash	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Peel
1880 ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had half-bred foals in 1875 and 77, and was barren in 1876 and 78.

BANGLE (foaled in 1861), by *Surplice*, out of *Bracelet*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 31.

1877 br. c. by Favonius	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1878 b. c. <i>Coningsborough</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Paladin	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1879 and 81.

BARBARA, by Dundee (Vol. XIII, p. 32), was barren in 1877 and 78, and died.

BARBATULA (foaled in 1860), by *Barbatus*, out of *Flutter*, by *Alarm*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 32.

1876 b. c. <i>Drusovitch</i> , by The Bobby	-	-	-	-	} Mr Taplin
1877 br. c. by The Falmer	-	-	-	-	
1878 to 80 barren	-	-	-	-	
1881 by a cart-horse	-	-	-	-	

Mr F. Taylor

BARBATUS MARE (foaled in 1858), out of *Flutter*, by *Alarm*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 38.

1873	br. c. <i>Seafort</i> , by <i>Honestiah</i>	-	-	-	Mr T. Masterman
1876	b. or br. f. by <i>The Miner</i>	-	-	-	-
1877	f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Greaves
1878	b. f. by <i>Newland</i>	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1874 and 75, and not covered in 1878.

BARBATUS MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1863, her dam, *Brown Bess*, by *Camel*, grandam by *Brutandorf*, out of *Mrs Cruikahank*, by *Welbeck*.

1869 br. c. *Volary*, by *Brother to Bird on the Wing*

(cut)-

*1871	b. f. <i>Rifle</i> , by <i>Lacydes</i>	-	-	-	Glasgow Stud
1872	b. f. <i>Madeira</i> , by <i>Trumpeter</i>	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. (dead) by <i>Brother to Strafford</i>	-	-	-	
1876	br. f. <i>Camellia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Berry</i> , by <i>Y. Melbourne</i>	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1868, 73, and 75, not covered in 1869, or 76, and died in 1879.

* *RIFLE* (Mr D. Collins's) was barren in 1877, not covered that year, and died.

BARCELONA,

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1866, got by *Thormanby*, her dam, *Tarragona*, by *Orlando*, out of *Barcelona*, by *Don John*.

1876	b. f. <i>Pucchero</i> , by <i>Caterer</i>	-	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson
1877	b. c. <i>Catalan</i> , by <i>Siderolite</i> (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	missed to <i>Rosicrucian</i>	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Gerona</i> , by <i>Doncaster</i>	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by <i>Paganini</i>	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

BARCHETTINA (foaled in 1860), by *Pelion*, out of *Cymba*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 32.

1877	b. c. <i>The Abbot</i> , by <i>Hermit</i>	-	-	-	Mr H. Chaplin
1878	bl. f. <i>Acheron</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Marden</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

BARGAIN (foaled in 1860), by *Barnton*, out of *Kernel*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 33.

1876	bl. c. <i>Blackamoor</i> , by <i>Pero Gomez</i>	-	-	-	Bonehill Stud
1878	b. f. <i>Guarantee</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by <i>Childeric</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 81.

BARLEY BREE (foaled in 1859), by *Sir John Barleycorn*, out of *The Mitre*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 34.

1875	b. or b. c. (dead) by <i>Sorcerer</i>	-	-	-	Mr Howland
1876	c. (dead) by <i>Restitution</i>	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Has had no other produce to live to 1881 inclusive.

BARMAID (foaled in 1864), by Y. Melbourne, out of Doralice, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 33.

1877 b. c. (dead) by Raunds, or Le Maréchal. - } Mr C. J. Bedford

1878 c. by Tibthorpe - - - - - (M. C. S. Deaford
Sold to Count Lehndorff in 1878, with her foal, and covered by Clanronald

BARONESS (foaled in 1858), by Stockwell, out of Escalade, continued from Vol. XII, p. 35.

1872	br. f. <i>Madame Toto</i> , aft. <i>Lille</i> , by Cape Fly-	} away-	} Mr T. Gee
*1873	ch. f. <i>Baroness Clifden</i> , by Lord Clifden		
1874	ch. c. <i>Baronet</i> , by Trumpeter	-	
†1875	ch. f. <i>Lady Gower</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Vesper</i> , by Kingcraft-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Victoria</i> , by Victorious -	-	
1881	by Pellegrino	-	} D. of Westminster

She had a dead foal in 1876, and barren in 1878 and 80.

* **BARONESS CLIFDEN** (Mr Gee's) was barren in 1877, and sold to go to France, covered by Scottish Chief.

† **LADY GOWER** (Mr R. Howett's) produced in 1880 a ch.f. (dead) by Sir Robert Clifton, and was covered by Wild Oats.

BARONESS,

Bred by Mr MONTAGUE, in 1866, got by Mentmore, her dam, Princess, by Autocrat, out of Practice, by Euclid.

1872	b. c. <i>Halifax</i> , by Elland (cut)	-	-	} Capt. W. H. Cooper
1873	b. c. <i>The Baron</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1874	b. f. <i>Strange Lady</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	
1877	b. f. by Prince Charlie	-	-	
1878	b. or br. c. <i>Blueskin</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	Mr Montague
1880	br. f. by Sir Walter Tyrrell	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1881	b. f. by Speculum	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 75, 76, and 79.

BARONESS,

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, The Jewess, by Slane, out of Mora, by Bay Middleton.

1873	b. c. <i>Lord Osiris</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1874	br. f. by Narbonne	-	-	-	
1875	misses to Ethus	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Marshall Scott</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Lioness</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1878	f. (dead), by Ethus	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Mariborough</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

BAS BLEU (foaled in 1858), by Stockwell, out of Vexation, continued from Vol. XII, p. 34.

1876	b. c.	<i>Descartes</i> , by Rosicrucian	(cont)	-	} Mr W. Blenkirn
1879	b. c.	<i>Melville</i> , by Scottish Chief		-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

BATHILDE (foaled in 1858), by Stockwell, out of Babetta, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 34.

1877 ch. c. <i>Euroclydon</i> (dead) by Favonius	-	-	} Mr Crowther Harrison
1878 ch. c. <i>Lowland Chief</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	
1879 bl. c. <i>Lucifer</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Splendor</i> , by Speculum	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-

BATHSHEBA,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1861, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Pet Lamb, by Melbourne, out of Louise, by Sir Hercules.

1875 b. c. <i>Musselburgh</i> , by Blinkhoolie (cut)	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1877 b. f. <i>Shortbread</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	
1878 br. f. by Wenlock	-	-	} Mr R. Bromley
1880 b. c. by Our John (son of John Davis)	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

BATHSHEBA (foaled in 1873), by Westwick, out of Miss Morris, produced in 1879 a br. c. by The Baron (Mr H. P. Robinson's), and was sold to go abroad, covered by The Baron again.

BATTAGLIA, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 35.

*1875 br. f. *Conflict*, by King of the Forest - Mr H. Waring

Was barren in 1876, and died in 1877 two days after foaling a colt, which also died.

* **CONFLICT** (Ld Hardwicke's) was barren in 1879, not covered, and given away for a hack.

BAVARDE (foaled in 1862) by Trumpeter, out of Bavaria, continued from Vol. XII, p. 87.

1875 b. f. <i>Tattle</i> , by Schiedam	-	-	} Sir S. Lockhart
1877 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1881 by Solicitor (son of The Lawyer) h.b.	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

BAWBEE,

Bred by Mr TOWNLEY-PARKER, in 1873, got by Beademan, her dam, Was Wee, by Stockwell, out of Miss Maria, by Gladiator.

1877 br. f. <i>Asia Minor</i> , by Victorious	-	-	} Mr W. Glenkiron
1878 ch. f. <i>Rustle</i> , by Favonius	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-

Mr Gee

BAY LEAF (foaled 1863), by Promised Land, out of Bay Rosalind, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 86.

*1877 b. f. <i>Vineleaf</i> , by Joskin	-	-	Mr R. R. Christophers
1881 by The Grey Palmer	-	-	Shepherd's Bush Stud

Barren in 1879, slipped foal in 1878, and 80.

* **VINELEAF** (Shepherd's Bush Stud), was covered in 1880 by Vedette.

BAY ROSALIND, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 36.

1876 b. c. <i>Danby</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	} Baroness Rothschild
1877 b. c. by Restitution	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Destroyed in 1879.

BEACHY HEAD,

Bred by LORD EXETER, in 1865, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Beechnut, by Nutwith, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1869 b. or br. f. by Oxford	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1870 b. f. <i>Madge</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	
1872 br. c. <i>Breeschwader</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1874 bl. or br. c. <i>Central Fire</i> , by Pero Gomez (cut)	-	-	-	
*1875 br. f. <i>Lighthouse</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	
1876 br. f. <i>Electric Light</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Mariner</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Playfair	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 73, 78, and 1880.

* LIGHTHOUSE (Mr W. Burton's) was covered in 1880 by Orest.

BEATRICE (foaled in 1860), by Voltigeur, out of Bribery, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 36.

1877 b. c. <i>Prestonpans</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	Ld Ailesbury
1878 b. c. <i>Marble Hill</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	} Mr J. Bromwich
1879 ch. f. <i>Travis</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1881 barren to Prince Charlie	-	-	-	

POPINJAX, by Toxophilite, her foal of 1873 (Mr F. G. Unwin's) produced in 1877 a b. f. (dead) by Hotshot (son of Artillery), was not covered that year and sold.

BEATRICE (once called *Trottle*).

Bred by Mr WHITWORTH, in 1872, got by Chattanooga, her dam, Brown Bess, by Blight, out of Lady Mary, by Voltaire.

1880 bl. f. by Joskin	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1881 by Albert Edward	-	-	-	

BEATRICE GREY,

Bred by Mr J. R. COOKES, in 1873, got by D'Estournel, her dam, Irish Belle, by Kingston, out of Colleen Dhas, by Rust.

*1877 gr. f. <i>Grey Dawn</i> , by The Warrior	-	-	-	Highfield Stud
1879 ch. f. by Rupert	-	-	-	Shepherd's Bush Stud
1881 by Stratheconan	-	-	-	Col. Owen Williams

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1880.

* GREY DAWN (Shepherd's Bush Stud) was barren in 1880 to Vedette and The Grey Palmer.

BEAUHARNAIS,

Bred by Mr JNO. EYKE, in 1874, got by See Saw, her dam, Josephine, by Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress, by The Saddler.

1879 bl. f. <i>Barbelle</i> , by Barbillon	-	-	-	} Duke of Hamilton
1880 b. c. by Salvator	-	-	-	
1881 by Wild Tommy	-	-	-	

BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr H. R. PHILLIPS, in 1866, got by Ellington, her dam, Mira, by Stockwell, out of Miranda, by Lanercost.

1875 b. f. by The Czar (son of Olga)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Houldsworth
1876 b. f. by Schiedam (son of Mrs Fowler)	-	-	-	-	
1877 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1873 and 78, and barren in 1880.

BEAUTY (once called Crazy),

Bred by Mr RAINCOCK, in 1871, got by Claret, or Camerino, her dam, Cleopatra, by Pompey, out of Annette, by Priam.

1879 br. f. <i>Germaine</i> , by New Holland	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1880 br. f. <i>Sky Blue</i> , by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BECKY SHARPE (foaled in 1861). by Wild Dayrell, her dam by Little Red Rover, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 37.

1877 b. c. (dead) by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1879 b. f. <i>Gruach</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1881 f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

BEDGOWN,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1870, got by Bedminster, her dam, Violet, by Thormanby, out of Woodbine, by-Stockwell.

1877 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Theobald
1878 f. (dead) by Tomahawk	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by King Alfred	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Tomahawk	-	-	-	-	
1881 by King Alfred	-	-	-	-	

THE BEE,

Bred by the RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Queen Bee, by Amorino, out of Mayfly, by Emilius.

1876 b. c. <i>The Drone</i> , by Stentor	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Watson
1877 b. c. <i>Acton</i> , aft. <i>No. XI</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 f. (dead) by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

THE BEE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1870, got by The Duke, her dam, Mellona, by Teddington, out of Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary.

1875 b. c. <i>Frelon</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877 b. c. by Playfair	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Remember</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1881 by All Right (son of Thalia)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, and 76, slipped twins in 80.

BEE BIRD,

Bred by Mr ORDE, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Bonnie Bee, by Galanthus, out of Beeswing, by Dr Syntax.

1876 br. f. <i>Beehive</i> , by Clifton (son of Underhand)-	} Mr W. Orde
1877 b. or br. c. <i>Honeydew</i> , by ditto	
1878 ch. f. <i>Honey Bee</i> , by Macgregor (sent to Buenos Ayres)	
1880 ch. f. by Macgregor	

Barren in 1879, not covered in 1880.

BEECHNUT (foaled in 1870), by Nutbourne, out of Lucy, by Pyrrhus the First, was in Lord Alington's stud, but died in 1880, having had no produce.

BEECHNUT (foaled in 1854), by Nutwith, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 37.

1877 b. c. by Wild Moor	} Mr D. Parsley
1878 not covered previous year	

BEEHIVE (foaled in 1869), by Saccharometer, out of Honey, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 37.

1877 b. c. <i>Apiarist</i> , by Caterer	-	-	Prince Soltykoff
Barren in 1878, and sold to go to Germany that year, covered by Queen's Messenger.			

BEESSWING, by Knight of Kars, out of Honey, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 38.

1876 br. c. <i>Wasp</i> , by Vespasian (cut)	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
*1877 bl. f. by Saunterer	-	-	
1878 c. (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	

Was sold in 1878, covered by Victorius, to Viscount Gandarinka.

* This Saunterer mare was covered in 1880, by Victorious, and sent to America, in January, 1881.

BEESSWING (foaled in 1864), by Promised Land, out of Wild Honey, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 38.

1877 b. f. <i>Wild Flower</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	} Ld Lovelace
1878 b. c. <i>Old Port</i> , by Caterer	-	-	
1879 and 80 barren	-	-	
1881 by Mirmillo	-	-	

BEGGAR MAID,

Bred by Mr J. PORTER, in 1871, got by Beadsman, her dam, Lady Wentworth, by St Albans, out of Lady Ann, by Touchstone.

1875 b. c. (dead) by Orest	-	-	} Mr R. Porter
1876 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1877 br. f. by Pell Mell	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Orest (s. to Australia)	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by Rotherhill, or Orest	-	-	} Mr E. A. Wolfe
1880 b. c. by Wild Oats	-	-	
1881 barren to Dutch Skater	-	-	

BEGONIA, by Rataplan (Vol. XIII, p. 38) died in 1877.

BEGUM (foaled in 1863), by Guicowar, out of Pretty Girl, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 38.

1875 br. f. <i>Queen of Oude</i> , by <i>Queen's Messenger</i>	-	} Mr R. Goodlass
1877 ch. c. (dead) by <i>Andred</i>	-	
1878 ch. f. by ditto	-	

Not covered in 1875 or 78.

BEL ANGE,

Bred by Prince BATTHYANY, in 1875, got by Julia, her dam, St Angela, by King Tom, out of Adeline, by Ioa.

1880 missed to Galopin	-	} Prince Batthyany
1881 b. c. <i>Ariel</i> , by ditto	-	

BEL ESPERANZA (foaled in 1865), by Van Galen, out of Belladrum, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 39.

1876 br. f. <i>Wild Georgie</i> , by <i>Rosicrucian</i>	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1877 b. f. <i>Strift</i> , by <i>Holy Friar</i>	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Resin the Bow</i> , by <i>Paganini</i>	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80, alipped in 1881, and sent to New York.

BELGRAVIA (foaled in 1864), by Arthur Wellealey, out of Wish, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 39.

1878 br. c. <i>Asherton</i> , by <i>Sir Walter Tyrrell</i>	-	} Mr E. C. Pinckney
1879 b. c. <i>St James</i> , by <i>Craig Millar</i>	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	
1881 by <i>Avontes</i>	-	

BELINDA,

Bred by Mr HORSLEY, in 1871, got by Ben Webster, her dam, Bellona, by Knight of Kara, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

1880 b. f. by The Victim (son of Tottenham)	-	} Mr J. Young
1881 by Ploughboy	-	

BELL,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1869, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Lady Ravensworth, by Voltigeur, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1876 br. f. by Ploughboy	-	} Mr A. Bartram
1877 br. f. <i>Belle of the Ball</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	
1878 br. f. <i>Decorator</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	
1879 ch. f. by Speculum	-	
1880 ch. c. by Tangible	-	
1881 by Julius Caesar	-	

BELL,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1874, got by The Baron, her dam, Bella, by Angelus, out of Brunetta, by Codrington.

1878 b. c. by Cedric (son of Volturmo)	-	} Sir C. W. Strickland
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	

Not covered in 1878 or 80.

BELLA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1867, got by Angelus, her dam, Brunetta, by Codrington, out of Miss Sykes, by The Caster.

1874	b. f. <i>Bell</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1875	ch. c. <i>Beau</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir C. W. Strickland
1880	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by <i>Dane</i> (son of <i>Cedric</i>)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, slipped foal in 1877.

BELLA,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1873, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Armada, by Buccaneer, out of Lady Chesterfield, by Stockwell.

1879 b. f. *Britomart*, by Adventurer - - Cobham Stud

Barren in 1880 and 81.

BELLA DONNA, by Launcelot, out of Prevention, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 39.

1877	b. f. by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	} Mr Carr
1878	br. c. by Landmark	-	-	-	
1879	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

Died after foaling in 1879.

ANTIDOTE, by Adventurer, her foal of 1872 (Mr G. Masterman's) was covered in 1880 by Wild Oats.

BELLADRUN (foaled in 1860), by Chanticleer, out of Plausible, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 40.

1879	b. c. <i>Berrick</i> , by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	Prince Soltykoff
1881	by Tibthorpe, New Holland, or Balfe	-	-	-	Mr Aspland

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

BELLE,

Bred by THE PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1866, got by Rataplan, her dam, Maid of Magenta, by Mountain Deer, out of Petticoat, by Pantaloon.

1878	b. f. <i>Mario Bell</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 77, and died in 1880.

BELLE AGNES,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1878, got by King Tom, her dam, Little Agnes, by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1877	b. f. <i>Mario Agnes</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1878	ch. c. <i>Sir Marmaduke</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	barren	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1881	by Doncaster	-	-	-	

BELLE OF BRIXTON,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1871, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Kromeski, by Muscovite, out of Pastrycook, by Sweetmeat.

1877	b. c. <i>Bon Marché</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	} Mr C. Wood
1878	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Beautiful Venice</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1881	by The Snail	-	-	-	

BELLE OF BURY (foaled in 1874), by Caterer, out of Brown Bea, by Blight, is in Ld Elleamere's stud: she produced in 1880 a b. c. (dead) by Hampton, and was covered by him again.

BELLE OF EWHURST,

Bred by Mr HOLDAWAY, in 1872, got by The Sharper, her dam, Miss Adelaide, by Happy Land, out of Alice Wentworth, by Nutwith.

1877	f. (dead) by Narbonne	-	-	-	} Mr Holdaway
1878	b. or br. c. <i>Loseley</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Vandal</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1881	by Ethus	-	-	-	

BELLE OF HOLYWELL, by Trumpeter, out of Freak, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 40, died in 1878, after producing a b. c. by The Tester, cut (Mr C. Snewing's).

BELLE OF HOOTON,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1871, got by Stockwell, her dam, Bessie Bell, by Touchstone, out of Marion, by St Martin.

1875	b. f. <i>Esperta</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1876	b. f. <i>Finstall Belle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Galleon</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Hepzibah</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	c. (dead) by Pellegrino	-	-	-	Mr T. Blenkiron

Barren in 1879 and 81, and is now in the Duke of Hamilton's Stud.

BELLE OF KARS,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1862, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Perfidious, by Lanercost, out of Treacherous, by Pantaloon.

1873	br. f. <i>Lady Kars</i> , by Mogador	-	-	-	Mr Angerstein
1874	br. c. <i>Winchelsea</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-	Mr F. Oldaker
1875	b. f. by Mon Trésor	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Bromwich
1876	b. c. <i>Nottingham</i> , by Winslow	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Beau of Kars</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Comely</i> , by Winslow	-	-	-	
1881	by Petrarch	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871 and 78, and slipped foal in 1872 and 80.

BELLE OF SCOTLAND,

Bred by Mr W. BLINKIRON, in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Theresa, by Touchstone, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1877	ch. c. <i>Eurus</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1878	ch. c. (dead) by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1881	barren to ditto	-	-	-	

THE BELLE OF WARWICK (foaled in 1866), by Leamington, out of Blue Bell, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 40.

1877	ch. f. <i>Maid of Orleans</i> , by Mars	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Sanders
1878	ch. f. <i>Bell Heather</i> , by Moorlands	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

BELLE O'THE BENT.

Bred by Mr J. W. J. PATTERSON, in 1862, got by British Yeoman, her dam, Mira, by Giraffe, out of Wharfedale Maid, by Voltaire.

1873 b. f. (dead) by Sundeeleh	-	-	-	} Col. Cnat
1874 b. f. <i>Verbeia</i> , by Imperator (s. of Amine)	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 br. f. <i>Vanessa</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 78, and 80, covered by a half-bred horse in 1878, and not covered in 1880.

BELLE SAUVAGE (foaled in 1865), by Loup-garon, out of Miss Livingstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 41.

1876 b. c. <i>Ross</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1877 b. c. by King Lud	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Moulsey	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Exchequer	-	-	-	
1881 by Moulsey	-	-	-	

BELL FLOWER, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 41), was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80.

BELL HEATHER,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1867, got by Stockwell, her dam, Harebell, by Annandale, out of Heather Bell, by Bay Middleton.

1872 barren and not covered that year	-	-	-	} Mr Johnstone
1874 ch. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1875 ch. c. by Tynedale	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Eric</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Moorcock</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1879 b. c. <i>Rosenorentz</i> , by Romicrucian	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Paganini	-	-	-	

BELLICENT,

Bred by LORD ROSEBERY, in 1875, got by Cremorne, her dam, Lynette, by Lord Lyon, out of Alaram, by Alarm—Amata.

1880 b. c. by Kisber	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1881 barren to ditto	-	-	-	

BELLISSIMA (foaled in 1876), by Parmesan, out of Dulcibella, by Voltigeur, is in Capt. Bayley's stud; she slipped foal to Clanronald in 1880, and was covered by Ambergris.

BELLONA (foaled in 1866), by Angelus, out of Bulbul, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 41.

1878 ch. c. by Bruce (an American horse)	-	-	-	} Mr John Young
1879 b. c. by The Victim (son of Tottenham)	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Ploughboy	-	-	-	

BELLONA (brown),

Bred by Mr D. HOLLOWAY, in 1866, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Stork's dam, by Heron, out of Mystery, by Phantom.

1879	br. c. <i>Prince Barlu</i> , by Dr Syntax	-	-	-
1880	br. f. <i>Fire Queen II</i> , by Glow-worm	-	-	-
1881	by Voltigeur II	-	-	-

} Lady Zouche

BELLONE (a bay mare),

Bred in France in 1867, got by Monarque, her dam, Etoile du Nord, by The Baron, out of Maid of Hart, by The Provost.

1874	b. c. <i>Strudwicks</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-
1875	b. f. <i>Sister Louise</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-
*1876	br. f. <i>Rosabel</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-
1877	b. f. <i>Carnage II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Boadicea</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-
1879	misses to Cœrulens	-	-	-
1880	ch. f. by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-
1881	by Cœrulens	-	-	-

} Mr J. Porter

} Mr W. T. Sharpe

*ROABEL (Mr Bankes's) produced in 1881 a br. f. by Martyrdom.

BENARES,

Bred by LORD POULETT, in 1873, got by Brahma, her dam, Wild Thyme, by Fandango, out of Mountain Flower, by Ithuriel.

1877	b. c. <i>Amser</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-
1878	misses to Blue Gown	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. by Wild Oats	-	-	-
1880	b. c. by George Frederick	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-

} Ld Lovelace

} Lady Lovelace

BENEDICTINE,

Bred by Mr G. E. LASCELLES, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam, Alma, by Nutwith, out of Midia, by Scutari.

1879	b. f. by Kaiser	-	-	-
1880	misses to Syrian	-	-	-
1881	by Mousquetaire	-	-	-

} Mr G. E. Lascelles

BENEFACTRESS (foaled in 1865), by Lord Albemarle, out of Ada de Clare, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 42.

1875	b. f. <i>Beneficence</i> , once <i>Beneficiary</i> , by Typhoeus	-	-	-
1876	ch. f. <i>Ambulance</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-
1877	ch. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-
1878	misses to George Frederick	-	-	-
1879	ch. c. <i>Horsley Towers</i> , by Mirmillo, (son of Gladiateur)	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1881	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-

} Mr W. Blenkiron

} Ld Lovelace

} Lady Lovelace

BENEVOLENCE,

Bred by Mr G. HIGGINS, in 1865, got by Gibraltar, or Alvediston, her dam, Dame Alice, by Rochester, out of Mayday, by Venison.

1873 b. f. <i>Generosity</i> , by Acorn (sent to Spain)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Batten
1874 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Benevolence II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Hospitality</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1879 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Bertram	-	-	-	-	

BEN WEBSTER MARE,

Bred by Mr Carrow, in 1871, her dam by Knight of Gwynne, grandam by Scroggins—Falcon—White Cockade.

1879 b. c. by The Baron	-	-	-	-	} Mr Catton
1880 ch. c. by Commotion	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Mapleton	-	-	-	-	

BEREZINA, by Hetman Platoff (Vol. XIII, p. 43), died in 1877 before foaling.

BERGERE,

A Chestnut Mare, bred in France in 1873, got by Saunterer, her dam, Lass o'Gowrie, by Dundee, out of The Belle, by Birdcatcher.

1877 ch. c. <i>Beauchamp II</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1878 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Vespasian	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	

Sold in 1880 to Sir H. Robinson, to go to the Cape, covered by Dutch Skater.

BERTHA,

Bred by Sir C. Rushout, in 1873, got by Macaroni, her dam, Ethel, by Ethelbert, out of Idyl, by Kibriel.

1876 b. c. <i>Bertie</i> , by Umpire	-	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1877 b. c. (dead) by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by King Alfred	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Glen Arthur	-	-	-	-	

BESIKA, by Beiram (Vol. XIII, p. 43), slipped foal in 1877, and was shot.

BESSIE (foaled in 1862), by Autocrat, out of Dora, by Bessie, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 43.

1876 bl. c. <i>Curnethy</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 b. f. by Vespasian (sent to Spain in 1878)	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Wolfe
1878 f. (dead) by Speculum	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron

Sold to Viscount Gandarinka in 1878, covered by Victorious.

BESSIE BELL (foaled in 1855), by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 43.

1877 b. f. *Miss Buckland*, aft. *Hollyhook*, by } Shepherd's Bush Stud
Tomahawk.

Barren in 1878 and 79, and given away.

BEST GOLD,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1872, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Gemma, by Womersley, out of Garenne, by Gladiator, Elthiron, or Freystrop.

1877 b. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1878 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

BESTWOOD,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1868, got by St Albans, her dam, Lady Ann, by Touchstone, out of Susan, by Elia.

1875 b. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by Mars (son of Marvas)	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. M. Jackson
1876 b. f. <i>Startle</i> , by Vanderdecken (s. to France)	-	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. by Wellingtonia	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Edwards
1879 br. c. by Somerset	-	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Wellingtonia	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Onslow	-	-	-	-	-	

BETISE,

Bred by Mr R. CHILTON, in 1869, got by The Miner, her dam, Lady of the Tees, by Lord of the Isles, out of Rosamond, by Voltigeur.

1877 ch. c. <i>Ninny Hammer</i> , by Hurstbourne	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Sutton
1879 Twins { c. f. (dead) } by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and not covered in 1879.

BETRAYAL (brother to Vedette) MARE, her dam, Cannie Lassie (Vol. XIII, p. 44), slipped foal in 1877, and died.

BETSY BAKER (late *Miss Waters*)—foaled in 1855, by Hobbie Noble out of Prioress, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 44.

*1872 b. f. <i>Miss Lymington</i> , aft. <i>Happy Thought</i> , by Lymington-	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. J. Clifford
1874 b. c. <i>Nativity</i> , by Christmas Carol (cut)	-	-	-	-	-	
1875 br. c. <i>Charley Baker</i> , by Wild Charley (son of Phemy)-	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Rees
1879 by Dalnacardoch	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 76, 77, and 78.

* *HAPPY THOUGHT* (Mr T. J. Clifford's) produced in 1876 a dead colt, by Winslow, and was trained again.

BETSY CARR, got by Fazzoletto, out of Pink Bonnet, continued from Vol. XII, p. 45.

*1873 br. f. <i>Betty</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Carr
1874 b. f. by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Moulsey (cut)	-	-	-	-	-	

Was barren in 1875 and 78, covered by a cart-horse in 1875 and 78, and given away.

* *BETTY* (Mr W. Blenkiron's) produced a c. (dead), by Saunterer, in 1877, a c. (dead), by Dutch Skater, in 1878, and was covered by Dutch Skater again, and sold to Mr Garvey.

BETTER HALF,

Bred by Mr C. E. JOHNSTONS, in 1868, got by Marionette, her dam, Tamara,
by Weatherbit, out of Taurina, by Taurus.

1875 ch. f. <i>Lovebird</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1876 ch. c. <i>Dunkeld</i> , aft. <i>Beddington</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
		(cut)-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Bigamy</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1881 (slipped twins, December 1880), by George Frederick-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

BIANCA (once Dotherley Barwise),

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1866, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Kate, by
Auckland, out of The Gipsy Queen, by Dr Syntax.

1874 ch. c. by Martyrdom	-	-	-	Capt. Tullock
1876 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1877 br. f. by John Davis (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Violetta</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1880 ch. f. (dead) by Craig Millar	-	-	-	
1881 by See Saw	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1874, barren in 1879.

BICYCLE, by Blair Athol, out of Terrific, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 45.

1878 br. f. *Lucy Glitters*, by Speculum - - - Mr Wardell

Barren in 1877, and sent to Germany in 1878, covered by Doncaster.

BIDE-A-WEE;

Bred by Mr MAULE, in 1875, got by First Flight, her dam by Charissimus,
grandam (foaled 1861) by Toxophilite—Melbourne—Miss Whip.

1880 f. by Plebeian	-	-	-	} Mr H. Jeffery
1881 by Ambergris	-	-	-	

BIGNONIA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1871, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Catawba,
by Cowl, out of Miami, by Venison.

1878 ch. c. <i>Starmort</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	} Mr R. D. Green Price
1880 ch. f. by Plebeian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79, and sent to France in 1880, covered by Rococo.

BILL OF FARE,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1868, got by Caterer, her dam, Queen of the
Gipsies, by Chanticleer, out of Rambling Katie, by Melbourne.

*1872 b. f. <i>Moselle</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	} Mr E. Weaver
1873 slipped foal to Distin	-	-	-	
†1874 b. f. <i>Pemmican</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Rooder</i> , by Flash in the Pan (cut)	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Piz</i> , aft. <i>Menu</i> , by Umpire	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Melon II</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Manzanilla</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	

1880 by Pero Gomez - - - - } Mr W. J. Angerstein
1881 by Bravado - - - - }

* MOSELLE (Mr Everitt's) mated to Paul Jones, in 1880, and was covered by Pellegrino.

† PEMMICAN (Captain Boycott's) produced in 1880, a b. f. *Tasago*, by Young Sunstroke.

BIRDCAGE, by Rogerthorpe, out of Lovebird (Vol. XIII, p. 46) produced in 1877 a b. f. by Orest, and was sent to Hungary, covered by him again.

BIRDCATCHER'S GRAND DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, got by King John, her dam, Gossamer, by Birdcatcher, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1876 br. f. by Westwick - - - - }
1877 br. c. by Barefoot - - - - } Mr Washbourne
1879 b. f. by John Davis - - - - }
1881 by Voltigeur II. - - - - }

Barren in 1875 and 78, slipped foal in 1880.

BIRDLIME (foaled in 1860), by West Australian, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Mickleton Maid, continued from Vol. XII, p. 46.

1873 br. c. *Crecy*, by D'Estournel (sent to Sweden) - - }
1874 ch. f. *Dacentry*, late *Sandust*, by See Saw - - }
1875 ch. c. *Agincourt*, by Lacydes - - - - } Mr John Eyke
1876 missed to ditto - - - - }
1877 b. e. *Humphrey*, by ditto - - - - }
1878 b. c. *Lemon Squash*, by Cucumber - - - - }
1879 ch. c. *Cohesion*, by ditto - - - - }
1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Dr Procter
1881 by Bugler (a. of Y. Trumpeter) - - - - }

BIRETTA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1867, got by Orlando, her dam, Catawba, by Cowl, out of Miami, by Venison.

1871 ch. c. *Abbeyhome*, by St. Albans - - - - }
1873 b. c. by The Drake - - - - }
1876 ch. c. by Pell Mell - - - - }
1877 ch. f. *Pink Chestnut*, aft. *Flora McIvor*, by- Prince Charlie- } Her Majesty
1878 ch. f. (dead), by Menthmore - - - - }
1879 ch. f. *Symbol*, by Prince Charlie - - - - }
1880 ch. c. by Kingcraft - - - - }
1881 by Springfield - - - - }

Barren in 1872, 74, and 75.

BIRETTE (foaled in 1861), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Amulette continued from Vol. XIII, p. 46.

1877 b. c. (dead) by Caterer - - - - }
1878 b. c. (dead) by Blair Athol - - - - } Cobham Stud
1879 b. f. (dead) by George Frederick - - - - }
1880 missed to Kaiser - - - - } Mr R. Cuffe
1881 by Coaruléus - - - - }

BIRKIE,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1868, got by Le Maréchal, her dam, Miss Pickle, by Saunterer, out of Mœstissima, by Pyrrhus the First.

1872 ch. c. <i>Redcap Sly</i> , by Sincerity	-	-	-	} Mr J. Tait
1877 b. c. by Macgregor, Ouragon II, or Arrow	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by Arrow	-	-	-	

She has had no other produce, and was not covered in 1879.

BIRTHRIGHT,

Bred by Mr W. GREEN, in 1869, got by Ben Webster, her dam, Ladylike, by Newminster, out of Zuleika, by Muley Moloch.

1879 b. c. by Speculum	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1880 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

BITHYÆ,

Bred at The YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by Sterling, her dam, Besika, by Beiram, out of Merope, by Voltaire.

1879 b. f. <i>Belladonna</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

BITTERN, by Fisherman, out of Village Lass, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 47.

1874 br. c. <i>Littlehampton</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1876 br. f. <i>Moorhen</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Home Rule</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	} Highfield Stud
1878 b. f. <i>Sweet Home</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 75, and 79, and died before foaling in 1880.

BLACKBIRD (foaled in 1869), by Voltigeur, out of Julia, by Lancelot, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 47.

1877 b. c. <i>Bosnia</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1878 b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>The Red Prince</i> , by King Alfred (sent to the Cape in 1880)	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Strafford	-	-	-	
1881 by King Alfred	-	-	-	

BLACK COTTON (foaled in 1852) by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Fantastic, continued from Vol. XII, p. 48.

1873 b. c. <i>Gun Cotton</i> , by Knight of Kara (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Bridges
1875 b. f. <i>Stitch of Canvas</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1876 bl. or br. f. <i>Spreading Sail</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 77, and 78, and not likely to breed again.

BLACK-EYED SUSAN, by Joe o'Sot (Vol. XIII, p. 47), died in 1877

BLACK-EYED SUSAN,

Bred by Mr BRAYLEY, in 1871, got by Mariner, her dam, Lady Rollo, by Windhound, out of Tarella, by Emilia.

1875 br. c. <i>Cosmoain</i> , by Cock of the Walk	-	-	-	} Mr E. Brayley
1876 br. f. by Mornington	-	-	-	
1877 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr G. Judd
1879 missed to Martyrdom	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

BLACK FAWN (foaled in 1861), by Mountain Deer, out of Jetty Treffz, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 48.

1876 ch. f. <i>Sanctuary</i> , aft. <i>My Jessie</i> , by Cathedral -	} Mr W. Unwin
1877 b. c. <i>Cutler</i> , by Vulcan -	
1878 ch. f. <i>Abdess of Beauchief</i> , by Prince Charlie -	
1879 br. f. <i>Abdess of Bolton</i> , by ditto -	
1880 not covered last year -	
1881 by Mainstone -	

ROEDER, by Saunterer, her foal of 1868, (Mr Unwin's) produced in 1876 a b. c. (died a foal), by Ethus, and died in 1877 before foaling.

BLACK GOWN,

Bred by Captain BARLOW, in 1868, got by Surplice, her dam, Lady Florence, by Newminster, out of Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne.

1879 br. f. by Lecturer -	} Mr R. Peck
1881 by Doncaster -	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

BLACK LILY (foaled in 1858), by Longbow, out of May Bell, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 48.

1878 b. f. by Doncaster -	} Ld Bradford
1879 b. f. by Wenlock -	
1880 mised to ditto -	
1881 by ditto -	

BLACK ROSE (foaled in 1860), by Neasham, her dam, Defenceless, by Defence, continued from Vol. XII, p. 49.

1873 b. c. by North Lincoln -	} Mr La Mert
1874 b. f. by ditto -	
1875 ch. f. <i>Ross of Sutherland</i> , by Scottish Chief -	} Cobham Stud
1876 b. c. <i>Blackthorn</i> , by Macaroni (cut) -	
1877 br. f. <i>Fair Isabel</i> , by Blair Athol -	
1878 b. c. <i>Darke</i> , by ditto -	
1879 b. c. (dead) by ditto -	} Mr H. Bonner
1880 br. f. by ditto -	
1881 by Jove -	

BLACK SARAH (foaled in 1861), by Yellow Jack, out of Maid of the Mill, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 49.

1877 br. f. <i>Cousin Sarah</i> , by Clansman -	} Mr J. C. Musters
1878 br. f. by Wilmslow -	
1879 b. c. by ditto -	
1880 f. by ditto -	

BLACK SEA,

Bred by Mr W. DERHAM, in 1873, got by Suspicion, her dam, Rule Britannia, by Autocrat, out of Britannia, by Brocket.

1879 br. f. *Sable Wave*, by Knight of St Patrick - Shepherd's Bush Stud
Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1876, 77, and 80, and sold to go to Spain, covered by Knight of St. Patrick.

BLACK STOCKING,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Black Lily, by Longbow, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1877	ch. f. <i>Grey Hen</i> , by Grouse	-	-	-	Ld Bradford
1879	b. c. by Wenlock	-	-	-	} Mr Hilton
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78.

BLAIR ATHOL MARE,

Bred by Mr C. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1867, her dam, Miss Stewart, by Oxford Blue, out of Sybil, by The Ugly Buck.

1871	b. c. <i>Thorough</i> , by Strafford (son of Bay Middleton)-	} Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam
1872	br. c. <i>Eaglesham</i> , by Montagnard	
1873	b. f. <i>Rat</i> , by ditto	
1874	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1875	br. c. <i>Haddon</i> , aft. <i>Aberfoyle</i> , by ditto (cut)	
1877	b. c. <i>Covenol</i> , by Montagnard	
1878	br. c. <i>Edensor</i> , by Lowlander	
1879	f. (dead) by Montagnard	}
1881	by ditto	

Barren in 1876 and 80.

BLAIR ATHOL MARE,

Bred by Mr Jno. BATTY, in 1867, her dam (sister to Brown Bess), by Dr Sangrado, out of Charlotte, by Hornsea.

1875	b. f. by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	} Mr M. Leaper
1876	b. c. <i>Prickbett</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Tague</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Mynheer</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1879 and 80	barren	-	-	-	
1881	by Childeric	-	-	-	

BLAIR ATHOL MARE,

Bred by Major CARLYON, in 1873, her dam, Amethyst, by Touchstone, out of Camphine, by The Provost.

1879	b. or ch. c. by Disestablished (son of Sann-terer)-	} Major Carlyon
1880	missed to ditto	
1881	by Orest	

BLAIR ATHOL MARE (foaled 1875), out of Ellermire, by Chanticleer, is in Mrs Egginton's stud; she missed to Prosper, in 1880, and was covered by Cardinal York.

BLAIR BRAE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell, out of Alma, by Flatcatcher.

1875	b. c. <i>Bayton</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1876	c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Wilkinson
1877	ch. c. <i>Glenstrae</i> , by Macgregor (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Mr Scott
1879 and 80	barren	-	-	-	
1881	by Beauclerc	-	-	-	Mr C. Perkins

BLANCHEFLEUR,

Bred by LORD FALMOUTH, in 1871, got by Saunterer, her dam, Queen Bertha, by Kingston, out of Flax, by Surplice.

1877 bl. f. by King Lud	-	-	-	-	} Ld Zetland
1878 br. f. <i>Syringa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 and 80 barren	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BLANCHETTE (foaled in 1859) by The Baron, out of Nightcap, continued from Vol. XII, p. 51.

1873 b. c. <i>Lord Keith</i> , by Keith (s. of Blair Athol)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hewett
1874 b. f. <i>Lace</i> , by Lacydes	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Attalus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J.H. Howdsworth
1876 br. c. (dead) by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1877 f. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. or br. f. <i>Catania</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Spring</i> , by Springfield	-	-	-	-	
1880 slipped twins by ditto	-	-	-	-	}
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BLANCHETTE (cheanutt), foaled in 1860, by Knight of St George, out of Transylvania, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 50.

1877 ch. c. <i>Cyclops</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Constable
1878 b. f. <i>Babil</i> , by Camperdown	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>St George</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Sold, not known to whom.

BLANCHETTE,

Bred by Mr T. CARTER, in 1871, got by Moscovite, her dam, Obligation, by The Baron, out of Effie Deans, by Brabant.

1877 missed to King o' Scots	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1878 b. c. by Munden	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	

BLANCHETTE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1871, got by D'Estournel, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, grandam by Ithuriel—Langar.

1875 b. f. by King o' Scots	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
*1876 br. f. <i>Alba</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Wild Olive</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Sea Foam</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Reverberation	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Sealskin, or Reverberation	-	-	-	}
1881 by The Earl of Dartrey	-	-	-	
* ALBA (Mr Savile's) missed to Cremorne in 1880, and was covered by him again.				

BLINKHOOIE MARE,

Bred by LORD JERSEY, in 1873, her dam, Adrastia, by St Albans, out of Nemesis, by Newminster.

1879 ch. f. by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BLINKHOOIE MARE,

Bred by Mr Goeden, in 1874, her dam, Miss Vivian, by Rattle, out of Subterfuge, by Sir Hercules.

1878 b. f. by Rotherhill	-	-	-	-	} Mr Goeden
1879 b. f. <i>Oreta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Lemnos	-	-	-	-	

BLISS,

Bred by the RAWCLIFFE Co. in 1885, got by Ignoramus, her dam, Black-eyed Susan, by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Recovery, out of The Nun, by Blacklock.

1874 b. f. by Anglo Saxon	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Sotham
1876 b. c. by Wildbad	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Restitution	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Rouen	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, barren in 1875, 79, and 80.

BLONDE, by Dundee, out of Blanche of Middlebie, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 51.

1878 b. c. *Jaguar*, by Saunterer - - - Mr W. Blenkiron
Slipped foal in 1877, and was sold to go to Germany in 1878, covered by Vespasian.

BLOOD RED,

Bred by General PEARSON, in 1875, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Rouge Rose, by Thormanby, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1879 ch. c. by Carnellon	-	-	-	-	} General Pearson
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Hampton	-	-	-	-	

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr T. GEE, in 1867, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Sweet Pea, by Touchstone, out of Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost.

1874 ch. f. <i>Wings</i> , by Goodfellow (son of Kettledrum)	-	} Mr T. Harrison
1875 br. f. <i>Cobweb</i> , by Caviare (son of All's Well)	-	
1876 missed to Wild Oats	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Knight of Athol</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Princess Alice</i> , by The Baron	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Goodfellow</i> , by ditto	-	
1880 br. c. <i>Lysander</i> , by ditto	-	
1881 by Courtlès	-	

BLUE BELL (foaled in 1851), by Heron—Zimmermann—Jessie, by Emancipation, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 51.

1876 ch. f. *Aura*, by Favonius - - - Mr J. Alington
Not covered in 1878, barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

BLUE BELL (foaled in 1864), by Gamester, out of The Wren, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 51.

1878 br. f. by Schuloff - - - Mr R. C. Fawkes
Barren in 1876, 77, 79, and 80.

BLUE BELL,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFORD, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Tightfit, by Teddington, grandam by Gladiator—Cadland.

1873 ch. f. <i>Campanula</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1875 b. c. <i>Kingoup</i> (dead), by Musket	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Horncastle</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1878 b. f. <i>Eyebright</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 76, and not covered in 1880.

BLUE BONNET, (foaled in 1875), by Macgregor, out of Jenny, by Newminster, is in Mr Crompton's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Castle-reagh.

BLUE BOTTLE (foaled in 1863), by The Cure, out of First Fly, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XII, p. 52.

1873 b. c. <i>Holstein</i> , by Denmark (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hedley
1877 ch. c. <i>Copenhagen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. (dead) by Trent	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1881 by Highborn, or Dramhead	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1874, barren in 1875, 76, 79, and 80.

BLUE LIGHT (foaled in 1870), by Rataplan, out of Borealis, was in Mr P'Anson's stud; she was barren in 1876, 77, 79, and 80, slipped foal in 1878, and was covered in 1880 by Beaucherc, and sold to Mr Stephenson.

BLUE SLEEVES,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1869, got by Beadaman, her dam, Mrs Quickly, by Longbow, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1875 ch. c. <i>Friar Andrews</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
*1876 b. f. <i>Blue Serge</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by See Saw	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1874 and 80, and barren in 1877, 78, and 79.

* **BLUE SERGE** (Mr Chaplin's) was covered in 1880 by Julius Cæsar.

BLUE STOCKING (foaled in 1858), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ignorance, continued from Vol. XI, p. 47.

1869 br. c. by Warlock	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1872 ch. c. by Exchequer	-	-	-	
1873 br. c. by Joey Jones	-	-	-	
1874 ch. c. by Exchequer	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1876 br. f. <i>Laura Pendennis</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>White Stockings</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	} Mr W. Smith
1878 ch. c. <i>Nepomuc</i> , by Paganini	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1881 by The Miser (son of Hermit)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 71, and 80.

BLUSHING BRIDE,

Bred by Mr W. BLUNKIRON, in 1876, got by Rosierncian, her dam, Gamos, by Saunterer, out of Bess Lyon, by Longbow.

1880 ch. f. by The Duke	-	-	-	} Mr J. Porter
1881 by Nuneham	-	-	-	

BOADICEA,

Bred by Mr **SNOWING**, in 1871, got by **Caractacus**, her dam, **Princess Mary**,
 by The Prime Minister, out of **Shunting**, by The Ugly Buck.
 1876 c. (dead) by **Paganini** - - - - - Mr T. Smith
 1877 br. f. *Queenie*, by The Peer - - - - - }
 1880 b. or. br. c. by **Wellingtonia** - - - - - } Mr J. Rigg
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }
 Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1879.

BOARD SCHOOL,

Bred by Lord **LONSDALE**, in 1876, got by **Kingcraft**, her dam, **Miss Becker**,
 by Brother to **Strafford**, out of **Homily**, by **Surplice**.
 1880 b. f. by **Munden** - - - - - } Mr J. Corlett
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

BOBBIN AROUND,

Bred by Mr **W. I'ANSON**, in 1868, got by **Newminster**, her dam, **Bab** at the
Bowster, by **Annandale**, out of **Queen Mary**, by **Gladiator**.
 1873 slipped twins to **Cramond**-
 1874 b. f. *Cotillon*, by **Mandrake** - - - - - }
 1875 ch. f. by The Miner - - - - - }
 1876 b. c. by **Speculum** - - - - - } Mr W. I'Anson
 1877 b. c. *Roulette*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1878 b. f. (dead) by **King Lud** - - - - - }
 1879 b. c. *Inspector*, by **Speculum** - - - - - }
 1880 b. or br. f. by **Beauclerc** - - - - - }
 1881 by **Speculum** - - - - - } Mr W. Sanderson

BOHEMIA (foaled in 1860), by **Weatherbit**, out of **Cossack Maid**, con-
 tinued from Vol. XIII, p. 53.

1877 b. c. *Grame*, by **Scottish Chief** - - - - - Mr T. Gee
 1879 ch. c. by **Vespasian** - - - - - }
 1881 by **Priestcraft** (son of **Newminster**) - - - - - } Mr Farmer
 Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1880.

BONA FIDE, by **Plum Pudding** (Vol. XIII, p. 53.), broke her leg in 1877,
 and was shot.

BONITA,

Bred by Lord **PORTSMOUTH**, in 1867, got by **Canary**, her dam, **Energy**, by
Weatherbit, out of **Start**, by **Birdcatcher**.

1874 ch. c. *Coastguard*, by **National Guard** - - - - - } Mr H. G. Allen
 1875 missed to **Castaway** - - - - - }
 1876 b. f. *Ione*, by **Priestcraft** (late **Rallywood**) - - - - - }
 1877 ch. f. *Bonaeen*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1878 br. f. *Julia*, by **Julius** - - - - - } Ld Cawdor
 1879 b. f. *Acme*, by **Dutch Skater** - - - - - }
 1880 b. c. *Lothario*, by **Wild Oats** - - - - - }
 1881 by **Hydromel** - - - - - }

BONNIE AGNES,

Bred by Sir **TATTON SYKES**, in 1875, got by **Blair Athol**, her dam, **Little**
Agnes, by The Cure, out of **Miss Agnes**, by **Birdcatcher**.

1879 b. f. *Dutch Agnes*, by **Dutch Skater** - - - - - }
 1880 b. f. by **Macaroni** - - - - - } Ld Rosebery
 1881 barren to ditto - - - - - }

BONNIE DOON,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1870, got by Rapid Rhone, her dam, Queen Mary, by Gladiator, grandam (foaled 1840) by Plenipotentiary, out of Myrrha, by Whalebone.

1878	slipped foal to Hermit	-	-	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1879	b. f. <i>Wharfedale</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	

BONNIE DOON,

Bred by Mr BLENNKINON, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Ibilis, by Newminster, out of Isis, by Slane.

1877	b. c. (dead), by Sylla (son of Remus)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. R. Ray
1878	b. f. <i>Lady Grisei</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Songstress</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BONNIE KATIE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1866, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Basquine, by Orlando, out of Canzon, by Melbourne.

1874	ch. c. <i>Bonnie Dundee</i> , aft. <i>Bonnie Robin</i> , by	} Mr F. Pryor
	Friponnier-	
1875	b. c. <i>West Wind</i> , by Favonius (cut)—sent to	} Mr F. Pryor
	Germany-	
1876	br. f. by The Rake - - - -	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1877	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1878	b. f. <i>Melodious</i> , by Paganini - - - -	
1879	bl. f. <i>Bonny Rose</i> , by Rosicrucian - - - -	
1880	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1881	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

BONNIE LASSIE,

Bred by Mr TRUKMAN, in 1873, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Palm Leaf, by Ratan, grandam by Gabbler, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1878	f. by Rosignol	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Martin
1879	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Barbillon	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Skylark	-	-	-	-	

BONNIE MARIE,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1868, got by Dundee, her dam, Valetta, by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1876	b. f. <i>Distinette</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1878	b. c. by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Dorothy</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1880	ch. c. by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 77, and 81.

BONNIE ROE,

Bred by Mr W. H. THOMAS, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Miss Stewart, by Oxford Blue, out of Sybil, by The Ugly Buck.

1868	gr. c. <i>South Bank</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	-	} Mr Rowe
1869	br. c. by Y. Dutchman	-	-	-	-	

*1873 gr. f. <i>Miss Stewart</i> , by Van Galen	-	} Mr A. Harrison
1874 gr. c. <i>Columbia</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	
1875 gr. c. <i>Garter King</i> , by ditto	-	
1876 gr. c. <i>Old Buck</i> , by Strathconan (cut)	-	
1877 gr. f. <i>The Hind</i> , by Macgregor	-	
1878 b. c. <i>The Bishop</i> , by Strathconan	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	
1880 br. f. by Macgregor	-	
1881 ch. c. by Martyrdom	-	

Slipped foal in 1870, and was barren in 1871 and 72.

* Miss STEWART (Mr Weighell's) was barren in 1879, and sold to go in harness.

BONNY BELL (foaled in 1860), by Voltigeur, out of Queen Mary, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 54.

*1874 b. f. <i>Muscatel</i> , by Musket	-	} Mr W. P'Anson
1875 b. or br. c. <i>Beaulere</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	
†1876 b. f. <i>Macaronea</i> , by Macaroni	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Dolly Hogg</i> , by The Palmer	-	
1878 missed to Parmesan	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Bonaparte</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	
1881 by ditto	-	Mr Blenkiron

* MUSCATEL (Mr C. Perkins's) was covered in 1880 by Hampton.

† MACCARONEA (Mr C. Perkins's) was covered in 1880 by Rosicrucian.

BONNY BELLE (foaled 1874), by Knight of the Crescent, out of Blue Bell, by Heron, is in Mr Jas. Sanders's stud; she slipped foal to Knight of the Garter in 1880, and was covered by him again.

BONNY BLINK (foaled in 1857), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Prairie Bird, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 54.

1877 b. c. <i>Westminster</i> , by Exminster	-	Mr G. Heslop
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	Mr McIntyre

Barren in 1878 and 80, and not covered in 1880.

BONNY BLUE EYE,

Bred by Mr G. HESLOP, in 1872, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Bonny Blink, as above.

1878 br. f. <i>Sly Glance</i> , by General Peel	-	} Mr R. Peck
1879 b. c. <i>Glaucus</i> , by Albert Victor	-	
1880 ch. c. by Doncaster	-	
1881 by ditto	-	

BONNY LEITH,

Bred by Mr W. P'ANSON, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

*1875 br. f. <i>Bram Laps</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	} Mr W. P'Anson
*1876 ch. f. <i>Queen Regent</i> , by Adventurer	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Bonnie Doon</i> , by ditto	-	
1878 b. or gr. c. (dead) by Strathconan	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Newhaven</i> , by Macaroni	-	
1880 missed to Strathconan	-	
1881 by Petrarch	-	Mr Osborne

* QUEEN REGENT (D. of Westminster's) was covered in 1880 by Rocco.

BONNY MAY,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1868, got by Newminster, her dam, Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1874	missed to Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	} Mr W. I'Anson
1875	b. c. <i>Dalkeith</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	
1876	twin fillies (dead), by Mandrake	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. (dead) by The Palmer	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Bonny Spec</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1879	b. or br. c. <i>Bonny Brown</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1881	br. f. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	

BOOMERANG (foaled in 1856), by West Australian, out of Miss Bowe, continued from Vol. XI, p. 48.

1868	ch. c. <i>Cape Town</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	Ld Derby
1871	br. c. <i>Bob Ridley</i> , by Master Bagot (cut)	-	} Mr Caraher (in Ireland)
1873	b. or br. c. <i>Early Bird</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	
1874	gr. f. <i>Lady Alice</i> , by ditto	-	
*1875	b. or br. f. by Wildair (s. of Maggie Lauder)	-	

Not covered in 1868, or 69, barren in 1872, 76, 77, and 78, alipped foal in 1879, and was not covered that year.

* This mare (Mr Caraher's) was barren in 1880 to Cambuslang, and was covered by him again.

BOOT AND SADDLE,

Bred by Mr E. C. PINCKNEY, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Rinderpest, by Alarm, out of Adine, by Slane.

1878	b. f. <i>Parade</i> , by St Albans, or Mentmore	-	} Her Majesty
1880	b. c. by Wenlock	-	

Barren in 1879 and 81.

BOOTY,

Bred by Mr R. W. RICHARDSON, in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam by Angur, out of Leila, by Melbourne.

1879	b. c. by No Go (son of King Tom)	-	Mr W. H. Fox
1880	b. c. by Ladbrooke	-	Mr Gregson
1881	by Macgregor	-	Mr Cookson

Barren in 1877, and not covered that year.

BORDELAISE,

Bred by Mr McMorland, in 1875, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Aline, by Claret, out of Weatherside, by Weatherbit.

1880	ch. f. <i>Bacchante</i> , by Saturnalia	-	} Mr C. J. Langlands
1881	by Wild Oats	-	

BOREALIS (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Blink Bonny, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 55.

1875	b. c. <i>North Wind</i> , aft. <i>King Boris</i> , by King Tom	-	} Mr W. I'Anson
1881	by Beaucherc, or The Bobby	-	

Barren in 1876, 77, 78, 79, and 80.

BOTANY BAY.

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1869, got by King Tom, her dam, Botany, by Melbourne, out of Sweet Pea, by Touchstone.

1876 b. c. <i>Squeaker</i> , by The Speaker	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1877 b. c. <i>The Chirper</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Margaret Catchpole</i> , by Dutch Skater-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Froggart</i> , by The Speaker	-	-	
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 74, and slipped foal in 1875 and 78.

BOUNCE,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1868, got by Flatterer (son of Jet) her dam, Bittern, by Fisherman, out of Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First.

1872 and 73 missed to Cecrops	-	-	-	Mr Hilton
1874 b. f. <i>Cecropia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 br. c. <i>Tom Bounce</i> , by Pero Gomez-	-	-	-	} Mr Lant
1876 b. f. <i>Bounceaway</i> , by Restitution	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Struan	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Brag</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Hector</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

BOUNCEAWAY (foaled in 1864), by Zuyder Zee, out of Press Forward, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 56.

* 1876 b. f. <i>Extradition</i> , by Restitution	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1877 b. f. <i>Goneaway</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Buckjumper</i> , by Y. Melbourne-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1879 and 80, and not covered in 1880.

* EXTRADITION (Corby Stud) slipped foal in 1880, and was covered by Salvator.

BOUNDARY,

Bred by Lord AILESBUURY, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Bribery, by The Libel, out of Splitvote, by St Luke.

1871 ch. f. <i>Armistice</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	} Ld Ailesbury
1872 ch. c. <i>Temple Bar</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1873 c. by ditto (died four days old)	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Piacenza</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Out of Bounds</i> , by Hermit	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1877 ch. f. <i>In Bounds</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Rebound</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by Speculum	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 79, and 80.

BOURGOGNE,

A bay mare, bred in France, in 1867, got by Monarque, her dam, Stradella, by The Cossack, or Father Thames, out of Creeping Jenny, by Inheritor.

1873 b. c. <i>Nottingham</i> , by Knowsley	-	-	} Mr A. Wolfe
1875 ch. c. <i>Bourbon</i> , by Chattanooga	-	-	
1877 ch. c. (dead) by Prince Charlie	-	-	
1879 ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1881 by George Frederick	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, 78, and 80.

BOWSTRING,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1869, got by Tom Bowline, her dam by Toxophilite, grandam by Melbourne, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost.

*1876 b. f. <i>Shoestring</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	} Ld Calthorpe
1877 b. f. <i>Jarretelle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 and 79 slipped foals	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Symphony</i> , by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	

* *SHOESTRING* (Ld Calthorpe's) was covered in 1880 by Petrarch.

BOWSTRING,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Red Riband, by Van Galen, out of Ornament, by Weatherbit.

1878 ch. f. by Munden	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	

BOWSTRING,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFORD, in 1873, got by Toxophilite, her dam, Mrs Waller, by King Tom, out of Tight Fit, by Teddington.

1878 f. (dead) by Restitution	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. J. Clifford
1879 b. c. <i>Paganini</i> , by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Kingsley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Clifford

BRACELET,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1869, got by Angelus, her dam, Brunetta, by Codrington, out of Miss Sykes, by The Caster.

1876 br. f. <i>Ada</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1877 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Ham Hill</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BRACELET,

Bred by Mr J. W. LEE, in 1872, got by Rataplan, her dam, Trinket, by Touchwood, out of Zisca, by Prime Minister.

1877 gr. c. <i>Strathcoe</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Lee
1878 ch. f. <i>Streamlet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 missed by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BRADAMANTE,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1861, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Doralice, by Alarm, or Orlando, out of Preserve, by Emilius.

1869 br. f. by St Albans	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1871 b. c. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	
1872 ch. c. <i>Blow-me Tight</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1873 bl. f. <i>Australasia</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. <i>Shenley</i> , by Knowsley (cut)	-	-	-	-	

1875 b. f. <i>Andante</i> , by Trumpeter -	-	-	} Her Majesty
1877 br. c. <i>Lochiel</i> , by Prince Charlie -	-	-	
1878 ch. f. by Doncaster -	-	-	
1881 by Clanronald -	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1870, and barren in 1876, 79, and 80.

= AUSTRALASIA, in The Hampton Court Stud, produced in 1877 a b. f. *Tantivy*, by Trumpeter, and died that year.

BRAMBLE,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1874, got by See Saw, her dam, Sylva, by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Evelyn, by Don John.

1880 b. f. by Wisdom (son of Blinkhoolie) -	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1881 slipped to ditto -	-	-	

BREADALBANE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. BLANKIRON, in 1872, her dam, Lucy Bertram, by Newminster, out of Annie Laurie, by Pantasa.

1880 b. f. by Mirmillo -	-	-	} Mr Coniabee
1881 by ditto -	-	-	

BREAD SAUCE,

Bred at the HIGHFIELD STUD, in 1873, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Lure, by St Albans, out of Amazon, by Touchstone.

1878 barren -	-	-	} Mr J. Hume Webster
1879 bl. c. (dead) by Pero Gomez -	-	-	
1880 br. c. <i>Bloodstone</i> , by Soapstone -	-	-	} Mr A. Soames
1881 by Candidat -	-	-	

BREAKWATER (foaled in 1866), by Buccaneer, out of Surf, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 57.

1877 b. f. <i>Wild Wave</i> , by Cardinal York -	-	-	Mr J. E. Bennett
1878 br. c. (dead) by John Davis -	-	-	} Mr J. Hume Webster
1879 ch. c. <i>Motley</i> , by Springfield -	-	-	
1880 b. c. by John Davis -	-	-	
1881 by Hermit -	-	-	

BRENDA,

Bred by Mr A. R. B. KNIGHT, in 1864, got by Merryman, her dam, Aubourne, by Melbourne, out of Latona, by Lanercost.

1871 b. c. by Jager -	-	-	} Mr A. R. B. Knight
1872 br. f. by ditto -	-	-	
1874 br. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Double X -	-	-	
1875 br. c. by ditto -	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Merry Lad</i> , by ditto -	-	-	} Mr H. J. Bailey
1877 b. c. <i>School Boy</i> , by Truant -	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Royal Sailor</i> , by George Frederick -	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Georgette</i> , by ditto -	-	-	
1881 by Blair Athol -	-	-	

Put to half-bred horses before 1870, and barren in 1873 and 80.

BRENDA,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Famine, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam by Pyrrhus the First—Comus—Oiseau.

1876 b. c. by Deerswood -	-	-	Mr Lant
---------------------------	---	---	---------

1877 b. c. by Pero Gomez (sent to Roumania) - }
 1878 b. c. by Wenlock (sent to Germany) - } Lord Wilton
 1879 f. by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1875 and 81, slipped twins in 1880, and is now in the Newbridge Hill Stud.

BRENDA TROIL,

Bred by Mr BLANKIRON, in 1872, got by Saunterer, her dam, Minna Troil, by Buccaneer, out of Bella Donna, by Launcelot.

1876 ch. f. *Fawn Pas*, by Wild Oats - - - }
 1878 b. c. by Blue Gown - - - } Mr J. T. Mackenzie

Barren in 1877, and given away in 1878, without a pedigree.

BRENTA,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1875, got by Parmesan, her dam, Black Lily, by Longbow, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1880 b. or br. f. by Wisdom - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - } Mr A. Hoole

BRIBERY, by The Libel (Vol. XIII, p. 58), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and died.

BRIC-A-BRAC,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1873, got by Brocket, her dam, Ornament, by Kettledrum, out of Amethyst, by Touchstone.

1880 b. f. by Lemnos - - - - }
 1881 by Adventurer - - - - } Mr C. E. Ormerod

BRIDGET,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1873, got by Hermit, her dam, Bertha, by Y. Melbourne, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1880 b. c. by Scamp - - - - }
 1881 barren to Highborn - - - - } Sir J. D. Astley

BRIGANTIN,

Bred in Hungary, in 1871, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Diana, by Hartneistein (s. of Sir Hercules, and Lady Ishmael, by Ishmael, out of Corumba), out of Isis, by Sheet Anchor, out of O Dear Me, by Elis.

1877 ch. c. *Y. Buccaneer*, by Andred - - - }
 1878 b. f. by Highborn - - - - }
 1879 br. c. by Argyle - - - - } Mr R. Longstaff
 1880 b. f. by Claremont - - - - }

Barren in 1876, and not covered in 1880.

BRIGANTINE,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Lady Macdonald, by Touchstone, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

*1872 ch. f. *Lassitude*, by Blair Athol, or Saunterer - Mr G. Start
 1875 br. c. *Knight of Malta*, by Rosicrucian (cut) - }
 †1876 br. f. *Hermia*, by Hermit - - - - }
 ‡1877 b. f. *Blue Vinny*, by Parmesan - - - - } Ld Alington
 1878 ch. c. *Chelsea*, by Cremorne - - - - }

1879 b. f. *Broadside*, by Thunderbolt - - - } Id Alington
 1881 by Sterling - - - }

Barren in 1873, 74, and 80.

* *LASSITUDE* missed to Vanderdecken in 1877, was covered by Mr Winkle, and we have no further account of her.

† *HERMIA* (Mr T. E. Walker's) was covered 1880 by Statesman.

‡ *BLUE VINNY* (Mr J. Osborne's) was covered in 1880 by Skylark.

BRIGHT LIGHT,

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1870, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Breakwater, by Buccaneer, out of Surf, by Storm.

1877 b. f. *Brilliance*, by John Davis - - - }
 1878 missed to Jolly Friar - - - } Mr J. E. Bennett
 1879 b. c. *Brilliant*, by John Davis - - - }
 1880 b. c. by Hampton - - - }
 1881 by John Davis - - - }

BRILLIANT,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1872, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Ornament, by Weatherbit, out of Ear-ring, by Merchant.

1878 b. f. *Sparkle*, by Preakness - - - }
 1879 b. c. *Flash*, by ditto - - - } D. of Hamilton
 1881 b. f. by The Beadle, or Greenback - - - }
 Barren in 1877 and 80.

BRISBANE,

A Bay Mare, bred in France, in 1869, got by West Australian, her dam, Frenzy, by Alarm, grandam by Mulatto, out of Lunacy.

1876 b. f. (dead) by Macaroni - - - }
 1877 b. f. by George Frederick - - - } Cobham Stud
 1879 b. c. *Iodine I*, by Vedette - - - }
 1880 b. c. by Blue Gown - - - }

Not covered in 1877, barren in 1881.

BRITISH QUEEN,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1867, got by Vedette, her dam, Strawberry, by The Flying Dutchman, out of British Queen, by Coronation.

1873 br. c. *April Fool*, aft. *Tiber*, by Mariner - - - } Mr Samuel Moore
 1874 br. f. *Miss Edith*, by ditto - - - }
 1875 b. f. *Miss Annette I*, by Trumpet (s. of The Chase) - - - }

1876 b. c. *Coronet*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. Hussey
 1878 br. c. *Prince of Wales*, by Trent - - - }
 1880 f. by Lord Ronald, or Trumpet - - - }
 1881 by Trumpet - - - }

Barren in 1877, and slipped foal in 1879.

BRITISH QUEEN,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1871, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Miss Vivian, by Rattle, out of Subterfuge, by Sir Hercules.

*1877 ch. f. *Harvest Queen*, by Wild Oats - - - }
 1878 b. f. *Hero*, by Miltiades - - - } Mr Mannington
 1879 missed to ditto - - - }
 1880 b. c. by ditto - - - }
 1881 ch. f. by ditto - - - }

* *HARVEST QUEEN* (Mr Mannington's) was covered in 1880 by Miltiades.

BRONZE,

Bred by Mr H. R. RAY, in 1875, got by Macaroni, her dam, Lady Florence, by Stockwell, out of Cross-stitch, by Kingston.

1879 b. c. by Wild Oats (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	Mr R. Bell
1880 b. c. (dead) by Kaiser	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by George Frederick	-	-	-	Mr Townley-Parker

BROWN AGNES,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in France, in 1870, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Wild Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1875 b. c. <i>The Miser</i> , by Capitaliste	-	-	-	
*1877 br. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1879 b. f. <i>Cannie Agnes</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	Mr Dunlop

Barren in 1876 and 78.

* *Gipsy* was covered in 1880 by Bluemantle, and sold to go to France.

BROWN BEAUTY, by Codrington, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 58.

1876 br. f. <i>Banshee</i> , by The Baron (died in 1880)	-	-	-	Mr A. J. Cholmley
1877 br. f. by Meteor (s. of Volturmo)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and shot.

BROWN BESS (foaled in 1858), by Blight (s. of Slane), out of Lady Mary, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 59.

1876 br. c. <i>Chief Justice</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	Mr Whitworth
1877 br. f. <i>Princess Mary</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1878 slipped foal to Andred	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by King Alfred	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

BROWN BREAD MARE (foaled in 1872), out of Trireme, by Iago, is in Lord Warwick's stud; she missed to Summertime, in 1880, and was covered by Y. Dutchman (son of Kentucky.)

BROWN BREAD MARE,

Bred by Mr J. M. Brooks, in 1874, her dam, Creeping Jane, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Distaphina, by Don John.

1878 b. f. (dead) by The Marshal	-	-	-	Mr R. W. Abbotts
1879 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Rosebery	-	-	-	Mr J. Gretton
1881 by Nuneham	-	-	-	

BROWN BREAD MARE,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1875, her dam, Canteen, by Macaroni, out of Cantinière, by Stockwell.

1879 b. or br. f. by Flash in the Pan	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. by Bustard	-	-	-	Mr G. P. Abell
1881 by Chevron	-	-	-	

BROWN SUGAR,

Bred by Mr ERKE, in 1871, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Defamation, by Iago, out of Caricature, by Pantaloon

1876 b. f. by Toxophilite -	-	-	-	Mr McMorland
1877 b. c. <i>Confetti</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1879 b. f. <i>Butteracotch</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Muscavado</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1881 by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	Prince Soltkyoff

Barren in 1875 and 78.

BRUNETTA (foaled in 1861), by Codrington, out of Miss Sykes, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 59.

1877 shipped to The Baron	-	-	-	} Sir C. W. Strickland
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by ditto, or Cedric	-	-	-	
1881 by Dane (son of Cedric)	-	-	-	

BRUNETTE (foaled in 1870), by Angelus, out of Brunetta, by Codrington, as above.

1879 ch. f. by Lowlander -	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1880 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1869, got by Wamba, her dam, Mrs Brown, by Voltigeur, out of Sister of Mercy, by Melbourne.

1877 br. f. by Buckenham	-	-	-	Mr C. Warner
--------------------------	---	---	---	--------------

Not covered in 1877 and 78, and put into training.

BRUNETTE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by Brother to Bird on the Wing, her dam, Punishment, by Knowsley, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost.

1880 b. f. <i>Periwinkle</i> , by Escalade	-	-	-	} Capt. Sherwood
1881 by Cadet	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 1878, and had a colt by a cart-horse in 1879.

BRYONIA,

Bred by Mr A. YOUNG, in 1875, got by Speculum, her dam, Hedge Rose, by Neptunus, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1880 b. c. (dead) by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1881 barren to ditto	-	-	-	

BRYONY,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1875, got by The Ranger, her dam, Vertumna, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langar.

1879 b. c. by Cecrops	-	-	-	} Ld Portsmouth
1880 br. f. by Mariner (son of Lifeboat)	-	-	-	
1881 by Nuneham	-	-	-	

BUBBLE,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1870, got by Theobald, her dam, Bulbul, by Birdcatcher, out of Duchess of Lorraine, by Pantaloon.

1875 b. c. <i>Promoter</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	Sir G. Cholmley
1876 b. c. <i>Soapends</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1877 br. f. <i>Lady Derwentwater</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Forshote</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 1880.

BUBBLE,

Bred by Mr W. BLESKIRON, in 1872, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Cauldron,
by Newminster, out of Hecate, by Loup-garou.

1877 b. f. by Alvarez	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1878 b. c. (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>The Red Prince</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Speculum	-	-	-	-	

BUCOLIC (foaled in 1860), by Barnton, out of Idyl, continued from Vol.
XIII, p. 60.

1877 b. f. by Orne	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Everitt
1878 b. f. by Flash in the Pan	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Andrews
Barren in 1879, and covered by a half-bred horse, and is now Mr C. Bolden's.					

BUDGET,

Bred by Mr G. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1872, got by Exchequer, her dam by
The Little Known, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1879 b. c. by Montagnard	-	-	-	-	} Mr C.W.Fitzwilliam
1880 b. c. by Jarnac	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Montagnard	-	-	-	-	

BUGLE NOTE (foaled in 1865), by Trumpeter, out of Zelle, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 60.

1876 ch. c. <i>Slogan</i> , by Strathconan (s. to Germany)-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1877 ch. f. <i>Rally</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Suffolk	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Philibeg</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by King Lud	-	-	-	-	Capt. Bayley

BULBUL, by Birdcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 60), was barren in 1877, 78, and
79, and is dead.

BULGARIA,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1869, got by North Lincoln, her dam,
Varna, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Wicket, by Stumpa.

1877 br. f. <i>Sokipha</i> , by Carbineer (s. of Rifleman)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Perston
1878 b. or br. f. <i>Sophia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 f. (dead) by Vedette	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and died in foaling in 1880.

BURDETT (foaled in 1867), by Knowsley, out of Charity, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 61.

1876 twins { f. (dead) br. f. <i>Rosa Nugent</i> }	by Saunterer	-	-	-	} Mr Wolfe
1877 b. c. by D'Estournel	-	-	-	-	
1878 c. (dead) by Carnival	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Winslow	-	-	-	-	
1880 f. (dead) by Soapstone	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	

BURGAS (foaled in 1866), by *Vedette*, out of *Varna*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 61.

1877 b. c. <i>Caravan</i> , by <i>Vanderdecken</i>	-	-	-	Mr W. Gerard
1878 br. f. by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	} Mr Tharpe
1879 br. f. <i>Nita</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 slipped foal to Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>Vanderdecken</i>	-	-	-	

BUTTERBOAT (foaled in 1864), by *Gunboat*, out of *Lady Grosvenor*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 60.

1873 br. c. by <i>Speculum</i>	-	-	-	Mr G. S. Thompson
1874 ch. f. <i>Mal de Mer</i> , by <i>Martyrdom</i>	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hunt
1875 br. f. <i>Butterfly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 put to a half-bred horse last year	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. by <i>Knave of Hearts</i> *	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Wilton</i> , by <i>Xenophon</i>	-	-	-	} Mr T. Kennedy (in Ireland)
1879 br. c. by <i>Umpire</i> (American)	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by <i>Æolus</i> (s. of <i>Trumpeter</i>)	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

* **KNAVE OF HEARTS** is said to be thorough-bred, but at the time of going to press, we were unable to trace his pedigree.

BUTTERCUP (foaled in 1865), by *Kettledrum*, out of *Butterfly*, by *Tarnus*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 61.

1876 ch. f. <i>Windrush II</i> , by <i>Favonius</i>	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Deacon
1878 ch. c. <i>Leo</i> , by <i>Blue Gown</i> , or <i>Carnival</i> (cut)	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by <i>Kingcraft</i>	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>George Frederick</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and slipped foal in 1879.

BUTTERFLY (late *Fair Salopian*), foaled 1861, by *Hurworth*, out of *Figdale*, by *Touchstone*, produced in 1874, a b. f. *Lady Shrewsbury*, by *Silankos*, but we have been unable to get any further account of her produce.

BUTTERFLY (foaled in 1856), by *Bantam*, out of *Loelia*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 61.

1879 b. f. by <i>Master Richard</i>	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud
Slipped foal in 1878, and put out of the stud after 1879.				

BYFLEET,

Bred at **THE COBHAM STUD**, in 1876, got by *Blair Athol*, her dam, *Armada*, by *Buccaneer*, out of *Lady Chesterfield*, by *Stockwell*.

1880 ch. c. by <i>Plebeian</i>	-	-	-	} Mr G. Tyrrell
1881 by <i>Cymbal</i>	-	-	-	

CACHMERE,

Bred by **MR C. ALINGTON**, in 1872, got by *Thormanby*, her dam, *Scarf*, by *Fazzoletto*, out of *Blue Bell*, by *Heron*.

1878 b. c. <i>Afghan</i> , by <i>Favonius</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Julius Alington
1879 ch. c. <i>Mohair</i> , by <i>Cremorne</i>	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Modiste</i> , by <i>Speculum</i>	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>Camballo</i>	-	-	-	

VOL. XIV.

E

CACHUCA (foaled in 1860), by *Fandango*, out of *La Victime*, continued
Vol. XIII, p. 62.

1879 b. s. *Joachim*, by Paganini - - - Mr Carew-Gibson
1881 barren to *Salvator* - - - Mr Woodlands

Barren in 1877 and 80, and slipped twins in 1878.

CACTUS,

Bred by Mr H. MARSH, in 1873, got by *Narbonne*, her dam, *Persicaria*,
by Lord Clifden—*Fernhill*—*Hetman* Platoff.

1877 ch. f. by Prince Charlie - - - Mr T. Ansley
1880 ch. f. *Twinkle*, by Mr Winkle - - } Mr Cookson
1881 by *Salvator* - - - }

Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1879.

CALEDONIA (foaled in 1875), by *Scottish Chief*, out of *Cassidia*, by
Orlando, is in Mr C. Samuda's stud; she slipped foal in 1880, to Rever-
beration, and was covered by *Pellegrino*.

CALEMBOUR,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1870, got by *Sydmonton*, her dam, *Jeu*
d'Esprit, by *Ignoramus*, out of *Jest*, by *Jacques*.

1876 br. f. by *Lecturer* - - - } Mr H. W. Fitz-
1877 b. c. *Belkew*, by ditto (cut) - - } william
1878 br. c. by ditto (cut) sent to America - - }
1879 missed to *St Mungo* - - - } Mr Cowie
1880 br. f. (dead) by *George Frederick* - - }
1881 by *Blue Gown* - - - } Mr R. Cuffe

CALL DUCK,

Bred by G. PAYNE, in 1871, got by *Macaroni*, her dam, *Pintail*, by *Stock-*
well, grandam by *Pyrrhus the First*, out of *Miss Whip*.

1877 b. f. *Deooy*, by *Kingcraft* - - - }
1878 c. (dead) by *Onslow* - - - } Ld Exeter
1879 missed to ditto - - - }
1880 b. f. by *John Davis* - - - } Mr J. Bromwich
1881 by *Petrarch* - - - }

CALLIPEDIA,

Bred by Mr MARTIN, in 1867, got by *Caractacus*, her dam, *Peasant Girl*,
by *The Major*, out of *Glance*, by *Waxy Pope*.

1878 br. c. *Paleface*, by *Idus* - - - } Mr W. Brown
1880 br. f. by *Claremont* - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - } Mr Van Haanabergen

Had dead twins in 1876, and was barren in 1875, 77, and 79.

CALLER OU (foaled in 1858), by *Stockwell*, out of *Haricot*, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 63.

1878 b. c. *Roysterer*, by *Cremorne* - - - } Mr W. l'Anson
1880 br. a. by *Pero Gomes*, or *Speculum* - - }
1881 by *Cremorne* - - - } Mr D. Milner

Barren in 1877 and 79.

CALLIOPE, by *Beadsman* (Vol. XIII, p. 63) was not put to the horse in
1876, 77, 78, 79, or 80.

CALPHURNIA,

Bred by Mr SNEWING, in 1871, got by Caractacus, her dam, Lady Peel, by Orlando, out of Palma, by Plenipotentiary.

1877	ch. f. <i>Marvellous</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Mr C. Snewing
1878	b. c. by The Tester	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. c. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	

She had foals that died young in 1876, and 79, and died in 1880.

CALYPSO,

Bred by Mr W. BLANKINSON, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Queen of the East, by Birdcatcher, out of Queen of the Tyne, by Tomboy.

1878	ch. f. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	} Mr S. Boughton
1880	b. c. <i>Telemachus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Bertram	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877 and 79.

CALVINE,

Bred by Mr BLANKINSON, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Terrific, by Touchstone, out of Ghunsee, by Pantaloon.

1876	b. f. by Pell Mell	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Glentworth</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Joskin	-	-	-	
1881	b. or br. c. by Speculum	-	-	-	

CAMELIA,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1869, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Ethelinda, by Wild Dayrell, out of Ethel, by Ethelbert (dam, Idyl).

1874	b. or br. f. <i>Civility</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-	} Mr R. S. Cook
1875	b. f. <i>Catella</i> , by Thunderer (s. of Homily)	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Chocolate</i> , by Mogador	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Stormy</i> , by Thunderer	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1879	b. f. <i>Anthem II</i> , by Cathedral-	-	-	-	
1881	by Chevron	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

CAMERINO MARE.

Bred by Sir J. ASTLEY, in 1875, her dam, Décolletée, by Marryas, out of Gossamer, by Birdcatcher.

1880	br. f. by Highborn	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

CAMILLA,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1872, got by Saunterer, her dam, Eastern Princess, by Surplice, out of Tomyris, by Sesostris.

1877	b. c. <i>Lord Sidmouth</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	} Mr H. Jones
1878	b. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1879	misses to Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1880	f. (dead) by Dutch Skater-	-	-	-	} Mr T. L. Reed
1881	by Bertram	-	-	-	

CAMPANILE (foaled in 1860), by Stockwell, out of Florence, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 64.

1877 twins	{ ch. f. (dead) }	by John Davis	- }	Mr C. Snewing
	{ ch. f.			
1879 ch. f.	by Curtius (s. of Thunderbolt)	-	-	Mr C. F. Hollingsworth

Barren in 1878, and covered in 1879 by a cart-horse and sold.

CAMP BELLE,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1873, got by Breadalbane, her dam, England's Beauty, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1877 b. c. (dead)	by Winalow	-	-	-
1878 missed to Y.	Melbourne	-	-	-
1879 ch. c.	by Wenlock	-	-	-
1880 b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-
1881	by Adventurer	-	-	-

} Her Majesty

CAMPHOR,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1874, got by The Duke, her dam, Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1879 b.	or br. f.	Beattie, by Playfair	-	-	-
1881	by Standard	-	-	-	-

} Yardley Stud

Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1880.

CANADA (foaled in 1860), by Fandango, out of America, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 64.

1877 b. c.	Montreal, by Syrian	-	-	-
1878	slipped foal to Vanderdecken	-	-	-
1879 b. c.	Canadian, by Lowlander	-	-	-
1880 b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-
1881	by Highthorn	-	-	-

} Ld Feversham

CANARETTA (foaled in 1861), by Lord of the Isles, out of Canarina, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 64.

1876 b. c.	Charlie Napier, by Lozenge (ent)	-	-	-	Mr J. R. Cooke
1879 b.	or br. f.	by Cathedral	-	-	-
1881	by Albert Victor, or Chevron	-	-	-	-

} Mr Jno. Watson

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

CANARINA,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1873, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Vagary, by Musjid, out of Vaga, by Stockwell.

1878 b. f.	by Distin	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c.	Bertie II, by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

} Mr J. G. Watkins

CANDAHAR,

Bred by Lord HANMER, in 1874, got by Honiton, her dam, Samarcand, by The Little Known, out of Libusa, by Mulatto.

1878 b. f.	by Lizard	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

} Ld Hanmer

CANDIA,

Bred by Mr POPHAM, in 1867, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Christiana,
by Nutwith, out of Lady Sale, by Muley Moloch.

1873	br. f.	<i>Chance</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr S. Evershed
1874	br. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	br. c.	by Chattanooga	-	-	-	
1877	c.	by Alvarez	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	by Lemnos	-	-	-	
1880	br. f.	by Ethus	-	-	-	
1881		by Lemnos	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875, and barren in 1878.

CANICULA,

Bred by Mr Vyner, in 1870, got by Asteroid, her dam, Hag, by Cowl, out
of Cheshire Witch, by Pantaloon.

1877	ch. f.	<i>Canidia</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1878	b. c.	by Camballo	-	-	-	
1879	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. (dead)	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

CANNOBIE MARE (foaled in 1860), out of Scandal, by Pantaloon, con-
tinued from Vol. XIII, p. 64.

1877	b. f.	by John Davis	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Cowley
1879	ch. or bl. f.	by Thunderer	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1877 and 79.

CANNONADE (foaled in 1882), by Drumour, out of Fascine, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 65.

1874	b. c.	<i>Melton</i> , by Lozenge	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Harrison Broadley
1875	br. c.	by Ploughboy	-	-	-	
1876	br. f.	<i>Mercedes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f.	by Vulcan	-	-	-	
1878	bl. or br. f.	by Ploughboy	-	-	-	
1879	missed to	Lowlander	-	-	-	
1880	br. or bl. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by Ploughboy	-	-	-	

CANNONIERE (foaled in 1874), by The Palmer, out of Pop-gun, by Elling-
ton, was barren in 1879, slipped foal in 1880, is now in Mr Christophers's
stud, and produced in 1881 a ch. f. by Blair Athol.

CANONICAL,

Bred by Mr SMALLWOOD, in 1868, got by Cathedral, her dam, Empress,
by King Tom, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1872	bl. or br. f.	<i>Canonie</i> , by Sundeelah	-	-	-	} Mr H. Smallwood
1873	b. c.	<i>Jujube</i> , by Lozenge	-	-	-	
1874	b. c.	(died nine weeks old), by Pretender	-	-	-	
1875	b. c.	<i>His Reverence</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	b. f.	by Vulcan	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c.	by Leolinus	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f.	<i>Spire</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by Beauclerc	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

CANTATA (foaled in 1870), by Ely, out of Canzonette, by Fazzoletto, has had no produce to live to 1880 inclusive, is now in Sir T. B. Lennard's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Mainstone.

CANTEEN,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1866, got by Macaroni, her dam, Cantinière, by Stockwell, out of Terrona, by Touchstone.

1872 ch. f. *Village Beauty*, by Knight of the Thistle (died in 1877)- Mr Naylor
 1874 b. f. *Beauty Bright*, by Brown Bread - - }
 1875 b. f. by ditto - - - } Mr T. Stevens
 1876 twin colts (dead) by ditto - - - }
 1879 ch. f. *Vessel*, by Mars - - - } Newbridge Hill Stud
 1881 by Rocco, or King Alfred - - - }
 Barren in 1871, 73, 77, 78, and 80.

CANTINE, by Orlando (Vol. XIII, p. 65), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and died.

CANTINIÈRE,

Bred by Lord AILESBUURY, in 1870, got by Stockwell, her dam, Cantine, by Orlando, out of Vivandière (sister to Voltigeur).

1875 missed to Cremorne - - - }
 1876 br. f. (died two days old), by Adventurer - - } Ld Ailesbury
 1877 ch. c. *Forager*, by ditto - - - }
 1878 br. f. *Bal Gal*, by Adventurer- - - }
 1879 br. f. *Dutch Oen*, by Dutch Skater - - } Ld Falmouth
 1880 ch. c. *Prince Maurice*, by ditto - - - }
 1881 by Sterling- - - - }

CANZONETTE (foaled in 1860), by Fazzoletto, out of Calista, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 66.

*1876 b. f. *Stanza*, by Vespasian, or D'Estournel - }
 1877 b. c. by Victorious - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
 1878 c. (dead) by Dutch Skater - - - }
 1879 and 80 barren - - - }
 1881 by Zekiel Homespun - - - } Sir W. G. Williams

* STANZA (Mr M. Wood's) was covered in 1880 by Ansterlitz.

CAPE DIAMOND,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Tourmalin, by King Tom, out of Flash of Lightning, by Velocipede.

1877 b. f. (dead) by Macaroni - - - }
 1878 b. f. by ditto - - - } Baroness Rothschild
 1879 b. f. by Henry - - - - }
 1880 b. c. by Kisber - - - - } Ld Rosebery
 1881 by ditto - - - - }

CAPE FLYAWAY MARE,

Bred by Mr M. LEAPER, in 1875, her dam by Blair Athol, grandam (sister to Brown Bess) by Dr Sangrado, out of Charlotte, by Hornsea.

1879 ch. c. by Ploughboy - - - - }
 1880 missed to Landmark - - - - } Mr Leaper
 1881 by Childeric - - - - }

CAPE HEATH (foaled in 1869), by *Cape Flyaway*, out of *Lady Dundas*, by *Voltigeur*, produced in 1877 a br. f. *Captive*, by *Castaway* (Mr H. G. Allen), and was sold as a hunter.

CAPRI (foaled in 1869), by *Warlock*, out of *Ischia*, is in *Ld Fitzwilliam's* stud, but has had no produce to live to 1881 inclusive.

CAPTIVE (foaled in 1864), by *Knight of Kara*, out of *Miss Penhill*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 66.

1877 br. f. (dead) by <i>Saunterer</i>	-	-	-	} <i>Ld Bateman</i>
1878 b. f. <i>Catharine</i> , by <i>Moulsey</i>	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>The Slavey</i> , by <i>Typhoons</i>	-	-	-	
1880 missed to <i>Lecturer</i>	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>Landmark</i>	-	-	-	

CARA,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1866, got by *Caractacus*, her dam, *Idyl*, by *Ithuriel*, out of *Eclogue*, by *Emilina*.

1873 b. f. (dead) by <i>Kinsman</i>	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1874 b. c. <i>Caradoc</i> , by <i>Anglo-Saxon</i>	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Cordiality</i> , by <i>Julius</i>	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Carus</i> , by <i>Brown Bread</i>	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Clara</i> , by <i>Cucumber</i>	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Cornist</i> , by <i>Distin</i>	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. <i>Cornopean</i> , by <i>Bugler</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, not covered that year, and slipped foal in 1875 and 78.

CARD TRICK (brown), by *Guicowar*, or *Orest*, out of *Pass Card*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 67.

1877 br. c. by *Weston* (son of *See Saw*) - - Mr G. J. Saunders
Barren in 1878, and sold.

CARESS,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFORD, in 1875, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, *Carine*, by *Stockwell*, out of *Mayonaise*, by *Teddington*.

1880 b. c. <i>Chorus</i> , by <i>Cymbal</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Codrington
1881 by <i>Lord Ronald</i>	-	-	-	

CARFAX,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1867, got by *Oxford*, her dam, *Curagon*, by *The Cure*, out of *Tasmania*, by *Melbourne*.

1873 br. c. <i>Conway</i> , aft. <i>St Aldates</i> , by <i>The Duke</i> (cat) - sent to Germany -	-	-	-	} <i>Yandley Stud</i>
1874 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Beaumaris</i> , aft. <i>Duchess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 missed to <i>The Duke</i> , and <i>Pero Gomez</i>	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by <i>Ben Webster</i>	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Ben Hunter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. (dead) by <i>Blandford</i>	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>Genuine</i>	-	-	-	

CARIBOO,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1859, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, The Wren, by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1870	b. f. by Laughing Stock	-	-	-	Capt. M. Hamilton
1871	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Col. Hay Boyd
1873	b. c. <i>Hindoo</i> , by King Hal (son of King Tom)	-	-	-	Mr W. Walker
1875	b. f. <i>Bella Walker</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Cambusdoon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1871, and barren in 1874, 76, and 80.

CARINA,

Bred by Mr GEO. GENGE, in 1869, got by Camerino, her dam, Naiad, by Weatherbit, out of Child of the Mist, by St Francis.

1879	missed to Pax	-	-	-	Mr G. Genge
1880	b. or br. f. by Altyre	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

CARINE, by Stockwell, out of Mayonnaise, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 67.

1876	b. f. <i>Brown Bess</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	Mr W. S. Crawford
1877	b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>True Love</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	Mr Hume Webster
1879	b. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	

Died in 1879.

CARITA (foaled in 1866) by Adventurer, out of Charity, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 67.

1876	ch. c. <i>Skin'em Alive</i> , aft. <i>The Fawn</i> , aft. <i>King of Athens</i> , by Marsyas (cut)	-	-	-	Ld Alington
1877	ch. c. <i>Fire Escape</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Restitution	-	-	-	Mr Milner
1879	b. f. <i>Tombola</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1879, covered by Joskin.

CARLOTTA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1866, got by Hubert, her dam, Caroline, by Orpheus, out of Caroline, by Record.

1873	ch. c. <i>Carlos</i> , by The Baron, or Theobald (cut)	-	-	-	Sir G. Cholmley
1877	ch. f. by Cedric (s. of Volturmo)	-	-	-	Sir C. W. Strickland
1879	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

She was not covered between 1873 and 1877, but ridden, barren in 1878.

CARNABY,

Bred by Mr H. ROBINSON, in 1868, got by Hubert, or Theobald, her dam, Wilna, by De Clare, out of Lady Georgiana, by St Lawrence.

1876	ch. c. by The Baron	-	-	-	Mr H. S. Constable
1877	b. c. by Y. Felion	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Louise Lovell</i> , aft. <i>Lowland Maid</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr R. Howett
1881	by Munden	-	-	-	

CARNAGE,

Bred by Mr **WARING**, in 1873, got by *Gladiateur*, her dam, *Battaglia*, by *Rataplan*, out of *Espoir*, by *Liverpool*.

1876 b. c. (dead) by King of the Forest	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1877 b. c. <i>Carnifex</i> , by <i>Carnival</i>	-	-	-	
1878 bl. f. <i>Algoa</i> , by <i>Favonius</i>	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Hanlan</i> , by <i>Flageolet</i>	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-

CARNATION (foaled in 1867), by *Angelus*, out of *Carry*, by King *Caradoc*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 68.

1877 ch. f. (dead) by <i>Meteor</i> (son of <i>Volturno</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr A. J. Cholmley
1878 b. c. by <i>Speculum</i>	-	-	-	
1879 missed to <i>Thunder</i>	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by <i>Ploughboy</i>	-	-	-	

CARNIZETTE (foaled in 1863), by *Knight of Kars*, out of *Tartlet*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 68.

1877 br. f. <i>Va Vite</i> , by <i>Loiterer</i>	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1878 b. c. <i>Van Ardevelde</i> , by <i>Vanderdecken</i>	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Polariscope</i> , by <i>Speculum</i>	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by <i>Camballo</i>	-	-	-	
1881 not covered last year	-	-	-	-

CAROLINA, by *The Little Known*, out of *Georgia*, continued from Vol. XI, p. 62.

1872 br. f. *Prosecutrix*, by *Knight of Kars* - Mr Griffiths
 *1873 br. f. *Dry Toast*, by *Brown Bread* - Mr W. H. Phillips
 Slipped foal in 1870 and 71, barren in 1874, 75, 78, and 80, and put to a half-bred horse in 1868, 75, 76, 78, and 80, and given away.

* **DRY TOAST** was covered in 1880 by *Soapstone*, and sent to America.

CARPET SLIPPER (foaled in 1862) by *Speculum*, out of *Recluse*, by *Hermit* (son of *Bay Middleton*), was barren in 1879 and 80, covered in 1880 by *Martyrdom*, and is now in Mr H. Peck's stud.

CARRARA,

Bred by Mr **JOHN EYKE**, in 1869, got by *Rataplan*, her dam, *Novara*, by *Weatherbit*, out of *Ferrara*, by *Orlando*.

1880 b. f. by <i>Winslow</i>	-	-	-	} Shepherd's Bush Stud
1881 by <i>The Grey Palmer</i>	-	-	-	

Slipped foaled in 1878, and was barren in 1879.

CARRY (foaled in 1856), by King *Caradoc*, out of *Barbara Bell*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 68.

1877 b. c. by <i>Montez</i> (son of <i>Glaieul</i>)	-	-	-	} Sir C. W. Strickland
1878 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

CARTEL.

Bred at the **YARDLEY STUD**, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam by Lifeboat, out of Mallona, by Teddington.

1878	missed to Miltiades	-	-	-	-	Ld Dorchester
1879	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Mannington
1880	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Woodlands

CASQUE (foaled in 1870), by Cathedral, out of Pera, by Mango, is in Mr A. F. Williamson's stud; she produced in 1877 a br. c. by Como (s. of Macaroni), was barren in 78, slipped in 79, and not covered in 1879 or 80.

CASSANDRA (foaled in 1866), by Warlock, out of Georgiana, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 69.

1878	b. or br. f. <i>Ulundi</i> , by King Lad	-	-	-	Mr T. W. Deighton
1879	bl. f. <i>Lightning</i> , by Thunder	-	-	-	Mr Van Haansbergen
1880	no return	-	-	-	
1881	by Argyle	-	-	-	

CASSE TETE,

Bred by the Duke of **NEWCASTLE**, in 1865, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Constance, by Epirus, out of Little Finch, by Hornsea.

1876	ch. c. by Mornington	-	-	-	Mr Brayley
1877	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud
1881	by Rococo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

CASSIDIA (foaled in 1860), by Orlando, out of Himalaya, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 69.

1877	b. c. (dead) by Cecrops	-	-	-	Mr Thos. Gee
1878	b. c. <i>The Chief</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	Mr J. Hume Webster
1879 and 80	barren	-	-	-	
1881	by Blue Gown	-	-	-	

CASSIOPE, by Voltigeur, out of Vanity, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 69.

1877	br. f. <i>Attica</i> , by Cecrops	-	-	-	Mr Thos. Gee
1878	b. f. <i>Andromeda</i> (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Rosalyn

Sold to go to France in 1878, covered by Lord Lyon.

CASSIOPEIA,

Bred by Mr **KETTLEWELL**, in 1872, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Cynthia, by The Grey Arab, Claret, out of Lady Abbess, by Lanercost.

1877	b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	Mr Kettlewell
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Glen Arthur	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud

Barren in 1879, and put to a half-bred horse that year.

CASTALIA.

Bred by Mr **JWO. DAY**, in 1870, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Valeria, by Voltigeur, out of Mrs Ridgway, by Birdcatcher.

1876	ch. c. by Alpenstock	-	-	-	Sir F. Johnstone
1881	by Pedometer	-	-	-	Mr T. Cannon

Barren in 1877, 78, and 79; not covered in 1879.

CASTALIA,

Bred by Mr **H. G. ALLEN**, in 1875, got by Castaway, her dam, Countess, by Slane, out of Mrs Anson, by Gladiator.

1879 b. f. <i>Credit</i> , by Free Trade (s. of Caractacus)-	} Mr H. G. Allen
1880 missed to ditto - - - -	
1881 by St Mungo - - - -	

CASTANETTE, by Pelion (Vol. XIII, p. 70), died in 1876.

CASTELLAMARE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1872, got by *Macaroni*, her dam (sister to Adelaide) by Y. Melbourne—Teddington—Maid of Maabam.

1878 ch. c. by King Lud - - - -	} Ld Zetland
1879 ch. c. <i>Amalfi</i> , by Strathconan- - - -	
1880 slipped twins to King Lud - - - -	
1881 by ditto - - - -	

CAST OFF,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1866, got by Promised Land, her dam, Wanona, by Womersley, grandam by Hampton—Cervantes.

1874 c. by Idus - - - -	} Mr C. Brewer
*1875 b. f. <i>Useless</i> , by Orest - - - -	
1877 b. c. <i>Robert the Devil</i> , by Bertram- - - -	
1878 b. f. <i>Moll Davis</i> , by John Davis - - - -	} Mr C. Blanton
1881 by Bertram- - - -	

Slipped foal in 1876, and barren in 1879 and 80.

* *USELESS* (Mr J. V. Lawrance's) was covered in 1880 by Bertram.

CASUISTRY,

Bred by Mr H. ASHTON, in 1876, got by The Miner, her dam, Lady Caroline, by Orlando, out of Lady Blanche, by Stockwell.

1880 ch. c. by Kisber- - - -	Ld Rosebery
1881 by ditto - - - -	Yardley Stud

CATACONIA,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1873, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Damages, by Oxford, out of Defamation, by Iago.

1878 b. c. <i>Catafalco</i> , by Paganini - - - -	} Mr Hoskier
1879 ch. f. by Blair Athol - - - -	

Barren in 1877 and 80, and sold in 80 to go to France, covd. by Blair Athol.

CATALONIA,

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1867, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Tarragona, by Orlando, out of Barcelona, by Don John.

1873 ch. f. <i>Lerida</i> , by The Miner - - - -	} Mr R. Stirk
1874 ch. f. <i>Pampoluna</i> , by The Palmer - - - -	
1875 b. c. <i>Watermark</i> , by Landmark - - - -	
1876 b. f. <i>Mrs Skelton</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1877 ch. f. by ditto - - - -	} Mr Somerset
1878 missed to Glenlyon - - - -	
1879 b. f. by Macgregor (s. to Brazil) - - - -	
1880 b. f. by Standard - - - -	
1881 by ditto - - - -	

CATANIA,

Bred by Sir R. BULKELEY, in 1875, got by St Mungo, her dam, Catamount by Citadel, out of Catapulta, by Voltigeur.

1879 b. c. by Westminster - - - -	} Mr T. Jennings
1880 br. f. <i>Chatelaine</i> (dead), by Barbillon - - - -	
1881 by Westminster - - - -	

CATANIA (late *Judy Smith*),

Bred by Mr W. NELSON, in 1869, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, *Ætna*, by Orlando, out of Vesuvienne, by Gladiator.

1875	b. f.	<i>Lady Catty</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
-	-	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c.	<i>Knight of Catania</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f.	<i>Giaretta</i> , by Onslow	-	-	-	
1878	b. c.	<i>Syracuse</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	<i>Pussy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	}
1881	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	

CATAPULTA, by Voltigeur, out of Terrific, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 70.

1876	b. c.	<i>Despatch</i> , by Queen's Messenger (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dawson
1879	b. c.	<i>Javelin</i> , by Andred (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 78, and died in 1879.

CATAWBA (foaled in 1857), by Cowl, out of Miami, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 71.

1873	b. c.	by The Drake	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1874	b. f.	<i>Barbella</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
*1875	br. f.	<i>Blue Ridge</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. c.	by Pell Mell	-	-	-	
1879	b. c.	(dead) by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1879	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by Springfield	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

* *BLUE RIDGE* (Ld Bradford's) was covered in 1880, by Wenlock.

CATELLA,

Bred by Mr R. S. COOK, in 1875, got by Thunderer, her dam, *Camelia*, by Prime Minister, out of *Ethelinda*, by Wild Dayrell.

1880	ch. f.	by Highborn	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

CATERESS,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Caterer, her dam, *Artless*, by Archy, out of *Idyl*, by Ithuriel.

1878	b. c.	<i>My Grandfather's Clock</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1881		by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

Barren in 77, 79, and 80.

CATHEDRA,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1873, got by Paul Jones, her dam, *Vicar's Daughter*, by Surplice, out of *My Niece*, by Cowl.

1879	f.	(dead) by Esca	-	-	-	} Mr W. Beville
1880	b. f.	<i>Sister Ellen</i> , by Moorlands	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

CATHEDRAL MARE,

Bred by Mr H. SMALLWOOD, in 1874, her dam, Empress, by King Tom, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1878	ch. c. <i>Monkcastle</i> , by Andred	-	-	-	} Mr Smallwood
1879	missed to Thunder	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Beauperc	-	-	-	
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

CATHEDRAL MARE,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1874, her dam, Nutbush, by Filbert, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1879	br. c. <i>Maggie</i> , by Pell Mell	-	-	-	} Mr J. N. Astley
1880	ch. f. by Rosebery	-	-	-	
1881	by Pell Mell	-	-	-	

CATHEDRAL MARE,

Bred by Mr J. ROGERS, in 1875, her dam, Armilla, by Thormanby, out of Bangle, by Surplice.

1879	ch. f. by Merrymaker	-	-	-	} Mr F. Hardinge
1880	dead foal by Sir Frederick	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

CATHERINE (foaled in 1864), by Ivan, out of Coquette, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 71.

1877	br. f. by Lucebit (brother to Gang Forward)	-	-	-	} Messrs Barrow
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	Mr C. Rayner

Barren in 1878 and 80.

CATHERINE,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Selina, by De Clare, out of Heroine of Lucknow, by Nutwith.

1875	ch. c. <i>The Provost</i> , by Thormanby (cut)	-	-	-	Mr A. Wolfe
1876	ch. f. <i>Princess Catherine</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877	ch. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Nightgown</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1879, covered by George Frederick.

CATHERINE HAYES, by Lanercost (Vol. XIII, p. 71), died in 1877.

CATHERINE HOWARD,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1873, got by Victorious, her dam, Anna Boleyn, by Y. Melbourne, out of Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm.

1880	b. c. by Islam (son of Musjid)	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1881	not covered last year	-	-	-	

CATINKA,

Bred by Mr EVERITT, in 1873, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Ding Dong, by Kettledrum, out of Stella, by West Australian.

1880	b. c. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1881	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

CAT'S PAW,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Typhoon, by Wild Dayrell, out of Midia, by Scutari.

1876	b. c. by Wild Moor	-	-	-	Mr Aspland
1877	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr H.W. Fitzwilliam
1878	by Ventura	-	-	-	Mr Holland

CAT'S PAW,

Bred by Mr BELMONT, in 1871, got by Caterer, her dam, Non Pareille, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1876	b. c. <i>Tommy Dodd</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	Mr H. P. Johnson
1877	b. c. <i>Marc Antony</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>The First Lord</i> , by ditto (died in 1880)	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Cornelia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	twins { c. } (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	
	{ f. }	-	-	-	

Sold to go to France in 1880, covered by Cremorne.

CAUDLE (foaled in 1863), by Loup-garon, out of Birthday, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 72.

1876	ch. f. <i>Curaçoa</i> , by Broomielaw	-	-	-	Mr W. D. Wasborough
1877	ch. f. <i>Twenty Five</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	
1878	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Vespasian	-	-	-	Mr Lyde Benson
1880	ch. c. <i>Demitian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Chevron	-	-	-	

CAULDRON,

Bred by Lord SUDLEY, in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Hecate, by Loup-garon, out of Vanity, by Camel.

1872	ch. f. <i>Bubble</i> , by Breadalbane	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1873	missed to Blair Athol	-	-	-	Mr R. H. Combe
1874	ch. f. <i>La Cigale</i> , by Lord Lyon (died in 1878)	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>La Merveille</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
*1876	b.f. <i>Caldaretta</i> , aft. <i>Bon Bouche</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
†1877	b. f. <i>Crucible</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by Carnival	-	-	-	
1879	slipped twins to Doncaster	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1881	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

* BON BOUCHE (Mr W. Blenkiron's) produced in 1880 a dead foal by Victorious, was covered by Scottish Chief, and is now in Mr Townley-Parker's stud.

† CRUCIBLE (Mr R. H. Combe's) was covered in 1880 by Albert Victor and Alvarez.

CAVRIANA, by Longbow, or Mountain Deer (Vol. XIII, p. 72) was barren in 1877 and 78, and sent to France in 1878, covered by Barbillion.

CECILIA,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1870, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Siberia, by Muscovite, out of Figtree, by Envoy.

1875	b. f. <i>Sweet Cicely</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	Ld Falmouth
1876	b. f. <i>Sweet Amy</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Oliette</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	

1878	b. c. (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1879	b. f. <i>Mother Bunch</i> , by Scottish Chief (died in 1880)	-	-	-	
1880	twins { c. } (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1881	by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	

CELERITE,

Bred by Mr M. Brown, in 1870, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Frondeur, by Annandale, out of Arta, by Pyrrhus the First.

1875	ch. c. <i>Heather</i> , by Wild Moor	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Halford
1876	b. c. (dead) by Distin	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>Mount Pleasant</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Bowen
1878	b. f. by Mogador (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1879 and 80	barren	-	-	-	} Ld W. De Broke
1881	by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	

CELERRIMA (foaled in 1862), by Stockwell, out of Slander, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 73.

1877	b. c. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878	ch. f. (dead) by Carnival	-	-	-	
1879	misses to Macaroni	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1880	ch. f. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1881	by Cremorne	-	-	-	

CELIA,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1872, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Selina, by De Clare, out of Heroine of Lucknow, by Nutwith.

1878	ch. c. (dead) by Masker	-	-	-	} Mr H. C. Legge
1879	ch. f. by Lemnos	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Masker	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

CELIBACY,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam by Cowl, grand-dam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, by Catton.

1876	b. or br. f. by Musket	-	-	-	} Mr Eiches
1877	b. c. <i>Le Ours</i> , by Queen's Messenger (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	b. or br. f. <i>Old Maid</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1881	by Macgregor	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, and slipped foal in 1879.

CELLARIUS MARE (foaled in 1870), out of Forget-me-Not, by Red Hart, is in Mr J. M. Furness's stud; she slipped foal in 1878 and 1879, had a c. (dead) by Thunderer in 1880, and was covered by him again.

CELLINA (foaled in 1864), by Newminster, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 73.

1876	b. f. <i>Love Knot</i> , by Cecrops	-	-	-	Mr Thos. Gee
1881	by Craig Millar	-	-	-	Mr J. H. Webster

Barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and slipped foal in 1880.

CELOSIA,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1873, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Laura,
by Lambton, out of Robia, by Orestes.

1879 b. f. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CENSER (late *Flit*),

Bred by Mr JEFFERSON, in 1872, got by Cathedral, her dam, Caustic, by
The Cure, out of Sulpitia, by Surplice.

1876 b. f. <i>On Spec</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1878 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1877, was covered by Speculum in 1878, and sold in
1879 to go to France.

CERINTHA (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Queen Bee, by
Amorino, continued from Vol. XII, p. 72.

1872 ch. f. <i>Lady Rawcliffe</i> , by Cambuscan	-	-	-	-	Ld Stamford
*1873 br. f. <i>Marcelle</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Gee
1874 ch. c. <i>Hadrian</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Zuleika</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Julius Caesar	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1881 by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	-	Duke of St Albans

Slipped foal in 1875 and 78, and barren in 1876, and 79.

* MARCELLE (Mr W. Blenkiron's) slipped foal to Henry in 1878 and
was sent to France, covered by him again.

CERISE,

Bred by Mr JAS. DAVIDSON, in 1865, got by The Marquis, her dam, Athol
Brose, by Orlando, out of Haggish, by Bay Middleton.

1870 f. (dead) by Man-at-Arms	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1871 b. c. by Crater	-	-	-	-	
1873 b. c. <i>Mousquetaire</i> , by Man-at-Arms	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. f. by Neville	-	-	-	-	
*1875 b. f. <i>Pinkie</i> , by General Peel-	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Cherry Pie</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1877 b. f. <i>Banderole</i> (dead), by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	Ld Hartington

Barren in 1869, 72, 78 and 79, and slipped foal in 1880.

* PINKIE (Shepherd's Bush Stud), slipped foal in 1880 to Y. Trumpeter,
and was covered by The Grey Palmer.

CESTUS,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Ayaca-
nora, by Birdcatcher, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1872 b. f. <i>Lassie</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leleu
1873 br. f. <i>Home-bred</i> , by Le Maréchal (sent to the Cape in 1875)-	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. <i>Niger</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Ceinture</i> , by Broomielaw (sent to Italy)-	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud Co.
1876 b. c. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Cestus II.</i> by George Frederick (sent to America)-	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Sash</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. by Mortemer	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 81, and is now in Mr Bankes's stud.

CHALICE, by Orlando (Vol. XIII, p. 74), was barren in 1877, and died that year.

CHALYBEATE (foaled in 1861), by Leamington, out of Lady Touchstone, continued from Vol. XII, p. 72.

1875	c. by Arthur (son of Sir Hercules)	-	} Capt. Leslie
1876	b. f. by Bryn Gwyn	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Knight of Gwynne</i> by ditto	-	Mr De Courcay (in Ireland)

She was sold in 1873 without a foal, and was barren in 1874, 77, 78, and 79.

CHANCERY, by Blair Athol (Vol. XIII, p. 75), was barren in 1878 and sent to South America, covered by Flageolet.

CHANGEABLE (foaled in 1861), by Weatherbit, out of Miss Aldcroft, continued from Vol. XII, p. 73.

1873	br. f. <i>Violetta</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	} Mr A. Harrison
1874	b. f. <i>Polly II.</i> , by ditto	-	
1875	ch. f. <i>Silkstone</i> , by The Miner	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Weatherwise</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	
1878	ch. f. by Commoner	-	} Mr Chaine (in Ireland)
1879	b. or br. c. by The Speaker (son of Commoner)	-	
1881	by ditto	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

CHANOINESSE,

Bred by Mr BLANKINSON, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1871	bl. f. <i>The Nun</i> , by Bacchus	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1872	br. f. <i>Pope Joan</i> , by Rataplan (died in 1874)	-	
*1874	br. f. <i>Beguine</i> , aft. <i>Florry</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	
1875	b. c. (dead) by Knowsley	-	
1876	b. c. <i>St Andrew</i> , by Blair Athol	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Chanoine</i> , by Doncaster	-	
1878	b. c. by Thunderbolt	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	
1881	by Sterling	-	

Barren in 1873 and 79.

* Died on voyage to America in 1880.

CHANTICLEER MARE, out of D'Estournel's dam (Vol. XIII, p. 75), died in 1877. Her foal of 1873, by Parmesan, produced in 1878 a b. c. (dead) by Kingcraft, and was sent to Germany, covered by See Saw.

CHAOS,

Bred by Mr Jno. OSBORNE, in 1874, got by The Palmer, her dam, Muddle, by Moulsey, out of Mandragora, by Rataplan.

1879	ch. f. <i>Confusion</i> , by Cymbal	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1880	b. c. <i>Bay of Biscay</i> , by Bay of Naples	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1881.

CHAPLET,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1872, got by Beadsman, her dam, Madame Egline, by Cowl, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1879	br. c. by Cremorne	-	} Ld Hartington
1880	slipped foal to ditto	-	
1881	by Sterling	-	

VOL. XIV.

F

CHARADE (foaled in 1864), by Stockwell, out of Jeu d'Esprit, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 76.

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1875 br. f. <i>Titania II.</i> , by Pero Gomez | - | - | } Bonehill Stud |
| 1876 b. f. <i>Oracle</i> , by ditto | - | - | |
| *1878 b. f. <i>Augury</i> , once called <i>Actrice</i> , by ditto | - | - | |
| 1879 b. c. by ditto | - | - | |

Barren in 1877 and 80, and slipped foal in 1881.

* Sold to M. Blanc and sent to France.

CHARADE,

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Count F. DE LAGRANGE, in France, in 1869, got by Monarque, her dam, Hirma, by Fitz-Gladiator, out of Victorine, by Volcano, out of Columbine, by Harlequin.

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1875 b. c. (dead) by Mare (son of Marsyas) | - | - | } Mr Greenwood |
| 1876 b. f. by ditto | - | - | |
| 1877 b. f. <i>Hamptonia</i> , by ditto | - | - | |
| 1879 ch. f. <i>Parade'r</i> , by ditto | - | - | |
| 1881 by Lemnos | - | - | |

Slipped foal in 1873 and 78, and barren in 74 and 80.

CHARITY, by Thistledown, out of Integrity, cont. from Vol. XII, p. 75.

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------|
| 1873 ch. c. by First Flight | - | - | } Mr W. Blenkiron |
| 1875 br. f. <i>Happy</i> , by Typhoeus | - | - | |
| 1876 b. c. <i>Home Chase</i> , by ditto | - | - | } Mr Tanner |
| 1877 br. c. <i>Ashburton</i> , by General Peel | - | - | |

Barren in 1874, 78, and 79, and died in 1879.

CHARLESTON MARE, out of Madame Eglentine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 76.

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|------------|
| 1874 br. f. <i>Blossom</i> , by Knight of the Garter | - | - | } Mr Wyner |
| 1875 b. c. <i>Toss-up</i> , by ditto (cut) | - | - | |
| 1877 ch. c. <i>André</i> , by Martrydom | - | - | |
| 1878 b. c. by Camballo | - | - | |

Not covered in 1875, barren in 1879, and shot that year.

CHARLOTTE RUSSE, by Fazzoletto, out of Olga, by Charles XII, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 76.

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------------|
| *1875 br. f. <i>Queen Charlotte</i> , by Adventurer | - | - | } Mr R. Jardine |
| †1876 ch. f. <i>Princess Katinka</i> , by Macaroni | - | - | |
| 1877 b. or br. f. by Pretender | - | - | |

Sold in 1877, covered by Scottish Chief, with her foal, to go to Spain.

* QUEEN CHARLOTTE (Mr Bungay's) was covered in 1880 by Claremont.
 † PRINCESS KATINKA (Mr Jardine's) was covered in 1880 by Rosicrucian.
 Mrs MAYNELL, by Cramond (her foal of 1870) produced in 1878, a br. f. by Wellingtonia, and died the following year.

CHARMER,

Bred by Mr H. ADKINS, in 1868, got by Tim Whiffler, her dam, Honeydear, by Plenipotentiary, out of Midia, by Bay Middleton.

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1873 bl. c. by Gemma Junior | - | - | } Mr H. Adkins |
| 1874 br. c. <i>Pilot</i> , by Paul Jones | - | - | |
| 1877 br. c. by ditto | - | - | |
| 1878 br. f. by Cardinal York | - | - | |
| 1879 b. f. (dead) by Navigator (s. of Adventurer) | - | - | } Yardley Stud |
| 1880 b. or br. c. by Jolly Friar | - | - | |
| 1881 by Sterling | - | - | |

Barren in 1875, and slipped foal in 1876.

CHARMING WOMAN, by Longbow (Vol. XIII, p. 77), was barren in 1877 and died.

CHARMIONE (foaled in 1858), by Orlando, out of Vivandière, continued from Vol. XII, p. 76.

1873 b. f. <i>The Sybil</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	
1874 ch. f. <i>Meta</i> , by Rataplan, or Strathconan	-	-	
1875 br. f. <i>Strathclyde</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Strathern</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1877 ro. f. <i>Princess Louise</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878 gr. f. <i>Princessa</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879 gr. c. <i>Strathnavar</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Silvester	-	-	
1881 by Strathconan	-	-	Mr Mainprice

CHARTREUSE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1867, got by Lacydes, her dam, Absinthe, by Ethelbert, out of Lady Lift, by Sir Hercules.

1875 b. c. <i>Jack</i> , by Rossignol	-	-	
1876 b. f. by ditto (met with an accident)	-	-	} Capt. Pearson
1877 b. c. by Sundelah	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Saint Boniface</i> , by Rosierucian	-	-	
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1880 ch. f. by Kingcraft	-	-	
1881 slipped foal to Paganini	-	-	

CHARTREUSE (foaled in 1868), by Cavendish, out of Malibran, by Neville, is in Miss Strangway's stud; she missed to Frogmore in 1878, and was not covered in 1878 or 79.

CHATEAU MARGAUX (foaled in 1865), by Claret, out of Mag on the Wing (Vol. XIII, p. 77), is now in Mr T. Carr's stud, but has had no produce to live to 1881 inclusive.

CHATELAINE,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1872, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Fal-lal, by Fazzoletto, out of Ferina, by Venison.

1877 ch. f. (dead) by Kingcraft	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Elaine</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1879 b. c. <i>Mohawk</i> , by Rosierucian	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	
1881 slipped foal to Speculum	-	-	

CHATTERBOX,

Bred by Major CARLYON, in 1875, got by The Speaker, her dam, Lady Di, by King John, out of Delight, by Birdcatcher.

1879 b. f. by Disestablished (son of Saunterer)	-	-	Major Carlyon
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	} Mr Teevan
1881 by Kilmore	-	-	

CHAUNTRESS,

Bred by Mr H. G. ALLEN, in 1870, got by Christmas Carol, her dam, Countess, by Slane, out of Mrs Anson, by Gladiator.

1875 b. c. <i>Christmas Cake</i> , aft. <i>Twelfth Cake</i> , by	-	-	} Mr H. G. Allen
Brown Bread (cut)-	-	-	

- 1876 br. c. *Chorister*, by Castaway (s. of Knight of St Patrick)—cut—
 1878 br. f. *Kalmin*, by Sarchedon (s. of Cagliostro)—
 1879 b. c. *Ningas*, by ditto - - - - -
 1881 by ditto - - - - -
- } Mr W. R. H. Powell
- Barren in 1874, 77, and 80.

CHEEKY,

Bred by Mr L. Hodgson, in 1874, got by King of Hearts (son of Ellen), her dam, Neutral, by Jordan, out of Black-eyed Susan, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

- 1878 b. f. by Highborn - - - - -
 1879 ch. c. by ditto - - - - -
- } Mr L. Hodgson

Since used as a hunter.

CHEESECAKE (foaled in 1857), by Sweetmeat, out of Anna Thillon, continued from Vol. XII, p. 76.

- 1873 b. f. by Suffolk - - - - -
 1874 ch. f. by Stockbrook (son of Jacqueline) - - -
 1875 b. f. *Lady Julia*, by Julius (sent to Germany)—
 1877 br. c. *Sweetbroom*, by Macgregor - - -
- } Mr Etches

Barren in 1876, and died in 1878.

CHEESECAKE,

Bred by Mr T. T. PARKER, in 1868, got by Parmesan, her dam, Songstress, by Chanticleer, out of Mrs Carter, by Humphrey.

- 1875 ch. c. by Orest, or Wilberforce - - - - -
 1876 ch. c. by Orest (cut) - - - - -
 1877 and 1878 missed to ditto - - - - -
 1879 ch. f. *Queencake*, by Queen's Messenger - - -
 1880 ch. c. *Pastycrook*, by Craig Millar - - -
 1881 by Cœrulëus - - - - -
- } Mr C. F. Allison
 } Mr Greg
 } Mr H. J. Bailey

CHEGOUNI (foaled in 1867), by Hospitality, out of Neva, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 78.

- 1878 ch. f. *Althea*, by Paladin - - - - -
 1880 ch. c. *St Boniface*, by ditto - - - - -
- } Mr T. Leary

Barren in 1877 and 79, and not covered in 1880.

CHEMISE (foaled in 1875), by Cecrops, out of Susannah, by The Cossack, is in Mr H. C. Legge's stud, and was covered in 1880, by Lemnos and Masker.

CHERIE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Chère Amie, by Sweetmeat, out of Blame, by Touchstone.

- 1874 b. c. by Bonnyfield, or King o' Scots - - -
 1875 missed to Pero Gomez - - - - -
 1876 ch. f. *Quakeress*, by Favonius - - - - -
 1877 b. f. (dead) by Cremorne - - - - -
 1878 ch. c. by Julius - - - - -
 1879 br. f. *Sweet Heather*, by Macgregor - - -
 1880 b. or br. c. by Nuneham - - - - -
 1881 by Macgregor - - - - -
- } Mr Etches

CHEROKEE, by Humphrey, dam by Beiram, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 79.

1877 ch. c. by Wedmore - - - - } Mr W. R. Brockton
1879 bl. f. by Weatherguide - - - - }

She had foals that died young, in 1873 and 74, barren in 1875, 76, and 78, and is dead.

CHERRY,

Bred by Mr W. BLANKIRON, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Hilda, by Prime Minister, out of Ethel, by Ethelbert.

1880 b. f. (dead) by Salvator - - - - } D. of Hamilton
1881 by Petrarch - - - - }

CHERRY DUCHESS,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1871, got by The Duke, her dam, Mirella, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Lady Rowdon, by West Australian.

1876 br. c. *King Cherry*, by Musket - - - - }
1877 b. c. (dead) by Sterling - - - - }
1878 b. f. *Wealth*, by ditto - - - - } Yardley Stud
1879 br. c. *Cherry Duke*, by ditto - - - - }
1880 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - - }

CHERRY TREE,

Bred by Mr BLANKIRON, in 1866, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Merlette, by The Baron, out of Cuckoo, by Elia.

1871 br. f. by Broomielaw - - - - }
1873 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1875 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Sir J. D. Astley
1876 b. c. *Mulciber*, by Vulcan (s. to India in 1878)- }
*1877 ch. f. *Anvil*, by ditto - - - - }
1878 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1872 and 74, and died in foaling in 1878.

* ANVIL (Sir J. D. Astley's) was covered in 1880 by Scamp.

CHERWELL (foaled in 1865), by Oxford, her dam by Van Tromp, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 79.

1877 ch. c. *Stilton*, by Parmesan - - - - }
1878 missed to Rosicrucian - - - - }
1879 b. c. *Oxford Blue*, by Blue Gown - - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson
1880 b. c. by Paganini - - - - }
1881 ch. f. by Cymbal - - - - }

CHESAPEAKE (bay),

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1876, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Potomac, by Newminster, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1880 b. or br. c. by Tibthorpe - - - - } Mr C. Alexander
1881 missed to Bertram - - - - }

CHEVERETTE (foaled in 1862), by Wild Dayrell, out of Chamois, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 79.

1877 b. f. by The Mallard (son of Knowsley) - - - - }
1878 barren, and put to a half-bred horse - - - - } Mr Jas. Darrell
1880 br. f. by The Mallard - - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - - }

CHEVISAUNCE,

Bred by Colonel PEARSON, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Paradigm,
by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1872 b. f. <i>Protence</i> , by Gladiateur	-	-	-
1874 br. c. <i>Roselyon</i> (dead), by Rosicrucian	-	-	-
*1875 b. f. <i>Jannette</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-
1877 br. f. <i>Muriel</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-
1879 ch. f. <i>Patience</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-
1880 b. or br. f. <i>Red Rose</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	-

Ld Falmouth

She had foals that died young in 1873 and 78, and was barren in 1876.

* JANNETTE (Ld Falmouth's) was covered in 1880 by Kingcraft.

CHIC, by Stockwell, out of Sprightliness, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 80.

1876 br. f. <i>Savoir Faire</i> , by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-
1879 b. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-

Mr Carew-Gibson

Barren in 1877 and 78, and destroyed in 1879.

CHIEFTAIN'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1859), by Chanticleer, or Lord of
the Isles, out of Sunflower, continued from Vol. XII, p. 78.

1873 b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-
1874 ch. c. <i>Macmahon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1875 b. f. <i>Bonnie Lassie</i> , by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-
1876 ch. c. <i>Victor Chief</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-
1877 ch. c. <i>Palmier</i> , by The Palmer (cut)	-	-	-
1878 ch. c. <i>Prince Regent</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1880 ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-
1881 by George Frederick	-	-	-

Mr Dore

CHIFFONNIERE, sister to Buccaneer (Vol. XIII, p. 80), died in 1877,
after foaling a b. c. by Carnival.

CHILHAM,

Bred by Mr GODDING, in 1867, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Icicle, by
Oulston, out of Crystal, by Pantaloon.

1874 ch. f. <i>Victoire</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-
1875 ch. f. <i>Gilda</i> , aft. <i>Little Ann</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
*1876 b. f. <i>Amina</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-
†1877 b. f. <i>Moelfra</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-

Mr W. Blenkiron

Barren in 1878, and sold to go to Austria, covered by Scottish Chief.

* AMINA (Mr W. Blenkiron's) produced in 1880 a ch. c. by Victorious,
and was sold to go to France, covered by Bluemantle.

† MOELFRA (Mr C. A. EGERTON's) was covered in 1880 by Ethus.

CHILLIANWALLAH,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Lady
Gough, by Launcelot, out of Jeannette, by Birdcatcher.

1870 br. f. <i>Ranee</i> , by Knight of the Crescent	-	-	-
1871 b. f. <i>Ravee</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-
1872 b. c. <i>Sir Hugh</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1874 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1875 ch. c. <i>Sterlingworth</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-
1877 b. c. (dead) by Mandrake	-	-	-
1878 ch. f. by Tynedale	-	-	-

Mr Bulling

Mr J. Johnstone

Mr Carew-Gibson

Barren in 1873, 76, 79, and 80, and is dead.

CHIMES,

Bred by Mr Jno. Osborn, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam, Timbral,
by Rataplan, out of Belsay, by Lanercost.

1878 b. c. by Thunder (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Camballo	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CHLOE, by Mickey Free (Vol. XIII, p. 81), was destroyed in 1878.

CHLOROFORM (foaled in 1875), by Scottish Chief, out of Pharmacopoeia,
by The Cure, was in Sir T. B. Lennard's stud, and produced in 1879 a
ch. f. by Prince Charlie, and died the following year.

CHOPETTE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1869, got by North Lincoln, her dam,
Mahala, by Rataplan, out of Ferina, by Venison.

1875 b. f. <i>Choppe</i> , by Restitution	-	-	-	-	} Baroness Rothschild
1876 ch. c. <i>Kingfisher</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by King Tom, or Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Miss Hannah</i> , by King Tom, or Favonius	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. (dead) by King Lud	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1880 b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CHOPINETTE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, (sister to Chopette.)

1878 f. (dead) by Carnellion	-	-	-	-	Baron de Rothschild
1879 b. c. <i>Starstone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr L. de Rothschild

Barren in 1880 and 81.

CHOPPE,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1875, got by Restitution, her dam, Chopette.

1879 b. c. <i>Baccarat</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Gretton
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CHORAL,

Bred by Mr J. Osborn, in 1865, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Chantress,
by Chanticleer, out of Ino, by Pantaloon.

1871 br. f. <i>Stanza</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Porter
1875 b. c. (died 3 days old), by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. <i>Metronome</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Dust</i> , by Orest, or Winalow	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Bailey
1880 b. c. <i>Choirmaster</i> , by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1871, trained till 1874, and barren in 1876 and 78.

CHRISTABELLE, by Fernhill, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 81.

1876 ch. f. <i>Witchery</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
*1877 b. f. <i>Sorcery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Enchanter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Shot.

* SORCERY (Mr H. Jeffery's) was covered in 1880, by Ambergria.

CHRISTINA (late *Queen Anne*), foaled in 1863, by Wild Dayrell, out of Butterfly, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 82.

1877 b. f. <i>Archduchess</i> , by Alvarez	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1878 b. c. (dead) by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1880 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1881 by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	

CHRISTINE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1875, got by Macaroni, her dam, Performer, by Adventurer, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1879 b. c. by Wenlock	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Hoole
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. C. Wadlow
1881 by Quits	-	-	-	-	

CHRISTINE, by Vengeance (Vol. XIII, p. 82), was put to a cart-horse in 1877, 78, and 79.

CHRISTMAS FARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDINGHAM, in 1864, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Linda, by Teddington, grandam by The Tulip, out of Tintoretto, by Rubens.

1871 c. (dead) by Umpire	-	-	-	-	} Mr Goldingham
1872 ch. c. <i>Connoisseur</i> by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1873 ch. f. <i>Cornucopia</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. W. Lea
1874 ch. f. <i>Black Flag</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Windfall</i> , by Favonius (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Festival</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1877 bl. f. <i>Galantine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Hatteraick</i> , by Pirate King	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Indigestion</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Prime
1881 by Trappist	-	-	-	-	

CHRISTMAS ROSE,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFORD, in 1873, got by Jack Frost, her dam, Grand Duchess, by Van Galen, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1878 bl. f. by Cock of the Walk	-	-	-	-	Mr Judd
---------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---------

Barren in 1877 and 79, and not covered in 1879.

CHURCH BELL,

Bred by Mr M. T. GOODLASS, in 1873, got by Cathedral, her dam, Jessie, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam by Robinson, out of Leda, by Lottery.

1880 ch. c. by Ploughboy	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Woodcock
1881 by Claremont	-	-	-	-	

CICELY HACKET,

Bred by Mr SHARPE, in 1869, got by Le Maréchal, her dam, Meg o'Marley, by Mandricardo, out of Miss Tennyson, by Slane.

1874 slipped foal to The Clown	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. W. Deighton
1875 b. f. <i>Small Ale</i> , aft. <i>Hannah</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Marian Hacket</i> , by ditto (died in 1877)	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. or br. f. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Hackness</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Camballo	-	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1880 b. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CIGARETTE,

Bred by Mr H. NEWCOMEN, in 1867, got by Cavendish, her dam, Amineer by Pompey, out of Barbelle, by Sandbeck.

1872	br. f. <i>Birdlime</i> , by Y. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	} Mr A. H. T. Newcomen
1873	b. or br. c. <i>Fred</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. <i>Abbie</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	
1876	br. f. by Newland	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Vulcan	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Lowther
1879	ch. c. <i>Parascho</i> , by Salvator	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1873, and barren in 1877 and 81.

CIGARETTE,

Bred at THE MIDDLETON-ONE-ROW STUD, in 1872, got by Cavendish, her dam, Plausible, by Springy Jack, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

1877	b. c. by Restitution	-	-	-	} Mr G. Broom
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. (dead) by St Peter (son of St Albans)	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

CIGARETTE,

Bred by Mr C. HARRISON, in 1873, got by Victorious, her dam, Ostentation, by Neasham, out of Fanfaronade, by Gameboy.

1879	b. f. by Tangible	-	-	-	Mr H. Johnson
1881	by Julius Caesar	-	-	-	Mr W. Rogers

Had a filly by a half-bred horse in 1878, and was barren in 1880.

CINDERELLA (foaled in 1866), by Warlock, out of Dolly, by The Hero, is in Lord Fitzwilliam's stud; she missed in 1880 to Ventnor, and was covered by Banneret (son of Cletia).

CINDERELLA (foaled in 1874), by Blair Athol, out of Chiffonnière, is in the Duke of Hamilton's stud; she was barren in 1880, and covered by Lollypop, Greenback, and a half-bred horse.

CINDERINA,

Bred by Mr C. ASHTON, in 1869, got by The Miner, her dam, Lady Durham, by Lambton, grandam by Fernhill, or Glean, out of Bonby Betty.

1872	ch. f. <i>Cinderella</i> , by Laneret	-	-	-	} Mr H. Bird
1875	ch. f. by Dalesman	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Hermitess</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1881	by Montagnard	-	-	-	

Had a foal, which died young, by Hermit, in 1878, was barren in 1873, 74, 77, 79, and 80.

CINERARIA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1869, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Lady of Eltham, by Kingston, out of Countess, by Birdcatcher.

1877	b. f. <i>Bluebottle</i> , by The Bobby	-	-	-	Mr Taplin
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. Lowther
1879	ch. c. (dead) by Salvator	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Claremont	-	-	-	Mr R. Longstaff

She had dead foals by The Bobby in 1875 and 76, and died in 1880.

CINTRA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1871, got by Rataplan, her dam, Traffic, by Wild Dayrell, out of British Remedy, by Orlando.

1880 ch. c. by Coraléus - - - - - } Mr T. Bourne
1881 by ditto - - - - - }

CIRCE (foaled in 1865), by Dundee, out of Magic, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 83.

1876 ch. f. *Fair Circassian* (dead) by Blair Athol - }
1877 ch. f. *Fascination*, by Doncaster (sent to South Africa)- } Cobham Stud
1878 ch. c. by Blue Gown, or Carnival - - - }
1879 missed to Carnival and Wild Oats - - - }
1880 c. by Kaiser - - - - - } Mr Bonner
1881 by ditto - - - - - }

CIRCE,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1875, got by Lacydes, her dam, Aminette, by Bird-catcher, out of Licence, by Gameboy.

1880 b. f. by Vedette - - - - - } Mr J. Teevan
1881 by Kilmore- - - - - }

CITADEL MARE, out of Jenny Linn, was barren in 1877, and sold.

CITRONELLA (foaled in 1863) by Knight of Gwynne, out of Madrigal, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 84.

1877 b. c. *Death or Glory*, by General Peel - }
1878 b. c. *Jehu*, by Julius - - - } Capt. Lane
1879 b. f. *Sweet Lemon*, by Queen's Messenger - }
1880 slipped foal to Julius - - - }
1881 by Queen's Messenger - - - } Mr M. Dawson

CLAPTRAP,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1870, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, by Bird-catcher, out of Colocynth, by Physician.

1876 b. f. *Annie Clapham*, by Glenlyon - - - }
1877 br. f. *Fleetwing*, by ditto - - - }
1878 ch. c. *Gold Dust*, by Wild Dayrell II, or Glenlyon- } Mr Marriner
1879 b. f. by Wild Dayrell II - - - - - }
1880 c. by East Coast (son of Mildew)—cut - - - }
1881 not covered last year- - - - - }

CLARA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1868, got by Hubert, her dam, Miss Club, by Yaxley, out of Daisy, by Comus.

1874 b. c. *Boynton*, by The Baron (cut) - - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1875 ch. c. *Crispin*, by The Baron, or Ploughboy - }
1877 ch. c. by Cedric (s. of Voltarno) - - - }
1879 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - }
1880 ch. c. by Lowlander - - - - - } Sir C. W. Strickland
1881 by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1876 and 78.

CLARETTO,

Bred by Mr J. SCOTT, in 1869, got by Claret, her dam, Columbine, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Clarissa, by Pantaloon.

1873	b. f. by Sledmere (s. of Colsterdale)	-	-	-	} Mr E. Christian
1874	br. f. <i>Ballet Girl</i> , by The Swift (son of Terrific)-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Eyke
1877	br. c. <i>Pudding</i> , by Brown Bread (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Dr Procter
1880	br. c. by New Holland	-	-	-	
1881	by Cucumber	-	-	-	

CLARET WINE,

Bred by Capt. GREY, in 1879, got by Windham, her dam, *Nectarine*, by Claret, out of *Urania*, by Idle Boy.

1879	br. f. <i>First Fruit</i> , by Massaniessa	-	-	-	Mr H. Arnold
1880	b. f. by Minstrel (son of Melody)	-	-	-	Cobham Stud

Barren in 1878 and 81.

CLARIBEL,

Bred by Mr HENEAGE, in 1861, got by Jack Robinson, her dam, Homeward Bound, by Sheet Anchor, out of Lilla, by Blacklock.

1872	ch. c. by Bally Edmond	-	-	-	} Mr Heneage
1874	ch. c. <i>Hainton</i> , by Dalesman (cut)-	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. <i>Cantatrice</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. by Merry Sunshine (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by Suffolk	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Corulens	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 79, and 80.

CLARICE,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1872, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Laura, by Lambton, out of Robia, by Orestes.

1877	b. c. <i>Vulcanite</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	} Ld Durham
1878	f. (dead) by Henry	-	-	-	
1879	misses to Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Salvator, or Mr Winkle	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1881	by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	

CLARISSIMUS MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1868, her dam (foaled 1861) by Toxophilite, grandam by Melbourne, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost.

1874	c. (dead) by Roan horse, bro. to Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	} Mr E. Maule
1875	light b. f. <i>Bide a-Wee</i> , by First Flight	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Luna</i> , by Asteroid	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Envoy</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Caterer	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, not covered in 1872 or 75.

CLEMATIS, by Tadmor (Vol. XIII, p. 85), produced in 1877 twins, a colt *Tendril*, and a filly (dead), by Sterling, and died that year.

CLEMENCE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, Eulogy, by Euclid, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1872	ch. c. by Knowsley	-	-
1873	br. f. <i>Gratitude</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-
*1874	ch. f. <i>Morsey</i> , by Knowsley	-	-
1875	ch. f. (died a foal) by King Tom	-	-
1876	ch. c. <i>Claymore</i> (dead), by Blair Athol	-	-
1877	ch. c. <i>Tadoaster</i> , by Doncaster	-	-
1878	missd ditto	-	-
1879	b. f. <i>Clemency</i> , by Springfield	-	-
1880	ch. f. <i>Clementina</i> , by Doncaster	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-

D. of Westminster

* MERRY slipped foal to Scottish Chief in 1880, was barren in 1881, and sent to New Zealand.

CLEMENTINA,

Bred by Mr R. M. STEPHENSON, in 1869, got by The Duke, her dam, Clematis, by Tadmor, out of Woodbine, by Paragone.

1875	twin fillies (dead) by Grouse	-	-
1876	b. f. <i>The Cheeper</i> , by ditto	-	-
1877	br. f. <i>Buy-a-Broom</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-
1878	br. f. by Knight of the Garter	-	-
1879	br. f. by Vanderdecken (sent to America)	-	-

Ld Rosslyn

Mr Cowie

Dead.

CLEMENTINA,

Bred by Mr SNEWING, in 1872, got by Caractacus, her dam, Lady Peel, by Orlando, out of Palma, by Plenipotentiary.

1876	b. f. <i>Folle Farino</i> , by Sundeelah	-	-
1877	b. f. by Kingcraft	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>The Printer</i> , by Lord Malden (cut)	-	-
1880	b. c. (dead) by Outfit	-	-

Mr C. Snewing

Barren in 1878, and not covered in 1880.

CLETIA (foaled in 1863), got by Ignoramus, out of Heroine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 86.

1875	br. c. <i>Banneret</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-
1876	br. c. <i>The Dean</i> , by Lecturer	-	-
1877	br. c. by ditto	-	-
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-
1879	br. f. by ditto	-	-
1880	br. f. by King o' Scots	-	-
1881	by Lecturer	-	-

Ld Fitzwilliam

CLEVER BLINK,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1875, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam by West Australian, out of Haxby's dam, by Jeremy Diddler—Voltaire.

1878	b. f. by Distin	-	-
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-

Mr J. G. Watkins

Not covered in 1878 or 80.

CLIFDEN JEWEL,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, The Jewel, by Stockwell, out of July, by Birdcatcher.

1873 ch. c. by The Count (son of Stockwell) -	-	} Mr A. C. Grey
*1874 ch. f. <i>Molly Duster</i> , by ditto -	-	
1875 br. f. (dead) by Knight of The Garter -	-	
1878 no return -	-	
1879 b. c. by Macgregor -	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1880 ch. c. by ditto -	-	
1881 by ditto -	-	

Not covered in 1875, and barren in 1877.

* **MOLLY DUSTER** (Mr A. C. Grey's) produced in 1879 a b. c. (dead) by *Illustrissimus*, and was put to a half-bred horse.

CLOISTER,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam by Cowl, grandam by Lanercoast, out of The Nun, by Catton.

1878 c. (dead) by Siderolite, or Brown Bread -	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1879 missed to Lord Lyon -	-	
1880 ch. f. by Albert Victor -	-	
1881 by ditto -	-	

CLORINDA, by *Angelus* (Vol. XIII, p. 86), produced in 1877, a ch. f. *Little Maude*, by The Earl, or Broomielaw, and was sent to France that year, covered by Kaiser.

CLOWN MARE,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1875, her dam, Saxon Queen, by Caractacus, out of May Queen, by Trumpeter.

1878 br. f. (dead) by The Arrow -	-	} Mr Gibson
1879 br. c. by ditto -	-	

Died in January, 1880.

CLUB QUEEN (foaled in 1862), by Leamington, out of Queen of England, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 87.

1877 b. f. <i>Lady Broadwood</i> , by Macgregor -	-	} Mr Taylor Smith
1878 missed to ditto -	-	
1879 ch. f. by ditto -	-	
1880 b. f. by Argyle -	-	
1881 by Claremont -	-	

CLUSTER (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Lady Margaret, by Ithuriel, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 87.

1878 br. c. by The Admiral (son of Knight of the Garter)-	-	} Mr J. F. Vincent
	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79, and covered in 1879 and 80 by a half-bred horse.

CLYDE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1875, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Creole, by Newminster, out of The Squaw, by Robert de Gorham.

1879 b. f. <i>Whitface</i> , by Arcesilaus -	-	} Mr C. Shapland
1880 missed to Beauvale -	-	
1881 by Rossignol -	-	

CLYTEMNESTRA,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1867, got by Blair Athol, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede.

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1872 b. f. by Findon (s. to Spain in 1874) | - | - | Mr Cornish |
| 1874 ch. c. (killed by a kick) by Victorious | - | - | Mr W. Blenkiron |
| 1879 b. f. <i>Moirs</i> , by Scottish Chief | - | - | |

Had no other foals to live, and sent to New Zealand in 1881, not in foal.

CLYTIE, by Odd Trick (Vol. XIII, p. 87), was barren in 1877, and sold for a hack.

COBWEB,

Bred by Mr T. HARRISON, in 1875, got by Caviare (son of All's Well), her dam, Blossom, by Blair Athol, out of Sweetpea, by Touchstone.

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1880 b. c. <i>Pyramus</i> , by The Baron | - | - | Mr T. Harrison |
| 1881 by ditto | - | - | |

COCHINEAL (foaled in 1859), by Sweetmeat, out of Biddy, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 88.

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1876 br. f. <i>Songstress II</i> , by Caterer | - | - | Mr Carew-Gibson |
| 1879 ch. c. by Cymbal | - | - | Mr Green Price |
| 1880 br. c. by ditto | - | - | Mr A. Bartram |
| 1881 by Martyrdom | - | - | |

Barren in 1877, and slipped twins in 1878.

COCKCHAFER,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1864, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Scrubbing Brush, by Touchstone, out of The Broom, by Van Tromp.

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1869 b. c. by Redoubt | - | - | Mr H. Brown |
| 1871 b. f. <i>Grasshopper</i> , by Robin Hood (son of Wild Dayrell) | - | - | |
| 1872 ch. f. <i>Lady Day II</i> , by St Mungo | - | - | |
| 1873 br. f. (dead) by Robin Hood, or a cart-horse | - | - | Mr Aspland |
| *1874 b. f. <i>Fanny Grey</i> , by Wild Moor | - | - | |
| 1875 c. (dead) by ditto | - | - | |
| 1876 ro. f. <i>Cockroach</i> , by ditto | - | - | D. of Hamilton |
| 1878 b. f. <i>Cockatrice</i> , by Freakness | - | - | |
| 1879 gr. f. <i>Scaraba</i> , by ditto | - | - | |
| 1880 b. c. by Wild Tommy | - | - | Dr Lewis |
| 1881 by Greenback | - | - | |

Barren in 1868, 70, and 77.

* Barren in 1878 and sent to the Cape, covered by Henry.

COCOTTE (foaled in 1872), by Macaroni, out of Anonyma, was barren in 1877, trained between 1877 and 80, is now in Mr F. Patmore's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Julius Caesar.

CODICIL (foaled in 1857), by The Cossack, out of Testatrix, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 88.

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|---------------|
| 1877 b. f. <i>Attachment</i> , by Mornington | - | - | Mr E. Brayley |
| 1878 b. c. (dead) by ditto | - | - | Mr T. Ansley |
| 1879 ch. c. by Victorious | - | - | |
| 1880 br. c. by Bosworth | - | - | |
| 1881 by Scottish Chief | - | - | |

COGNISAUNCE,

Bred by Gen. PEARSON, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Paradigm, by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1873 b. c. <i>Hopbloom</i> , by Parmesan -	-	-	} Gen. Pearson
1874 br. c. <i>Chevron</i> , by Rosicrucian -	-	-	
1875 ch. c. <i>Chevronal</i> , by Cathedral -	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Resitution -	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Armiger</i> , by Lecturer -	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1879 b. f. by Pero Gomez -	-	-	
1881 by Rosicrucian -	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 80.

COIMBRA (foaled in 1861), by Kingston, out of Calcavella, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 89.

1876 b. c. <i>Stylites</i> , by Hermit -	-	-	} Cobham Stud
*1877 b. f. <i>British Queen</i> , by Blair Athol -	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Inez de Castro</i> , by ditto -	-	-	
1879 missed to Mortemer -	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Blair Athol -	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1881 by Craig Millar -	-	-	

* *BRITISH QUEEN* (Mr Dunlop's) produced in 1881 a b. c. by Wild Oats.

COLSTERDALE MARE,

Bred by Capt. CRADOCK, in 1866, her dam, Little Casino, by Fandango, out of Colleen Bawn, by Mickey Free.

1871 b. c. by Uncas (s. of Prairie Bird) -	-	-	} by Bedminster
1873 twins { c. (dead) } -	-	-	
{ ch. f. } -	-	-	
1875 ro. f. by Newland -	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Lythe</i> , by ditto -	-	-	} Capt. Cradock
1877 b. c. <i>Bayhams</i> , by ditto -	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Warrenor</i> , by King Lud -	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Jagger</i> , by ditto -	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>The Hag</i> , by Newland -	-	-	

Barren in 1872, and not covered in 1873 or 80.

COLUMBA (foaled in 1860), by Charleston, out of Vexation, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 89.

1876 ch. c. <i>The Soot</i> , by Blair Athol -	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1877 bl. f. by Alvarez -	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Iona</i> , by Blair Athol -	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Doncaster -	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Craig Millar -	-	-	
1881 by Blair Athol -	-	-	

COLUMBIA, by Woolwich (Vol. XIII, p. 90) was barren in 1877, and sold for a hack.

COLUMBINE, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 90.

1878 br. f. <i>Coryphæe II</i> , by Paul Jones -	-	-	Mr Lloyd
1879 br. c. <i>Saucy</i> , by See Saw -	-	-	Capt. Bayley

Barren in 1877, and sent to Belgium in 1879, covered again by See Saw.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr E. Hughes, in 1864, got by Merryman, her dam by General Sale, grandam by Bran—Astbury—Selim.

1875 b. c. <i>Ratley</i> , by Gédéon (cut) -	-	-	} Mr W. H. P. Jenkins
1878 b. c. <i>Mountebank</i> , by Vulcan (cut) -	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Kingcraft -	-	-	
1881 by Chevron -	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 77, and 79.

COLUMBINE, by Fairplay (Vol. XII, p. 87) has had no further thorough-bred produce to 1879 inclusive.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMELEY, in 1872, got by Theobald, her dam, Carnation, by Angelus, out of Carry, by King Caradoc.

1880 ch. f. by The Baron	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1881 by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	

COMEDY (foaled in 1863), by Glenmasson, out of Mystery, by Jerry, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 91.

1876 br. f. <i>Peroration II</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	} Mr J. A. Craven
1879 ch. c. <i>Comedian</i> , by Thunder	-	-	-	
1881 by Indian Ocean	-	-	-	

She had a foal that died young in 1877, barren in 1878, and not covered in 1879.

COMFORT,

Bred by Mr C. LACEY, in 1871, got by Bacchus, her dam, Miss Hinda, by Jericho, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1875 b. c. <i>King Victor</i> , by Atherstone (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Lacey
				in 1878)	
1877 b. f. <i>Consolation</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Price
1879 c. by ditto, or Andred	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Skylark	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78.

COMMON SENSE,

Bred by Mr J. M. JENNINGS, in 1872, got by Hermit, her dam, Secret Service, by The Cure, out of Secret Treasure, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1879 ch. f. by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Jennings
1880 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

COMPTON LASS (late *Pontheislea*),

Bred by Mr POWNEY, in 1865, got by St Albans, her dam, Marpesia, by Bay Middleton, out of Amazon, by Touchstone.

1872 br. c. <i>Northfleet</i> , by The Rescue (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Garrett
1873 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Uncle Sam</i> , by Kinsman (cut)-	-	-	-	-	
*1877 b. f. <i>Chevil Grove</i> , by Marflori	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1878 ch. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Archdeacon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, and 80.

* CHEVIL GROVE (Mr Watson's) was barren in 1880, and produced in 1881 a ch. f. by Cathedral.

CONCEIT,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1863, got by Rataplan, her dam, Haughty, by The Hero, out of Ignorance, by The Little Known.

1877 twins { ch. c. (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Lee
{ ch. f. <i>The Mite</i> }	by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1878 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1879 and 80 barren	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	-	

CONCORDIA, by Newminster, out of Peace, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 91.

1876 b. f. <i>Peace</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1877 b. c. <i>Beaconsfield</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
	Dead.			

CONFECTION (foaled in 1864), by Plum Pudding, out of Valve, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 91.

1877 b. f. by Milltown (son of Claret)	-	-	-	} Mr S. Bourne
1878 b. f. by New Oswestry (h.-b.)	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Polardine (late Geordie Heriot)	-	-	-	

CONFERENCE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1875, got by Strathconan, her dam, Armistice, by Rataplan, out of Hermione, by Kingston.

1879 b. f. by Lecturer	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1880 b. c. by King o' Scots	-	-	-	
1881 by Lecturer	-	-	-	

CONFESSION,

Bred by Mr GRIFFITHS, in 1876, got by Pearlfinder, her dam, Absolution, by Orlando, or St Albans, out of Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne.

1880 b. f. by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stafford
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

CONFESSION,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1872, got by Priestcraft, her dam, Silverlocks, by North Lincoln, out of Venetia, by Harkaway.

1880 b.c. *The Corsair*, by The Brigand (s. of Vedette) Mr H. G. Allen

Barren in 1879, and not covered in 1880.

CONFISCATION,

Bred by Mr F. L. POPHAM, in 1869, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam by Lambton, out of Latakia, by Dromedary—Vigo.

1875 b. f. by Marsyas	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stafford
1876 b. f. <i>Attainder</i> , aft. <i>Forfeit</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Compensation</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Rowsham	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Eviction</i> , by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stad
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 81.

CONJUGAL RIGHTS.

Bred by Mr H. E. SURTEES, in 1875, got by Restitution, her dam, Thais, by Chanticleer, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1879 b. f. <i>Fidelity</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	} Mr Surtees
1880 br. c. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1881 by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson

CONSEQUENCE, by Bay Middleton (Vol. XIII), p. 91, was destroyed before foaling in 1877.

CONSORT (foaled in 1862), by Lord of the Isles, out of Contract, continued from Vol. XII, p. 88.

1874	br. c. <i>Cavalier</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	-
1876	br. c. by D'Estournel	-	-	-	-
1877	br. c. <i>First Choice</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1878	br. f. <i>Senta</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-
1880	b. f. <i>My Choice</i> , by Cecrops	-	-	-	-
1881	by The Grey Palmer	-	-	-	-

Mr W. Blenkiron

Shepherd's Bush Stud

Barren in 1878, 75, and 79.

CONSPIRACY,

Bred by Mr H. HAIG, in 1869, got by High Treason, her dam, Fluke, by Turnus, out of Pomme de Terre, by Slane.

1878	c. (dead) by Restitution	-	-	-	-
1879	b. f. <i>Concealment</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-
1880	missed to Winslow	-	-	-	-
1881	by Kisber	-	-	-	-

Mr A. Cheese

CONVALESCENT,

Bred by Mr T. COOK, in 1872, got by Wingrave, her dam, Curative, by The Cure, out of Themis, by Touchstone.

1877	ch. f. <i>Highland Lassie</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c. <i>Stephen</i> , by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-
1879	barren	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. f. by The Rake, or Martyrdom	-	-	-	-
1881	by Chevron	-	-	-	-

Mr Cordery

Mr Green Price

Mr Benson

COOMASSIE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1872, got by King Tom, or North Lincoln, her dam, Mahala, by Rataplan, out of Ferina, by Venison.

1879	slipped twins to Macaroni-	-	-	-	-
1880	b. c. <i>Chesterfield</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr Leopold de Rothschild

COPFALL, by Teddington (Vol. XIII, p. 92), died in 1877.

COPROLITE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1867, got by Warlock, her dam, Amanda, by Annandale, out of Extravaganza, by Voltaire.

1873	bl. c. by Narbonne	-	-	-	-
1874	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1875	f. (dead) by Birdhill	-	-	-	-
1876	b. f. <i>Lady Goldstone</i> , by Montbar	-	-	-	-
1877	b. f. <i>Phosphate</i> , by Esca	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. f. <i>Phosphatic</i> , by Y. Trumpeter (sent to South Africa)	-	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by Julius Cæsar	-	-	-	-
1881	by Chancellor (son of Exchequer)	-	-	-	-

Mr J. D. Fitzgerald

CORA,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Masquerade, by Lambourne, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

*1874 b. f. *Royalty*, by Royal Head - - - } Mr J. D. Lloyd
 1876 f. by Red Cloud (son of Macaroni) - - - }
 1877 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Newbridge Hill Stud
 1878 b. c. by Joskin - - - }
 She was barren in 1871 and 75, not covered in 1871, no account for 73, and
 sent to Germany in 1878, covered by King Alfred.
 * ROYALTY (Mr J. Edwards's) was covered in 1880 by Jove.

CORA,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1870, got by Uncas (son by Prairie Bird), her
 dam, Miss Marion, by Marionette, out of Laverna, by Tom Tulloch.

1877 b. f. by Couronne de Fer - - - }
 1878 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr H. Constable
 1879 c. by Henry - - - }
 1880 slipped twins to Scottish Chief - - - }
 1881 by Snail - - - }

CORAL,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam, Corsica,
 by Newminster, out of Pauline, by The Emperor.

1877 ch. c. *Vanderhum*, by Vanderdecken - - - }
 1878 missed to Sterling - - - }
 1879 ch. f. by Oxford, or Sterling - - - } Yardley Stud
 1880 b. f. by Sterling - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - }

CORA LINNE, by Ravenshill, or Turnus, out of Mrs Walker, continued
 from Vol XII, p. 90.

1873 ch. f. by Le Maréchal - - - }
 1876 ro. c. by Neptunus - - - } Mr R. Mensies
 1877 b. c. *Nelson*, by Arrow (son of D'Estournel) }
 Was barren in 1874, 75, 78 and 79, and died.

CORA PEARL (late *Ada Linne*),

Bred by Mr R. MENSIES, in 1863, got by Mandricardo, her dam, Cora
 Linne, by Ravenshill, or Turnus, out of Mrs Walker, by Jereed.

1873 ch. c. *Triumphant*, by Victorious (sent to India
 in 1877) - - - }
 1874 ch. c. *The Cheetah*, by Sundeelah - - - } Sir W. M. Milner
 1875 b. f. by Landmark - - - }
 1876 br. c. *Massena*, by Victorious - - - }
 1877 ch. c. *Duval*, by Martyrdom - - - }
 1878 ch. f. (dead) by Vanderdecken - - - }
 1879 ch. f. *Coralie II*, by Victorious - - - } Mr D. Milner
 1880 ch. f. by Altyre - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - }

CORBEILLE (foaled in 1863), by Newminster, out of Trousean, continued
 from Vol. XII, p. 90.

1873 br. c. *Rhine*, by Lambton - - - }
 1874 b. f. by Lambton, or The Miner - - - }
 1876 b. or br. f. *Elbe*, by Queen's Messenger - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
 1878 ch. c. *Potomac*, by Trent, or l'aladin - - - }
 1880 br. f. by Paladin, or Wedmore - - - }
 1881 by Skylark - - - }

Not covered in 1874, and barren in 1877 and 79.

CORBEILLE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1868, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1873 b.c. <i>New Glasgow</i> , by New Oswestry (h.-b.)—cut	} Mr A. Peel
1874 br. c. <i>Newmarket</i> , by ditto, cut—died in 1880—	
1875 ch. c. <i>Right Away</i> , by Salpinctes (cut)	
1878 b. f. <i>Over All</i> , by The Squire (h.-b.)	
1880 br. c. by Lamlaah	

Barren in 1876, 77, and 79.

CORCYRA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1871, got by King Tom, her dam, Cerintha, by Newminster, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino.

1876 b. c. (dead) by Uncas (son of Nightingale)	-	Mr R. H. Long
1877 ch. c. by Carnival	-	Cobham Stud
1880 b. c. by Blue Gown	-	} Mr R. Wright
1881 slipped twins to Wild Dayrell II	-	

Barren in 1875, 78, and 79.

CORDELIA, by Red Deer (Vol. XIII, p. 93), was barren in 1877, and is dead.

CORDELIA (foaled in 1862), by Vengeance, out of Queen of Beauty, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 93.

1876 b. f. <i>Generil</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1878 b. c. by Carnival	-	
1880 br. f. by The Speaker	-	
1881 by ditto	-	Mr R. Carington

Barren in 1877, and slipped foal in 1879.

CORISANDE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1868, got by King Tom, her dam, Maybloom, by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1876 b. f. <i>Coriander II</i> , aft. <i>Coralie</i> , by Mandrake-	} Baroness Rothschild
1878 b. f. <i>Schirene</i> , by Macaroni	
1880 b. f. by ditto	Ld Rosebery

Slipped foal in 1875, and barren in 1877, 79, and 81.

CORISANDE (late *Sorrus*),

Bred by Mr T. H. FLEET, in 1866, got by Diophantus, her dam, Despatch, by Pyrrhus the First, out of The Leading Article, by Era.

1877 br. f. by Valentine (h.-b.)	-	} Mr F. M. Lewin
1878 not covered last year	-	
1879 br. f. by Couronne de Fer	-	Mr T. V. Turner
1880 br. f. by Lecturer	-	} Mr Abbott
1881 by Bravado	-	

CORNELIA,

Bred by Mr C. RAYNER, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Plunder, by Buccaneer, out of sister to *Ægis*, by Defence.

1874 b. c. <i>Lord Strafford</i> , by Brother to Strafford (cut).	} Mr Crawley
---	--------------

1875 b. f. <i>Eudora</i> , by Restitution	-	-	-	} Major Bradford
1876 b. f. <i>Picciola</i> , by Keith	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Bonnie Marden</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Meldon</i> , by Wild Oats (cut)	-	-	-	
1879 missed to Flageolet	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1880 b. f. by Craig Millar-	-	-	-	
1881 by Springfield	-	-	-	

CORNU,

Bred by Mr BAGSHAW, in 1865, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Taftiloe, by Vortex, grandam by Annandale—Miss Parkinson.

1874 br. f. <i>Miss Allsopp</i> , by Double X	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1875 b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Rufus</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Cornucopia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Camballo	-	-	-	
1881 by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

CORONACH,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1872, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Jollity, by Chanticleer, out of Jocose, by Pantaloon.

1877 b. c. <i>Breinton</i> , by Knight of the Garter (cut)-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1878 ch. f. by Vanderdecken	
Dead.	

CORONELLA,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1873, got by Camerino, her dam, Tisiphone, by Orlando, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1879 b. c. (dead) by Adventurer	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Webster
1881 by See Saw	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

CORRECT,

Bred by Mr JNO. OSBORNE, in 1869, got by Cathedral, her dam by Augur, out of Exactly, by Hetman Platoff.

1877 b. c. by Berserker	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Lee
1878 b. f. (dead) by Edmund Kean	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Conductor	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, and 79.

CORRIE,

Bred by Mr CRAWFURD, in 1870, got by Stockwell, her dam, Mayonaise, by Teddington, out of Pic nic, by Glaucus.

1875 b. c. <i>Broad Corrie</i> , by Macaroni (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1876 ch. f. by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Galopin	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Highland Chief</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	} Ld Ellesmere
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

CORSICA (foaled in 1861) by Newminster, out of Pauline, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 94.

*1876 b. f. <i>Double</i> , by Oxford, or Playfair	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1878 b. c. <i>Vendetta</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

* DOUBLE (Yardley Stud) missed to The Duke in 1880, and was covered by him again.

CORYBANTICA (foaled in 1864), by Fandango, out of Victoria, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 94.

1876 b. c. <i>Francoisean</i> , by Cardinal York (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1877 b. f. <i>Guitar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Higness</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Itinerant</i> , by Pellegrino	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 missed to ditto	-	-	-	

CORYDALIS,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1873, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Mulberry, by Beadsman, out of Strawberry, by The Flying Dutchman.

1879 b. c. by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

COS,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1870, got by D'Estournel, her dam, Amy Scott, by Turnus, out of Barbara Young, by Physician.

1874 br. f. <i>Malvoisie</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1875 br. c. <i>Croxtan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1877 bl. f. by Sealskin	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Earl of Dartrey	-	-	-	

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1875, and slipped foal in 1879.

It was erroneously stated in Vol. XIII, p. 550, that Cos was foaled in 1871, and once called *Miss Amy*.

* This Sealskin mare (Mr Savile's) was covered in 1880, by Earl of Dartrey.

COSETTE, by King Tom, her dam by Jerry, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 94.

1877 b. c. by Distin	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1879 b. c. <i>Bugle Boy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Was not covered in 1877, had a foal that died young in 1880, and died that year.

COSTABELLE,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1866, got by Costa, her dam, Morgan la Faye, by Cowl, out of Miami, by Venison.

1874 f. (died a day old) by Idus	-	-	-	} Mr S. Boughton
1875 b. f. <i>Scottie</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Chiesa</i> , by Cathedral (dead)	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Costa</i> , by Typhoeus	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Miss Clara</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	

1879 br. f. <i>Lady Costa</i> , by Balfe	-	-	-	} Mr C. Elanton
1880 b. f. by Typhoeus	-	-	-	
1881 by Balfe	-	-	-	

COTHERSTONIA, by Cotherstone (Vol. XIII, p. 94), was killed, having had no further produce.

COTILLON,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1874, got by Mandrake, her dam, Robbin Around, by Newminster, out of Bab at the Bowster, by Annandale.

1879 ch. c. <i>Mantonian</i> , by Martyrdom	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1880 b. c. by Asteroid	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

COTON (foaled in 1865), by Knight of Kars, out of Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 95.

1876 b. f. <i>Audrey</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	} Mr John Gretton
1877 ch. c. <i>Draycott</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Needwood</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

COTURNIX,

Bred by General M. Wood, in 1871, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Fravolina, by Orlando, out of Apricot, by Sir Hercules.

1879 b. f. <i>Ortyx</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	} General M. Wood
1881 by Skylark	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80, and not covered in 1877.

COULEUR DE ROSE (foaled in 1858), by West Australian, out of Maria, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 95.

1876 ch. f. <i>Boudoir</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877 ch. c. <i>Duke of Cumberland</i> , by George Frederick (died in 1879)	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and was barren in 1879.

COULEUR DE ROSE.

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1873, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Queen's Head, by Bay Middleton, out of Stamp, by Emilius.

1880 ch. c. by Winslow	-	-	-	} Capt. Prime
1881 by Trappist	-	-	-	

COUNTESS, by Slane, out of Mrs Anson, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 95.

1876 br. c. <i>Columbus</i> , by Mariner	-	-	-	} Mr H. G. Allen
1877 b. f. <i>Conference</i> , by Castaway	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and died.

COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr S. WEBSTER, in 1867, got by Warlock, her dam, Slut, by West Australian, out of Slipshod, by Slane.

1873	c. by Monitor	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Parks
1874	c. (dead) by Prince Leopold	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Abergeldie, or Gladstone (son of Prime Minister)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. S. Grundy
1880	b. or br. c. by Barefoot	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She is believed to have had no other produce to live.

COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1869, got by Theobald, her dam, Romula, by King Caradoc, out of Miss Bower, by Record.

1876	ch. c. <i>Highland Chief</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by The Baron	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1877, and sent to the United States in 1879, covered by Lowlander.

COUNTESS AGNES, by Wild Dayrell, out of Miss Agnes, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 96.

1876	br. c. <i>Castonian</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877	br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1877, and died before foaling in 1879.

COUNTESS CLIFDEN,

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Schottische, by Fandango, out of Charlemagne's dam, by Sleight-of-hand.

1875	b. f. by The Swift	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Christian
1876	b. f. <i>Clifton Grove</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. (dead) by Siderolite	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878	c. (dead) by Paganini	-	-	-	-	
1879	and 80 barren	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	

COUNTESS EDITH,

Bred by Mrs HAWORTH, in 1870, got by Claret, her dam, Miss Edith, by The Arab, Nero, out of Countess of Westmorland, by Melbourne.

1874	br. f. <i>Lady Derwent</i> , by Nine Elms	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Martin
1875	b. c. <i>Farewell</i> , by Fortunio (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Landmark	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 77, was covered by half-bred horses in 1877 and 78, and slipped twins in 1880.

COUNTESS OF BURLINGTON, by Touchstone (Vol. XIII, p. 96), was barren in 1877, and died.

COUNTESS OF SALISBURY (foaled 1873), by Knight of the Garter, out of Adeliz, by Cotherstone, slipped foal in 1873, was barren in 1879 and 80 and 81, and is now in the Newbridge Hill Stud.

COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND (foaled in 1854), by Melbourne, out of Fair Louisa, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 96.

1875	b. f. <i>No Returns</i> , by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Haworth
1877	b. f. <i>Irma</i> , by The Spy	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Dutch Admiral</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Haworth
1879	b. c. <i>Last Born</i> , by Typhoeus	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1876, and was barren in 1880 and 81.

COUNTRY GIRL,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1875, got by Anglo-Saxon, her dam, Shepherdess, by Magnes, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1879 b. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Soucar	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1880 b. f. by Wisdom	-	-	-	-	
1881 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

COUNTRY MAID (foaled in 1857), by Barbatua, out of Coalition, continued from Vol. XII, p. 93.

1873 b. or br. c. by Fortanio	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Feaster
1874 ch. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. by Walkington, or Cavendish	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Morocco	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 78, and not covered in 1876, or 1879.

COUP DE GRACE (foaled in 1861), by Newminster, out of Ellen Tree, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 96.

1877 b. f. <i>Espada</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1878 b. c. <i>Master-stroke</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Alcalde</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

COUP DE SOLEIL,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1871, got by Sunstroke, her dam, Sardinia, by Stockwell, out of Ferrara, by Orlando.

1877 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dawson
1878 ch. c. (dead), by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Brutus</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

COUPON (foaled in 1860), by Fandango, out of Dividend, continued from Vol. XII, p. 94.

1874 b. f. <i>Annie</i> , by Julius (sent to Buenos Ayres)	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dawson
1875 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by King o'Scoots (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	

1881 b. f. by Julius, or Dandelion

Barren in 1873, 77, and 80.

COURT CARD (foaled in 1864), by Fandango, out of sister to Leacondale, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 97.

1878 b. f. <i>Velvet</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Wood
1879 br. c. <i>Gruntibus</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1880 and 81 missed to Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	

TRUMPETTE, her foal of 1874, by Trumpeter, is in the Cobham Stud, but had no produce to live to 1881 inclusive.

COURTESY,

Bred by Mr JNO. EYKE, in 1874, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Defamation, by Iago, out of Caricature, by Pantaloon.

1879 gr. c. by The Grey Palmer	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Chetwynd
1880 barren	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	Mr Eyke

COWSLIP (foaled in 1864), by Oxford, out of Sweet Pea, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 97.

1876 gr. c. <i>Last but One</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-
1877 ch. f. <i>Primavera</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-
1878 b. c. by Strathconan	-	-	-
1879 ch. c. <i>King of the Meadows</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-
1880 missed to Macgregor	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-

Mr A. Harrison

CRACK SHOT (foaled in 1866), by Dundee, out of Shot, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 98.

1877 ch. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-
--------------------------	---	---	---

Slipped foal to Kingcraft in 1878, and was sold, covered by Vedette.

CRACOVienne (foaled in 1866), by Trampeter, out of Cachuca, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 98.

1876 ch. c. (dead) by Camerino	-	-	-
1877 ch. c. <i>Consoth</i> , by Favonius (sent to America)	-	-	-
1878 ch. c. <i>Ashtead</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-
1879 b. c. <i>Scotch Whisky</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1880 dead filly by Pero Gomez	-	-	-
1881 by Dutch Skater	-	-	-

Mr Gee

Mr W. Blenkiron

Mr C. Samuda

CRAFTY KATE (late *Queen of the Gipsies*),

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1868, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Rambling Katie, by Melbourne, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1874 ch. f. <i>Cithara</i> , by Distin	-	-	-
--	---	---	---

Mr J. G. Watkins

1878 b. f. <i>Rhona</i> , by Rosierucian	-	-	-
--	---	---	---

Mr Waring

She had colts (dead), by Distin, in 1875, 76, and 77, barren in 1879, 80, and 81, and is now in Mr W. T. Sharpe's stud.

CRAMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr W. P'Anson, in 1870, her dam, Janet Rawcliffe, by Stockwell, out of Blondelle, by Orlando.

1874 br. c. <i>Councillor</i> , by Newland	-	-	-
1876 b. f. <i>Queensferry</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-
1878 br. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-
1879 br. f. <i>Whirl</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1881 by Beauclerc	-	-	-

Mr Jas. Watson

Mr J. Pickersgill

Barren in 1875 and 1877, and slipped twins in 1880.

CRAMP.

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1869, got by the Roan Horse (foaled in 1863, by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam), her dam, Itch, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Parisina.

1875 ch. c. by Thorwaldsen	-	-	-
1876 not covered last year	-	-	-
1877 ch. c. <i>Little Sutton</i> , by Thorwaldsen (cut)	-	-	-
1878 ch. f. by Exminster	-	-	-
1879 ch. f. by ditto, or Thorwaldsen	-	-	-
1880 b. f. by Exminster	-	-	-
1881 by Martyrdom	-	-	-

Mr Pell

THE CRANBURY MARE (foaled in 1869), out of Boundaway, by The Fallow Buck, is in Mr Morland's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Albert Victor.

CRANN TAIR,

Bred by The Duke of St ALBANS, in 1874, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, White Squall, by Buccaneer, out of Palmyra, by Orlando.

1879	b. f. <i>Cara Bré</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1880	b. c. by Winslow	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	

CREAM CHEESE,

Bred by Mr CROWTHER HARRISON, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, Bathilde, by Stockwell, out of Babette, by Faugh a-Ballagh.

1879	b. c. <i>Roquefort</i> , by Winslow	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gretton
1880	br. c. by Nuneham	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CREMONA,

Bred by Mr T. SMITH, in 1872, got by Paganini, her dam, Ethel, by Ethelbert, out of Lady, by Orlando.

1878	b. c. <i>Caterwaul</i> , by Orest-	-	-	-	-	Capt. Lane
						Barren in 1879, and sent to France that year, covered by Bluemantle.

CREOLE (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of The Squaw, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 98.

1876	br. c. <i>Latour</i> , by D'Estournel	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	b. f. bv ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Hembane</i> , by Henry	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Credo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	bl. c. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CRINON,

Bred by Mr BLINKIRON, in 1868, got by Newminster, her dam, Margery Daw, by Brocket, out of Protection, by Defence.

*1872	b. f. <i>Crinoline</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1873	ch. f. <i>Landscape</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1874	ch. c. <i>The Rover</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Balblair</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany in 1879)	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Orange Lily</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

* CRINOLINE (Mr Mannington's) was barren in 1878, produced a c. (dead) by Winslow, in 1879, and was sent to New Zealand in 1880, covered by him again.

CROCUS,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Sunflower, by Bay Middleton, out of Io, by Taurus.

1872	f. (dead) by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	} Mr Merry
1873	b. c. <i>Coltness</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f. <i>Wood Anemone</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	} Mr J.H. Houldsworth
1875	ch. c. <i>Glengarry</i> , by Scottish Chief (s. to Italy)	-	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Lelia</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	-	

1877 barren to Parmesan	-	-	-	} Mr J.H. Houldsworth	
1878 b. f. <i>Celandine</i> , by King Tom, or Macaroni	-	-	-		
1879 twins { f. (dead)	} b. f. <i>Spring Daisy</i>	} by Springfield	}		
1880 ch. c. by ditto					-
1881 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-		-

CROISADE,

A Bay Mare, bred in France, in 1868, got by Monarque, her dam, Vivid, by Vedette, out of Daisy, by Touchstone.

1876 br. c. <i>Alfriston</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	Mr G. Kruckenberg
1878 b. f. by Paganini	-	-	-	Mr Greg
1880 ch. f. by Springfield	-	-	-	Her Majesty

Barren in 1877, 79, and 81.

CROSSFIRE (foaled in 1862), by Vedette, out of Crosslanes, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 100.

1878 b. c. <i>Battlement</i> , by Citadel	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1879 b. c. <i>Crosslet</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Petrarch	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1881 by Syrian	-	-	-	

CROSS STITCH,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1868, got by Warlock, her dam, Patch, by The Little Known, out of Heroine, by The Hero.

1880 br. f. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1881 not covered last year-	-	-	-	

CRUCIBLE,

Bred by Mr CROWTHER HARRISON, in 1875, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Apple Sauce, by Camerino, out of Pine Apple, by Knight of Kara.

1879 br. f. <i>Gold Oup</i> , by Kaiser	-	-	-	} Mr C. Harrison
1880 br. c. <i>Goldfield</i> , by Springfield-	-	-	-	
1881 by Doncaster	-	-	-	

CRUCIFIXION (foaled in 1860), by Pelion, out of Homily, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 100.

1876 b. f. <i>Crosstree</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Lion</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Cymbal	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

CRUISER MARE, out of Snowdrop (Vol. XIII, p. 100), was barren in 1877, and sold for a hack.

CRUST,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1872, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Olive Branch, by Lexington, out of Sarah Washington, by Ganison's Zinganee.

1876 br. c. by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1877 b. c. <i>Dry Toast</i> , by Queen's Messenger (cut)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 79, and sold for a hack.

CRYTHEIA (foaled in 1861), by *Hesperus*, out of *Palm*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 101.

1875 br. c. <i>Black Rock</i> , by <i>Master Fenton</i> (cut)	-	-	-	-	} D. of Beaufort
1876 br. c. <i>Erivan</i> by <i>Knight of Kars</i>	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. <i>Petronel</i> , by <i>Musket</i>	-	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>Lord Ronald</i>	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and slipped foal in 1878 and 80.

CUCKOO,

Bred at the **GLASGOW STUD**, in 1873, got by *Trumpeter*, her dam (foaled in 1860), by *Y. Melbourne*, out of *Brown Bess*, by *Camel*.

1879 b. f. by <i>Berserker</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Brockton
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

CUCUMBER MARE (foaled 1875), out of *Heliotrope*, by *Dundee*, is in Mr W. B. Caldwell's stud, and produced in 1880 a ch. f. by *Not Out*.

CUISINIÈRE (foaled in 1876), by *Caterer*, out of *Nudity*, by *Crater*, is in Mr T. Jennings's stud, and produced in 1880 a ro. c. by a half-bred horse, and missed to *Vestminster* in 1881.

CULOTTE DE PEAU, by *Stockwell*, out of *Forget-me-Not*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 101, produced in 1877 a b. f. by *D'Estournel*, and died that year.

CURACOA (foaled in 1860), by *The Cure*, out of *Tasmania*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 99.

1871 b. f. <i>The Duke</i>	-	-	-	-	} Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1873 b. f. <i>Mario Galante</i> , by <i>Macaroni</i>	-	-	-	-	
*1874 b. f. <i>Mirobolante</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Colham Stud
1877 b. c. <i>Maraschino</i> , by <i>Carnival</i>	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. <i>Benedictine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Purple and Scarlet</i> , by <i>Blue Gown</i>	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by <i>Wild Oats</i>	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 75, 76, and 81.

* **MIROBOLANTE** (Ld Hastings's) was barren in 1880, and covered by *Sterling*.

CURATRIX, by *The Cure*, out of *The Idle*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 99.

*1873 b. f. <i>Calrossie</i> , by <i>Scottish Chief</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Taplin
1874 f. by <i>The Palmer</i>	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 76, slipped in 1877, and sold, covered by *The Bobby*.

* **CALROSSIE** (Mr W. Allison's) produced in 1878 a c. by *The Bobby*, and was sent to Germany that year, covered by *Blue Gown*.

CURFEW,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1871, got by *Saunterer*, her dam, *Curfew Bell*, by *Newminster*, out of *Nugget*, by *Melbourne*.

1877 br. c. by <i>Macgregor</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1878 b. f. <i>Honeywood</i> , by <i>Argyle</i>	-	-	-	-	
1879 bl. c. <i>Mac Alpine</i> , by <i>Macgregor</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Fail
1880 b. c. by <i>Claremont</i>	-	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>Martyrdom</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Harrison

CURFEW BELL (foaled in 1865), by Newminster, out of Nugget, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 102.

1876 b. f. *Extinguish*, by Tynedale - - - }
1877 b. c. *Mandamus*, by Mandrake (cut) - - - } Mr J. Johnstone

Sold to go to Germany.

CURIOSITY,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1871, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Doorha, by The Hermit (son of Bay Middleton), out of Tilly, by Planet.

1875 b. c. *Golden Eye*, by The Drake - - - }
1876 b. c. *Costermong r*, aft. *Director*, by Costa - - - }
1877 b. f. *Constantinople*, by Lord Lyon (sent to Shepherd's Bush Stud America) - - - }
1878 missed to Pero Gomez - - - - - }
1879 b. or br. c. *Explorer*, by ditto - - - - - }
1880 b. f. *Fatima*, by Blue Gown - - - - - } Mr Hankey
1881 by Bertram - - - - - }

CURREN BELL,

Bred by Mr J. EYRE, in 1874, got by See Saw, her dam, Jane Eyre, by Stockwell, out of Governess, by Chatham.

1878 ch. f. (dead) by Macaroni - - - - - }
1879 missed to Speculum - - - - - }
1880 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr R. Swanwick
1881 by Blue Gown - - - - - }

CURTAIN LECTURE,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1862, got by The Cure, her dam, The Jealous One, by Melbourne, out of Gala, by Galaor.

1872 b. c. *Knockhill*, by Le Maréchal - - - - - }
1874 b. f. by Tynedale - - - - - } Mr T. Dawson
1877 br. c. *Lindrick*, by Argyle - - - - - }
1880 br. c. by Macgregor - - - - - } Mr Van Haansbergen
1881 by Argyle - - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1867 and 69, barren in 1868, 70, 71, 73, 75, and 76, and we have no account of her in 1878 or 79.

CUTAWAY,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Bounce-away, by Zuyder Zee, out of Press Forward, by Pyrrhus the First.

1878 b. c. *Errand Boy*, by Queen's Messenger - - - }
1879 f. (dead) by ditto - - - - - }
1880 missed to Balfie - - - - - } Prince Soltykoff
1881 by Dutch Skater - - - - - }

CUTTY SARK.

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Old Orange Girl, by Kingston, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone.

1877 ch. f. by Wenlock (sent to Germany) - - - }
1878 br. c. *Atroy*, by See Saw - - - - - }
1879 b. f. by ditto - - - - - } Ld Wilton
1880 missed to Wenlock - - - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - - - } Her Majesty

CYBELE (foaled in 1861), by Marsyas, out of Kate, by Anckland, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 103.

1876	br. c. <i>Salisbury</i> , aft. <i>Sir George</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1877	b. f. <i>Miss Wombwell</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Nysa</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Metternich</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1880	dead filly by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1881	by Ethus	-	-	-	

CYBELE (once called *Myra*),

Bred by Mr BLUNKIRON, in 1871, got by Marsyas, her dam, Maid of Palmyra, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Palmyra, by Sultan.

1879	ch. c. <i>Over the Sea</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1880	b. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

CYGNET (foaled in 1859), by Alarm, out of Black Swan, continued from Vol. XII, p. 100.

1874	b. f. <i>Queen of the Bath</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Mr Wardell
1875	br. f. <i>Quadroon</i> , by Uncas (s. of Nightingale)	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 76, and 78, and covered by a cart-horse in 1878, and given away.

CYNTHIA, by Harkaway (Vol. XIII, p. 103), died before foaling in 1877.

CYPRIA,

Bred by Mr Jos. CAUST, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam, First Fruit,* by General Williams, grandam by Emilian, out of Brown Bess.

1880	ch. c. by Lowlander	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. XII, that First Fruit's foal of 1871 was a colt.

CZARINA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1871, got by King Tom, her dam, Mrs Lincoln, by North Lincoln, out of King Alfred's dam, by Bay Middleton.

1876	ch. f. <i>Anaconda</i> , by D'Estournel	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1878	ch. f. <i>Myra</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Dunmore</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and sold to go to France in 1880, covered by Scottish Chief.

DAFFODIL, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XIII, p. 104) had no produce in 1878 or 1879, and was sold.

DAHLIA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1872, got by The Duke, her dam, Datura, by Newminster, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1876	b. c. <i>Mendoza</i> , by Gladiateur	-	-	-	} Capt. Ray
1877	b. f. by Julius	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Twickenham</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Tuberose</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1880	b. c. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1881	not covered last year	-	-	-	

DAIRY MAID.

Bred by Mr GILBY, in 1866, got by Van Galen, her dam, Village Maid, by Stockwell, out of Minx, by Humphrey Clinker.

1873	ch. f. <i>Dolly Varden</i> , by Bell Demonio	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Crawford
1874	b. c. <i>Belshazzar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	ch. c. <i>Ben Loyal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Ben Hope</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>May Morn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Aleppo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and 77, and not covered in 1880.

DAISY, by Touchstone, out of Abaft, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 104.

*1875	b. f. <i>Corona</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1876	b. c. <i>Glen Arklet</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 79, covered by Wild Dayrell in 1879, and sold and resold at a Fair.

* CORONA (Ld Stamford's) was covered in 1880 by Prince Charlie.

DAISY (foaled in 1873), by Lord Lyon, out of Lady Dewhurst, by Newminster (in Mr Martin's stud), produced in 1879 a b. c. *King Hal*, by Henry, and died the following year.

DAISY RAKE,

Bred by Mr F. PRYOR, in 1872, got by The Rake, her dam, Tragedy, by Glenmasson, out of Mystery, by Jerry.

1878	br. f. <i>Princess Mercedes</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
	(died in 1880)-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Daisy Miller</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Wisdom	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

DALESMAN MARE (foaled in 1871), her dam by Lord of the Isles, out of Splitvote, produced in 1876 a ch. c. *Restore*, by Restitution (Mr Hayhoe's), and died that year.

DALESMAN MARE,

Bred by Mr H. BIRD, in 1875, her dam, Cinderina, by The Miner, out of Lady Durham, by Lambton.

1880	b. c. by Montagnard	-	-	-	} Mr H. Bird
1881	by The Ghost (son of Suffolk)	-	-	-	

DALHAM LASS (sister to Dalham),

Bred by Mr F. CARR, in 1870, got by Cathedral, her dam, Gertrude, by The Marquis, out of Betsy Carr, by Fazzoletto.

1876	ch. f. <i>Lady Abbess</i> , by Cerinthus	-	-	-	Mr G. Cutt
1879	b. c. <i>Puddingstone</i> , by Soapstone, or Macaroni	-	-	-	Ld Rosebery

Had a half-bred foal in 1877, and was barren in 1878, 80, and 81.

DAMAGES (foaled in 1867), by Oxford, out of Defamation, by Iago, continued from Vol XIII, p. 104.

1877	ch. c. <i>Gazette</i> , by The Palmer, or Cardinal	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
	York (cut)-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Nymph of the Tees</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1879	ch. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Claremont	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

DAME JANET (once called *Miss Louisa*),

Bred by Mr H. DRAPER, in 1870, got by Julius, her dam, Electra, by Touchstone, out of Laura, by Lord Stafford.

1878 ch. c. <i>Johnny Morgan</i> , by George Frederick	(dead)-	} Sir R. Bulkeley
1879 ch. c. <i>King Arohibong</i> , by Old Calabar	-	
1880 ch. f. <i>May Day</i> , by ditto	-	
1881 by Mornington	-	

DAME MARION,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Marion, by St Martin, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

1873 br. c. <i>Deloraine</i> , by Adventurer	-	} Mr Johnstone
1874 ch. c. <i>The Corsair</i> , by ditto	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Frisolous</i> , aft. <i>Aunt Marion</i> , by Tynedale	-	
1876 c. (dead) by Scottish Chief	-	
1877 ch. c. (dead) by Adventurer	-	} Mr Deacon
1878 br. f. <i>Johanna Southcote</i> , by Pretender	-	
1879 ch. c. (dead) by Macaroni	-	
1881 ch. f. by Wild Oats	-	

Barren in 1872 and 80.

DAME QUICKLY, by Voltigeur, out of Miss Worthington, was re-imported to this country in 1879, but slipped foal in 1880, and was destroyed.

DAME SCHOOL,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Preceptress, by Chatham, out of Oxonian's dam, by Laurel.

1873 dead foal by Man-at-Arms	-	Mr W. Day
1874 ch. c. by ditto	-	} Mr VanHaansbergen
1877 ch. f. by Idus	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Pittrille</i> , by Macgregor	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1881 by Paganini	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, and 79, and slipped twins in 1880.

DAMSON CHEESE, by Sweetmeat, out of Black Cotton (Vol. XIII. p. 105) was barren in 1877, and sold to Mr Martin.

DANISH ROSE (foaled in 1863) by Surplice, out of Tomyris, continued from Vol. XII, p. 103.

1873 br. f. <i>Maid of Norway</i> , by King o'Scots	-	} Mr H. Jones
1874 b. c. <i>Waldemar</i> , by Macaroni	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Rosabelle</i> , aft. <i>Rosslyn</i> , by King o'Scots	-	
1876 ch. f. by Macaroni	-	
1877 ch. c. (dead) by Hermit	-	
1878 b. f. by King o'Scots	-	
1879 b. c. <i>King of Denmark</i> , by ditto	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Royal George</i> , by George Frederick	-	
1881 by Craig Millar	-	

DANTHORPE (late *Miss Westoby*),

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1872, got by Theobald, her dam, Joy, by Knight of Kars, out of Felicitas, by Pyrrhus the First.

1875 a foal by a half-bred horse - Mr Maradin

Vol. XIV.

H

1876 b. c. by The Baron	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1877 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Munden	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Howett

Not covered in 1877, and was barren in 80.

DARK BLUE,

Bred by Mr W. H. HARRISON BROADLEY, in 1867, got by Oxford, her dam, Fascine, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1875 bl. f. <i>Viola</i> , aft. <i>Preciosa</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	} Mr C. Harrison
1876 b. c. <i>Cromwell</i> (dead) by Favonius	-	-	-	
*Dec. 1876 ch. f. <i>Blue Bell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878 b. c. <i>Capuchin</i> , by Rosicrucian (cut)	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Hermit	-	-	-	
1881 br. c. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1874 and 79.

* BLUE BELL (Mr Carew-Gibson's) slipped foal in 1881 to King Lud.

DARLIE, by Fandango, dam (foaled in 1850) by Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 106.

1878 ch. f. <i>Gold Mine</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	} Mr G. Cox
1879 ch. c. <i>Boddington</i> , by Bustard	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. (dead) by Soucar	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Wilkes

Dead.

CARINA, her foal of 1873, by Deerswood (Lord Ilchester's) produced in 1877 a ca (dead) by Rupert, and has not since been covered.

DART,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1869, got by Lambton, her dam, The Mersey, by Newminster, out of Rigolette, by Jerry,

1876 ch. c. <i>Lune</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1877 ch. c. <i>Danube</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Greta</i> , by Wedmore-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1879, covered by King Lud.

DATURA (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Snowdrop, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 107.

1877 br. c. <i>Golden Thorn</i> , by Sterling (cut)	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 and 80 barren	-	-	-	
1881 by Playfair, or Blandford	-	-	-	

DATURA,

Bred by Mr T. HAWETT, in 1874, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Poinsettia, by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1879 b. c. by Trent	-	-	-	} Ld Durham
1880 dead colt, by Richmond	-	-	-	
1881 by Glendale	-	-	-	Mr T. Green

DAYLIGHT,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1867, got by Wallace, her dam, Twilight, by Mountain Deer, out of Dawn of Day, by Tearaway.



1872 b. c. <i>Eolipee</i> , by Elland	-	-	-	} Mr Ellam
1876 b. f. <i>Miss Florence</i> , aft. <i>Twilight</i> , by Ethus,	-	-	-	
			or Van Amburgh-	
1877 br. c. <i>Early Morn</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, 75, 78, and 79, and slipped twins in 1880.

DEAR AT A GIFT (foaled in 1865), by Lord of the Isles, out of Mary, by Idle Boy, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 107.

1879 b. f. <i>Vielliebochen</i> , by Bosworth	-	-	-	} Ld Folkestone
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80, and we have no account for 77.

DECOLLETEE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1867, got by Marsyas, her dam, Gossamer, by Birdcatcher, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1871 b. f. by Victorious	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1872 missed to Man-at-Arms	-	-	-	
1873 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1874 by Camerino	-	-	-	} W. of England Stud
1875 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Coryphée</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	} Sir J. Astley
1877 b. f. <i>Vandernuerghel</i> , by Broomielaw	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Sans Cuiotte</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Green Price
1879 b. c. <i>Devise</i> , by Kingcraft-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Pellegrino	-	-	-	} Mr Waring
1881 barren to Martyrdom	-	-	-	

DECORATION,

Bred by Mr Bowws, in 1873, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Toison d'Or, by Buccaneer, out of Auld Acquaintance, by Birdcatcher.

1879 b. c. by Soapstone	-	-	-	} Mr Aspinall
1880 b. f. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	
1881 by Soapstone	-	-	-	Mr Carnegie

DEF (foaled in 1874), by Blair Athol, out of Kate Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, is in Mr Hume Webster's stud; she produced in 1879 a f. (dead) by Trent, was barren in 1880, and covered by Blue Gown.

DELAMOTTE (foaled in 1867), by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of The Abbess, by Robert de Gorham, was in Mr Powell's stud, and produced in 1878 ch. c. *Echo*, by The Preacher (cut), and died, not having any further produce.

DELIGHT, by Birdcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 108) was shot in 1877.

DELIGHT MARE,

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1872, her dam, Bay Rosalind, by Orlando, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1876 br. c. <i>Bustia</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	} Baron de Rothschild
1877 ch. c. (dead) by Favonius-	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. <i>Favour</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Carnelion	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

DELIGHTFUL,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Marsyas, her dam, Delight, by Birdcatcher, out of Extasy, by Touchstone.

1878 b. f. <i>Beatitude</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Hoare
1879 ch. c. by Andred	-	-	-	
1881 by Julius Caesar	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, and 80, and slipped foal in 1877.

DELILAH, by Touchstone (Vol. XIII, p. 108), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, not covered in 1879, and shot.

DELILAH (foaled in 1864), by Thormanby, out of Durbar, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 108.

1873 b. f. <i>The Snake</i> , once called <i>Delusion</i> , by Moulsey-	-	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1874 ch. f. <i>Miss Madame</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Duchess of Devonshire</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Protectionist</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>My Queen</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Delirium</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Thunder	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1880 br. f. <i>Gaza</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	
1881 by Doncaster	-	-	-	

DELUGE,

Bred by Mr D. ROBERTSON, in 1869, got by Storm, her dam, Pestilence's dam (foaled 1850), by Sleight-of-hand—Mongo's dam, by Bay Middleton.

1874 c. <i>College Boy</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	} Mr Hornby
1875 b. f. <i>Decey Lass</i> , by Landmark	-	-	-	
1876 b. or br. c. by ditto (died in 1878)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hudson
1877 b. f. by Vulcan	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Hailstone</i> , by Landmark	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1879, barren in 1880, was not covered that year, and is now Mr J. Hornby's.

DEMI MONDE, by King of Trumpe, out of Cypriana, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 109.

1878 br. f. <i>Pass On</i> , by The Bobby	-	-	-	} Ld Rossmore
1879 b. or br. f. by Keith	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80, and sold to a cabman.

DENTELLE, by Trumpeter, out of Chiffonnière, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 109.

1876 b. f. <i>Blonde</i> , by Speculum-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878 b. f. by Thunderbolt-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877 barren in 1879, and sent to France that year, covered by Kaiser.

DEODARA,

Bred by the DUKE OF WESTMINSTER, in 1875, got by Macaroni, her dam, Simla, by The Nabob, grandam by Merry Monarch, out of Laurel.

1879 b. f. by Doncaster	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1880 b. f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1880, covered by Dutch Skater.

DESDEMONA,

Bred by Mr R. KIRBY, in 1861, got by Cariboo, her dam, Secret Treasure,
by Daniel o'Rourke, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1878 b. c. by Turntable	-	-	-	-	} Ld Ellesmere
1879 missed to Thunder	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DESPAIR (foaled in 1869), by Wantage, out of Tit-bit, by Teddington,
produced in 1880 a ch. or br. colt, by Summertime (Mr A. Harrison's) was
not covered that year, and shot.

DESTRUCTION,

Bred by Mr W. BLANKINSON, in 1875, got by Victorious, her dam, Rinder-
pest, by Alarm, out of Adine, by Slane.

1879 b. f. (dead) by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	} Mr Green Price
1880 missed to Thunder and Siderolite	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Wild Charley	-	-	-	-	Mr Dimsdale

DEVOTEE (foaled in 1876), by Hermit, out of Kalipyge, is in Mr J.
Gretton's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Nuneham.

DEVOTION (foaled in 1863), by Vedette, out of Priestess, by The Doctor,
continued from Vol. XIII, p. 110.

1877 br. f. <i>Sincerity</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1878 slipped foal to Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1879 b. f. <i>Devout</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Taylor
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DEVOTION,

Bred by Mr HAIG, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Alcestis, by Touch-
stone, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire.

1875 b. f. <i>Iphigenia</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
*1876 ch. f. <i>Madrida</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Zeal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Thebaïs</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Clairvaux</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Sterling	-	-	-	-	

*MADRIDA (Mr D. Milner's) was covered in 1880 by Vanderdecken.

DEWDROP (foaled in 1859), by Mildew, out of Lizzie, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 110.

1876 b. c. <i>Falmouth</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1877 ch. c. <i>Glen Crystal</i> , by Arthur Wellesley, or Glenlyon	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Boscawen</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	-	
1879 c. (dead) by Wild Dayrell II	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto, or Monarch of The Glen	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. <i>Champagne</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	

DEWDROP,

Bred by Mr STEPHEN DAVIS, in 1870, got by Wantage, her dam, Titbit
by Teddington, out of Surge, by Envoy.

1880 b. f. by Soucar	-	-	-	-	Mr Huband
----------------------	---	---	---	---	-----------

DHAWALAGIRI, by St Albans (Vol. XIII, p. 111) has not had a thorough-bred foal since 1875.

DIADEM (foaled in 1863), by Neville, out of Oakleaf, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 111.

1877	br. c. by Pretender	-	-	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1878	ch. c. by Leolinus	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Landmark	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Wilkes
1881	by Soucar	-	-	-	-	

DIALOGUE,

Bred by Mr G. VAN WART, in 1874, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Bucolic, by Barton, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1878	b. f. by Vendôme (s. of Victorious)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Grimes
1879	miss'd to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Silvester	-	-	-	-	
1881	by D'Estournel	-	-	-	-	

DIANA,

Bred by Mr JNO. VERRALL, in 1862, got by Escape, her dam, Perfume, by Dulcimer, out of Y. Mignonette, by Bustard.

1875	b. f. by Orest	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Porter
1876	f. (dead) by Wilberforce	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. (dead) by St Mungo	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1880, and not covered, and is now Mr J. Elphick's.

DIANA (foaled in 1874), by Lord Clifden, out of Kromeski, by Muscovite, produced in 1878, ch. f. *Calisto*, by Thunder, was barren in 1879, and sent to France in 1880, covered by Lemnos.

DIDDINGTON,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam by Wild Dayrell, out of Sagacity, by Theon—Wanton.

1878	br. c. <i>Be Jannock</i> , by Playfair	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1880	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

DILATORY,

Bred by Mr F. BELL, in 1869, got by Loiterer, her dam, Recluse, by The Hermit (son of Bay Middleton), out of The Nau, by St Martin.

1875	br. f. <i>La Fainéante</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Wolfe
1877	br. c. by Carnival	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Landdrost</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	Ld Rosebery

Slipped foal in 1876 and 78, and twins in 1880, and barren in 1881.

DINAH,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1871, got by Hermit, her dam, Ratcatcher's Daughter, by Kataplan, out of Lady Alicia, by Melbourne.

1876 ch. c. (dead) by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	} Mr C. Clarke
1877 b. f. (dead) by Suffolk	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Sunset</i> , by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Cœrulëus, or Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	
1881 barren to Cœrulëus	-	-	-	

DINNER BELL,

Bred by Capt. BAYLEY, in 1872, got by Belladrum, her dam, Mrs Acton, by Buccaneer, out of Recipe, by The Doctor.

1877 br. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1878 missed to Speculum	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Speculum	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

DISAPPOINTMENT,

Bred by Sir C. RUSHOUT, in 1873, got by Macaroni, her dam, Ethel, by Ethelbert, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1877 ch. c. by Umpire	-	-	-	} Mr G. D. Pennant
1878 missed to Distin	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Mogador	-	-	-	
1881 by Moorlands	-	-	-	

DISCORD, by Trumpeter, or Canary (Vol. XIII, p. 112), was barren in 1878, and sold for a hack.

DISCOVERY (foaled in 1876), by King Tom, out of Mrs Lincoln, by North Lincoln, is in Ld Bradford's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Wenlock.

DISFRANCHISE,

Bred by Mr BLANKINSON, in 1868, got by St Albans, her dam, Blackbird, by Voltigeur, out of Julia, by Launcelot.

1874 bl. c. <i>Ashdown</i> , by St Mungo (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr D. Kennard
1878 f. (dead) by Ladbroke	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Soucar	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Ladbroke	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

She had a half-bred foal in 1875, and was not covered in 1875 or 76.

DISGUISE,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Masquerade, by Lambourne, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1873 ch. f. <i>Tom tom</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	-	} Prince Batthyany
1875 ch. c. (dead) by Typhoeus	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Diplomacy II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr T. Lant
1877 ch. f. <i>Domino</i> , by Deerswood	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Pantuloon</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1879 b. c. <i>King Cole</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	
1881 by Craig Millar	-	-	-	Capt. Bayley

Barren in 1874 and 80.

DISSIPATION (foaled in 1864) by Fazzoletto, out of Hiccup, continued from Vol. XII, p. 141.

1873 b. f. <i>Lady Corisande</i> , aft. <i>Legacy</i> , by Rococo	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Bedford
1874 b. f. (dead) by Le Maréchal	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. by Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Dawson
1878 b. f. <i>Reformation</i> , by Exminster	-	-	-	-	} Mr McIntyre
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Quits	-	-	-	-	Mr B. Pell

Not covered in 1875 or 79, barren in 1877.

THE DISTIN MARE (foaled in 1870), out of La Fille de Ma Mie (Vol. XIII, p. 112), produced in 1877 a ch. c. (dead) by Merry Sunshine, and was sold to a horse dealer.

DISTIN MARE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1875. her dam, Selected, by Umpire, out of Smut, by Womeraley.

1878 ch. f. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1879 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	

DIVERTISSEMENT, by Grosvenor. out of One Act, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 112.

*1876 br. f. <i>Cadenza</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	-	} Shepherd's Bush Stud
1877 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, barren in 1879 and 80, and died in 1881.

* CADENZA (Mr Cuffe's) was covered in 1880 by Rossignol.

DIVISION.

Bred by Colonel BAKER, in 1873, got by Dalesman, her dam by Lord of the Isles, out of Splitevote, by St Luke.

*1877 ch. f. <i>Split</i> , by Bustard	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Bentley
1878 ch. c. <i>Dividend</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Gardenia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1881 by Glen Arthur	-	-	-	-	

* SPLIT (Mr T. Carr's) was covered in 1880, by Distin.

DODONA,

Bred by Mr W. D. GARDNER, in 1866, got by Oulston, her dam, Thespla, by Alarm, out of Varsovia, by Ion.

1875 b. c. by Skeffington (s. of Teddington)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Griffiths
1876 b. or br. f. by Pearlfinder	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by New Oswestry (h.-b.)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Griffiths
1878 b. f. by Siderolite	-	-	-	-	
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Green Price
1880 b. c. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Cymbal-	-	-	-	-	Mr L. de Rothschild

THE DOE (foaled in 1861), by Turnus, out of The Fawn, continued from Vol. XII, p. 109.

1873 ch. f. <i>Miss Harriot</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	-	-	} Ld Calthorpe
1874 ch. c. <i>Monachus</i> , by Hermit (cut)	-	-	-	-	

1875 b. c. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-
1876 b. c. <i>Hart Royal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1877 b. c. <i>Friar Tuck</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	-
1878 b. f. <i>Angelina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. <i>Brassey</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	-
1880 b. f. <i>Evangeline</i> , by Petrarch	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-

} Ld Calthorpe

DOESKIN (foaled in 1856), by Newminster, out of The Doe, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XII, p. 109.

1873 ch. f. <i>Sibell</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-
1874 b. c. <i>Parohment</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1875 b. c. <i>Vellum</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
*1876 b. f. by Cremorne	-	-	-	-
1877 ch. c. by ditto, or Parmesan	-	-	-	-
1878, 79, and 80, barren	-	-	-	-
1881 by D'Estournel	-	-	-	-

} Mr H. Savile

* This Cremorne mare (Mr Savile's) was covered in 1880, by Reverberation.

THINSKIN (her foal of 1867) is in Col. Cave's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Moorlands.

DOLENZA,

Bred by the Duke of Beaufort, in 1869, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Doglia, by Stockwell, out of Ennul, by Bay Middleton.

1875 ch. c. <i>King Arthur</i> , by Claudius	-	-	-	-
1876 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1878 bl. c. <i>Soltzykoff</i> , by Boiard	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. <i>Rustic Lad</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	-

} Newbridge Hill Stud

Barren in 1877, and died in 1879.

DOLLY, by Magnet (Vol. XIII, p. 113) was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and died.

DOLLY, by The Hero (Vol. XIII, p. 113) was barren in 1877, and died in 78.

DOLUS (foaled in 1873), by Blair Athol, out of Topsy, by Kingston, is in Mr E. Gurney's stud; she slipped foal in 1879, produced a filly (dead) by Victorious, in 1880, and was covered by Scottish Chief.

DONNA CLARA (foaled in 1861), by De Clare, out of Lady Mowbray, continued from Vol. XII, p. 110.

1874 b. c. <i>Justin</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	-
*1877 b. f. <i>Miss Phillips</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-

} Mr R. Muek

Barren in 1873, 75, 76, 78, and 79, slipped foal in 1880, was not covered that year, and died.

* Miss PHILLIPS (Mr E. Potter's) was covered in 1880, by Vespasian.

DONNA DEL LAGO (foaled in 1859), by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot continued from Vol. XII, p. 110.

1873 ch. c. <i>Lord Lincoln</i> , by Newcastle (s. to India)	-	-	-	-
1874 b. f. <i>Lady Eleanor</i> (dead), by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-
1875 ch. c. <i>Lord Lago</i> , aft. <i>Wallingford</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1876 b. f. <i>Maid of Athens</i> , by Cecrops	-	-	-	-
1877 by Vedette	-	-	-	-
1878 ch. f. <i>Como</i> , by Citadel	-	-	-	-
1879 missed to Soapstone	-	-	-	-
1880 b. f. by Aristocrat (s. of Knight of the Garter)	-	-	-	-
1881 by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-

} Mr Gee

} Mr Parsons

} Mr A. Carnegie

} Mr H. Arnold

DONNA JULIA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1870, got by Julius, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, grandam by Ithurial—Langar—sister to Busto.

1874 b. f. *Britomart* (dead), by Wingrave - - - } Mr H. Savile
1876 b. f. (dead) by Cremorne - - - }
*1877 ch. f. *Carmen*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1875 and 78, and sold to go to Austria, covered by Cremorne.

* *CARMEN* (Mr Savile's) was barren in 1880, and covered by D'Estournel.

DONZELLA,

Bred by Mr CRAWFURD, in 1873, got by Young Melbourne, her dam, Miss Roland, by Fitz Roland, out of Miss Bowser, by Hesperus.

1878 b. f. by See Saw - - - - Mr W. S. Crawford
1880 b. f. *Hayden*, by Hampton - - - - Ld Ellesmere
1881 by ditto - - - - Mr A. Egerton

Barren in 1877 and 79.

DORA (foaled in 1857), by Beesus, out of Doralice, continued from Vol. XII, p. 111.

1872 b. c. *Master Willie*, by The Marquis - Mr R. B. Cooper
1873 ch. c. *Little Harry*, (dead) by Knowsley (cut) - Mr H. Woolcott
1878 b. c. by Marlborough (s. of Lord of the Isles) - } Mr H. Day
1879 by Rougemont (son of Lord Lyon) - }

Barren in 1874 and 77, put to a half-bred horse in 1874 and 75.

DORA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Ada Mary, by Marsyas, or Hobbie Noble, out of Gance, by Venison.

1876 ch. f. *Pandora*, by Parmesan (sent to Germany) }
1877 ch. c. by Saunterer - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1878 barren to Speculum - - - - }
1879 b. f. *Marion*, by Scottish Chief - - - }
1880 ch. c. *Dorus*, by Dutch Skater - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - - Mr A. Wolfe

She was sent to France in 1872, and repurchased in 1874.

DORA (foaled in 1869), by Blair Athol, out of Rosalba, by Colwick, is in Mr C. J. Cunningham's stud; she was barren in 1878 and 79, had twin colts (dead) by Silvester in 1880, and was covered by him again.

DORETTA, by Walkington (Vol. XIII, p. 115), died in 1877, after producing a b. f. (dead) by Vulcan.

DOROTHEA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1857, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Dorinda, by D'Egville, out of Dora, by Cervantes.

1869 b. f. by Warlock - - - - }
1871 b. c. by Cathedral - - - - }
1873 ch. f. by Exchequer - - - - }
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
1876 b. c. *The Don*, by Lecturer - - - - }
1877 b. c. *Lector*, by ditto - - - - }
1879 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1880 b. c. (dead) by Macgregor - - - - }
1881 by Banneret (s. of Knight of the Garter) - }

Barren in 1868, 70, 72, 75, and 78.

DOROTHY.

Bred by Mr B. DRAGE, in 1874, got by John Davis, her dam, Simple Maid, by Simple Simon, out of Maid of the Morn, by Chanticleer,
 1880 br. f. *Phyllis*, by Indian Ocean - - - } Mr B. Drage
 1881 by ditto - - - }

DOT, by Macaroni, or Scottish Chief (Vol. XIII, p. 115), was not covered in 1877, and is dead.

DOT (foaled in 1870), by Accident, out of Tiny, by The Cure, produced in 1878 a b. f. by Merry Sunshine (Mr J. S. Godson's) and was sold to go in a cab.

DOT (foaled in 1863) by Knight of Gwynne, has had no thorough-bred produce since last Volume.

DOUBLE FIRST,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by Oxford, her dam, Whisper, by Flatcatcher, out of Silence, by Melbourne.

1878 b. c. <i>Lead On</i> , by The Duke - - - -	} Yardley Stud
1879 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1880 slipped foal to ditto - - - -	
1881 by ditto - - - -	

DOUBTFUL (foaled in 1865), by Dough, out of Rosalba, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 118.

1877 b. c. by John Davis - - - -	} Mr J. E. Bennett
1878 b. f. <i>Berthma</i> , by Bertram - - - -	
1879 missed to Dr Temple - - - -	
1880 b. c. by The Marshal (son of General Peel) - - - -	} Mr Jos. Perkins
1881 by Dr Temple - - - -	

DOVEDALE.

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1871, got by Beadman, her dam, Columba, by Charleston, out of Vexation, by Touchstone.

1878 ch. c. <i>Piscator</i> , by Nuneham - - - -	} Mr F. Gretton
1879 b. c. <i>Peveril</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1880 ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1881 by ditto - - - -	

DOWAGER.

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1866, got by Knowsley, her dam by West Australian, out of Clarissa, by Pantaloon—Glencoe.

1870 b. f. by Brother to Strafford - - - -	} Mr T. Dawson
1873 b. f. <i>Patch</i> , aft. <i>Her Ladyship</i> , then <i>White Aster</i> , by Rococo - - - -	
1874 b. c. by Thorwaldsen - - - -	
1875 ch. c. <i>Bute II</i> , aft. <i>McCallum More</i> , by Argyle (cut) - - - -	} Mr A. Young
1876 ch. c. <i>King o' Scots</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1877 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1880 f. (dead) by King Lud - - - -	
1881 by Blue Gown - - - -	} Mr Bromwich

Barren in 1871 and 79, slipped foal in 1872, and twins in 1878.

DRIED FRUIT, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 116) was barren in 1877, and sent to France in 1878.

DRUMOUR MARE (foaled in 1862), out of *Midsummer*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 113.

1873 ch. f. <i>Dawn</i> , by Westwick	-	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Pearson
1874 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Whiteley
1875 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. f. by Outpost	-	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Typhoeus	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Appleyard

Barren in 1876, 78, and 80, and was covered in 1880 by a half-bred horse.

DUCHESS (foaled in 1861), by *Voltigeur*, out of *Bay Celia*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 117.

1877 b. c. (dead), by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	Baroness Rothschild
1878 b. f. <i>Dukery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Rosebery
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by Controversy	-	-	-	-	Mr T. S. Allen

DUCHESS (foaled in 1864), by *St Albans*, out of *Bay Celia*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 117.

*1876 b. or br. f. <i>Banvie</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	Mr R. H. Combe
1877 b. c. <i>Young Duke</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Grand Duke</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Lucilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	

* *BANVIE* (Mr H. Nixon's) was covered in 1880 by *Preakness*.

DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr KEIGHLEY, in 1874, got by *Garotter*, or *Oscar*, her dam, *Lady Mary*, by Lord Clifden—*Fernhill*—*Hetman Platoff*.

1879 f. <i>Lady Graham</i> , by <i>Coerulëus</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr Keighley
1880 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>Coerulëus</i>	-	-	-	-	

DUCHESS OF ALBANY (foaled 1875), by *Pretender*, out of *Miss Livingstone*, by *The Flying Dutchman*, is in Mr R. Peck's stud; she produced in 1880 a c. (dead), by *Pellegrino*, and was covered by *Albert Victor*.

DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE,

Bred by Mr C. BLANTON, in 1874, got by *The Ranger*, her dam, *Lady Sophie*, by *King Tom*, out of *Bridle*, by *The Saddler*.

1880 b. f. by <i>Balfe</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Aspland.
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DUCHESS OF DEVONSHIRE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, got by *Stockwell*, her dam, *Countess of Burlington*, by *Touchstone*, out of *Lady Emily*, by *Muley Moloch*.

1874 ch. f. <i>Lady Maud</i> , by <i>D'Estournel</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr Lant
*1876 b. f. <i>Lady Cavendish</i> , by <i>Brown Bread</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Porter
1877 b. f. by <i>Pero Gomez</i>	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. (dead) by <i>King of the Forest</i>	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by <i>See Saw</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Allison

She had no other produce, and was sent to France in 1879, covered by *See Saw*.

**LADY CAVENDISH* was sent to Poland in 1879, covered by *Pell Mell*.

DUCHESS OF EDINBURGH,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Eastern Princess, by Surplice, out of Tomyris, by Sesostria.

1879	br. c. by King o' Scots, or Lucebit	-	-	-	} Capt. Machell
1880	ch. f. by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1881	by Petrarch	-	-	-	

DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER,

Bred by Lord A. PAGET, in 1869, got by The Duke, her dam by Tedington, out of Tidy, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1880	b. f. by Bugler	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1881	by Nuneham	-	-	-	

DUCHESS OF MALFI,

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1873, got by Elland, her dam, Duchess, by St Albans, out of Bay Celia, by Orlando.

1873	bl. c. <i>Black Boy</i> , by Distin (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1879	ch. c. <i>Music Master</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Little Duchess</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	
1881	by Pellegrino	-	-	-	

DUCHESS OF PARMA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1878	missed to Hermit	-	-	-	} Baroness Rothschild
1879	b. c. (dead) by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. (dead) by Kisher	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1881	missed to ditto	-	-	-	

DUCHESS OF ST ALBANS (foaled in 1869), by Prime Minister, out of Lady Grace, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 117.

1877	b. c. <i>Return Shock</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	Mr J.W. Macdonald
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron

Sent to Germany in 1879. covered by Henry.

DUCHESS OF ST ALBANS,

Bred by Mr JONES, in 1863, got by St Albans, her dam, Eliza, by Hermit, grandam by Wiseacre, out of Clansman's dam.

1870	b. c. <i>Admiral</i> , by King Charming (cut)—sent to Germany—	-	-	-	} Mr Currie
1874	ch. c. <i>Oscar</i> , by Clapham	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. by Castaway	-	-	-	

She is believed to have had no other thorough-bred produce.

DUCHESS OF SUTHERLAND (foaled in 1854), by Faugh-a-Ballagh, was barren in 1877, 88, and 89, and we have no account of 80.

THE DUCKLING,

Bred by Mr G. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1867, got by The Drake, her dam, Iona, by Ion, out of Revoke, by Camel.

1875	c. by Favonius	-	-	-	} Mr T. Laut
1877	b. f. <i>Cipollata</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and was barren in 1873, 74, 76, 79, and 81.

DUET, by Trumpeter (Vol. XIII, p. 118) has not bred for several years, and is lost sight of.

DUHART,

Bred by Mr G. KNOX, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam, Claret Cup, by Claret, out of Gramachree, by Sir Hercules.

1877	ch. c. <i>Beauchamp</i> , by Unca	-	-	-
1878	slipped foal to King of the Forest	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. (dead) by Clanronald	-	-	-
1880	f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-
1881	ch. f. by Pell Mell	-	-	-

Capt. Bayley

DUKE MARE,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1874, her dam, Frolicsome, by Weatherbit, out of Frolic, by Touchstone.

1878	b. f. <i>Lota</i> , by Wellingtonia	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Jeff Davis</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-
1880	b. or br. c. by Wellingtonia	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-

Mr J. Rigg

DUKE MARE,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1871, her dam, Curaçoa, by The Cure, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1877	b. c. <i>Play Rough</i> , by Oxford, or Playfair	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Margery</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Sir Richard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-

Yardley Stud

Barren in 1876, and broke her neck in 1880.

DUKE MARE,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1870, her dam, Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1874	ch. f. <i>Gemuthlich</i> , by Knight of the Crescent	-	-	-
1875	b. f. <i>Harvest Queen</i> , by Oxford, or Sterling	-	-	-
1876	missed to Sterling	-	-	-
1877	b. c. by Playfair, or Sterling	-	-	-
1878	b. f. by Sterling	-	-	-
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-
1880	br. f. by Playfair	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-

Yardley Stud

DULCISSIMA,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Dulcibella, by Voltigeur, out of Priestess, by The Doctor.

1880	b. c. by The Rake	-	-	-
1881	br. f. by Rococo	-	-	-

Newbridge Hill Stud

DUMILATRE,

Bred by Mr F. WATT, in 1871, got by Strathconan, her dam, Gondola, by Weatherbit, out of Gaiety, by Touchstone.

1877	gr. c. <i>Paris</i> , by Moulsey	-	-	-
1878	gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1879	b. c. (dead) by Tangible	-	-	-
1880	gr. or ro. c. by ditto	-	-	-

Mr H. Johnson

Mr Botterill

Barren in 1876 and 81.

DUMBARNIE,

Bred by Mr W. TANSON, in 1874, got by Cramond, her dam, Red Light, by Rataplan, out of Borealis, by Newminster.

1879 b. f. by Camballo	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Oliver
1880 ch. c. by Coltness	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

DUNCE, by Ignoramus (Vol. XIII, p. 119) died in 1877.

DUNCE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1869, got by Warlock, her dam, Ignorance, by The Little Known, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1875 ch. c. (died a foal) by Exchequer	-	-	-	-	-	} Lord Fitzwilliam
1876 ch. c. by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Dunsford</i> , by The Peer	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Proctor
1878, 79, and 80 barren	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Struan	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Rigg

DUNDEE MARE, out of Jamaica, by Liverpool (Vol. XIII, p. 119) was barren in 1877, and died in foaling in 1878.

DUNDEE MARE,

Bred by Mr JAS. WARD, in 1866, her dam, Signal, by Alarm, out of Alicia, by Melbourne.

1874 b. c. by Python	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Ward
1875 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Paganini	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Rossignol	-	-	-	-	-	
Barren in 1872 and 73, and not covered in 1876.						

DUNDEE MARE,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1870, her dam, Polly, by Pompey, out of Hawies, by Jereed.

1874 bl. or br. f. <i>Lady Helen</i> , by Underhand	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Taplin
1876 ch. c. by The Bobby	-	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Hosmer</i> , by Thunder-	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1880 b. c. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

No produce in 1875 or 78.

DUNDEE MARE,

Bred by Mr WARD, in 1865, her dam, Fidgetty Girl, by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Sircingle—Tomboy.

1873 br. c. by Python	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Ward
1874 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Paganini	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by St Mungo	-	-	-	-	-	

She was not covered in 1870, and barren in 1869, 70, 72, 75, and 76.

DUNDEE'S KATIE, by Dundee (Vol. XIII, p. 120), was sent to New Zealand in 1877.

DUNOON, by Dundee, out of Calcavella (Vol. XIII, p. 120), was sold for a hack.

DUNDRUM,

Bred by Mr. J. W. LEE, in 1871, got by Rataplan, her dam, Trinket, by Touchwood, out of Zisca, by The Prime Minister.

1877 and 88 barren -	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1879 gr. f. <i>Stornoway</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Conundrum</i> , by Cœruleus	-	-	-	
1881 by Martyrdom -	-	-	-	

DUPLICITY, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIII, p. 120), slipped foal in 1878 and died.

DURHAM, by Lifeboat (Vol. XIII, p. 121), produced in 1877 a br. c. *Plainsworth* (cut) by Sterling, (Yardley stud), and was sold to go to France in 1877, covered by him again.

THE DUTCHMAN'S DAUGHTER (foaled 1856), out of Emeute, was barren in 1878 and sold.

DUTY (foaled in 1860), by Rifleman—Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XII, p. 116.

*1874 b. f. <i>Tribute</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	} Sir W. A. Lethbridge
1875 b. c. by Thormanby	-	-	-	
†1876 b. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1878 f. (dead) by Mortemer	-	-	-	
1881 by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 1879, and 80.

*TRIBUTE (Lord Rosebery's) was covered in 1880 by Doncaster.

†This mare (Sir W. A. Lethbridge's) was covered in 1880 by Sefton.

DUVERNAY,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Cachuca, by Voltigeur, out of Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher.

1875 br. c. by Tomahawk	-	-	-	} Sir W. Throckmorton
1876 missed to Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Sword Dance</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1878 b. c. <i>Limestone</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Quicklime</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	
1881 by Wenlock	-	-	-	

DYNASTY (foaled in 1875), by Sterling, out of Durham, is in Mr Sheldon's stud; she produced in 1879, a b. c. (dead), by King o' Scots, was barren in 1880, and covered by Austerlitz.

DYNAMITE,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1871, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Potomac, by Newminster, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1877 missed to Costa	-	-	-	} Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1878 br. c. <i>Snowdon Ranger</i> , by Old Calabar	-	-	-	
1879 b. or br. c. <i>Baron Hill</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. <i>Elmina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Mornington	-	-	-	

DYNAMITE,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFORD, in 1874, got by Musket, her dam, Mrs Waller, by King Tom, out of Tightfit, by Teddington.

1879 b. f. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-
1880 missed to Andred	-	-	-	-
1881 by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-

Mr W. J. Waters

EADITH,

Bred at the RAWOLIFFE STUD, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Sauntering Sally, by Saunterer, out of California, by Muley Moloch.

1873 b. c. by Farnham	-	-	-	-
1874 br. f. <i>Unrada</i> , by Y. Sweetmeat (by Sweetmeat, dam by Gameboy)-	-	-	-	-
1875 ch. f. by Farnham	-	-	-	-
1877 b. c. <i>The Star</i> , by Struan	-	-	-	-
1878 br. f. <i>Dot</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-
1880 ch. c. by Struan	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr J. S. Hulac

Mr Martin J. Paddock

Mr T. Lant

Slipped foal in 1870, barren in 1871, 72, and 76, and not covered in 1878.

EARLY MORN,

Bred at the MIDDLETON-ONE-ROW STUD, in 1870, got by Cavendish, her dam, Maid of the Mist, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Cossack Maid, by Hetman Platoff.

1878 ch. f. <i>Dawn of Day</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	-
1879 not covered previous year-	-	-	-	-
1880 b. c. <i>Day Dawn</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-
1881 by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	-

Mr Jas. Dover

EAST ANGLIA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, got by Suffolk, her dam, Bay Rosalind, by Orlando, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1877 missed to Restitution	-	-	-	-
1878 b. f. (dead) by Carnelion-	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-

Baron L. de Rothschild

Mr Leopold de Rothschild

EASTER,

Bred by Capt. WHITE, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, her dam, My Fancy, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Equity, by Sweetmeat.

1875 ch. c. by The Baron (son of King Tom)	-	-	-	-
1876 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1878 b. f. by Weatherguide	-	-	-	-
1879 b. f. by Commotion	-	-	-	-
1880 not covered previous year-	-	-	-	-

Mr W. Hall

Mr J. S. Spence

Mr Hopkinson

EASTON LASS (foaled in 1863), by Prime Minister, out of Mrs Roper, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 122.

1877 b. f. <i>Redress</i> , by Tichborne	-	-	-	-
1879 b. or br. c. by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	-
1881 by Distin	-	-	-	-

Highfield Stud

Mr J G Watkins

Barren in 1878 and 80.

EAU DE COLOGNE,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1870, got by Promised Land, her dam, Smelling Bottle, by Sprig of Shillelagh, out of Vinaigrette, by Bentley.

1876	br. c. <i>Telephone</i> , by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1877	br. c. <i>Microphone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Loudwater</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Auriphone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Signophone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	ch. c. by Bertram	-	-	-	-

ECHO,

Bred by Mr SINGLETON, in 1869, got by Cramond, her dam, Mrs Naggleton, by Prime Minister, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice.

1875	b. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	Mr Robson
1876	b. c. <i>Repetition</i> , by Argyle	-	-	-	} Mr R. F. Trenholm
1877	b. f. <i>Similarity</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1878	barren	-	-	-	
1879	by Macgregor	-	-	-	Mr Pickersgill

ECHO,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by Oxford, her dam, **Economy*, by Adventurer, out of Mrs Wood, by Y. Melbourne.

1880	br. c. (dead), by The Beadle, or Wild Tommy	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1881	by The Beadle, or Greenback	-	-	-	

ECHO was erroneously stated in Vol. XIII, to be out of Economy, by Caterer

* *ECONOMY*, by Adventurer, had no other produce, and died in 1876.

EDITH (foaled in 1857), by Newminster, out of Deidamia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 122.

*1874	b. f. <i>Lady Ronald</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1875	ch. c. <i>Telephone III</i> , aft. <i>King Harold</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. (dead) by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Miss Edith</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Guardian</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1881	by Skylark	-	-	-	Mr Jefferson

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 79.

* *LADY RONALD* (Lord Hartington's) was covered in 1880, by Statesman.

EDITH, by Oulston (Vol. XIII, p. 123), was barren in 1877, slipped foal in 1878, and died in foaling in 1879.

EDITH,

Bred by Mr WILSON WHITING, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam by Cossack, out of Leila, by Melbourne.

1876	b. f. <i>Patoa</i> , by The Baron (s. of King Tom)	-	-	-	} Mr Wilson Whiting
1877	ch. c. <i>Banksman</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	
1878	missed to Lowlander	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by Commotion	-	-	-	
1881	by Glendale	-	-	-	-

EDITHA, by Ethelbert, out of Griselda, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 123.

1876 br. c. <i>Seward</i> , by Lord Lyon (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Lowe
*1877 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and died.

* This mare (Mr Lowe's) was covered in 1880 by Carnation.

EFFECT (foaled in 1866), by Warlock, out of Result, by Mulatto, is in Ld Fitzwilliam's stud, and was covered in 1880 by King o' Scots.

EFFIE DEANS,

Bred by Mr BLEWKIRK, in 1866, got by Dundee, her dam, Defenceless, by Defence, grandam by Cain, out of Ridotto.

1871 br. f. <i>Miss Robertson</i> , by The Rake	-	-	} Mr W. S. Gardner	
1872 missed to ditto	-	-		
*1873 b. f. <i>Meg Murdockson</i> , by Cambuscan	-	-		
1874 ch. f. <i>Effie Ida</i> , by Idus	-	-		
1875 b. or br. f. by Thormanby	-	-	-	} Mr S. Gardner
1876 ch. c. <i>Rubicon</i> , by Julius (cut)	-	-	-	
1875 br. c. (dead) by Westminster	-	-	-	Mr T. Sutton
1878 b.c. <i>The Ridge</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	} Mr Howl
1879 ch. f. <i>Esculent</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by New Holland	-	-	-	
1881 by Cucumber	-	-	-	D. of St Albans

* MEG MURDOCKSON (Mr J. Edwards's) is believed to have had no produce to the present time, and was covered in 1880 by Jove.

EGLANTINE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1874, got by Hermit, her dam, Mabelle, by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche, by Rataplan.

1878 ch. f. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1879 missed to Springfield	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Petrarch	-	-	-	
1881 by Springfield	-	-	-	

EGYPTIAN (foaled in 1859), by Touchstone, out of Area, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 124.

*1876 b. f. by Sterling	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1878 ch. f. by Playfair	-	-	-	
1881 by Blandford	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1876, and barren in 1879 and 80.

* This mare (at the Yardley Stud) was covered in 1880 by The Duke.

ELAINE,

Bred by Mr JOHNSTONE, in 1871, got by Saunterer, her dam, Eveline, by King Tom, out of Imogene, by Tearaway.

1878 b. f. <i>Marie Louise</i> , by The Arrow	-	-	-	} Mr Petrie
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

ELDERSLIE (foaled in 1870), by Saccharometer, out of *Atropa, by Knight of St Patrick, produced in 1878 a br. c. *The Slider*, by Dutch Skater (Mr J. E. Bennett), and died the same year.

* ATROPA (Vol. XII, p. 27), was not covered for several years, and put out of the stud.

ELEANOR (foaled in 1861), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Beauty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 119.

1873	b. c. by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	Mr B. Ellam
1874	br. f. <i>Miss Eleanor</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	-
1875	b. c. <i>Star of the Garter</i> , by Siderolite (cut)	-	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson
1876	br. c. <i>Miasma</i> , aft. <i>Sun of York</i> , by Favonius-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Lord of the Chase</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
	(sent to France)-				
1878	by Paganini	-	-	-	Mr Newall

ELEANOR (foaled in 1860), by Kingston, out of Kate, by Auckland, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 125.

1877	br. f. <i>Blus Eyes</i> , by Mornington	-	-	-	Mr E. Brayley
1878	b. c. <i>Dawn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	Ld Portsmouth
1880	br. c. by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	
1881	by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	

ELEANOR,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1870, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Tomyris, by Sesostriis, grandam by Glaucus, out of Io.

1874	bl. f. <i>Lady Douglas</i> , aft. <i>Maggie</i> , by King	-	-	-	Mr H. Jones
	o'Scots (sent to Hanover)-				
1877	ch. c. (dead) by Carnival	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Bournemouth</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 78, and 80, and slipped foal in 1876.

ELECTRA,

Bred by Mr C. J. LANGLANDS, in 1873, got by Orest, her dam, La Muta, by Wild Dayrell, out of Fenella, by The Ugly Buck.

1879	ch. f. (dead) by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Langlands
1880	b. c. <i>Fiery Cross</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1881	br. f. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	

ELECTRA,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1875, got by Glenlyon, her dam, Mitraillease, by Arthur Wellesley, out of Extasy, by Touchstone.

1880	f. by East Coast (son of Vega)	-	-	-	Mr Bumby
1881	by Castlercagh	-	-	-	Mr Bell

ELECTRIC,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1870, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Heather Bloom, by Newminster, out of Greta, by Voltigeur.

1876	b. f. <i>Illumination</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	Mr H. Savile
1877	bl. c. <i>Edison</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Crevasse</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	missed to D'Estournel	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

ELECTRICITY, by Thunderbolt (Vol. XIII, p. 125) was barren in 1877, and 78, and sold to go to France.

ELECTRIC LIGHT.

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1876, got by Sterling, her dam, Beachy Head, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Beechnut, by Nutwith.

1880 bl. f. by Alvarez - - - - } Mr R. H. Combe
1881 by Speculum - - - - }

ELEGANCE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1867, got by Ely, her dam, Nemesis, by Newminster, out of Varsoviana, by Ion.

1872 b. c. *Barleycorn*, by Cecrops - - - - } Mr Hilton
1874 f. *Evangeline*, by ditto - - - - }
1876 ch. c. *Squirrel*, by Favonius - - - - }
*1877 ch. f. *Ermine*, by ditto - - - - }
1878 b. f. by Struan - - - - } Mr Lant
1879 b. f. *Picotee*, by ditto - - - - }
1880 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1871, 73, and 75.

***ERMINE** (Mr P. Hart's) was covered in 1880 by Plebeian.

ELENORA (foaled in 1862), by Drogheda, out of Meta, continued from Vol. XII, p. 120.

1874 b. c. *Woodale*, by Nine Elms (cut) - - - - } Mr Reynard
1877 b. c. by Prince Cardinal, or Gamecock - - - - }
1879 b. f. by Montez - - - - } Mr W. Shipley
1881 by Haphazard - - - - }

Barren in 1875, 76, and 80, and not covered in 1877.

ELEONORA (foaled in 1865), by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Peel, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 126.

1877 b. or br. f. (dead) by Kingcraft - - - - }
1878 b. f. by The Tester - - - - } Mr C. Snewing
1879 ch. c. *Pharaoh*, by Lord Malden - - - - }
1880 ch. c. by Outfit - - - - }
1881 by Julius Cæsar - - - - }

ELEUSIS,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1872, got by Beadsman, her dam, Kalipyge, by Bay Middleton, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1879 bl. f. by Adventurer - - - - }
1880 bl. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Jardine
1881 by Fitz-James - - - - }

Barren in 1877 and 78.

ELF,

Bred by Mr L. HODGSON, in 1875, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Fairy, by Jordan, out of Medea, by Sir Tatton Sykes.

1879 b. f. *Cynthia*, by Salvator - - - - } Mr L. Hodgson
1880 missed to Beauclerc - - - - }

ELF KNOT,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1869, got by Le Maréchal, her dam, Elpha, by Fazzoletto, out of Trip the Daisy, by Turanus.

1877 ch. c. *Esayer*, by Albert Victor - - - - }
1878 b. c. *Elfe*, by King Lud (cut) - - - - } Mr Bungay
1879 b. c. *King William*, by ditto - - - - }
1880 b. or br. c. *Ellen Page*, by Macgregor - - - - }
1881 by King Lud - - - - }

ELGIVA,

Bred by Sir W. A. LETHBRIDGE, in 1874, got by Macaroni, her dam, Miss Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, out of Duty, by Rifleman.

1879	missed to Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. A. Lethbridge
1880	b. f. (dead) by Salvator	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	

ELIZA, by Hermit, her dam by Wisacre, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 126

1877	br. f. <i>Etheldreda</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	} Mr H. Jones
1878	f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

She had a dead colt in 1879, and died that year.

ELIZA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1871, got by St Albans, her dam, Osafraige, by Birdcatcher, out of Sultana, by Turkoman.

1876	f. (dead) by The Palmer	-	-	-	} Major Bradford
1877	by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	slipped foal to George Frederick	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Bailey
1879	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. <i>Blue Stocking</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1881	by Chevron	-	-	-	

ELIZABETH, by Daniel O'Rourke, dam by Sleight-of-hand (Vol. XIII, p. 127), produced in 1877 a ch. f. by Vespasian (Ld Guilford's), was barren in 1878 and shot.

ELLA,

Bred by Col. TOWNLEY, in 1867, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Ellermire, by Chanticleer, out of Ellerdale, by Lanercost.

*1871	b. f. <i>Elmina</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1872	and 73 not covered, but trained	-	-	-	
1874	br. c. <i>Nemby</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	
1875	br. c. <i>Kneller</i> , by Knight of the Garter (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. by Camballo	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1880 in foaling a br. c. (dead) by Lord Lyon.

* *ELMINA* (erroneously stated in last volume to have been out of Ella, by Fandango) is in Mr W. Smith's stud; she was barren in 1880, and covered by Wisdom.

ELLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1871, her dam, Twilight, by Mountain Deer, out of Dawn of Day, by Tearaway.

1876	b. c. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	} Sir R. Sutton
1877	b. f. by Statesman	-	-	-	
1878	and 79 barren	-	-	-	Mr Bonner
1880	by Jove, (son of Thunderbolt)	-	-	-	Mr J. Edwards

ELLERMIRE, by Chanticleer (Vol. XIII, p. 127) was barren in 1877, and shot.

ELLERMIRA (foaled in 1871), by Breadalbane, out of Ellermire, produced in 1876 a ch. f. *Costarella*, by Costa (Highfield Stud), was barren in 1877 and 78, and sold to go to Spain, covered by Cock of the Walk.

ELLIE,

Bred by Lord POULETT, in 1870, got by Brahma, her dam, Wild Thyme,
by Fandango, out of Mountain Flower, by Ithuriel.

1875	c. by Glenfalloch	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Lant	
1876	br. f. <i>Longworth</i> , by Deerswood	-	-	-		
1878	br. f. by Struan	-	-	-		} Mr W. Langham
1879	br. f. by Mr Winkle	-	-	-		

Barren in 77 and 80, and not covered that year.

ELMIRA (foaled in 1865), by Wild Dayrell, out of Emotion (Vol. XIII,
p. 128) produced in 1877, a b. c. *Brigg*, by Salvagos (cnt), and was sold.

ELPHA (foaled in 1862), by Fazzoletto, out of Trip the Daisy, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 128.

1876	b. c. <i>Cospatriek</i> , by The Clown	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1877	br. c. <i>Strathyre</i> , by Pretender (cnt)	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	missd to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1881	by Rococo	-	-	-	-

ELSHAM LASS (foaled in 1866), by Lambton, dam by Hampton, out of
Bonby Betty, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 129.

1877	b. f. by Salvagos	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Highborn	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1879, and barren in 1880.

ELSIE MARY,

Bred by Mr R. MORRIS, in 1869, got by The Marquis (son of Stockwell),
her dam, Alarum, by Alarm, out of Marie Vincent, by Simoom.

1874	br. c. by Ben Webster	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1876	b. c. <i>War Horse</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Playfair	-	-	-	
1879	bl. c. <i>Pattern</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Standard	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1875, 77, and 80.

ELTHAM BEAUTY, by Kingston, out of Nightshade, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 129.

1877	b. f. <i>Belle of Eltham</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
------	--	---	---	---	-----------------

Barren in 1878 and 79, and since used as a hack.

ELY MARE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1867, her dam, Garnish, by Faugh-a-Ballagh,
out of Gaiety, by Touchstone.

1876	ch. c. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1877	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Dear Annie</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Bay of Naples	-	-	-	

Sold to M. André in 1880, covered by Volturmo,

ELY MARE,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1868, her dam, *Nemesis*, by Newminster, out of Varsoviana, by Ion.

1872	b. c. by Cecrops-	-	-	-	} Mr Hilton
1873	(no foal at sale) by King Victor	-	-	-	
1874	not covered last year	-	-	-	} Mr Thor. Lent
1875	b. f. <i>Servia</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. by Favonius	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Fashion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Pink</i> , by Struan	-	-	-	}
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

EM,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1873, got by Mandrake, her dam, Lady Flora, by Stockwell, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1879	ch. c. <i>Ethelwald</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	} Mr Norrinton
1880	ch. c. <i>Young Nods</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	
1881	by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	

EMBLEMATICAL,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1870, got by Knowsley, her dam, Makeshift, by Voltigeur, out of Makeless, by St Martin.

1877	b. c. (dead) by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	} Mr E. Weever
1878	ch. c. (died in 1880) by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Sister Emblem</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Distin	-	-	-	
1881	by Moorlands	-	-	-	

EMERALD,

Bred by Mr W. SADLER, in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, The Rescued, by Orlando, out of Physalis, by Bay Middleton.

1872	b. f. (dead) by Orest	-	-	-	} Mr R. Porter
1873	b. c. <i>Brilliant</i> , by Mainstone	-	-	-	
1874	missed to Haymaker-	-	-	-	} Miss Nugent
1875	ch. f. <i>Neoklace</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Cairngorm</i> , once called <i>Opal</i> , by Strath-	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
		-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Ben Macdhu</i> ., after <i>Coronet</i> , then <i>Sparkenhoe</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	
1878	gr. c. <i>Chameleon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Sapphire II</i> , by Corulëus	-	-	-	
1880	gr. or ro. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-	}
1881	by Cremorne	-	-	-	

EMERALD (foaled in 1871), by Sundeelah, out of Freight, slipped foal to Anglo-Saxon, in 1879, produced in 1880 a ch. f. (dead) by Dutch Skater (Mr Hobson's), and is dead.

EMILY, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 130), was barren in 1878, and died.

EMILY, by Solon (Vol. XIII, p. 180) was barren in 1877, and destroyed before foaling in 1878.

EMILY,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1873, got by The Palmer, her dam, Fitz-Emily,
by Hobbie Noble, out of Busy Bee, by Teddington.

1879 ch. c. *Walshaw*, by Albert Victor - - - } Mr J. Kenyon
1880 br. c. by Beauclerc - - - }

EMMA, by Storm, out of Kitty Clover, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 131.

1876 b. c. *Carouser*, by The Rake - - - }
1877 ch. f. *Moredale*, by Kingcraft - - - } Mr J. Lowther
1878 ch. c. by ditto - - - }
1879 ch. c. *Eddystone*, by Salvator - - - }

Barren in 1880, and destroyed.

EMOTION (foaled in 1856), by Alarm, out of Dinah, by Clarion, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 131.

1876 b. f. *Albertina*, by Albert Victor - - - }
1877 missed to Wild Oats - - - }
1878 ch. c. *Albert Cecil*, by Albert Victor - - - } Mr R. Oldrey
1879 b. f. *Mona*, by ditto - - - }
1880 b. c. by Mogador - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - } Shepherd's Bush Stud

EMPRESS (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 131.

1876 b. c. *Dunelm*, by Cathedral (cut) - - - }
*1877 ch. f. *Miss Hetty*, by Albert Victor - - - }
1878 b. f. by Vanderdecken - - - } Mr H. Smallwood
1879 b. f. *Canterbury*, by Speculum - - - }
1880 b. c. by Beauclerc - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - }

* *MISS HETTY* (Mr Smallwood's) was covered in 1880 by Childeric.

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr H. ROBINSON, in 1868, got by Hal o'Kirklees, her dam, Maria,
by Belshazzar, grandam by Cervantes—Golumpus.

1870 ch. c. by Theobald - - - - }
1871 b. c. by Westwick - - - - }
1874 b. c. *Northwick*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. Robinson
1880 ch. c. by The Baron - - - - }

1881 by Rosebery - - - - }
Barren in 1872, 73, 76, 77, 78, and 79, and not covered in 1874.

EMPRESS (foaled in 1872), by Toxophilite, dam by West Australian, out of Brown Bess, produced in 1880 a b. c. by Salvator (Mr J. N. Astley's), and died in November that year, after producing dead twins by Pell Mell.

EMPRESS OF INDIA (foaled in 1861), by Guicowar, out of Pretty Girl, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 132.

1877 br. f. (dead) by Andred - - - - }
1878 b. c. by Kaiser - - - - } Mr R. Goodlass
1879 not covered last year - - - - }

EMPRESS OF INDIA,

Bred at The COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Indian Princess, by Marsyas, out of Agra, by Birdcatcher.

1880 b. f. by Dutch Skater - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1881 by Scottish Chief - - - - } Mr Gee

THE EMU, by North Lincoln, out of Giraffe, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 132.

1877 ch. c. by Favonius - - - - Baron Rothschild
1879 b. c. by Carnelion - - - - Mr L. de Rothschild

Barren in 1878, and died in 1880.

ENERGETIC,

Bred by Mr A. HARRISON, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Perseverance, by Voltigeur, out of Spinster, by Flatcatcher.

1876 b. c. *Mr Dodd*, by The Miner - - - - }
1877 b. f. *Emmanuella*, aft. *Election*, by Albert Victor (sent to Brazil) - - - - } Mr A. Harrison
1878 b. c. *Scur Vullia*, by Strathconan - - - - }
1879 b. c. (dead) by Albert Victor - - - - }
1880 missed to Macgregor - - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1881 b. or br. c. by Chevron - - - - }

ENGLAND'S BEAUTY, by I. Birdcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 132) was barren in 1877, and died in 1878.

ENGLAND'S QUEEN,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1872, got by King of Tramps, her dam, Gibside Lady, by Rataplan, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1877 and 78 barren - - - - }
1879 b. f. by Goodwood, or Munden - - - - } Mr R. Howett
1880 b. f. by Strathconan - - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - - - Mr L. de Rothschild

ENIGMA,

Bred by Mr F. PRYOR, in 1872, got by The Rake, her dam, The Sphinx, by Newminster, out of Madame Stodare, by Sleight of-hand.

1879 slipped to Brown Bread - - - - }
1880 b. f. by Wisdom (son of Blinkhoolie) - - - - } Mr A. Hoole
1881 by ditto - - - - }

ENTREMET (foaled in 1859), by Sweetmeat, out of Crystal, continued from Vol. XII, p. 127.

31st Dec. 1872 b. f. (dead) by Gladiateur - - - - }
1874 br. or bl. f. by Victorious - - - - }
1875 b. c. *Victory II*, by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1876 br. c. *Gourmet*, by *Vespasian* (out) - - - - }
1877 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1878 b. c. by ditto (sent to Germany) - - - - }
1879 br. c. *Montgomery*, by ditto - - - - } Mr Cloeté
1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - - - Mr W. Blenkiron

ENVELOPE, by Weatherbit (Vol. XIII, p. 133), was put to half-bred horses in 1877 and 78, and we have no further account of her.

EQUANIMITY,

Bred by Mr BOWEN, in 1872, got by Victorious, her dam, Merry and Wise, by Thormanby, out of Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff.

1879 ch. f. by Exminster - - - - }
1880 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr McIntyre
1881 by Bleauclerc - - - - }

EQUINOX.

Bred by Mr J. MAREHAM, in 1875, got by Favonius, her dam, Reaction,
by King Tom, out of Waterwitch, by The Flying Dutchman.

1880 b.c. by Carnelion - - - - } Mr Leopold de Roths-
1881 b. f. by Kisber - - - - } child.

ERMELINE (foaled in 1876,) as below.

1880 c. by Thuringian Prince - - - - } Mr Beaumont
1881 by Mousquetaire - - - - }

ERMINE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1872, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Siberia, by
Muscovite, out of Fig Tree, by Envoy.

1876 b. f. *Ermeline*, by Kingcraft - - - - }
1877 b. c. *Furrier*, by Julius (cut)-sent to Germany- } Mr R. Stephenson
1878 b. f. *Royal Fur*, by ditto - - - - }
1879 br. f. by Balfé - - - - }

Slipped her foal in 1880 and died.

ERSILIA,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1875, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Hilda,
by The Prime Minister, out of Ethel, by Ethelbert.

1880 br. f. (dead) by Dutch Skater - - - - } Duke of Westminster
1881 by Doncaster - - - - }

ESCAPE,

Bred by Mr T. H. MASTERMAN, in 1869, got by Y. Dutchman, her dam,
Gayous, by The Cure, out of Gay, by Melbourne.

1877 br. f. by The Miner - - - - }
1878 br. c. *Glenluce*, by Glenlyon - - - - } Mr A. C. Marr
1879 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1880 by Beacon - - - - } Mr Monteith

ESS BOUQUET (foaled in 1861), by Orlando, out of Bouquet, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 133.

1880 b. or br. c. by Chevron - - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
Not covered in 1878, and barren in 1878 and 81.

ESSENCE,

Bred by Mr John WATSON, in 1869, got by St Albans, her dam, Ess
Bouquet, by Orlando, out of Bouquet, by Bay Middleton.

1873 ch. f. *Adriana*, by Blinkhoolie (sent to
America)- } Mr John Watson
1878 ch. f. by Cathedral - - - - }
1879 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
Barren in 1874, 80 and 81, and was ridden between 74 and 78.

ETHEL (foaled in 1859), by Ethelbert, out of Idyl, continued from Vol.
XII, p. 129.

1873 b. f. *Disappointment*, by Macaroni - - - - }
1874 br. c. (dead), by Tomahawk - - - - } Sir C. Rushout
1875 ch. c. *Speculator*, by Speculam - - - - }
1876 b. f. *Breadfinder*, by Brown Bread - - - - }
1877 ch. f. *Queen Alice*, by Umpire - - - - } Ld Lonsdale
1878 ch. f. *Miss Betty*, by Claremont - - - - }
Barren in 1879 and shot.

ETHEL (foaled in 1862), by Ethelbert, out of Lady, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 134.

1875 b. f. <i>De Beriot</i> , by Paganini	-	-	-	Mr Thomas Smith
1876 b. c. <i>Fiddlestick</i> by ditto (cut)—sent to Germany.	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud
1877 b. f. <i>Lady Auckland</i> , by Claudius, or Paganini.	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. by Favonius	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Joskin	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Glen Arthur	-	-	-	

ETHEL BLAIR,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Barbatula, by Barbatus, out of Flutter, by Alarm.

1877 br. c. <i>Gendarme</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	Mr W. E. Everitt
1878 br. c. <i>Horse Guard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Pelicans</i> , by Pellegrino	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

ETHELINDA (foaled in 1864), by Wild Dayrell, out of Ethel (dam Idyl) continued from Vol. XIII, p. 134.

* 1877 b. f. <i>Lady Ethel</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	Mr T. Stevens
1879 b. c. <i>His Excellency</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Exminster	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

* **LADY ETHEL** (Mr T. Stevens's) was covered in 1880 by Wisdom.

ETOILE DU NORD, late *Toussie* (foaled in 1857), by Touchstone, out of Pinch, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 135.

1876 br. f. <i>Wandering Star</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	Mr Van Haansbergen
1877 br. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1878 c. (dead) by Argyle	-	-	-	

Sold.

ETOILE POLAIRE,

Bred by Mr J. NEWTON, in 1871, got by Lambton, her dam, Etoile du Nord, by Touchstone, out of Pinch, by St Martin.

1876 b. f. <i>Guiding Star</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	Mr W. R. Marshall
1877 b. c. <i>Twinkling Star</i> , by Paladin (cut)	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Saone</i> , by Wedmore	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1879, covered by Paladin.

ETOLIA (chestnut),

Bred in France, by Mr T. JENNINGS, in 1875, got by Dutch Skater, her dam, Etoile Royale, by Royal Quand Mème, out of Catherina, by Bramble.

1879 ch. f. (dead), by Vestminster	-	-	-	Mr T. Jennings
1880 ch. f. <i>Etoile</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	
1881 by Vestminster	-	-	-	

ETRURIA, by Phlegon, out of Clelia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 135.

1877 br. c. <i>Glass of Fashion</i> , by Knight of the Garter, or Speculum (cut)	-	-	-	Mr C. Harrison
Barren in 1878, and died.	-	-	-	

EUDE,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1874, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Euphorbia, by Touchwood, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice.

1878 b. or br. f. by King o' Scots	-	-	-	-
1879 b. f. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881 by See Saw	-	-	-	-

} Mr C. Rayner

EUDORA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1870, got by Theobald, her dam, Eurydice, by Orpheus, out of Susanna, by Safeguard.

*1876 b. f. <i>Zante</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	-
1877 ch. c. <i>Dane</i> , by Cedric (s. of Volturno)	-	-	-	-
1878 ch. f. by ditto, or Montez	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. c. (dead), by Cedric	-	-	-	-
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-

} Sir C. W. Strickland

* ZANTE (Sir C. W. Strickland's) produced in 1880 a br. c. by Cedric, and was not covered that year.

EUONYMA,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1873, got by Restitution, her dam, Euphorbia, by Touchwood, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice.

1879 bl. c. by Thunder	-	-	-	-
1880 b. c. by Camballo	-	-	-	-
1881 br. c. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-

} Mr G. S. Thompson

EU PHORBIA (foaled in 1865), by Touchwood, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 136.

1876 br. f. <i>Mountain Ash</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-
*1877 barren	-	-	-	-
1878 ch. c. <i>Eusdo</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. <i>Euryalus</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	-
1880 ch. c. <i>Blue Boy</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-
1881 by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-

} Ld Rosslyn

EUPHROSYNA,

Bred by Mr A. DUNHILL, in 1870, got by The Miner, her dam, Camerosa, by Orest, out of Maritana, by Fernhill.

1877 b. c. (dead), by Dalby	-	-	-	-
1878 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. <i>Atlas</i> , by The Mallard, (s. of Knowsley)	-	-	-	-

} Mr Spanton

Mr A. Dunhill
Broke her leg, and was destroyed.

EUPHROSYNE,

Bred by Mr J. RIDLEY, in 1869, got by The Miner, her dam, Gaily, by Weatherbit, out of Gay, by Melbourne.

1875 missed to Cathedral	-	-	-	-
1876 b. c. <i>Truro</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1877 ch. c. <i>Euripides</i> , by Strathconan (cut)	-	-	-	-
1878 b. f. <i>Miss Pratt</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. f. by Cathedral	-	-	-	-
1880 b. f. by Coltness	-	-	-	-
1881 by Camballo	-	-	-	-

} Mr J. Ridley

EUREKA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by Adventurer, her dam by King Tom, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of West Country Lass, by Venison.

1878 b. f. *Revelry*, by Carnival - - - } Mr R. Peck
1881 by Martyrdom - - - }

Barren in 1877, and slipped foal in 1879 and 80.

EUROPA (foaled in 1860), by Rifleman, out of Lucy, by Pyrrhus the First, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 136.

1878 ch. c. *Hartside*, by Lowlander - - - } Sir C. W. Strickland
1881 by Cedric - - - }

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

EUROPA,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1865, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Ionica, by Ion, out of Taurina, by Taurus.

1871 b. f. by Beadsman - - - - }
1873 b. f. *Ithona*, by ditto - - - - }
1875 ch. f. by Cock Robin (h.-b.) - - - - } D. of Beaufort
1877 b. c. by Asteroid - - - - }
1879 b. c. *Auriga*, by The Earl, or Asteroid - - - }
1881 by Lord Ronald - - - - }

Barren in 1869, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, and 80.

EURYANTHE (foaled in 1858), by The Baron, out of Allumette, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 137.

1878 ch. f. by Cramoisi - - - - Mr Burton

Barren in 1877, and sold in 1878.

EURYDICE (foaled in 1864), by Orpheus, out of Susanna, by Safeguard, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 137.

1877 ch. c. by Cedric (son of Volturmo) - - - }
1878 ch. c. by Lowlander - - - - }
1879 ch. f. by Cedric - - - - } Sir C. W. Strickland
1880 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - - }

EUTERPE (foaled in 1873), by Distin, out of Sappho, by Kingston, is in Mr Norrington's stud; she produced in 1880 a colt (dead) by Anglo-Saxon, and was covered by Sir Bevy.

EUXINE (grey).

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1870, got by King Tom, her dam, Varna, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Wicket, by Stumps.

1875 gr. f. *Maid of Wye*, by Vedette - - - } Mr W. Burton
1876 b. f. by Lingerer - - - - }
1877 b. f. *Sinope*, aft. *Miss Bessie*, by ditto (sent to Germany) - - - } D. of Westminster
1878 b. c. *Town Moor*, by Doncaster - - - }
1879 and 80 barren - - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1881 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

EVA.

Bred by Colonel TOWNLEY, in 1869, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Imperatrice, by Orlando, out of Eulogy, by Euclid.

1873 b. f. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Long (in Ireland)
1874 ch. f. <i>Sis</i> , by Hillingdon (s. of Newcastle)	-	-	-	
*1875 ch. f. <i>Evelyn</i> , by Hillingdon, or Lord Gough-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1876 b. c. <i>Miss Eva</i> , by Lord Gough	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Evasion</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Evelyn</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Deviation</i> , by Flageolet	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

* EVELYN (Ld Rosslyn's) was covered in 1880 by Wild Oats.

EVA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1868, got by Hubert, her dam, Europa, by Rifleman, out of Lucy, by Pyrrhus the First.

1875 ch. c. by The Baron	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1877 b. f. by Montez	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, not covered in 1877 or 78, and died.

EVANGELINE (foaled in 1864), by Magnum, or Lambton, out of Sonntag, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 138.

1877 ch. c. by Tom Tit	-	-	-	} Mr John Goodliff
1878 b. c. <i>Rockingham</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Caterer	-	-	-	
1881 by Prince George	-	-	-	

EVELINA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam, Agnes, by Pantaloon, out of Black Agnes, by Velocipede.

*1869 b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1873 b. f. by Lecturer	-	-	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Masdevallia</i> , by Mandrake, or North Lincoln-	-	-	-	} Baroness Rothschild
†1877 ch. f. <i>Anville</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Capua</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Kisber	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, and 80.

* HARRIET (Mr W. Burton's) produced in 1876 a b. c. by Lydon, was covered by Lingerer, and sold to go to Russia.

† ANVILLE (Mr R. Peck's), was covered in 1880 by King of the Forest.

EVELYN (foaled in 1858), by Kingston, out of Verbena (Vol. XIII, p. 138), was barren in 1877 and 78, and we have no further account of her.

EVENING NEWS (foaled in 1870), by Breadalbane, or Kettledrum, out of Jenny Jones, by Weatherbit, produced in 1879 a b. f. by Cramoisi (Mr W. Burton), was barren in 1880, and trained again.

EVENING STAR (foaled in 1864), by Cawston, out of Country Maid, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 138.

1878 f. *Confectioner*, by King of Kent (son of King John). } Mr Haffenden

She was covered in 1878 and 79 by a half-bred horse.

EVERGREEN, by Colonist, out of Yule Cake, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 139.

1877 b. c. by Wilberforce - - - - Mr R. Porter

1879 b. c. (dead) by Escal - - - - Mr W. Burton

Barren in 1878 and 80, and sold for a hack.

EVERGREEN,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1870, got by Thormanby, her dam, Greensleeve, by Beadman, out of Mrs Quickly, by Longbow.

1876 ch. f. *Persophone*, by Vulcan - - -

1877 b. c. (died in 1878) by Prince Charlie - - -

1878 b. f. *Greenleaves* (dead), by Lowlander - - -

1879 ch. f. *Lady Greensleeves*, by Doncaster - - -

1880 ch. c. *Corporal Nym*, by Salvator - - -

1881 by Doncaster - - - -

} Mr C. Harrison

EVERGREEN PINE, by Orlando, out of Hersey, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 139.

1876 b. c. *Roderick*, by The Miner - - -

1877 b. f. *Maritima*, by Macaroni - - -

1879 b. c. *Patriotic*, by Plebeian - - -

1880 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -

} Ld Rosalyn

} Mr Christophers

Barren in 1878, and died in 1880.

EVERLASTING, by King Tom, Vol. XIII, p. 139 (Mr W. Blenkiron's) produced in 1877 a b. f. by Highlander (sent to America), was barren in 1878 and died.

EXCALIBUR, by Gladiateur, out of Bathilde, con. from Vol. XIII, p. 140.

1876 bl. f. *Miss Molly*, by Saunterer - - -

1878 br. f. by ditto - - -

} Mr W. Blenkiron

Barren in 1877, and sent to Italy in 1878 covered by Dutch Skater.

EXECUTION,

Bred by Mr W. EVERITT, in 1875, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Damages, by Oxford, out of Defamation, by Iago.

1879 ch. c. *Ezeoutor*, by Vestminster - - -

1880 br. f. *Ezeoutria*, by Barbillion - - -

1881 by Vestminster - - -

} Mr T. Jennings

EXHIBITION (foaled in 1859), by Fazzoletto, con. from Vol. XIII, p. 140.

1877 b. c. by Vespasian - - - - Mr W. Blenkiron

Slipped foal in 1878, not covered, and sold.

EXPLOSION,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Volley, by Voltaire, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1875 br. c. *Breadwinner*, by Brown Bread, or

Warlike -

} Newbridge Hill Stud

1876 ch. c. *Torpedo*, by Bête Noire -

1878 b. f. by Joskin - - - - -	} Mr J. H. Webster
1879 br. f. <i>Zedone</i> , by Soapstone - - - - -	
1881 by Blue Gown - - - - -	} Mr G. Masterman
Barren in 1874, 77, and 80.	

EXPLOSION,

Bred by Mr W. H. H. BROADLEY, in 1871, got by <i>Lozenge</i> , her dam, Cannonade, by Drumour, out of <i>Fascine</i> , by Melbourne.	
1880 br. c. by Ploughboy - - - - -	} Mr W. Catterson
1881 by Glendale - - - - -	

EXPLOSION (foaled in 1871), by Crater, dam by Wild Dayrell, out of *Ventre à Terre*, was barren in 1876, 77, 78, 79, and 80, was covered in 1880 by Mirmillo, and is now Mr Daltry's.

EYE-PLEASER,

Bred by Mr T. LAWY, in 1876, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Wallflower, by Ratsplan, out of Chaperon, by Flatcatcher.	
1879 missed to Distin - - - - -	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1880 ch. f. <i>Beautiful</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1881 by ditto - - - - -	

FAIR ABBESS,

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1873, got by Macaroni, her dam, Fairminster, by Newminster, out of Fairwater, by Loup-garou.	
1878 b. f. by Tympanum - - - - -	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1879 and 80 no produce to live - - - - -	
1881 by Craig Millar - - - - -	} Mr T. Townley Parker

FAIR AGNES (foaled in 1863), by Voltigeur, out of Little Agnes, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 140.

1877 ch. c. <i>Gildersbeck</i> , by Albert Victor - - - - -	} Mr R. Osborne
1878 br. c. <i>Melmerby</i> , by Vanderdecken - - - - -	
1879 ch. f. <i>Daffodil</i> , by Coltness - - - - -	
1880 barren - - - - -	
1881 by Coltness - - - - -	

FAIR AGNES,

Bred by the DUKE OF HAMILTON, in 1873, got by Dollar, her dam, Wild Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.	
1877 br. f. (dead) by Barbillion - - - - -	} D. of Hamilton
1879 ch. f. <i>Agnes</i> , by Macaroni - - - - -	
1880 ch. c. by Barbillion - - - - -	
1881 by Petrarch - - - - -	
Barren in 1876 and 78.	

FAIR ALICE,

Bred by Mr H. SMITH, in 1871, got by Bel Demonio, her dam, Flora, by Knight of Kara, out of Florence, by Velocipede.	
1875 b. c. <i>Ravestone</i> , by Keith (son of Stockwell) - - - - -	} Mr W. Blackwood
1876 ch. f. <i>Miss Lashy</i> , by Ouragan II. (sent to Germany) - - - - -	
1877 br. c. <i>Eamoer</i> , by Exminster - - - - -	} Mr A. McIntyre
1878 b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1879 missed to ditto - - - - -	
1880 ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1881 by Martyrdom - - - - -	

FAIR AND SQUARE,

Bred by BARONESE DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1875, got by Lecturer, her dam, Annexation, by King Tom—Slane—Letitia, by Sir Hercules.

1879 ch. c. by Carnelion	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1880 ch. c. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	
1881 missed to Kisber	-	-	-	-	

FAIR MELROSE, by Newminster (Vol. XIII, p. 141) had a dead filly in 1877, and died.

FAIRMINSTER, by Newminster (Vol. XIII, p. 141) had no produce to live after 1875, and died in 1879.

FAIR ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, got by King John, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1875 b. f. <i>Fair Vestal</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	} Mr T. E. Walker
1876 b. f. <i>Rosalind</i> , by Rosicrucian-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Statesman	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Ellen</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	
1879 c. (dead) by Jock of Oran	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>The Boy</i> , by Rosicrucian-	-	-	-	}
1881 by Statesman	-	-	-	

FAIR STAR,

Bred Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Lady of the Forest, by Lord of the Isles, out of Dulcibella, by Voltigeur.

1879 bl. c. <i>Ambrogio</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1880 b. f. (dead) by Springfield	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Doncaster	-	-	-	

FAIR UNKNOWN,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1870, got by Adventurer, her dam, Souvenir, by Chanticleer, out of Birthday, by Assault.

1879 twins { b. c. (dead) }	} by Lord Lyon	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
{ b. f. }		-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Cremorne	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 81.

FAIR VESTAL,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1875, got by Vespasian, her dam, Fair Rosamond, by King John, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1879 missed to Pero Gomez	-	-	-	} Mr J. Porter
1880 b. f. by ditto-	-	-	-	
1881 by Sterling	-	-	-	

FAIRY, by Orlando (Vol. XIII, p. 141), produced in 1877 a br. c. (dead) by Restitution, and died.

FAIRY (foaled in 1867), by Jordan, out of Medea, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 142.

1879 b. f. <i>Psyche</i> , by Syrian	-	-	-	Mr L. Hodgson
--------------------------------------	---	---	---	---------------

Barren in 1878 and 80.

FAIRY BELLE,

Bred by Mr J. DENCHFIELD, in 1867, got by Wingrave, her dam, Fairy,
by Orlando, out of Alkali, by Slane.

1880 b. c. by Holmby	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Denchfield
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

FAIRY BELLS,

Bred by Mr T. T. DRAKE, in 1872, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Worthless,
by Gemma di Vergy, out of Eugenie, by Surplice.

1879 ch. c. by Costa	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Drake
1880 and 81 barren	-	-	-	-	-	Mr L. de Rothschild

FAIRY FOOTSTEP (foaled in 1863), by Newminster, out of Harriott,
continued from Vol. XIII, p. 142.

1876 b. c. <i>Pizie</i> , by The Miner (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1877 b. f. <i>Dreamland</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ² Kingcraft	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, 79, and 81.

FAIRY FORM (her foal of 1871), by The Miner, produced in 1877 a c. by
Reverberation, and in 1878 a ch. c. by Julius, and was sent to Germany,
with her foal, and covered by Pace.

FAIRY KNOWE, by Touchstone, out of Clatterbox, continued from
Vol. XII, p. 137.

1873 br. f. by Orest, or The Drummer	-	-	Mr Lelen
1874 b. or br. c. <i>Eversley</i> , by Broomeclaw (cut)—sent	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
	to Germany-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Hallonsen</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Uppleby
1876 br. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Salvano-	-	-	
1877 br. a. by ditto	-	-	
1878 br. c. by Highborn	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 80, and died.

FAIRYLAND (foaled in 1862), by Orlando, out of El Dorado, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 142.

1876 ch. c. <i>Hamlet</i> , by Blair Athol (sent to Rome)-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877 ch. c. <i>King's Lynn</i> , by George Frederick	-	-	
1878 ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1879 missed to Adventurer	-	-	
1880 by Blue Gown	-	-	Mr Andrews

FAIRY QUEEN (foaled in 1859), by Hermit, out of Snowflake, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 143.

1877 br. c. by Omen	-	-	-	Mr E. Nixon
---------------------	---	---	---	-------------

Barren in 1878, and is not likely to breed again.

FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr W. NELSON, in 1869, got by Orest, her dam, Queen Mab, by
Lambton, out of Blanche, by Birdcatcher.

1874 b. f. <i>Ducosa</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1875 b. c. (dead) by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Moss Trooper</i> (dead), by Adventurer	-	-	-	

1877 ch. f. *Jennie Worrall*, by Doncaster - - }
 1878 br. f. *Border Queen*, by Adventurer - - } Cobham Stud
 1879 ch. c. *Magician*, by Blue Gown - - }

Sent to France in 1879, covered by Blue Gown.

FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr A. A. Young, in 1865, got by Thormanby, her dam, Durbar, by The Colonel, out of Delhi, by Plenipotentiary.

1870 bl. or br. f. *Cashmere*, by Weatherguide (died in 1875) - } Mr A. A. Young
 1875 b. c. by Gladiateur - - - - }
 1876 ch. c. *Oberon*, by Bête Noire - - - - }
 *1877 b. f. *Joskinette*, by King of the Forest, or Joakin - } Newbridge Hill Stud
 1878 b. c. by Joskin - - - - }
 1880 b. f. (dead) by King Alfred - - - - }
 1881 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }

Not covered in 1870, 71, or 72, trained again, and barren in 1879.

* *JOSKINETTE* (Mr H. B. Paget's) was covered in 1880, by Aide de Camp (son of Rataplan).

FAITH,

Bred by Mr T. P. HOPE, in 1867, got by Mildew, her dam by Eesedarina, grandam, Lemma, by Swinton, out of Problem, by Euclid.

*1874 ch. f. *Hope*, by Y. Birdcatcher - - - - }
 1876 b. c. *Ben More*, by Glenlyon (cut) - - - - } Mr T. P. Hope
 1878 ch. c. *Confidence*, by Wild Dayrell II (cut) - - - - }
 1880 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1881 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1875, and had colts which died young, by Glenlyon, in 1877 and 79.

* *HOPE* (Mr Hope's) was covered in 1880 by Wild Dayrell II.

FAITH,

Bred by Col. ASTLEY, in 1868, got by Old Calabar, her dam, Duty, by Rifleman, g an lam by Sleight of-hand, out of Wollaton's dam.

1872 br. c. *Pip*, by Soapstone - - - - }
 1874 br. f. *Fealty*, by King o' Scots - - - - } Sir W. A. Lethbridge
 1876 b. c. *St Augustine*, by Wild Oats - - - - }
 1877 ch. c. (dead) by Restitution - - - - }
 1879 ch. f. by Wild Oats - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - }

She had no produce in 1873, 75, 78, or 80.

FAME,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Queen Bertha, by Kingston, out of Flax, by Surplice.

*1877 ch. f. *Renown*, by Doncaster - - - - }
 1878 missed to ditto - - - - }
 1879 b. c. *Dutch Courage*, by Dutch Skater - - - - } D. of Westminster
 1880 ch. c. *Magellan*, by Adventurer - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - }

* *RENOWN* (Col. Barlow's) was covered in 1880 by Austerlitz.

FAMINE (foaled in 1860), by Daniel O'Rourke, dam by Pyrrhus the First, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 143.

1878 b. f. *Morsel*, by Cardinal York - - Capt. Davison
Barren in 1877 and 79, believed to be barren in 1880, and sold.

FAN,

Bred by Mr BARBER, in 1862, got by Volunteer, her dam, Miss Harkaway, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Mrs Harkaway, by Harkaway.

1876 ch. f. *The Flirt*, by Guy Dayrell - - }
1878 br. f. by Wellingtonia - - - } Mr F. Brettelle
1879 br. f. by Somerset - - - }
Not covered in 1876, and is dead.

FANCHETTE (foaled in 1864), by Promised Land, out of Tribute, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 144.

1876 br. c. *Mexico*, by Alvarez - - - }
1877 ch. c. by George Frederick - - - } Mr R. H. Combe
1878 ch. f. (dead) by Favonius - - - }
Sent to Spain in 1878, covered by Alvarez.

FANDANGO MARE (foaled in 1862), out of Dublin's dam, by Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 144.

1877 ch. c. *Hillmorton*, by John Davis - - }
1880 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr John Bromwich
1881 by Petrarch - - - - }
Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1879.

FANFARE (foaled in 1867), by Stampede, out of Fanny Grey, by Chanticleer, has had no produce to 1881 inclusive, and is now Mr Mumford's.

FANNY,

Bred by Mr WOOLLEY, in 1870, got by Welcome (son of Fazzoletto), her dam, *Tinted Venus, by Leamington, out of Exhibition, by Fazzoletto.

1875 c. by Cavendish - - - }
1879 c. *Philip the First*, by Typhoeus - - } Mr Woolley
Believed to have had no other thorough-bred produce.
* TINTED VENUS had no other produce.

FANNY DAY,

Bred in HUNGARY, in 1874, got by Carnival, her dam, Mrs Day, by Knight of Kars, out of Jocose, by Pantaloon.

1880 b. f. by Rosebery - - - - Mr C. Lund
1881 by Landmark - - - - Mr R. Jardine

FANSCOMBE,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1868, got by Thormanby, her dam, Gong, by Rataplan, out of Hybla, by The Provost.

1875 missed to Narbonne - - - Mr Mellor
1876 b. c. *Knight of Burghley*, by Knight of St Patrick (cut) }
1877 b. c. (dead) by Cathedral - - - }
1878 ch. c. *Prince Paul*, by Prince Charlie - - } Mr W. Unwin
1879 ch. c. *Prince John*, by ditto - - - }
1880 ch. c. *Prince Frederick*, by ditto - - - }
1881 by Doncaster - - - - }

FANTASIA (foaled in 1859), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Vexation, continued from Vol. XI, p. 128.

1870 b. f. by Newcastle	-	-	-	Mr W. Butler
1873 ch. f. by Broomielaw, or Loiterer	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1876 b. f. <i>Tarantella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1877 ch. f. <i>Salva</i> , by Salvano	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Cutler II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 71, and 74, slipped foal in 1872, and sold to Mr Rose.

* *SALVA* (Mr C. J. Fletcher's) was covered in 1880 by Vanderdecken.

FARAWAY,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Maid of Masham, by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

1873 ch. f. <i>Land's End</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1874 ch. c. <i>Agami</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Echo II</i> , by Thunderbolt-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Dorothy Vernon</i> , by Strathconan (sent to America).	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Lang Syne</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1881 by Hermit	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 80, and slipped foal in 1879.

FARCE, by Grosvenor (Vol. XIII, p. 145), was barren in 1877, and put out of the stud.

FASCINATION (foaled in 1862), by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Lurewell, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 145.

1876 b. c. <i>Machination</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	} Mr W.B. Van Haansbergen
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Claremont	-	-	-	
1881 by Argyle	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

FASCINE, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, continued from Vol. XI, p. 128.

1869 br. f. (dead) by Voltigeur	-	-	-	Mr Harrison Broadley
1877 br. c. <i>Bombardier</i> , by Ploughboy	-	-	-	} Mr Moore
1881 by Glendale	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, and 80, and put to a half-bred horse in 1872.

FASTING GIRL,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1875, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Abstinence, by Newcastle, out of Penance, by The Flying Dutchman.

1879 b. c. <i>Brevoort</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1880 br. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1881 by Kieber	-	-	-	

FATALITY,

Bred by Mr R. PORTER, in 1871, got by Orest, her dam, Linda, by Teddington, grandam by The Tulip, out of Tintoretto, by Reubens.

1877 b. c. by Asteroid	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. Hume Webster

Sent to Natal in 1878, covered by See Saw.

FATIMA,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1868, got by Penarth, her dam, Ayesha (a black Barb, imported from Tunis, by the Earl of Rosslyn in 1854).

1874 ch. f. <i>Howri</i> , by Deerswood	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1876 b. f. <i>Shakzerad</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1878 bl. c. <i>Aladdin</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 77, put to work, and died in 1879.

FAUX PAS,

Bred by Mr J. T. MACKENZIE, in 1876, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Brenda Troil, by Saunterer, out of Minna Troil, by Buccaneer.

1880 b. f. by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	Mr J. T. Mackenzie
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Schwabe

FAVONIA,

Bred by Lord JESSAY, in 1875, got by Favonius, her dam, Adrastia, by St Albans, out of Nemesis, by Newminster.

1880 b. c. by General Peel	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1881 by Clanronald	-	-	-	-	

FAVONIUS MARE (foaled in 1875), out of Tuberosa, by Kingston (Ld Kesteven's), produced in 1880 a b. c. (dead), by Queen's Messenger, and was covered by The Ghost.

FAVORA,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1875, got by Favonius, her dam, Maid Marian, by North Lincoln, out of Blooming Heather, by Melbourne.

1879 b. c. by Carnelion	-	-	-	-	Ld Rosebery
-------------------------	---	---	---	---	-------------

Sent to France in 1879, covered by Lord Lyon.

FEAR, by Anthracite (Vol. XIII, p. 146), died in 1877, having had no further produce.

FEMME DE L'AIR,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1870, got by Uncas (son of Prairie Bird), her dam, Odine, by Fitz-Gladiator, out of Pauline, by Volcano.

1879 f. by Mornington	-	-	-	-	} Ld Huntly
1880 b. f. by Montagnard	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Exchequer	-	-	-	-	

FENELLA,

A chestnut mare (foaled in France in 1869), got by Cambuscan, her dam, La Favorita, by Monarque, out of Constance, by Gladiator.

1874 b. c. <i>Loafer</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1875 b. c. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Rouge Croix</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Douranee</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Candakar</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1880 b. c. <i>Cleveland</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1881 by Doncaster	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, sold to go to Austria, in 1878, and returned after foaling in 1879 with her foal, and covered by Buccaneer.

FERN (foaled in 1857), by Fernhill, dam by Beiram, out of Addy, continued from Vol. XII, p. 142.

1873 b. c. <i>Ferndale</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1875 b. f. by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
*1876 br. f. <i>Osmunda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Discount</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by All Right (s. of Sterling)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 79, and 80.

* *OSMUNDA* (Miss Graham's) was covered in 1880 by Pellegrino.

FERNHILL, or **GLEAM MARE**, out of Bonby Betty (Vol. XIII, p. 147), was barren in 1877, and died.

FERONIA,

Bred by Mr JACOBSON, in 1868, got by Thormanby, her dam, Woodbine, by Stockwell, out of Honeysuckle, by Touchstone.

1874 b. f. <i>Syrinx</i> (dead) by Le Maréchal	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Bedford
1876 ch. f. <i>Seringa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Macaria</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosalyn
1878 b. or b. f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 79.

FETE DAY, by Weatherbit, out of Leah, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 147.

1876 b. c. <i>Wild Thorn</i> , by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wm. Smith
1877 ro. f. by General Peel	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and sold, not in foal.

FICHU,

Bred by Mr J. BIRD, jun., in 1868, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Tippet, by Beiram, out of Mantle, by Reveller.

1877 b. c. by Warren Point (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Rhodes
1878 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FICKLE, by Dundee, out of Changeable, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 147.

1876 ch. f. <i>Coquette</i> , by Macgregor (s. to France)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Harrison
1878 ch. f. <i>Nell Gwynne</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and sent to France in 1878, covered by Doncaster.

FICTION, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ohio, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 148.

1878 br. f. by Wenlock	-	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1879 b. f. <i>Fable</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

FI FA (foaled in 1866), by Pax, out of Nullo Bona (Mr W. Burton's), produced in 1878, a b. c. by Cramoisi, and was sold for a hack.

FIG,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1867, got by Hungerford, her dam, Iachia, by The Little Known, out of Parthenope, by Mulatto.

1874	ch. f. by Exchequer	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1876	ch. c. <i>Pedagogue</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1874 and barren in 78 and 80.

FILAGREE,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1876, got by Macaroni, her dam, Bangle, by Surplice, out of Bracelet, by Touchstone.

1880	gr. f. <i>Girdle</i> , by The Grey Palmer	-	-	-	} Mr Tritton
1881	by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	

FILLE D'ESPRIT,

Bred by Mr F. A. Williamson, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher, out of Extempore, by Emilia.

1877	b. c. by Cucumber	-	-	-	Mr W. Mellor
1879	ch. c. by Exminster	-	-	-	} Mr Pell
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Thowaldsen	-	-	-	

Had a filly by a h.-b. horse in 1876, and was barren in 1878.

FILOSELLE (bay),

Bred by Mr J. E. Rose, in 1875, got by Friponnier, her dam, Wryneck, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Sudbury, by Elis.

1879	ro. c. by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1880	b. f. by Silvester	-	-	-	
1881	by King Lud	-	-	-	

FINALE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1862, got by Barnton, her dam, Result, by Mulatto, out of Problem, by Euclid.

1877	b. c. (dead) by Lecturer	-	-	-	} Mr T.W. Fitzwilliam
1878	br. f. <i>Convalescence</i> , by Ventnor	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Langmore</i> , by New Holland	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. <i>Disipation</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	
1881	by Ambergris	-	-	-	

FINDON MARE,

Bred by Lord SUDELEY, in 1867, her dam, Over-reach, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1876	b. or br. c. by Free Trade (s. of Caractacus)	-	-	-	} Mr Vaughan Galliers
1877	br. c. by Black Art (s. of Stockmar)	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by Good Boy (son of Grimston)	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Gondolier (son of Monarque)	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had one foal previously by Lord Berkeley, which died, and was barren in 1878.

FINESSE (foaled in 1861), by Stockwell, out of Irish Queen, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 148.

1879	b. f. <i>Finette</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	Mr Chaplin
1881	by Hermit	-	-	-	Capt. Bayley

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

FINESSE,

Bred by Mr St GEORGE, in 1866, got by Caractacus, her dam, Fardalote, by Stockwell, out of Geelong, by Melbourne.

1874 br. c. <i>Courtier</i> , by Knight of the Garter (cut) -	}	Mr P. Nugent
1877 c. (dead) by Macgregor -		
1878 ch. c. <i>Baresdale</i> , by ditto -		
1879 br. f. by ditto -	-	Mr Van Haansbergen

Not covered in 1874, barren in 1876, and believed to be dead.

FIREPROOF,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1871, got by Arthur Wellesey, her dam, Tutala, by Dundee, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1876 b. c. by Adamas -	}	Mr W. Robinson
1877 missed to Glenlyon -		
1878 br. f. by Bourbaki -		
1879 br. c. (dead) by ditto -		
1880 b. c. by ditto -	}	Mr R. B. Robinson
1881 by ditto -		

FIRST FRUIT, by General Williams, dam by Emilian, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 149.

1877 b. f. <i>Vester</i> , by Vulcan -	}	Mr Jos. Crust
1878 b. c. <i>Lord of the Vale</i> , by Lowlander -		

Dead.

FIRST LOVE,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1873, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, The Orphan, by Newminster, out of Diomedia, by Weatherbit.

1877 ch. f. by Jock of Oran -	}	Mr T. E. Walker
1878 b. f. by ditto -		
1879 b. c. <i>Attaché</i> , by Statesman -		
1880 b. c. by ditto -		
1881 by ditto -		

FISHERMAN'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1861), by Fisherman, out of Idyl, continued from Vol. XII, p. 145.

1873 b. c. by Lord Lyon -	}	Mr T. Stevens
1875 b. f. <i>Little Fish</i> , by Knight of St Patrick -		
1876 br. f. <i>Fanny Guy</i> , by Lord Lyon -		
1877 br. c. (dead) by ditto -		
1878 b. f. <i>Mary Guy</i> , by ditto -		
1880 b. f. <i>Fisher Lass</i> , by Exminster -		
1881 b. f. <i>Tender and True</i> , by Cucumber -		

Barren in 1874 and 79.

FISHFAG,

Bred by Mr T. MACF, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Antonia, by Fisherman, out of Octavia, by Orlando.

1877 b. c. <i>Gunshot</i> , by Paul Jones -	}	Mr T. Golby
1878 and 79 barren -		
1880 b. f. <i>Entorprise</i> , by Chevron -	}	Mr Jno. Watson
1881 ditto -		

FITZ-ROLAND MARE (foaled in 1864), out of Black Swan, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 149.

1877 b. f. by Tom-Tit	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Goodhiff
1878 misssed to Julius	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 c. (dead) by Caterer-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Prince George (s. of Toxophilite)	-	-	-	-	

FLASH,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1866, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Miss Hinda, by Jericho, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1875 b. f. <i>Flame</i> , by Vespasian (s. to Germany)	-	} Mr Gee
1876 br. c. <i>Patrol</i> , by Vedette	-	
1877 c. (dead) by Scottish Chief	-	

Barren in 1873 and 74, broke her leg, and was destroyed in 1877.

FLASH IN THE PAN MARE (bay),

Bred by Mr W. MYTTON, in 1869, her dam, Lizzie, by Oulston, grandam, Camiola, by Windhound, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1874 b. c. <i>Hunnymede</i> , by Fairfield Selection	-	} Mr W. Mytton
1877 b. c. <i>Kempsey</i> , by John Davis	-	
1881 by Pellegrino	-	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1874 and 79, and barren in 1876, 78, and 79.

FLATTERER MARE,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1868, got by Flatterer (son of Jet), her dam, Jenny Jumps, by Beadaman, out of Jemima, by Cotherstone.

1875 f. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Lant
1877 br. f. by Struan	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Chypre	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Hoddell
1880 br. f. by Wellingtonia	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78.

THE FLEA,

Bred by Mr W. JONES, in 1860, got by Gemma Junior, her dam, Frances, by Dr Faustus, out of Niany, by Bedlamite.

1872 b. c. (dead) by Llandaff	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. C. Williams
1873 ch. c. by Harcourt	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. <i>King Tom</i> , by Reinfrid	-	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Llanrumney</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 c. (dead) by Ely	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Master Fenton	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1876, was barren in 1879, and died.

FLEETWING, by Buccaneer, out of Phantom Sail, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 150.

1878 br. c. <i>The Fleet</i> , by Preakness	-	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1879 br. c. <i>Fleetness</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Was covered by a half-bred horse in 1876, and died in Oct. 1879.

FLEUR D'ORANGER,

Bred by Mr PLUMMER, in 1867, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1876 b. c. by Orest	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Thompson
1876 b. c. <i>Grallab</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Pasy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Adsum</i> , by Chattanooga	-	-	-	-	
1879 c. (dead) by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Brooks
1880 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	

FLEURISTE,

A bay mare (bred in France), by Count F. de Lagrange, in 1867, got by West Australian, her dam, Aricie, by Lanercost, out of Maid of Fez, by Muley Moloch.

1876 b. c. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 c. (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	
1879 missed to Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FLICKER (foaled in 1869), by Y. Melbourne, out of Flutter, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 151.

1876 br. c. <i>The Snell</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1877 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Coxcomb</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Cooper
1879 b. f. <i>Midget</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 f. (dead) by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Yates
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FLIGHTY,

Bred by Mr STORER, in 1870, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Fidget, by The Fallow Buck, out of Flight, by Jereed.

1875 and 76 missed to Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Brown
1877 br. f. <i>Miss Towneley</i> , by ditto (s. to Brazil)	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Thorneyholme</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Brennan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	

FLIPPANT,

Bred by Ld WESTMINSTER, in 1867, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Jocose, by Pantaloon, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1875 foal by a h. b. horse	-	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1876 br. c. <i>Knight Errant</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Flighty</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>First Flight</i> , by Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. <i>Caper</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Carington
1881 by Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	

FLIRT,

Bred by Mr ETCHES, in 1868, got by Romulus, her dam, Amy Robsart, by Magnes, out of Sally. by Archy.

1877 and 78 c. (dead) by Rowsham	-	-	-	} Mr F. F. Anderson
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Belshazzar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Duke of Athol	-	-	-	
				Mr Y. B. Wright

FLORA, by Waterford, died in 1880, having been put to half-bred horses since 1875.

FLORA, by Ellington (Vol. XIII, p. 151) died before foaling in 1877.

FLORA,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1867, got by Flatterer (s. of Jet), her dam, Eleanor, by Gemma di Verky, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1872 bl. c. <i>Admiral</i> , by Lifeboat (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Grazebrook
1875 br. f. <i>Geranium</i> , by Election (sent to Brazil)	-	-	-	
1876 b. or br. c. <i>Rattletrap</i> , by Jingling Johnny	-	-	-	} Mr Boycott Wight
1878 ch. f. <i>Stolen Kisses</i> , by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Chorister</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1872, 73, or 76, and put to a half-bred horse in 79, and 80. She was erroneously stated in last Volume to have had a colt in August 1874.

FLORA,

Bred in Hungary, in 1871, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Violet, by Voltigeur, out of Garland, by Langar.

1878 b. c. by Virgilius, or Laneret	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1879 b. c. by Paganini	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1881 barren to Salvator	-	-	-	Mr Stone

FLORA MACDONALD,

Bred by Mr MURRY, in 1871, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Mayflower, by Thormanby, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1878 ch. c. <i>Donald</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	} Mr Dore
1879 b. f. <i>Gaydene</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Skylark	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

FLORENCE,

Bred by Mr WATERS, in 1871, got by Florin, her dam, Cendrillon, by Orphelin, out of Ile de France, by The Cure, out of Cherokee, by Redshank.

1875 f. by Roesignol	-	-	-	} Mr W. Waters
1876 b. c. <i>King Cob</i> , by Kingcraft (cut)	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>King of Italy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Ravenworth</i> , by King o' Scots	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Queen of Italy</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1881 by Silvio	-	-	-	

FLORENCE,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1873, got by Vespasian, her dam, Penance, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Rosary, by Touchstone.

1878 bl. c. <i>Althotas</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1879 f. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	

Barren in 1880, and slipped foal in 1881.

FLORENCE AISLABIE (foaled in 1865), by Y. Melbourne, out of Mary Aislabie, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 152.

1878 b. c. <i>Gladstone</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Harrison
1879 missed to Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Fred</i> , by Camballo	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FLORIDA (foaled in 1863), by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 152.

1877 ch. f. by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Thompson
1878 missed to Leolinus	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Soter</i> , by Salvator	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. <i>Soteira</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FLORRY,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1870, got by Wingrave, or The Primate, her dam, Gibside Lady, by Rataplan, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1874 b. f. by Lacydes	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hewett
1877 ch. f. (dead) by Stratheonan	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	} Ld Durham
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had dead twins in 1875 and 76, and was barren in 1879 and 81.

FLOTILLA (foaled in 1858), by Kingston, out of Cymba, continued from Vol. XII, p. 148.

1874 b. f. <i>Spiegelschiff</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	} Ld Zetland
1875 b. c. <i>Flotsam</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by King Lud	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Jetsam</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1881 by King Lud	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 76, and 78, and slipped twins in 1877.

FLOWER OF DEVON,

Bred by Mr J. WARD, in 1873, got by Lascelles, her dam, Texana, by Chanticleer, out of Pergama, by Priam.

1878 b. f. by Outfit	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Ward
1879 missed to Skeffington	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by Tassel	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Cock of the Walk	-	-	-	-	

FLOWER OF DORSET,

Bred by Col. TOWNLEY, in 1870, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Imperatrice, by Orlando, out of Eulogy, by Euclid.

1877 c. (dead) by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	} Ld Alington
1878 missed to King Tom and Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Siren</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1880 f. (dead) by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	

FLOWER OF THE FOREST,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1873, got by Moulsey, her dam, Belle Sauvage, by Loup-garou, out of Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman.

1877 b. c. <i>Wood Anemone</i> , by Truant (son of Governess)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1878 b. c. by Black Art	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Iodine II</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Exchequer	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Chevron	-	-	-	-	Mr Cuffe

FLOWER OF THE VALE,

Bred by Mr DORE, in 1872, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Lady Ann,
by Saunterer, out of Mostissima, by Pyrrhus the First.

1879 f. (dead) by Alvarez	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1880 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	

THE FLOWER SAFETY (foaled in 1860), by Wild Dayrell, out of
Nettle, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 153.

1876 bl. f. <i>Flight</i> , by Sir Walter Tyrrell	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. F. Cowper- Temple
1877 ch. f. <i>Aucuba</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1878 f. (dead) by Carnival	-	-	-	-	} Ld Alington
1879 c. (dead) by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	

FLUID (foaled in 1863), by Druid, out of Magnet, continued from Vol.
XIII, p. 153.

1876 ch. c. <i>Catullus</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Gerard
*1877 b. f. <i>Natroine</i> , aft. <i>Seduction</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Schnapps</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	} Ld Roslyn Major Stapylton
1881 by Syrian	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 77, and barren in 1880.

*SEDUCTION (Major Stapylton's) was covered in 1880 by Syrian.

FLURRY,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1868, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Makeshift,
by Voltigeur, out of Makeless, by St Martin.

1876 b. c. <i>Bay Archer</i> , by Toxophilite (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1877 gr. c. <i>Buchanan</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1879 slipped foal to Musket	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FLYING CLOUD,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1870, got by Deerwood, her dam, Meteora, by
Melbourne, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

1874 missed to King o' Scots	-	-	-	-	} Ld Roslyn
1875 b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Mistral</i> , by ditto (sent to Brazil)	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Queen of the Storm</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Pelia</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	-	} Ld Roslyn
1879 b. c. <i>Drum'awrig</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. <i>Sagittarius</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	

FLYING DUCHESS, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Merope, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 154.

*1876 b. f. *Galopade II.*, by Deerswood - - - Mr Thomas Lant
Barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and died.

***GALOPADE II.** (Mr Lant's) produced in 1880 a b. f. by Struan, and is dead.

FLYING DUCHESS, by Y. Dutchman, out of Maid of Brompton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 154.

1876 b. c. *First Chance*, by Glenlyon (cut) - - - }
1877 br. f. *Mayflower*, by Cramond - - - } Mr W. S. Gofton
1878 br. c. *Negus*, by ditto - - - }
Barren in 1879 and 80, and sold to go in harness.

FLYING SAP,

Bred by Lord DEER, in 1866, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Sortie, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1870 b. f. (dead) by Carbineer - - - - - }
1873 b. c. by Chattanooga - - - - - }
1874 ch. f. by D'Estournel - - - - - }
1876 b. or br. f. *Phædra*, by Lacydes - - - - - }
1877 ro. f. *Fascine*, by Strathconan - - - - - } Mr W. J. Legh
1878 b. c. *Laager*, by Wenlock - - - - - }
1879 ro. f. *Banquette*, by Strathconan - - - - - }
1880 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - }
1881 by Exminster - - - - - }
Not covered in 1870, or 71, and barren in 1875.

FOG,

Bred at THE MIDDLETON-ONE-ROW STUD, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Maid of the Mist, by The Flying Dutchman—Cossack Maid, by Hetman Platoff.

1873 br. c. by Volocipede (late Legislator) - - - Mr Gee
1875 ch. f. *Little Misty*, by Thormauby - - - }
1876 br. c. *Fog Signal*, by Rosicrucian - - - }
1877 b. c. *Vapour*, by Siderolite (s. to India) - - - }
1878 b. c. *Sandgate*, by Rosicrucian - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson
1880 b. f. by Hermit - - - - - }
1881 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1874 and 79.

FOIBLE (foaled in 1855) by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Cadland, continued from Vol. XII, p. 151.

1873 ch. c. *Grampian* (dead), by Breadalbane - - - }
1874 b. f. *Lady Blair*, by Blair Athol - - - }
1875 ch. f. (dead) by Chattanooga - - - }
1876 b. c. *Tartar*, by Wild Oats (cut) - - - } Cobham Stud
1877 b. f. *Tartarian*, by ditto - - - - - }
1878 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1879 and 80 missed to St Mungo - - - - - } Mr Cowie
1881 by Rossignol - - - - - }

FOIL,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by Sterling, her dam, Sham Fight, by Knight of Kars, out of Caricature, by Pantaloon.

1879 b. c. by The Duke - - - - - }
1880 b. c. by ditto - - - - - } Yardley Stud
1881 by Genuine - - - - - }

FOLIAGE.

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1872, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Viridis, by Marsyas, out of Maid of Palmyra, by Pyrrhus the First.

1877 b. f. <i>Springbloom</i> (dead), by St Albans	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1878 b. f. by Munden	-	-	-	-	
1879 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. (dead) by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

FOLLY (foaled in 1865), by Barnton, out of Ignorance, by The Little Known, is in Lord Fitzwilliam's stud, and was barren in 1880, and covered by Banneret.

FOLLY (foaled in 1873), by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny Blink, by The Flying Dutchman, is in Mr E. Heneage's stud: she produced in 1880 ab. f. (dead), by Jarnac, and was covered by Cœrulæus.

FOOTLIGHT (foaled in 1876) by Cremorne, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol, (Ld Rosebery's), produced in 1880 a. b. c. (dead), by Kisber, was sold to Mr Alexander, and covered by Thunderbolt.

FOOTSTEP,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1873, got by See Saw, her dam, Sandal, by Stockwell, out of Lady Evelyn, by Don John.

1880 f. by Wenlock	-	-	-	-	} Ld Wilton
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FOOTSTOOL MARE, out of Bird's Nest, continued from Vol. XII, p. 151.

1874 br. f. by Tom-Tit	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Goodliff
1876 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 75, had no produce to live after 1876, and died in 1879

FORBEARANCE,

Bred by Mr H. R. RAY, in 1875, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Moonlight, by Y. Melbourne, out of Fair Melrose, by Newminster.

1880 ch. c. by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FORBIDDEN FRUIT,

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPS, in 1871, got by Delight, her dam, Lady Fanny, by Hobbie Noble, out of May Day, by Harkaway.

1875 ch. c. <i>Mercia</i> , by Ben Webster (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Mack son
1876 b. c. <i>Alarmist</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Struan	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Rigg

Barren in 1877, 78, 79 and 80.

FORECAST,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Preface, by Stockwell, out of Prelude, by Touchstone.

1877 b. f. <i>Cabal</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1879 br. c. <i>King Frost</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. <i>General Myer</i> , by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78, and died in 1880.

FOREST MAIDEN (foaled in 1876), by The Ranger, out of Baffle, by Colsterdale, is in Mr A. Young's stud; she mated to King Lud in 1880, and was covered by him again.

FOREST QUEEN, by Teddington, her dam by Melbourne, out of Lisbeth, by Phantom, continued from Vol. XII, p. 151.

1873 b. c. *San José*, by Hesper - - - Mr G. M'Laws

1878 b. f. *Glentone*, by Glenlyon - - - Col. Buchanan

Barren in 1874, put to half-bred horses in 1874, 75, and 76, and died in 1878.

FOREST QUEEN (sister to King of the Forest),

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1874, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lioness, by Fandango, out of Manoeuvre, by Rector.

1879 b. f. by Exminster - - - - - }
1880 missed to ditto - - - - - } Mr A. McIntyre
1881 f. by ditto - - - - - }

FORMOSA, by Buccaneer, out of Eller, by Chanticleer, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 155.

1876 b. f. *White Poppy*, by Winslow - - - Mr W. Graham

1877 br. f. *Zenobia*, by Y. Melbourne - - - Mr Gee

Barren in 1878 and 79, and was sent to France in 1879, covered by Hermit.

ПУЛЧНА, her foal of 1874, by Rosicrucian, produced in 1879 a b. c. by Bloemantje, was covered by Queen's Messenger, and sent to New Zealand.

FORTRESS, by Knight of Kara, out of Fascine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 156.

1876 b. c. *Sentinel*, aft. *Portoullis*, by Speculum (cut) } Sir J. Astley
1878 b. f. *Turret*, by Broomielaw - - - }

Slipped twins in 1877, and died in 1879.

FORTRESS,

Bred by Mr T. TAYLOR, in 1866, got by Citadel, her dam, Gentle Kitty, by Orlando, out of Gamelass, by Tramp.

1872 ch. f. *All's Well*, by Denmark (s. of Rataplan) Mr H. Stephenson

1876 ch. f. *Dresden China*, by Highborn (late Plé- }
biscite) - - - } Mr R. Walker

1877 br. f. *Too Late*, by Landmark - - - }

1879 b. c. *Somerby* (dead), by Berserker - - - }

1880 bl. f. *Blue China*, by Highborn - - - } Sir T. Sykes

1881 by Sterling - - - - - }

She had foals that died young in 1873, 74 and 75, and was barren in 1878.

FORTRESS,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1867, got by Citadel, her dam, Danish Rose, by Surplice, out of Tomyris, by Sesostria.

1873 c. (dead) by King o' Scots - - - - - }
1875 b. c. *Macbeth*, by ditto - - - - - }
1877 ch. f. by The Rake - - - - - } Mr T. L. Reed
1879 b. f. *Lady Macbeth*, by King o' Scots - - - }

1881 b. c. by Petrarch - - - - - }

Barren in 1874, 76 and 78, and slipped foal in 1880.

FORTUNIO MARE.

Bred by Mr W. H. H. BROADLEY, in 1879, her dam, Cannonade, by Drumour, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

1879 ch. f. by Ploughboy - - - - -	} Col. Harrison Broad-
1880 ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1881 by ditto - - - - -	

FRAGRANCE,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1867, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Sweetbriar, by Stockwell, out of Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman.

1873 b. c. <i>Benachan</i> , by Strathconan (sent to Germany in 1876) -	} Ld Scarbrough
1874 c. (died 3 days old), by ditto - - - - -	
1875 br. c. <i>Censor</i> , by See Saw (cut) - - - - -	
1876 gr. c. <i>Badger</i> , by Strathconan - - - - -	
1877 ch. f. <i>Patchouli</i> , by Silvester - - - - -	
1878 gr. f. <i>Myrica</i> , by Strathconan - - - - -	
1879 b. f. <i>Sing Song</i> , by See Saw - - - - -	
1880 ro. c. by Strathconan - - - - -	
1881 by Lowlander - - - - -	

FRAMBOISE.

Bred in France, in 1868, got by Cobnut, her dam, Frigola, by Gladiator, out of Frétillon, by Sylvio.

1878 b. c. by Orest - - - - -	} Mr S. Beard
1879 f. (dead) by Moorlands - - - - -	
1880 b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1881 barren to Woodlands - - - - -	

FRANCES,

Bred by Mrs WILKINSON, in 1874, got by The Palmer, her dam by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot, by Birdcatcher.

1879 b. c. <i>Camilo</i> , by Camballo - - - - -	} Mr Jas. Thompson
1880 b. f. by Salvator - - - - -	
1881 by ditto - - - - -	

FRANCESCA, by Newminster, out of Lady Frances (Vol. XIII, p. 157), slipped twins in 1878, was barren in 1877 and 79, and sent to the Cape in 79, covered by Bluemantle.

RIMINI, her foal of 1873, by Thunderbolt (Mr Fontaine's), was barren in 1877, and died.

FRANGIPANI (foaled in 1857), by Longbow, out of Cypriana, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 157.

1880 bl. f. by Hermit - - - - -	} Mr H. Chaplin
1881 by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1877, 78, and 79.

FRAULEIN,

Bred by Mr GOWEN, in 1870, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Laura, by Orlando, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1878 ch. c. <i>Fatherland</i> , by Mortemer - - - - -	} Mr Crawford
1879 ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1880 ch. f. by Speculum - - - - -	
1881 by Sterling - - - - -	

FRAVOLA (foaled in 1857), by Orlando, out of Apricot, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 157.

1877 gr. f. <i>Nicosia</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1878 missed to Munden	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FRAVOLINA (foaled in 1862), own sister to Fravola, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 157.

1876 br. f. <i>Kloobnichka</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	} Gen Wood
1877 ch. f. <i>The Shaker</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Minette</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	
1879 missed to Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1880 f. (dead) by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Capt. Bayley

FREAK (foaled in 1859), by Kingston, out of Frolic, continued from Vol. XII, p. 154.

1873 b. c. <i>Lord Malden</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Snewing
1874 br. c. <i>Milanton</i> , by Atherstone	-	-	-	-	
1876 ro. or b. c. <i>Royal</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Lively Ruth</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Princecraft</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Albert Victor, or Chevron	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 78, and 80.

FREDERICA,

Bred by Colonel TOWNLEY, in 1868, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Frondeur, by Annandale, out of Arta, by Pyrrhus the First.

1880 b. c. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Masterman
1881 by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 79.

FREE KIRK,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFORD, in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Schisan, by Surplice, out of Latitude, by Langar.

1876 br. f. <i>The Manse</i> , by Atherstone	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Taylor
1877 b. c. <i>John Knox</i> , by John Davis (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Erl King</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crawford
1879 b. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1880 slipped foal to Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Hermit	-	-	-	-	

FREESTONE (foaled in 1859), by Touchstone, out of The Handsome Doe, continued from Vol. XII, p. 154.

1874 f. by Cottesloe	-	-	-	-	} Mr Howland
1875 br. f. by Restitution	-	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Hilarion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 77, 79, 80, and 81, and slipped foal in 1878.

FREGATTE, bred in Hungary, in 1867, by Buccaneer, out of Donna del Lago, by Lord of the Isles, was brought to England in 1877, with a b. c. *Little Jack*, by Jackson (son of Blair Athol and Redpole).

FREIA,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1873, got by Hermit, her dam, Thoraday, by Thor-
manby, out of Manganeze, by Birdcatcher.

1878 ch. f. <i>Thora</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. c. <i>Troll</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880 ch. c. <i>Thorgrim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-

} D. of Westminster

FREUDENAU,

Bred in Hungary, in 1868, and imported in 1877, got by Buccaneer, her
dam, Lotti (foaled in 1856) by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Companion'
dam, by Hampton.

1878 ch. c. <i>Rudolph</i> , by Bois Roussel	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. f. <i>Wienerin</i> , by Barbillon	-	-	-	-

} D. of Hamilton

Barren in 1880, and sold to go to France in December 80, covered by
Preakness.

FRICANDEAU,

Bred by Mr F. A. WILLIAMSON, in 1869, got by Caterer, her dam, The
Broom, by Van Tromp, out of Miss Martin, by Voltaire.

1875 b. f. <i>Frittella</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-
*1876 b. f. <i>Brisket</i> , by Marryas, or Chattanooga	-	-	-	-
†1877 b. f. <i>Haggis</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-
1878 b. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. by Carnival	-	-	-	-
1880 b. c. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-

} Cobham Stud

*BRISKET was covered in 1878, by Cadet, and sold to Mr Austin.

†HAGGIS (Mr Ten Broeck's) was covered in 1880 by Tommy Dodd (son
of Julius).

FRIGHT,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1873, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Alaram
(Vulcan's dam), by Alarm, out of Marie Vincent, by Simoom.

1877 b. f. <i>Seare</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-
1878 b. c. <i>Erl Kanig</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. c. <i>Minas</i> , by Mortemer	-	-	-	-
1880 missed to Pellegrino-	-	-	-	-
1881 b. c. by The Palmer	-	-	-	-

} Mr H. Waring

FRISKERINA,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1867, got by Lord Albemarle, her dam, Indemnity,
by Gladiator, grandam by The Tulip, out of Tintoretto.

1876 ch. c. by Strathtay	-	-	-	-
1878 ch. c. by Como (son of Macaroni)	-	-	-	-

} Ld Saltoun

Barren in 1877 and 79, and not covered in 79.

FRITTELLA,

Bred at THE COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Macaroni, her dam, Fricandean,
by Caterer, out of The Broom, by Van Tromp.

1880 b. f. by Hampton	-	-	-	-
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-

} Ld Ellesmere

FRIVOLITY.

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1867, got by Macaroni, her dam, Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1873 b. c. <i>The Jolly Friar</i> , by Beadman-	-	-	-	} Mr W. A. Lyndon
1874 b. c. <i>Grand Templar</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1875 missed to ditto -	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Andreas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Miss Edwards</i> , by <i>Restitution</i>	-	-	-	} Mr G. F. Lyndon
1878 b. f. by <i>Adventurer</i> -	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by <i>Sea Saw</i> -	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by <i>Craig Millar</i> -	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by <i>Petrarch</i> -	-	-	-	

FROLICSOME (foaled in 1865), by Weatherbit, out of Frolic, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 159.

1876 b. f. <i>Wood Nymph</i> , by <i>King of the Forest</i>	-	} Cobham Stud
1878 b. c. <i>Idle Boy</i> , by <i>George Frederick</i>	-	
Barren in 1877 and 79, and sent to France in 79, covered by <i>George Frederick</i> .		

FROMAGE,

Bred by Lord STRAFFORD, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, Legacy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853), out of Physalis, by Bay Middleton.

1877 barren -	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Bennett
1878 b. c. by <i>Thunder</i> (son of <i>Thunderbolt</i>)	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by <i>Jolly Friar</i> -	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by <i>Carnelion</i> -	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>Plebeian</i> -	-	-	-	

FUCHSIA,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1869, got by St Albans, her dam, Sunflower, by Bay Middleton, out of Jo, by Taurus.

1876 br. f. <i>Asphodel</i> , by <i>Suffolk</i>	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1877 br. f. <i>Corolla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Stamen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Dolphinium</i> , by <i>Cœrulæus</i>	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>Strathconan</i> -	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1875, and barren in 1880.

FURIOSA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1868, got by Orlando, her dam, Jacqueline, by Don John, out of Jemima, by Count Porro.

1873 ch. c. <i>Nommo de Guerre</i> , by <i>St Albans</i>	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1874 b. f. <i>Ballot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Sydney</i> , by <i>Y. Melbourne</i>	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Bonny Charlie II</i> , once called <i>Cyclamen</i> , by <i>Prince Charlie</i>	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Fusberta</i> , by <i>Doncaster</i>	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Casino II</i> , by <i>Gremorne</i>	-	-	-	}
1879 br. f. <i>Female Jesuit</i> , by <i>Pero Gomez</i>	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by <i>Springfield</i>	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

FURY,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1870, got by King John, her dam, Terrible, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1876 b. or br. c. <i>Carnage</i> , by Mars (son of Marsyas)	} Mr Greenwood
1877 b. c. <i>Conflict</i> , by ditto	
1880 b. f. <i>Desperate</i> , by ditto	
1881 c. by <i>Lerinos</i>	

Slipped foal in 1878, and was barren in 1879.

FURZE CHAT (foaled in 1862), by King Tom, out of Lady Alice (Vol. XIII, p. 160), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, slipped foal in 1880 and 81, and sent to Austria.

FUSEE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1867, got by Marsyas, her dam, Vesuvienne, by Gladiator, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1872 b. c. by Man at Arms	} Mr G. Sturt
1874 b. c. <i>Go Bang</i> , by Blair Athol	
1875 c. (died 4 days old) by ditto	
1876 ch. c. <i>Priar Rush</i> , by Hermit	
1879 b. c. <i>Firework</i> , by Cremorne	} Ld Alington
1880 ch. c. by Hermit	
1881 by Cremorne	

Barren in 1873, and slipped foal in 1877 and 78.

GADFLY,

Bred by Mr T. GOLBY, in 1869, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Madam Walton, by Fisherman, out of Lady Middleton, by Spruce.

1875 ch. c. <i>Master Mitchell</i> , by Chattanooga (cut)	} Mr W. H. Harvey
1876 b. c. <i>Lantern Fly</i> , by Flash in the Pan	
1879 ch. c. <i>John Dunn</i> , by John Davis	
1881 by See Saw	

Slipped foal in 1874, and barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

GALETTE, by Newcastle (Vol. XIII, p. 161), slipped foal in 1877, and was sold.

GALOP,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1873, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Masurka, by Fandango, out of sister to Leaconfield (foaled 1844), by Hampton—Muley Moloch.

1876 br. f. <i>Cotillon</i> , by Suffolk	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1877 b. c. <i>Hornpipe</i> , by ditto	
1878 missed to ditto	
1879 b. c. (dead) by Cœrulæus	
1880 b. f. by ditto	
1881 by ditto	

GAME HEN (foaled in 1870), by Bacchus, out of Pearlfeather, by Newminster, is in Mr W. Rogers's stud; she was barren in 1879, and not covered in 1879 or 80.

GAMOS,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1867, got by Saunterer, her dam. Beas Lyon, by Longbow, out of Daughter of Toscar, by Bay Middleton.

1873 ch. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by Lord Lyon (cut)	-	-	Mr W. Graham
1874 ch. c. <i>Bridegroom</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-
1875 br. c. <i>Chaid an</i> , by Kosierucian	-	-	-
1876 b. f. <i>Blushing Bride</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr W. Blenkion
1877 ch. c. <i>Titus Caesar</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-
1878 b. f. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-
1879 b. c. (dead) by Scottish Chief	-	-	-
1880 slipped to Doncaster	-	-	D. of Westminster
1881 by ditto	-	-	Mr R. Peck

GARDENIA,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Araucaria, by Ambrose, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1876 missed to Kingcraft	-	-	-
*1877 ch. f. <i>Petal</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-
1878 c. <i>Scot's Guard</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	D. of St Albans
1879 ch. c. <i>Queen's Guard</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-
1880 ch. f. by Speculum	-	-	-
1881 missed to Kibber	-	-	Ld Rosebery

* PETAL (D. of St Albans's) was covered in 1880 by Julia.

GARNET,

Bred by Captain SHERWOOD, in 1874, got by Strathconan, her dam, Minx, by Onkston, out of Medeia, by Pyrrhus the First.

1878 ch. f. *Feroza*, by Hermit - - - Mr J. M. Brooks
Barren in 1879, covered by Rosebery, and sent to France in 1880.

GARNISH, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Gaiety, continued from Vol. XII, p. 57.

1873 b. c. <i>Spangle</i> , by Trumpeter (sent to Sweden in 1876)	-	-	-
1875 b. c. <i>Tabard</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-
1876 b. c. <i>Fanfare</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1877 b. c. by Winslow	-	-	-

Barren in 1874, and died in 1877.

GARRISON BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr HARLOCK, in 1868, got by Citadel, her dam. Jenny Linn, by Neville, out of Come Arouse, by Chanticleer.

1874 b. f. <i>Camp Girl</i> , by Blucher (son of Marpesia)	-	-	Mr Alex. Cook
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-	Mr Thos. Bland
1878 b. c. by Highclere	-	-	Mr A. Cook

She had no other thorough-bred foals to live.

THE GARRY,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Restless, by Burgundy, out of Maid of Newton, by Sir John.

1877 missed to Carnival	-	-	-
1878 b. c. (dead) by Wild Oats	-	-	-
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-

Sent to France in 1879, covered by Wild Oats.

GARTER QUEEN,

Bred by Mr W. SADLER, in 1874, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Emma, by Storm, out of Kitty Clover, by Robert de Gorham.

1879	missed to Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	Cobham Stud
1880	c. by Cadet	-	-	-	-	} Mr Rymill
1881	by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	

GASCOGNE (chestnut),

Bred in France, in 1868, got by Ventre St Gris, her dam, Arcadia, by Arthur Wellesley, out of Pauline, by The Emperor.

1876	ch. f. by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1877	b. c. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Julius	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Juliana</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. <i>Who can Tell</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	-	

GAYLASS (foaled in 1856), by Teddington, out of Bit of Blue, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 162.

1873	ch. f. <i>Therèse</i> , aft. <i>Lady Raglan</i> , by The Earl of Derby-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Perston
1876	ch. c. <i>Monmouth</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Wild Bird</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Dr Harton
1879	by Salvator	-	-	-	-	

Was barren in 1874, 75, and 78, and sold.

GAVOTTE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Rigolboche, by Rataplan, grandam by Gardham—Langar.

1879	f. (dead) by Reverberation	-	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GAYOUS (foaled in 1861), by The Cure, out of Gay, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 162.

1877	b. f. <i>Monolith</i> , by Landmark	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1878	b. f. <i>Gaysome</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Camballo	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Landmark	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Camballo	-	-	-	-	

GAZELLE,

Bred by Mr HANCOCK, in 1871, got by The Drake, her dam, Lady Lawrence, by Turnus, out of Restoration, by Recovery.

1880	c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Smythe
1881	barren	-	-	-	-	

GAZZA LADRA, by Voltigeur, out of Nina, by Cotherstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 162.

1876	b. f. <i>Chit-Chat</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	Sir W. Throckmorton
1877	br. c. <i>Birthday</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Wood
1878	b. f. <i>Miss Lizzie</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and died.

TITLE TATTLE, her foal of 1874, by Tomahawk, was covered in 1880, by Prince of Orange (son of Old Orange Girl), and sold to Mr Brennan.

GAZZINIA (foaled in 1862), by Fazzoletto, out of Achyranthes, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 163.

1878 br. f. by Orest - - - - Mr R. Porter
Covered in 1878 by Orest, and sold to a dealer.

THE GEM (foaled in 1862), by King of Trumps, out of Amethyst, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 163.

1877 ch. c. *Bulwark*, by Citadel (cut) - - - Mr T. Gee
1878 b. f. (dead) by Scottish Chief - - - Mr Blankiron
1879 b. c. by *Vespasian* (sent to S. Africa) - - - }
1880 b. f. by Priestcraft (a. of Newminster) - - - } Mr R. Farmer
1881 by ditto - - - - }

GEMMA (foaled in 1857), by Womersley, out of Garanne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 163.

1875 ch. f. *Plevna*, by Lord Clifden - - - } Mr T. Gee
1877 ch. f. *Crown Jewel*, by Prince Charlie - - - }
1881 by Ladbroke - - - - } Mr R. Peck
Barren in 1876 and 78, and slipped foal in 79 and 80.

GEMMA JUNIOR MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Lort, in 1869, her dam, Curumba, by The Cure, grandam by Lanercost—Humphrey Clinker—Loo, by Waxy.

1874 br. f. *Oria*, by Double X - - - - }
1875 br. f. *Ayesha*, by Navigator (son of Adventurer) - - - } Mr W. Lort
1877 f. by Asteroid - - - - }
1878 br. c. by Navigator - - - - }
1880 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. H. Whitehouse
1881 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1876 and 79.

GEM OF GEMS,

Bred by Mr T. Hewett, in 1873, got by Strathconan, her dam, Poinsettia, by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1878 gr. f. (dead), by King Lud - - - - }
1879 not covered last year - - - - } Mr R. Howett
1880 ch. or ro. f. by Blair Athol - - - - }
1881 by Munden - - - - }

GENERAL PEEL MARE,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1874, her dam, Untrue, by Leamington, out of Trath, by The Libel.

1878 b. c. by Distin - - - - - }
1879 barren - - - - - } Mr J. Best
1880 b. c. by Distin - - - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - - - }

GENERAL SALE MARE,

Bred by Mr E. Hughes, in 1857, her dam by Bran, grandam by Astbury, (son of Langton), out of Maiden's dam, by Selim—Oscar.

1864 br. f. *Columbine*, by Merryman - - - - }
1872 c. (dead) by Lovett - - - - } Mr E. Hughes
1874 br. c. *Maodonald*, by Flash in the Pan (cut) - - - }
1875 b. c. *Llanfrechfa*, by ditto (cut) - - - - }

1878 ch. f. by Black Art (s. of Stockmar) - - - }
 1879 ch. c. *Satellite*, by Siderolite - - - } Mr E. Hughes
 1880 b. c. by Exchequer - - - - - }
 1881 by Siderolite - - - - - }
 She had half-bred foals in 1863 and 65, was ridden between 1865 and 72,
 and was barren in 1878, 76, and 77.

GENERAL WILLIAMS MARE (foaled in 1865), out of Southampton's
 dam, by Hampton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 164.

1877 b. f. by Morocco - - - - - }
 1878 missed to The Mallard - - - - - } Mr G. J. Harrison
 1879 b. c. by Morocco - - - - - }
 1880 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1881 by Happy Land (s. of Kettledrum) - - - } Ld Middleton
 Her foal of 1869, by Piccador, was in Mr G. J. Harrison's stud, but would
 not breed, and was sold.

GENEVIEVE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Eyke, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Alice Lee,
 by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore, grandam by Teddington—Senorita.

1878 br. f. by Brown Bread - - - - - }
 1879 missed to ditto - - - - - } Mr J. Eyke
 1880 b. f. by New Holland - - - - - }
 1881 by Highborn - - - - - }

GENTILE (foaled in 1864), by Barbarian, out of Effie Deans, by Faugh-
 a-Ballagh, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 165.

1876 b. c. *Rupert the Brave*, by Rupert - - - }
 1877 b. c. *Pongo*, by Warrior (sent to France) - - - } Highfield Stad
 1878 alipped foal to Knight of St Patrick - - - }
 1879 bl. f. by Knight of St Patrick, or Cock of the - - - } Shepherd's Bush Stad
 Walk- - - - - }
 1880 f. by Vedette - - - - - }
 1881 by Lingerer - - - - - } Mr W. Harris

GENTLE MARY,

Bred by Mr T. TAYLOR, in 1864, got by Longbow, her dam, Gentle Kitty,
 by Orlando, out of Gamelass, by Tramp.

1870 br. c. *Gentle*, by Rataplan (cut) - - - }
 1872 b. f. *Gentle Annie*, by Atherstone - - - } Mr W. S. Crawford
 1875 b. c. *Gentle Jemmy*, by Y. Melbourne - - - }
 1876 br. c. *Lansdown*, by St Albans (cut) - - - }
 1877 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1878 b. f. *Gentle Jane*, by Y. Melbourne - - - } Mr A. Taylor
 1879 b. f. by Craig Millar - - - - - }
 1880 br. c. by Springfield - - - - - }
 1881 br. u. (dead) by Martyrdom - - - - - }
 Barren in 1871, 73, and 74.

* This ST ALBANS mare (Mr Schwabe's) was covered in 1880 by
 Soapstone.

GENTLE ZITELLA,

Bred by Mr W. WATT, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Pet, by
 Daniel O'Rourke, out of Birthday, by Assault.

1878 b. f. *Kit*, by Albert Victor - - - - - }
 1879 b. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr J. Winteringham
 1880 b. c. by Coltness - - - - - }
 1881 by Beauclerc - - - - - }

GENUINE,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1869, got by Fitz-Roland, her dam, Young Agnes, by Voltigeur, out of Agnes Wickfield, by Birdcatcher.

1875	br. c. by Alvarez	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1876	br. c. <i>Pessimus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. <i>Nancy Lee</i> , by Caterer, or Alvarez	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Karoussel</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. (dead) by Macaroni-	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. f. by See Saw	-	-	-	
1881	by Alvarez	-	-	-	

GEORGIE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1869, got by Knowsley, her dam by Voltigeur grandam by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost.

1874	ch. c. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	Sir J. D. Astley
1876	ch. c. <i>Georgio</i> , by Salvanos, or Broomielaw (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Uppley
1878	ch. f. by Highborn	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 77, and put to a half-bred horse in 1878, 79, and 80.

GERMANIA,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1869, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Swallow, by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1874	b. c. by The Drummer	-	-	-	} Mr W. Graham
1875	b. c. <i>Cuiloden</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Alice Lorraine</i> , by Orest-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Alsatia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson

Barren in 1878, 79, 80, and 81.

GERTRUDE,

Bred by Mr F. CARR, in 1865, got by The Marquis, her dam, Betsy Carr, by Fazzoletto, out of Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost.

1869	br. c. <i>The Curate</i> , by Cathedral (sent to Natal)-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Carr
1870	b. f. <i>Dalham Lass</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1871	br. c. <i>Dalham</i> , by ditto (s. to Austria in 1878)-	-	-	-	
1872	b. f. <i>Viola</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	
*1873	br. f. <i>Victoria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. <i>Durham</i> , by Cathedral (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1878	b. c. (dead) by ditto-	-	-	-	
1881	by Hermit	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 76, 77, 79, and 80.

* VICTORIA (Mr C. N. Manning's) produced in 1879 a b. f. by Merry Sunshine, was barren in 1880, and put out of the stud.

GERTRUDE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1867, got by Saunterer, her dam, Queen Bertha, by Kingston, out of Flax, by Surplice.

1873	b. c. (died in Nov. 1873) by King Tom	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1874	b. c. <i>King Clovis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Childerio</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Charibert</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1877	and 78 barren	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Mirabel</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. <i>Duchess of Cornwall</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Petrarch	-	-	-	

GERTRUDE,

Bred by Mr Jas. DAVIDSON, in 1871, got by Asteroid, her dam, Tuberosa,
by Kingston, out of Achyranthes, by Thirk.

1878 br. c. by Thunderer (son of Thunderbolt)	-	-	-	} Dr Meadows
1879 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1880, and sold.

GERTRUDE,

Bred by Mr W. BLINKIN, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Tamarind,
by King Tom, out of Mince meat, by Sweetmeat.

1878 missed to Dutch Skater	-	-	-	Mr H. Nixon
1879 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blinkin
1880 b. f. by Scottish Chief (sent to America)	-	-	-	
1881 by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	Mr H. Waring

GERTY, by Y. Birdcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 166), was barren in 1877 and died.

GEW GAW,

Bred by Mr W. H. Tanner, in 1869, got by Fits-Roland, her dam, Ornament,
by Kettledrum, out of Amethyst, by Touchstone.

1876 ch. f. <i>Ambition</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Nightingall
1877 f. (dead) by Saturnalia	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Ethus	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	

Sent to Belgium in 1879, covered by Saturnalia.

GIANTESS,

Bred by Mr T. Cooke, in 1866, got by North Lincoln, her dam by King Tom,
out of The Mersey, by Birkenhead.

1872 ch. c. by Elland	-	-	-	Mr R. Sutton
1873 b. c. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Gen. de Salis
1875 br. f. <i>Amulet</i> (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Gen. Pearson
1877 b. f. <i>Primula</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Carnelion	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 78, and 80.

THE GIFT (foaled in 1863), by St Albans, out of Garnish, continued from
Vol. XII, p. 162.

1872 b. c. <i>Sunbeam</i> , by Sunstroke (cut)	-	-	-	Mr J. Parker
1876 ro. f. by Warrior	-	-	-	} Ld Rosalyn
1877 br. c. <i>Almoner</i> , by Knight of the Garter (sent to South Africa)	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Coronet</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	Mr G. Cox
1880 b. c. by Soucar	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Wilkes
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	Col. O. Williams

Slipped foal in 1874, and barren in 1878, 75, and 79.

GILBERT GURNEY MARE, out of Seaweed (Vol. XIII, p. 167), had
no other produce while in Mr Wagstaff's possession.

GILTNOOK, by Lambton, out of Fanny Fern, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 163.

*1871 ch. f. <i>The Prah</i> , by The Miner	-	-	} Mr E. Elliott
1873 ch. f. <i>Roselle</i> , by Bedminster	-	-	
1874 b. c. by Hesper	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Lach Linnie</i> , by Argyle	-	-	
1877 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr H. A. Harrison
1879 ch. c. <i>Manitoba</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 76, and 78, and died before foaling in 1880.

* THE PRAH (Mr Annett's) was barren in 1877, and died.

GIPSEY,

Bred by Col. VYSE, in 1867, got by Stampedo, her dam, Georgia, by Ratanplan, grandam by Orlando, out of Valentine.

1872 br. c. by The Spy (by Vedette)	-	-	} Mr Richards
1873 missed to Knowsley	-	-	
1874 br. f. by The Spy	-	-	
*1875 br. f. <i>Hagarene</i> , by Sir Walter Tyrrell	-	-	} Mr Bankes
1876 b. f. <i>Irene</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Riviera</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	
1879 c. <i>Reproof</i> , by King Alfred	-	-	

Sold.

* HAGARENE (Mr G. D. Lye's) produced in 1879 a b. c. by Dandelion (a. of Lord Lyon), was not covered that year, and sent to Germany in 1880.

GIPSY,

Bred by Lord FEVERSHAM, in 1866, got by Butcaheer, her dam by Newminster, grandam, Eugenie, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1871 ch. f. <i>Pride of Epping</i> , by The Rescue	-	-	} Mr E. Weever
*1873 ch. f. <i>Zillah</i> , by Umpire	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Maud</i> , by Distin	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Gitano</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880 ch. f. <i>Gipsycraft</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	
1881 by Highborn	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 74, 75, and 76, and slipped foal in 1879.

* ZILLAH (Mr Weever's) was barren in 1879 and 80, and sold for a hack.

GIPSY GIRL (foaled in 1860), by Turnus, out of Maid of Corinth, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 168.

1876 b. c. <i>Flyaway Dick</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1878 b. f. by Brown Bread	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Moulsey	-	-	
1881 by Childeric	-	-	

Not covered in 1876, and barren in 1880.

GIPSY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr BLANKINSON, in 1875, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Zenobia, by Nutbourne, out of Diadem, by Coronation.

1879 br. c. <i>Ethelwolf</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	} Mr Norrington
1880 missed to Cathedral	-	-	
1881 by Prince Charlie	-	-	

GITANA,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1867, got by Lacydes, her dam, Castanette, by Pelion, out of Concertina, by Actæon.

- 1872 ch. c. *Benreisopol*, aft. *Sans Peur*, by Ben Webster (cut)—dead - } Mr C. F. Allison
 1874 b. c. *Grandee*, by Orest (sent to Denmark) - }
 1875 ch. c. by ditto - }
 1878 b. c. *Flimsy*, by King of the Forest (cut) - } Mr Greg
 1879 b. f. *Queen of the Glade*, by ditto - }
 1880 ch. f. *Zingara*, by Albert Victor - } Mr H. J. Bailey
 Barren in 1873, 76, 77, and 81.

GLACIS,

Bred by Mr C. REYNARD, in 1870, got by Walkington, her dam, Fortress, by Knight of Kars, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

- 1879 b. c. by Distin - } Mr J. G. Watkins
 1881 by ditto - }
 She had a half-bred foal in 1877, and was barren in 1878 and 80.

GLADIA,

Bred by Mr BETTS, in 1876, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Maria, by Citadel, out of Cerintha, by Newminster.

- 1880 b. c. by Cœruléus - } Mr Taylor Sharpe
 1881 by ditto - }

GLADIATEUR MARE,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1868: her dam, Polly, by Pompey, out of Hawise, by Jereed—Velocipede.

- 1872 b. c. *The Sneak*, by Underhand - }
 1873 b. c. (dead) by Wingrave - }
 1874 b. f. by Underhand - }
 1875 misssed to Stentor - }
 1876 br. f. *Reward II*, by Restitution - } Mr C. E. Morgan
 1877 ch. f. by ditto - }
 1878 b. f. *Miss Morgan*, by Andred - }
 1879 ch. f. by Macgregor - }
 1880 b. f. by ditto - }
 1881 by ditto - }

GLADIOLA,

Bred by Mr T. JENNINGS, in 1872, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Rosée, by Voltigeur, out of Aurora, by Harbinger.

- 1880 b. f. *Gladis*, by Skylark - } Corby Stud
 1881 by Cymbal - }

GLADNESS,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1867, got by Carnival, her dam, Marseillaise, by Bay Middleton, out of Triangle, by Epirus.

- 1873 ch. c. *Rouge Bonnet*, by Vespasian - } Mr T. E. Walker
 1875 b. f. *Miss Gladstone*, by Statesman - }
 1876 b. c. *My Delight*, by Ethus (cut) - }
 1878 ch. c. *Beatus*, by ditto - } Mr B. Elham
 1879 ch. c. *Rosherville*, by Plebeian - }
 1881 ch. f. by Ethus - }
 Barren in 1874, 77, and 80.

GLANCE,

Bred by Mr T. GOLBY, in 1873, got by General Peel, her dam, Mother Neasham, by Buccaneer, out of Little Hannah, by Lanercost.

1880 br. c. by Chevron - - - - Mr T. Golby

1881 by Paganini - - - - Mr Vigors

GLENER, by Fugleman (Vol. XIII, p. 169), was barren in 1877, and died.

THE GLEANER,

Bred by Mr T. HEWITT, in 1865, got by Lord of the Soil, her dam, Culotte de Peau, by Stockwell, out of Forget-me-not, by Hetman Platoff.

1872 b. f. *Wheat ear*, by Joey Jones - -

1873 b. or br. c. *The Reaper*, by Newland - -

1874 ch. c. (dead) by Hesper - -

1875 ch. c. *The Clan*, by Argyle (sent to Italy) - -

1876 b. f. *Grecian Maid*, by Stentor - -

1877 ch. c. *Hybrias*, by Argyle (s. to S. America) - -

1878 missed to Newland - -

1879 b. f. by Grouse - -

1880 b. f. (dead) by Wild Dayrell II - -

1881 by Monarch of the Glen, or Wild Dayrell II - -

GLEE,

Bred by Mr JOHNSTONE, in 1873, got by Adventurer, her dam, Sweet Sound, by Rataplan, out of Hybla, by The Provost.

1879 b. f. by Tynedale - - - -

1880 ch. c. by ditto - - - -

1881 by ditto - - - -

GLEE MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr BLINKIRON, in 1868, got by Marsyas, her dam, Elspeth, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Blue Bonnet, by Touchstone.

1875 br. c. by King John - - - - Mr W. Blinkiron

1877 c. (dead) by Victorious - - - -

1878 ch. c. *Sir George Elliot*, by The Miner - -

1879 b. or br. c. by The Rake - - - - Mr Hume Webster

No produce in 1874 or 76, and shot in 1879.

GLENHOLME,

A bay mare, bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Macaroni, her dam, Glen-gowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne, by Sultan.

1875 b. c. (dead), by King o' Scots - -

1876 b. or br. f. *Glenara*, by Julius - -

1877 missed to Queen's Messenger - -

1878 b. c. *Glenbruar*, by ditto - -

1879 b. f. *Glenara*, by ditto - -

1880 b. f. *Glenarley*, by ditto - -

1881 b. f. *Glenesh*, by Vanderdecken - -

GLENMASSON MARE,

Bred by Mr G. ONGLEY, in 1871, her dam by Ion, out of Rhedycina, by Wintonian.

1878 ch. c. <i>Rokeby</i> , by Moorlands	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Purser
1879 slipped foal to Mars	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Mogador	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Moorlands	-	-	-	-	

GLOIRE DE DIJON, by Trumpeter, out of Creeping Rose, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 169.

1875 b. c. <i>Horace Walpole</i> , by Macaroni (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Capt. W. H. Cooper
1876 b. c. <i>Primrose</i> , by Mentmore	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Briallu</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Mentone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hankey
1880 b. c. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1877, and died in 80.

GLOXINIA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1874, got by Oxford, her dam, Amaranth, by Newminster, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

1879 bl. c. <i>Cotemayo</i> , by Landmark	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Harrison
1880 ch. c. <i>Safeguard</i> , by Salvator	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Plebeian	-	-	-	-	

GODDESS,

Bred by Mr W. F'ANSON, in 1873, got by Cramond, her dam, Nutbush, by Filbert, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1879 br. f. (dead) by Randa	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Bedford and Robbins
1880 br. f. by Arrow	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Struan	-	-	-	-	

GOLD DUST (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Nugget, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XII, p. 165.

1873 br. c. <i>Goldsmith</i> , by King Victor (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr Hilton
1875 b. f. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1876 b. c. <i>Alchemist</i> , by Rosierucian	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. or bl. c. <i>Moidore</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Refiner</i> , by Henry	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Chevron	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Prince Soltykoff

Not covered in 1873, and barren in 1877.

GOLDEN EAGLE (foaled in 1872), by Caractacus, out of Sea Eagle, by Orlando, is in Mr E. B. Washbourne's stud; she was barren in 1877 and 78, had foals which died young in 79 and 80, and was covered in 1880 by Grahame (son of Dundee).

THE GOLDEN HORN (foaled in 1855), by Harkaway, dam by The Little Red Rover, continued from Vol. XII, p. 166.

1873 ch. c. <i>Golden Spur</i> , by Lord Lyon (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Dorchester
1874 b. c. <i>Unicorn</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
*1876 ch. f. <i>The Golden West</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Pigott-Carleton
1877 ch. f. <i>War Horn</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Golden Mail</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>The Donnerhorn</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Somerset	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1874, and barren in 1880.

* THE GOLDEN WEST (Capt. Pigott-Carleton's) was covered in 1880 by Cadet.

GOLDEN HORN, by Trumpeter (Vol. XIII, p. 170) produced in 1877 a c. by Mornington, and was sold to go to Austria, covered by him again.

GOLDEN ROSE,

Bred by Mr E. LASCELLES, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam, Lady Grosvenor, by Sweetmeat, out of Leaudry Maid, by Wintonian.

1876 ch. c. by Ploughboy	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Shaw
1877 ch. f. <i>The Rustic Maid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>The Flower Girl</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Lowlander-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Paladin	-	-	-	
1881 by Julius	-	-	-	-

GOLDEN SAND,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFORD, in 1872, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Quicksand, by Touchstone, out of Celerity by Sleight-of-hand.

1877 b. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough	
1878 b. f. <i>Auricomæ</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1879 b. f. <i>Rose d'Amour</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-		
1880 bl. c. by Silvester	-	-	-		
1881 br. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	Sir S. Lockhart

GOLD PEN, by Beadaman, out of Steel Pen, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 171.

1877 b. f. *Authoress*, by Favonius (s. to America) - Mr C. J. Bedford
Barren in 1878, not covered that year, and sent to France.

GONDOLA, by Weatherbit, out of Gaiety, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 171.

1876 b. c. <i>San Marco</i> , by Cathedral (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J.H. Howdsworth
*1877 b. f. <i>Italian Queen</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1877, covered by Lord Lyon.

***ITALIAN QUEEN** (Mr J. Winteringham's) was covered in 1880 by Beauclerc.

GONDOLA, by North Lincoln, out of Venetia (Vol. XIII, p. 171) (Baron de Rothschild's), produced in 1877 a ch. f. by Restitution and died that year.

GONERIL,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1876, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Cordelia, by Vengeance, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1880 bl. c. by Tibtharpe	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1881 missed to Bertram	-	-	-	

GOODLASS (foaled in 1865), by Kettledrum, out of Titania, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 171.

1878 b. or ch. f. by Gladstone	-	-	-	Mr T. Westwood
1881 by Barefoot	-	-	-	Mr T. S. Grundy

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

GOOD WINE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1867, got by Claret, her dam, La Fille de Ma Mie, by Rataplan, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1875 b. c. <i>Kempton</i> , by Distin (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr T. W. Swinburne
1877 b. c. by Soucar	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Massaniello (son of Macaroni)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 78, and 80.

GORGON.

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, Lady Sefton, by West Australian, out of Clarissa, by Pantaloon.

1879 br. f. by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1880 missed to Pellegrino	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

GORSE.

Bred by Mr T. GOLAY, in 1873, got by Wild Moor, her dam, Venom, by Fazzoletto, out of Vimiera, by Voltigeur.

1880 br. c. by Chevron	-	-	-	Mr T. Golby
1881 by Paganini	-	-	-	Mr Stone

GOSSIP, by Idle Boy (Vol. XIII, p. 172), was covered by a half-bred horse in 1876 and 77, and put out of the stud.

GOSSIP.

Bred by Mr BENTLEY, in 1869, got by Flash in the Pan, her dam, Tell Tale, by Mentmore, out of Twitter, by Alarm.

1876 ch. c. by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	} Mr Constable
1877 b. c. <i>Rend</i> , by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. by Henry	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Ilukaw</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1880 ch. c. by Kieber	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

GOURA.

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1868, got by Beadman, her dam, Columba, by Charleston, out of Vexation, by Touchstone.

1875 f. (died 3 months old) by Ethna	-	-	-	} Mr A. Jones
1876 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 br. f. by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Oriel</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1880 ch. c. by Exminster	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

THE GOWAN, by Piccador, out of Lady Elizabeth, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 172.

1877 ch. f. (dead) by Speculum	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1878 br. f. <i>Daisy Chain</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and died.

GOWDIE (foaled in 1869), by Gladiator, out of At Last, by King Tom, is in Sir R. B. Harvey's stud, and was barren in 1880.

GRACE.

Bred by Mr S. WEBSTER, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Slut, by West Australian, out of Slipshod, by Slane.

1874 b. c. <i>Bromham</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Mr S. Webster
1875 ch. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Silversmith</i> , by Silvester	-	-	-	
1878 gr. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1880 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Silvester	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

GRACE DARLING, by Lifeboat, or Gunboat, out of Wild Cherry (Vol. XIII, p. 172), produced in 1877 a c. by Mornington, was covered by him again, and sent to Austria.

GRACE HAMILTON,

Bred by Mr DORE, in 1869, got by Sycophant, her dam, Lovebird, by Bay Middleton, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1877 b. c. by Roderick Random, or Piccaninny	-	} Mr R. Pettigrew
1878 b. f. by Roderick Random	-	
1879 f. by ditto	-	
1880 f. by ditto	-	

GRACIOSA,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1869, got by Parmesan, her dam, Amy Scott, by Turnus, out of Barbara Young, by Physician.

1878 and 79 barren	-	} Prince Batthyany
1880 br. f. <i>Graciful</i> , by Galopin	-	
1881 b. f. <i>Valentine</i> , by Typhoeus	-	

GRANADA,

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1870, got by The Duke, her dam, Nevada, by The Flying Dutchman, out of La Maladetta, by The Baron.

1875 b. c. by Prince (by Oxford, or Knight of the Crescent)-	-	} Mr Jno. Gretton
*1876 br. f. by Nuneham	-	
1878 br. c. <i>The Cid</i> , by ditto	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	
1881 by ditto	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

* This Nuneham mare (Mr J. Gretton's) slipped twins to Holmby in 1881.

GRANADA,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1874, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Bargain, by Barnton, out of Kernel, by Nutwith.

1879 b. f. by Mars	-	} Mr W. Burton
1880 br. c. by Orest	-	
1881 by ditto	-	

GRAND DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr T. COOK, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Princess, by Bolingbroke, or Brockley, out of Incurable, by The Cure.

1874 br. or bl. c. <i>Fritz</i> , by Victorious	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1876 br. f. <i>Wanda</i> , by Parmesan	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Rosyth</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	
1880 b. f. by Pero Gomez	-	} Bonehill Stud
1881 by ditto	-	

Barren in 1875, 78, and 79.

GRAND DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr W. GREEN, in 1871, got by Lozenge, her dam, Ladylike, by Newminster, out of Zuleika, by Muley Moloch.

1876 c. (dead) by Martyrdom	-	} Mr W. Green
1878 b. c. <i>Lowland Duke</i> , by Lowlander (cut)	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Syrian Princess</i> , by Syrian	-	
1880 ch. f. by Chieftain (son of Mandrake)	-	
1881 by Castlereagh	-	

Barren in 1875 and 77.

***GRANITE,**

Bred at the **YARDLEY STUD**, in 1872, got by **The Duke**, her dam, **Whisper** by **Flatcatcher**, out of **Silence**, by **Melbourne**.

1878	missed to Oxford	-	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. <i>Adamant</i> , by <i>Sterling</i>	-	-	-	-
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

} **Yardley Stud**

* This mare was erroneously stated in last Volume to have been got by Oxford.

GRATINSKA,

Bred by **Mr Bowes**, in 1870, got by **Macaroni**, her dam, **Klarinska**, by **De Clare**, out of **Wiaama**, by **Hetman Platoff**.

1877	b. c. (dead) by <i>Nobility</i>	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. c. <i>Leonidas</i> , by <i>Leolinus</i> (sent to Buenos Ayres)	-	-	-	-
1879	slipped foal to <i>Salvator</i>	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	b. c. by <i>Rosierucian</i>	-	-	-	-

} **Col. Barlow**

} **Mr Cookson**

GRATITUDE,

Bred by the Duke of **WESTMINSTER**, in 1873, got by **Knight of the Garter**, her dam, **Clémence**, by **Newminster**, out of **Eulogy**, by **Euclid**.

1878	b. f. (dead) by <i>Doncaster</i>	-	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. <i>Enoore</i> , by <i>Cymbal</i>	-	-	-	-
1880	br. c. by <i>Mr Winkle</i>	-	-	-	-

} **Mr Cookson**

Barren in 1877 and 81.

GRECIAN BEAUTY,

Bred by **Mr R. Wright**, in 1871, got by **Y. Birdcatcher**, her dam, **Irene**, by **King Tom**, out of **Ira**, by **Ion**.

1877	ch. c. (dead) by <i>Moorlands</i>	-	-	-	-
1878	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	br. c. by <i>Mars</i>	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by <i>Moorlands</i>	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

} **Mr Harris**

GRECIAN BEND,

Bred at the **RAWCLIFFE STUD**, in 1869, got by **Newminster**, her dam, **The Dangerous Woman**, by **Knight of Avenel**, grandam by **Actæon**, out of **Beatrice**.

1877	b. c. (dead) by <i>Knight of the Garter</i>	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. c. <i>Billycock</i> , by <i>Vanderdecken</i>	-	-	-	-

} **Sir H. De Trafford**

Died before foaling in 1879.

GREEK MAIDEN,

Bred by **Mr TAPLIN**, in 1869, got by **Blair Athol**, her dam, **Sparta**, by **Pyrrhus the First**, out of **Hornpipe**, by **Venison**.

1876	b. c. <i>Detective</i> , by <i>The Bobby</i>	-	-	-	-
1881	by <i>Soapstone</i>	-	-	-	-

} **Mr W. Allison**

She produced dead foals in 1875, 78, and 80, and was barren in 1877 and 79.

GRETNA (foaled in 1863), by Stockwell, out of Terrona, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 174.

1875 h. c. <i>Brand</i> (dead) by Sterling	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
*1877 b. f. <i>Gretna Green</i> , by ditto, or Ben Webster	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Mate</i> , by Blandford	-	-	-	
1881 by Standard	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 78, and 80.

* GRETNA GREEN (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1880 by Silvio.

GREY STOCKING, by Stockwell, out of Heroine, by Neasham, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 174.

1877 b. c. <i>Cheriet</i> , by Adventurer (sent to India)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1878 bl. c. by Pretender	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. <i>Mondelia</i> , by Enterprise	-	-	-	

Sold, and died.

GRISETTE, by Stockwell, out of Ninette, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 174.

1876 b. f. <i>Miss Tib</i> , by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	} Ld Calthorpe
1878 br. c. <i>Bar Sinister</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and died in 1879.

GRISI, by Portrait, or Grey Plover (Vol. XIII, p. 175), died in 1877.

GRIZELLE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1875, got by Strathconan, her dam, Savante, by Voltigeur, out of Ignorance, by The Little Known.

1879 b. c. by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1880 b. c. by King o' Scots	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	

GUADALOUPE,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKLEY, in 1869, got by Neptuneus, her dam, Otrayda, by The Cure, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1874 bl. f. <i>Marie Galante</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Gretton
1875 ch. f. <i>Storm Queen</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
*1876 ch. f. <i>Dominica</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Antigua</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 bl. f. <i>Martinique</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Zorila</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1880, and slipped foal in 1881.

* DOMINICA (Mr F. Gretton's) was barren in 1881.

GUILE, by Barton, out of Fraud, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 175 (Ld Rosalyn's) produced in 1878 b. f. *Wink*, by Mr Winkle, was not covered that year, and died.

GUN,

Bred by Mr JOHN GRETTON, in 1875, got by Musket, her dam, Queen of Prussia, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucuta.

1879 c. (dead) by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr John Watson
1880 br. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1881 missed to ditto	-	-	-	

GUNBOAT MARE (sister to *Guaditè*).

Bred by Mr URROX, in 1865, her dam, *Terpsichore**, by *Epirus*, out of *Celeste*, by *Camel*.

1874	br. f. <i>Abdess</i> , by <i>Adventurer</i>	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Abbotts
1875	bl. c. <i>Katerfitt</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Votary</i> , by <i>Nuneham</i> (cut)	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Cookham</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

She had previously a c. (dead), by *Stockbrook* and twins by *Græculus* *Bouriens* (Mr H. Archer's), was barren in 1878 and 1879, and not covered in 1880.

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. XI that *Terpsichore* was not covered in 1864.

GUNBOAT MARE.

Bred by Mr T. CALDER, in 1865, her dam, *Hilly Grove*, by *Hobbie Noble*, out of *Cobweb*, by *Volocipede*.

1877	bl. f. by <i>Bustard</i>	-	-	-	} Mr H. Ridgley
1878	br. c. by <i>The Preacher</i>	-	-	-	
1879	bl. f. by <i>Bustard</i>	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by <i>Egremont</i>	-	-	-	
1881	barren	-	-	-	

GUNDRADA,

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1874, got by *The Duke*, her dam, *Saga*, by *Thormanby*, out of *Saccharissa*, by *Sweetieat*.

1880	b. c. (dead) by <i>Bugler</i>	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1881	missed to <i>Carnelion</i>	-	-	-	

GUNGA JEE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1868, got by *Orlando*, her dam, *Himalaya*, by *Bay Middleton*, out of *Moodket*, by *Venish*.

1873	b. c. by <i>The Drake</i>	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1874	b. c. <i>Kedgeree</i> , by Y. Melbourne (cut)—sent to Germany in 1879-	-	-	-	
1875	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Blue Mountain</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Indiana</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Chutney</i> , by <i>Galopin</i>	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Perigee</i> , by <i>Pero Gomes</i>	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by <i>Springfield</i>	-	-	-	
1881	by <i>Lord Lyon</i>	-	-	-	

GWENDOLINE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1871, got by *Lord Clifden*, her dam, *Geoffrey's dam*, by *Voligeur*, grandam by *L. Birdcatcher*, out of *Miss Whip*, by *The Provost*.

1875	b. f. <i>Clytie</i> , by <i>Brother to Stafford</i>	-	-	-	} Gen. Peel
1876	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Triermain</i> , by <i>Orest</i> (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Lord Melbourne</i> , by Y. Melbourne (sent Germany)-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Gunstick</i> , by <i>Musket</i>	-	-	-	

Sold to go to France, in 1879, covered by General Peel.

HABENA, by Birdcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 176) was barren in 1877 and shot.

HABET, by Gladiateur (Vol. XIII, p. 176) was barren in 1877 and 1878, and put to a Poitou donkey.

HAGAR, by Alarm, out of Barbara, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 176.

1877 b. or br. f. (dead) by John Davis	-	-	-	} Mr R. S. Cooke
1878 b. c. <i>Cracker</i> , by Thunderer.	-	-	-	
Barren in 1879 and destroyed.				

HAGAR (brown),

Bred by Major HORNBY in 1874, got by Blackthorn, her dam, *Arabia, by Ambrose, out of Grace, by Beiram.

1879 br. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Geordie Heriot	-	-	-	} Major Hornby
1880 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

* ARABIA also bred colts by Blackthorn in 1873 and 75, which were cut, and she died in 1876.

HAIDEE,

Bred by LORD PORTSMOUTH, in 1864, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Midia, by Scutari, out of Marinella, by Soothsayer.

1869 c. (dead) by The Lawyer	-	-	-	Ld Poulett
1874 b. f. <i>Creese</i> , aft. <i>Lady Violet</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	-	} Sir W. Trockmorton
1875 b. c. <i>Huron</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Shaft</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Don Juan II.</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	-	} Mr F. Gretton
1878 ch. c. <i>Heyday</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 71, 72, and 79, slipped foal in 1873, and died in 1880.

HAIDEE,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1872, got by Hermit, her dam, Vintage, by Claret, out of Mona, by Polish, or Mickey Free.

1879 ch. f. <i>Greek Maid</i> , by Tangible	-	-	-	} Mr T. Clowes
1880 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Glendale	-	-	-	Mr R. Botterill

HALLALI,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1870, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Doglia, by Stockwell, out of Ennui, by Bay Middleton.

1877 ch. f. by Asteroid, or Claudius	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1878 b. c. <i>Planohd</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by The Rake	-	-	-	
1881 by Rococo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

HALLOWEEN,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, got by Carnival, or Macaroni, her dam, Austrey, by Harkaway, out of Zella, by Emilius.

1873 ch. f. <i>Georgia</i> , by Confederate (s. of Marake)	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Bowles
1874 ch. f. <i>Carolina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Confernee</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>McHallow</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	

1878	ch. c. by Confederate	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hoare
1879	b. f. by Vespasian	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Julius Cæsar	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

HAMPSHIRE MISS,

Bred by Mr Farrow, in 1861, got by Acrobat, her dam, Hampshire Down, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Southdown, by Defence.

1870	b. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Mogador	-	-	-	-	} Mr Chas. Smith
1874	b. c. <i>G. C. B.</i> , by Knight of the Crescent (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. by Blandford	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1881	by Standard	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 73, 75, 76, 77, and 78, not covered in 1871, and slipped in 1880.

HAMPTON COURT,

Bred by Mr H. Jones, in 1869, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Attraction, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1875	ch. f. by Restitution	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Denchfield
1877	b. c. <i>New Court</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Carnelion	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Holmby	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 1880.

HANDICRAFT (foaled in 1872), by King Tom, out of Woodcraft, by Voltigeur, is in Mr Blenkiron's stud; she slipped foal in 1876, was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and was covered by Scottish Chief.

HANDMAID, by Newminster (Vol. XII, p. 173), was put out of the stud, and is believed to be dead.

HANNAH (foaled in 1871), by Breadalbane, out of Harebell, by Tower, was in Mr R. Howett's stud, but died in 1878, having had no produce to live.

HANNAH BALL,

Bred by Mr JOHN HOUGHTON, in 1870, got by Rivet, her dam, Little Jane, by Commotion, or Tomboy, out of Polly Peachum, by Collingwood.

1877	br. f. by Warren Point	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Houghton
1878	missed to Mistake (son of Rataplan)	-	-	-	-	
1879	c. (dead) by Berserker	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HAPHAZARD,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1863, got by Fazzoletto, her dam by Venison, out of Mantua, by Cardinal Puff.

1876	ch. c. <i>Guy Lad</i> , by Ploughboy (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Osborne
1877	b. c. by Vulcan	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Weedley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She is believed to have had no other thorough-bred produce, was barren in 1879, and believed to be dead.

HAPPY DREAM,

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1872, got by Suffolk, her dam, Piastre, by Wild Dayrell, out of Rupee, by The Nabob.

1877 b. c. (dead) by Tourbillon - - - } Mr R. Howett
1879 b. f. by Munden - - - }

Barren in 1878, and sold for a hack in 1879.

HAPPY QUEEN, by Tournament (Vol. XIII, p. 177), slipped foal in 1878, barren in 1879, covered by Cymbal, and sold.

HAPPY THOUGHT,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1865, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Rupee, by The Nabob, out of Bravery, by Gameboy.

1872 br. c. *The Pilgrim*, by The Palmer (sent to India)-
1873 b. f. *Atocha*, by Pero Gomez - - - }
1874 bl. f. *Merry Thought*, by ditto - - - } Bonehill Stud
*1875 b. f. *Allegra*, by ditto - - - }
1878 bl. c. *Allegro*, by ditto - - - }
1879 br. c. *Fortunatus*, by ditto - - - }
1880 b. c. by ditto - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - }

Slipped foal in 1876, and barren in 1877.

* ALLEGRA (Ld Zetland's) was covered in 1880 by King Lud.

HAPPY WIFE,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1863, got by Beadsman, her dam, Mrs Quickly, by Longbow, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1874 b. c. *Felia*, by Gladiateur - - - }
1875 b. f. *Pro Nihilo*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. R. Ray
1876 b. c. *Ulysses*, by ditto (cut) - - - }
*1877 ch. f. *Happiness*, by Julius - - - }
1878 b. f. *Spinning Wheel*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. C. Naylor
1881 by Forerunner - - - }

Barren in 1869, 70, 71, 72, 73, and 79, and slipped foal in 80.

* HAPPINESS (Mr T. Robinson's) produced in 1881 a b. f. by Pedometer.

HAREBELL, by Annandale, out of Heather Bell, continued from Vol. XII, p. 174.

1875 br. f. by Tynedale - - - } Mr J. Johnstone
1877 ch. c. by Mandrake - - - }

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76, and destroyed in 1878.

HARMONY,

Bred by Mr W. GRAHAM, in 1867, got by Caractacus, her dam, Concordia, by Newminster, out of Peace, by Van Tromp.

1874 b. c. by Joskin - - - } Mr Blenkiton
1876 b. c. by D'Estourriel - - - }
1878 b. f. *Sunbeam*, by Caterer - - - } Ld Lovelace
1879 b. f. by George Frederick - - - }
1880 b. f. by Blue Gown - - - } Lady Lovelace
1881 by Mirmillo - - - }

Barren in 1875 and 77.

HARRIET (foaled in 1856), by Cothertstone, out of Polydora, continued from Vol. XI, p. 162.

1871	ch. f. <i>Strawberry</i> , by Sundeslah, or Crater	-	Mr Harris
1872	bl. or br. f. by Gemma di Vergy	-	} Mr W. Barrett
1873	b. f. by ditto	-	
1874	ch. c. <i>Quickstep</i> , by Make Haste (cut)	-	
1876	c. by Rapid Rhone	-	} Mr Sheward
1877	ch. c. by Make Haste	-	
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	
1879	ch. c. by Zanzotec	-	} Mr H. G. Leigh
1880	ch. c. by Cramolai	-	
1881	by Redoubt	-	

Barren in 1869, 70, and 75.

HARRIET LAWS,

Bred by Major BARLOW, in 1872, got by Lecturer, her dam, Rosary, by Sarplice, out of Sweetbriar, by Coningsby.

1878	b. c. <i>Larminster</i> , by Exminster	-	} Mr W. Brown
1879	missed to Macgregor	-	
1880	br. f. by Claremont	-	
1881	by ditto	-	

HARTSHORN (foaled in 1861), by Mountain Deer, out of Area, continued from Vol. XII, p. 175.

1873	b. c. by The Duke	-	} Yardley Stud
1874	b. f. <i>Camphor</i> , by ditto	-	
1875	ch. c. <i>Glance</i> , by Playfair	-	
1876	br. f. <i>Fleet</i> , by ditto	-	
1877	bl. f. <i>Golden Hart</i> , by Playfair, or Sterling	-	
1878	b. f. by Blandford	-	
1879	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	
1880	missed to Genuine	-	
1881	by Standard	-	

HARVEST QUEEN,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by Oxford, or Sterling, her dam by The Duke, out of Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer.

1880	b. f. by The Duke	-	} Yardley Stud
1881	by ditto	-	

HATCHMENT,

Bred by Colonel PARSON, in 1865, got by Vedette, her dam, Paradigm, by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1871	b. f. by King John	-	} Mr H. R. Ray
1873	ch. c. <i>King Death</i> (died in 1878), by King Tom	-	
1875	ch. c. <i>Matador II</i> , by Gladiateur	-	
1876	bl. c. <i>Black King</i> , by ditto	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>King Lear</i> , by Kingcraft	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1880	bl. c. (dead) by Rosicrucian	-	
1881	by King o' Scots	-	

Barren in 1872, 74, 77, and 78.

HAWTHORN BLOOM,

Bred by Mr EASTWOOD, in 1864, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1869 br. f. <i>May Bloom</i> , by Breadalbane (sent to Prussia in 1872)-	}	Mr Eastwood
1870 br. f. <i>Bread Fruit</i> , by ditto - - -		
1872 b. f. by King of Trumps - - -	}	Mr T. V. Turner
*1874 b. f. <i>Lily Hawthorn</i> , by Knight of the Crescent-		
1875 b. c. <i>Fitz-James</i> , by Scottish Chief - -	}	Mr R. Jardine
1877 br. f. <i>Heath Bird</i> , by Tynedale - -		
1878 b. f. <i>Lady Gowrie</i> , by Scottish Chief - -		
1879 b. f. <i>Whia Blossom</i> , by Springfield - -		
1880 b. f. by Cremorne - - -		
1881 by Blue Gown - - -	}	

Barren in 1871, 73, and 76.

* LILY HAWTHORN (Mr H. Hoakier's) was covered in 1880, by George Frederick.

HAWTHORNDALE,

Bred by Mr EASTWOOD, in 1867, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1875 ch. c. <i>Cat-ham</i> , by Moldavia (son of Hospodar) -	}	Mr J. A. Cowen
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - -		
1877 c. (dead) by Macgregor - - -	}	
1878 ch. c. <i>Minsterdale</i> , by Exminster - -		
1879 b. f. <i>Dahlia</i> , by Paganini - - -	}	Mr Carew-Gibson
1880 br. f. by Rosicrucian - - -		
1881 missed to Paganini - - -		

HAWTHORNSIDE,

Bred by Mr F. A. WILLIAMSON, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, The Dutchman's Daughter, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Red Rose, by Rubini.

1875 ch. f. <i>Midsummer</i> , aft. <i>Esme</i> , by Moulsey -	}	Ld Bateman
1878 b. c. <i>Brownlon</i> , by Brown Bread - -		
1879 b. c. by Moulsey - - -		
1880 c. by Jolly Friar - - -	}	Mr Bates
1881 by ditto - - -		

Barren in 1876, and slipped twins in 1877.

HAYMAKER (foaled in 1873) by Mandrake, out of Lady Rosehill, by Stockwell, is in the Cobham Stud, and slipped twins to Blair Athol in 1881.

HAZLEDEAN,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1872, got by Cathedral, her dam, Nutbush, by Filbert, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1878 ch. f. <i>Meteora</i> , by Thunderbolt - -	}	Mr Chaplin
1879 bl. f. <i>Kermesse</i> , by Cremorne - -		
1880 b. f. by Doncaster - - -		
1881 by Sterling - - -		

HEART'S DELIGHT,

Bred by Mr J. Lowe, in 1871, got by General Peel, her dam, Editha, by Ethelbert, out of Griselda, by Touchstone.

1876 b. c. <i>Batty</i> , by Lord Lyon (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lowe
1877 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Montagnard	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HEART'S-EASE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1867, got by Tim Whiffler, her dam, Rose d'Amour, by Wild Dayrell, out of Rosa, by Cain.

1877 f. by Berserker	-	-	-	-	} Mr Curtiss
1878 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871 and 79, slipped foal in 1872, was ridden between 1872 and 77, and not covered in 1879.

HEATHER,

Bred by Mr JAS. GOWANS, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Y. Catherina, by Beiram, out of Catherina, by Whisker.

1875 br. c. <i>Contractor</i> , by Enterprise	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Gowans
1876 b. f. <i>Success</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. (dead) by Le Maréchal	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Bedford
1878 b. f. <i>Tibycina</i> , by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Guy Dayrell	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Cowie
1880 b. f. by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	-	

Covered by See Saw in 1880, and sent to America in 1881, with her foals of 1879 and 80, the first of which died on the voyage.

HEATHER BELL, by British Yeoman, out of Mira, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 179.

1877 br. c. <i>Pride of Eskdale</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. J. Paterson
1878 br. c. <i>Plaguy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Will not be put to thorough-bred horses again.

HEATHER BELL,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Tight-fit, by Teddington, grandam by Gladiator—Cadland.

1872 b. c. <i>Heather Bank</i> (dead), by Atherstone	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
*1875 br. f. <i>North Wiltshire</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Elderberry</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had foals that died young in 1873, 76, and 79, and was barren in 1874 and 78.

* NORTH WILTSHIRE (Mr W. Blenkiron's), was barren in 1880, covered by Scottish Chief, and sold to go to France.

HEATHER BIRD,

Bred by Mr J. W. LEE, in 1874, got by Grouse, her dam, Trinket, by Touchwood, out of Zisca, by Prime Minister.

1880 b. c. by Scotch Fiddle (son of Argyle)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Middleton
1881 by Happy Land (son of Kettledrum)	-	-	-	-	

HEATHER BLOOM (foaled in 1864), by Newminster, out of Greta (Vol. XII, p. 176), was re-imported in 1877, not in foal, was barren in 1878, covered by Soapstone, and sold to Mr Palmer.

HEATH OF ATHOLSTONE,

Bred by Mr HOLDAWAY, in 1873, got by Ethus, her dam, Temptation, by Stockwell, out of Sister of Mercy, by Melbourne.

1877 br. f. <i>Emily</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	} Mr Holdaway
1878 ch. c. <i>Twice Rejected</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Mine Host</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Ellam
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

HEBE,

Bred by Mr H. A. HARRISON, in 1867, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Timandra, by Voltigeur, out of Maid of Newton, by Sir John.

1874 br. c. <i>Lorne</i> , by Argyle	-	-	-	Mr T. Dawson
1877 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1878 b. f. by Mandrake	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Nectar</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, and 80, sold and hunted.

HECATE (foaled in 1859), sister to The Wizard, by West Australian (Vol. XIII, p. 180), was barren in 1876, 77, 78, and 80, slipped foal in 1879, was covered by a cart-horse in 1880, and is now Mr Hoddle's.

HEDGE ROSE,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1867, got by Neptunus, her dam, Woodbine, by Stockwell, out of Honeysuckle, by Touchstone.

1871 ch. c. (dead) by Dannebrog	-	-	-	} Mr Ingham
1872 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
*1874 br. f. <i>Tea Rose</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	} Mr A. Young
1875 b. f. <i>Bryonia</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Blush Rose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1881 c. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 76, 78, and 80.

* *TEA ROSE* (Cobham Stud), produced in 1879 a b. c. *Blouse*, by Blue Gown, and was sent to France, covered by George Frederick.

HEIRESS (foaled in 1856), by Teddington, Vol. XIII, p. 180 (Mr T. Bowen's), produced in 1875 a ch. c. *Clattershall*, by Blinkhoolie, and was sold, not known to whom.

HELDER (foaled in 1865), by Amsterdam, out of Madame Wharton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 180.

1877 and 78 barren	-	-	-	} Mr H. Marsh
1879 b. c. <i>Vanloo</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Paganini	-	-	-	

HELEN,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1872, got by King Tom, her dam, Agnes, by Pantaloon, out of Black Agnes, by Velocipede.

1877 ch. c. <i>Troy</i> , by Victorious (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1878 ch. c. <i>Buocleugh</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	

Sent to Australia in 1878, covered by Scottish Chief.

HELENA (foaled in 1867), by Wild Dayrell, out of Princess, by The Merry Monarch, was in Col. Margesson's stud; she was barren in 1878 and 79, slipped foal in 1880, and was sold, covered by Lemnos.

HELEN MAR (foaled in 1871), by Lord of the Isles, out of Jewish Maid, by Jericho, is in Mr W. E. Wilson's stud; she produced 1880 a b. c. by New Oswestry (h.-b.), and was covered by Rlythewood (s. of Adventurer)

HELIOTROPE, by Dundee, out of Sunflower, coptd. from Vol. XIII, p. 181.

1876 br. c. *King Conradin*, by Wandering Minstrel - { Mr E. Wadlow
1877 b. c. *Ally Slaper*, by ditto - - - {
Died in 1877.

HENLEY (late *Blue Bell*),

Bred by Mr T. W. BULLING, in 1867, got by Oxford, her dam by Van Tromp, out of Erato, by Valparaiso—Emma, by Octavian.

1874 c. by Martyrdom (cut) - - - Capt. C. Hall
1875 b. c. by Knight of the Garter - - -
1876 b. f. *Regatta*, by ditto - - - { Capt. T. S. Starkey
1878 br. c. *Wargrave*, by Lord Lyon - - -
1881 by Salvator - - - }

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

* *REGATTA* was covered in 1880 by Vedette, and sent to America.

HENRIETTA,

Bred by Mr CAVE, in 1872, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, The Doe, by Turnus, out of The Fawn, by Venison.

1876 br. c. *Tares*, by Wild Oats - - - Mr Cave
1877 b. c. *Newbridge II*, by Orest - - -
1878 b. f. *Pleasure*, by ditto, or Joskin - - - {
1879 missed to King Alfred - - - { Newbridge Hill Stud
1880 b. c. by The Rake - - -
1881 by Nococo - - - }

HENRIETTE,

Bred by Mr H. A. HARRISON, in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Sophia Lawrence, by Stockwell, out of Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm.

1872 ch. f. by Sunstroke - - -
1873 b. c. *Alban*, by Julius (cut) - - -
1874 missed to ditto - - -
1875 ch. c. *Optician*, by Speculum (s. to Hamburg) - - -
1876 b. or br. c. *Tino*, by Julius (cut) - - - } Mr E. Etches
1877 ch. c. *Palmy*, by The Palmer - - -
1878 b. c. *Eolus*, by Favonius - - -
1879 b. c. by Macgregor - - -
1880 br. or bl. c. by Nuneham - - -
1881 by Claremont - - - }

HEPATICA, by Voltigeur (Vol. XIII, p. 182), died in 1877.

HERALDRY,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1872, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Teneriffe, by Marvras, out of Palma, by Plenipotentiary.

1880 b. f. by Mariner - - -
1881 by Nuneham - - - } Lord Portsmouth

Was put to a half-bred horse in 1876 and 77, and we have no account of 79.

HER HIGHNESS, by The Merry Monarch, out of Side Saddle, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 182.

1877 ch. c. by Umpire - - - - Mr G. E. Paget
Died in 1878.

HER LADYSHIP,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1872, got by The Earl, her dam, Lady Louisa, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Countess of Burlington, by Touchstone.

1879 b. f. by Blue Gown - - - - Shepherd's Bush Stud
1880 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1881 b. f. by Speculum - - - - } Mr G. S. Thompson

Had twins (dead) in 1876 and 77, and slipped foal in 78.

HER MAJESTY,

Bred by Mr J. R. Cookes, in 1872, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Sloth, by Idle Boy, out of Calot, by Touchstone.

1876 b. c. *H.R.H.*, by Strathconan (cut) - - - - }
1877 gr. c. *Highness II*, by ditto - - - - }
1878 missed to Munden - - - - } Mr R. Howett
1879 b. c. *Albert*, by ditto - - - - }
1880 c. (dead) by Strathconan - - - - }
1881 by Munden - - - - }

HERMINIE,

Bred by Mr G. Heslop, in 1868, got by Camerino, her dam, Bonny Blink, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1874 b. f. by King o'Scots - - - - Mr Jos. Dawson
1877 b. c. *Junior Warden*, by Rosicrucian - - - - }
1878 b. c. *Montgomery* (dead), by King o'Scots - - - - } Mr T. V. Morgan
1881 by Scottish Chief - - - - }

Barren in 1875 and 80, and had colts that died young in 1876 and 79.

HERMIONE,

Bred by Lord AILESBOURY, in 1875, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, La Belle Hélène, by St Albans, out of Tétrima, by Voltigeur.

1880 ch. c. *Namilius*, by Plebeian, or Queen's Messenger - - - - }
1881 by Hampton - - - - } Ld Cawdor

HERMIONE, by Kingston (Vol. XIII, p. 182), was barren in 1877 and 78, and died.

HERMIONE (foaled in 1859), by King Tom, out of Mrs Hobson, continued from Vol. XII, p. 179.

1873 ch. c. *Humboldt*, by Lecturer - - - - Baron Rothschild
1874 b. c. *Polydorus*, by Parmesan - - - - }
1877 b. f. by Macaroni, or Favonius - - - - } Baroness Rothschild
1878 b. f. *Leæsa*, by Macaroni - - - - }
1880 b. f. by Kisber - - - - }
1881 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Ld Rosebery

Barren in 1875 and 79, and slipped dead twins in 1876.

HERMITA,

Bred by Mr H. SMITHSON, in 1871, got by Hermit, her dam, Affection, by Lifeboat, out of Rose d'Amour, by Wild Dayrell.

1878 b. f. by Anglo Saxon	-	-	-	-	Mr W. G. Stevens
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1880 b. c. <i>The Sailor Prince</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	Mr Norrinton
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HERMITESS,

Bred by Mr H. BIRD, in 1876, got by Hermit, her dam, Cinderina, by The Miner, out of Lady Durham, by Lambton.

1880 b. c. by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	-	Mr G. F. Lyndon
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HEROINE, by The Hero (Vol. XIII, p. 183), was barren in 1877, and destroyed.

HEROINE, by Neasham (Vol. XIII, p. 183), died in 1878.

HEROINE OF LUCKNOW, by Nutwith, out of Pocahontas, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 183.

1878 b. f. by Winslow	-	-	-	-	Her Majesty
Barren in 1877 and 79, and destroyed.					

HESIONE (foaled in 1860), by King of Trumps, out of Queen of Troy, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 183.

1878 br. f. by Paganini	-	-	-	-	Mr Tharp
1879 and 80 barren	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Chandos	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	

The **HESSE CASSEL MARE**, out of Lady Lightfoot (Vol. XIII, p. 184), died, having had no other produce.

HESTER,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Tomyris, by Sesostria, grandam by Glaucus—Io, by Taurus.

1873 br. f. <i>Iona</i> , by King o' Scots	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Jones
1874 b. f. <i>Queen Mary</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
*1875 ch. f. <i>Bonnie Dundee</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Light Blue</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. <i>Pride of the Isle</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* **BONNIE DUNDEE** (Mr Jos. Dawson's), was barren in 1879, produced in 1880 a br. f. by Dutch Skater, and was sold to go to France that year, covered by Statesman.

HETTY (foaled in 1857), by Hobbie Noble, out of Alice, by Muley Moloch, continued from Vol. XII, p. 181.

1873	b. c. <i>Lord Seroops</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	} Mr Bourke (in Ire- land)
1874	b. c. <i>Kilmartin</i> , by Madeira (cnt)	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Mohican II</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>Noble Lord</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	f. by Remorse	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Uncas	-	-	-	
1881	by General Peel, or Bro. to Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	
Barren in 1875 and 80.					

HETTY,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1862, got by Surplice, her dam, Delia, by Dick, out of Lady Di, by Actæon.

1867 b.f. *Annis Wood* (died in 1873), by Ather-

1869 ch. c. by <i>Savernake</i>	-	-	-	} Mr A. Taylor
1873 b. f. <i>Florden</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1874 ch. c. <i>Normich</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Shotesham</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1876 b. f. by <i>Toxophilite</i>	-	-	-	
†1877 ch. f. <i>Sophy</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Doreen</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by <i>Cremorne</i>	-	-	-	}
1881 by <i>Speculum</i>	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1868, barren in 1870 and 72, and had foals that died young in 1871 and 79.

* This Toxophilite mare (Mr A. Taylor's) was covered in 1880 by Sefton

† *SOPHY* (Major Stapyton's) was covered in 1880 by Syrian.

HIBERNICA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Lady Gough, by Launcelot, out of Jeannette, by Birdcatcher.

1875 b. f. <i>Britannia</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1876 br. c. <i>Thorganby</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Dalriada</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	Mr Smith-Barry

Slipped foal in 1877 and 78, and barren in 1874, 80, and 81.

HIGH AND MITY (foaled in 1876) by Parmesan, out of Noblesse, by Stockwell, is in the Duke of St Albans's stud; she missed in 1880 to Queen's Messenger, and was covered by Petrarch.

HIGHLAND DUCK,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1865, got by The Drake, her dam, Relic, by Surplice, out of Florence, by Velocipeda.

1876 br. c. <i>Sheldrake</i> , by Joco	-	-	-	} Col. Buchanan
1877 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Edenderry</i> , by Moorlands	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr H. Browning

Barren in 1878 and 80.

HIGHLAND FLING,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1869, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Masquerade, by Lambourne, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1876 b. c. <i>Tornado</i> , by Favonius (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1877 b. f. <i>Country Dance</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Pretty Dance</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Merry Dance</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Keel-row</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by <i>Sterling-</i>	-	-	-	

HIGHLAND LASSIE,

Bred by Mr R. C. NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Caterer, or Stockwell, her dam, Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne, by Sultan.

1874	br. f. <i>Gun Cotton</i> , by Musket -	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
*1875	br. f. <i>Sonsie Queen</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Gilderoy</i> , att. <i>Polloy</i> , by Pell Mell (sent to Brazil) -	-	-	-	
1877	missd to ditto -	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by Mortemer -	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Sonsie Lass</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	}
1880	c. (dead) by Macaroni -	-	-	-	
1881	by Speculum -	-	-	-	

* *SONSIE QUEEN* (Mr Crawford's) was covered in 1880 by Sefton.

HILARITY,

Bred by Mr COOKIN, in 1871, got by King Tom, her dam, Nightingale, by Mountain Deer, out of Clarinda, by Sir Hercules.

*1878	bl. f. <i>Vivacity</i> , by Pero Gomez -	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1879	bl. c. <i>Comes</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto -	-	-	-	

* *VIVACITY* (Capt. Bayley's) was covered in 1880 by Pell Mell.

HILDA (foaled in 1866), by Prime Minister, out of Ethel (dam, Idyl), continued from Vol. XIII, p. 185.

1876	b. c. <i>Hildebrand</i> , by Rosicrucian -	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	b. c. <i>Brotherhood</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1878 and 79	barren -	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Scottish Chief -	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto -	-	-	-	Mr T. V. Morgan

HILDA,

Bred at the RAWCLIFFE STUD, in 1870, got by Underhand, her dam, Corybantica, by Fandango, out of Victoria, by Melbourne.

1878	b. c. <i>Loving Oup</i> , by Caterer -	-	-	-	} Mr E. A. Wolfe
1879	br. f. <i>Hildegards</i> , by Muaket -	-	-	-	
1880	f. (dead) by See Saw -	-	-	-	
1881	by Scottish Chief -	-	-	-	

HIPPIA (foaled in 1864), got by King Tom, out of Daughter of the Star, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 185.

1876	b. c. by Macaroni -	-	-	-	Baron Rothschild
1879	ch. f. <i>Nellie</i> , by Hermit -	-	-	-	} Mr L. de Rothschild
1880	b. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1881	by Sterling -	-	-	-	

HIPPODAMIA, by Pelion, out of Slander, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 186.

1877	b. f. by Sterling -	-	-	-	Yardley Stud
------	---------------------	---	---	---	--------------

Barren in 1878, and died in 1879, after foaling a b. f. (dead) by Sterling, or Blandford.

HIPPODROME,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam, Hippodamia, as above.

1873	f. (dead) by Custard Castle -	-	-	-	} Mr Etches
1874	ch. c. <i>Ringmaster</i> , by Le Maréchal (ent) -	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Riding Master</i> , by Julius or Stockbrook -	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. by Stockbrook (ent) -	-	-	-	

1879 b. c. by *Jully Friar* - - - - }
 1880 br. f. by *Hampton* - - - - } Mr W. Smith
 1881 br. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1875 and 78.

HIPPOLYTA (foaled in 1861), by *King Tom*, out of *Daughter of the Star*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 186.

1877 b. f. *Famagosta*, by *Pero Gomez* - - - Baron Rothschild
 1880 b. f. by *Kisber* - - - - - Mr L. de Rothschild
 Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1879 and 81.

HIPPONA (foaled in 1868), by *Marsyas*, or *Saunterer*, out of *Hippolyta*, by *King Tom*, has had no produce to live to 1880 inclusive, is now in *Mr Robbins's* stud, and was covered in 1880 by *Danby*.

HIRONDELLE,

Bred by *Sir L. Newman*, in 1867, got by *Macaroni*, her dam, *Philomel*, by *The Flying Dutchman*, out of *The British Queen*, by *Coronation*.

1872 br. f. *Paulette*, by *Paul Jones* - - - - }
 1874 b. f. *Daisy Chain*, by *Cardinal York* - - - }
 1875 b. c. *Eavesdropper*, by ditto - - - - }
 1876 b. f. *Flycatcher*, by ditto - - - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
 1877 b. c. *Glenhawk*, by ditto - - - - }
 1878 b. c. *Hippogriff*, by ditto - - - - }
 1879 b. c. *Irys*, by ditto (cut) - - - - }
 1880 b. f. by *Pellegrino* - - - - }
 1881 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1871 and 73.

HISTORIA,

Bred at the **YARDLEY STUD**, in 1869, got by *Oxford*, her dam, *Hippodamia*, by *Pelion*, out of *Slander*, by *Pantaloon*.

1874 ch. f. *Mnemosyne*, by *The Duke* - - - - }
 1878 b. f. (dead) by *Ben Webster* - - - - } Yardley Stud
 1881 by *Genuine* - - - - - }

Barren in 1875, 76, 77, and 80, and not covered in 1878.

H. M. E. (foaled in 1864), by *Skirmisher*, out of *Mayonaise*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 186.

1877 b. c. by *Asteroid* - - - - - Newbridge Hill Stud
 Barren in 1878, and was sold to go to Germany, covered by *Asteroid* again.

HOLDENBY (foaled in 1870), by *Lord Clifden*, out of *Little Mary*, by *The Prime Minister* (*Mr M. Glenkiron's*), produced in 1880 a b. c. (dead) by *Scottish Chief*, was covered by him again, and sold to go to Spain.

HOLLANDAISE,

Bred by *Mr Williamson*, in 1867, got by *Dollar*, her dam, *Vanilla*, by *Sweetmeat*, out of *Jacquenetta*, by *Lanercost*.

1872 br. c. by *Soapstone* (a. to *India* in 1876) - - - Mr J. Handley
 1875 b. f. *Tulip*, by *Blinkhoolie* - - - - }
 1876 b. c. *Egmont*, by *Musket* (cut) - - - - }
 1877 b. f. *Batavia*, by ditto - - - - } Bonehill Stud
 1878 b. f. *Holland's*, by *Pero Gomez* - - - - }
 1879 b. c. *Burgomaster*, by ditto - - - - }
 1881 by *See Saw* - - - - - }

Barren in 1873, 74, and 80.

HONEY, by Melbourne, or The Cossack, out of Honeydew, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 187.

1876 br. c. *Barley Sugar*, by Brown Bread (sent to Denmark) }
1877 b. c. *Sugar Candy*, by ditto (cut) - - } Mr Eyke
1879 br. f. *Bread and Honey*, by ditto - - }
Barren in 1878, and died after foaling in 1879, her foal being brought up
by hand.

HONEY,

Bred by the RAWCLIFFS Co., in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, The
Sphinx, by The Ugly Buck, out of Medea, by Whiaker.

1876 b. c. (dead) by Joco - - - }
1877 ch. c. by ditto. or Chassepôt (son of Dollar) - - } Col. Buchanan
1879 b. c. by Chassepôt, or Arbitrator (s. of Crispin) - }
Barren in 1878, and not covered in 1879.

HONEY BEE,

Bred by Mr ORDE, in 1858, got by West Australian, her dam, Bonnie Bee,
by Galanthus, out of Beeswing, by Dr Syntax.

1875 b. c. by Thunderbolt - - - - }
1876 b. c. by Macaroni - - - - } D. of Northumber-
1877 b. c. by Lord Lyon - - - - } land
1878 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Ld Percy
She was hunted before 1872, barren in 1873, 79, and 80, slipped foal in
1874, and shot in 1880.

HONEYBOURNE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1875, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Aunt
Sofer, by Newminster—Hampton—Starch.

1879 b. c. *Northampton*, by Lord Lyon - - - }
1880 ch. c. by Albert Victor - - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1881 missed to ditto - - - - }

HONEYCOMB, by Kettledrum, out of Honeydew, sister to Newminster,
continued from Vol. XIII, p. 188.

1878 b. f. *Lowland Queen*, by Lowlander - - - }
1880 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Botterill
Barren in 1877 and 79, and died after foaling in 1880.

HONEYDROP,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1869, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Wax, by Sur-
plice, out of Beeswax, by Liverpool.

1877 ch. f. by Montes - - - - }
1879 br. c. by Lowlander - - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1881 by ditto - - - - }
Not covered in 1877, and barren in 1880.

HONEYMOON (foaled in 1863), by Rataplan, out of Honeydew, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 188.

1877 ch. c. *Cylinder*, by See Saw - - - - }
1878 c. (dead) by ditto - - - - }
1879 f. *Bassinette*, by ditto - - - - } Ld Wilton
1880 missed to ditto - - - - }
1881 by Blue Gown - - - - }

HONEYMOON, by Coranna, out of Fair Agnes, continued from Vol. XII, p. 184.

1871 br. c. <i>Abingdon</i> , by Oxford (sent to Hanover)-	Mr T. E. Walker
1875 br. c. <i>Bulgaria</i> , by Brown Bread - - -	-
1877 br. c. <i>Kincraig</i> , by Struan - - -	-
1878 b. f. <i>Feu d'Amour</i> , by ditto - - -	Mr T. Lant
1879 b. f. by ditto - - -	-

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76, had a dead colt in 1872, and died before foaling in 1880.

HONORIA.

Bred by Mr MASTERMAN, in 1866, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Ali's Well, by The Cure, out of Little Casino, by Inheritor.

1874 br. f. (dead) by Slap Bang - - -	-
1876 br. f. <i>Black Diamond II.</i> , by The Miner - - -	Mr W. Brown
1877 br. c. <i>Brown Tom</i> , by Macgregor - - -	-
1879 bl. f. <i>Honour Bright</i> , by ditto - - -	-
1881 by Claremont - - -	Newbridge Hill Stud

Barren in 1875, 78, and 80.

THE HON. MISS ELLIS, by Loiterer (Vol. XIII, p. 188) was barren in 1877 and is believed to be dead.

HOODWINK (foaled in 1869), by Backbiter, out of Jocose, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 188.

1876 br. f. <i>Lady Hood</i> , by Argyle - - -	Mr T. Dawson
1877 missed to ditto - - -	-
1878 b. f. <i>Hoody Crow</i> , by Strathconan - - -	-
1879 b. f. by Brown Bread - - -	Mr W. P'Anson
1880 ch. c. by Albert Victor - - -	-
1881 by Beaunclerc - - -	Mr Bungay

HOOPS (foaled in 1862), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Petticoat, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 189.

1877 ch. f. by Wild Tom (son of Wild Dayrell) - - -	-
1878 f. by ditto - - -	Mr E. C. Clarke
1879 f. by ditto - - -	-

Put to a half-bred horse in 1879 and 80.

HOPBINE.

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Dundee, her dam, Rose of Kent, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1876 ch. f. <i>Hop-picker</i> , by Saunterer - - -	-
1876 ch. c. (dead) by Barbillon - - -	-
1880 ch. c. by Barbillon, or Wild Tommy - - -	D. of Hamilton
1881 by Greenback - - -	-

Slipped foal in 1874, not covered in 76, and barren in 1878, and 79.

HOP-BLOSSOM (foaled in 1856), by Windhound, out of Hopbine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 189.

1877 br. c. by General Peel - - -	-
1879 br. f. by Couronne de Fer - - -	Mr Wasborough

Not covered in 1877, and sold in 1879.

Barren in 1877 and 80.

She has had no other produce to live since 1871.

1877	ch. c. by The Baron	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1878	ch. c. by Lowlander	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Partridge

1872	b. f. by Python	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Ward
1873	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Cobra</i> , by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1876, barren in 1880, and not covered that year.

1873 b. c. by Don Cossack	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Okell
1875 b. c. <i>Purveyor</i> , by Caterer (ent)	-	-	-	
		Germany-		
1877 ch. c. by The Shah (son of Stockwell)	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>King of Paradise</i> , by Balquhidar	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, 79, and 80 and is now Mr J. Milling's.

1875 br. f. <i>Experiment</i> , by Prince Leopold (son of	Mystery)-	} Ld Ellesmere
1876 ch. c. <i>Turnpike</i> , by Turntable		

1877	ch. c. <i>Prospectus</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	} Ld Ellesmere
1878	missed to Julius	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Esrick</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Hampton	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

HOYABELLA (foaled in 1866), by Rataplan, out of Hawthorn Blossom, is in Mr J. Bibby, jun.'s stud; she is believed to have had a foal by Zouave in Ireland, but has not had any in England, nor been put to the horse for several years.

HOYDEN,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1873, got by See Saw, her dam, Miss Pickle, by Saunterer, out of Mœstissima, by Pyrrhus the First.

1879	ch. f. <i>Miss Madoap</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	

HUBBUB,

Bred by Mr BARBER, in 1867, got by Commotion, her dam, Miss Harkaway, by Sir Taton Sykes, out of Mrs Harkaway, by Harkaway.

1875	br. f. by Grinder	-	-	-	} Mr H. Mason
1876	dead foal by Leybourne	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Explosion</i> , by Thunderbolt (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1878	b. c. <i>Haroc</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	
1881	by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	Capt. Prime

HUE AND CRY,

Bred by Lord DORCHESTER, in 1865, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, The Golden Horn, by Harkaway, grandam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

1872	f. by Sydymonton	-	-	-	} Ld Portsmouth
1873	br. f. by Atherstone-	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. by Bally Edmund	-	-	-	} Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1878	b. c. <i>Fugitive</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Panic</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	
1881	slipped foal to Rosicrucian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 77.

HURRICANE (foaled in 1859), got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Midia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 186.

1874	b. c. (dead) by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1875	b. c. <i>Paciño</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	
*1876	b. f. <i>Whirlwind</i> , by Thormanby, or Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Arcio</i> (dead), by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1878	barren to Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Antarotio</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	} Queen's Messenger
1880	b. c. <i>Bay Auster</i> , by Skylark, Andred, or	-	-	-	
1881	by Silvio	-	-	-	

* WHIRLWIND (Lord Falmouth's) produced in 1881 a b. f. by Queen's Messenger.

HURRICANE,

Bred by Mr SAXON, in 1869, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Chow, by Surplice,
out of Epaulette, by The Colonel.

1876 b. f. <i>Windlass</i> , by Winslow	-	-	-	} Ld Ellesmere
1878 b. f. <i>Eurydice</i> (dead), by Speculum	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Highflyer</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

HYGEIA,

Bred by Mr Jno. EYKE, in 1868, got by Knight of Kara, her dam, Countess
Amy, by St Albans, out of Cantine, by Orlando.

1873 br. c. (dead) by D'Estournel	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Eyke
1874 br. c. <i>Hilarious</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1875 bl. c. <i>Berzelius</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Reveller</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. by Cucumber	-	-	-	
1878 bl. f. <i>Caper Sauce</i> , by Onalow, or Cucumber	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Childeric	-	-	-	
1881 br. c. by Cucumber	-	-	-	

ICICLE (foaled in 1862) by Oulston, out of Crystal, by Pantaloon, con-
tinued from Vol. XIII, p. 192.

1879 ch. f. <i>Hot and Cold</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr Alexander
1881 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80, and slipped twins in 1878.

IDA,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1867, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Idyl, by
Ithuriel, out of Eclogue, by Emilius.

1875 b. f. (dead) by General Peel	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1876 missed to Cucumber	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Idalia II</i> , by Flash in the Pan (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1878 b. or br. c. <i>Snip</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Aminster</i> , by Exminster	-	-	-	
1881 by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	

IDALIA, by Thunderbolt, out of Dulcibella. cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 192.

*1876 b. f. <i>Betsy Baker</i> , by Cecrops	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Gee
1878 b. f. <i>Imperia</i> (dead), by Cardinal York	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79, was sold in 1879 to go to France, covered by
See Saw.

* BETSY BAKER (Mr C. Samuda's) was barren in 1880, and covered by
The Grey Palmer.

IDLE GIRL,

Bred by Mr T. W. REDHEAD, in 1870, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Lazy
Lass, by Idle Boy, out of Lena, by Glaucus.

1879 missed to Meter	-	-	-	} Mr I. Bate
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

IDOLATRESS (late *Wren*),

Bred by Mr T. PARKER, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam Superstition, by Birdcatcher, out of Idolatry, by Maley Moloch.

1878	alipped foal to Paganini	-	-	-	-
1879	c. (dead) by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by Oban	-	-	-	-
1881	by Crown Prince	-	-	-	-

Mr J. F. Nicholls

IDONIA,

Bred by Mr HARRIS, in 1873, got by Slap Bang, her dam, Emerald, by Tanais, out of Emeralds, by Economist.

1877	b. or br. f. by Stentor	-	-	-	-
1878	f. by Argyle	-	-	-	-

Mr H. Annett

Sold for a hack in 1879.

IDUN (foaled in 1876), by Rosicrucian, out of Wee Wee, by Stockwell, is in Mr J. M. Brooks's stud, and was covered in 1880, by Salvator.

IGERNA, by Kingston, out of Slander, continued from Vol. XI, p. 175.

1872	bl. c. by Saunterer (sent to Prussia)	-	-	-	-
1875	ch. f. <i>Lizzy</i> , by Broomielaw	-	-	-	-
1877	b. f. (dead) by Saunterer	-	-	-	-

Mr W. Blenkiron

Barren in 1869, 70, 73, 74, and 76, not covered in 70, and died in 77.

IGNORAMUS MARE,

Bred by Sir J. HAMMER, in 1865, her dam, Veronica, by Cruiser, out of Speedwell, by Physician.

1874	c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	-
1875	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1876	br. c. <i>Simmel</i> , by Sugarplum (s. of Limeflower)	-	-	-	-
1877	bl. c. <i>Jack Horner</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	br. c. <i>Ibm Thumb</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880	c. (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	f. by Altyre	-	-	-	-

Mr Hilton

Ld Alington

ILLUMINATION,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1876, got by Cremorne, her dam, Electric, by Thunderbolt, out of Heather Bloom, by Newminster.

1880	b. f. (dead), by Sealskin	-	-	-	-
1881	by Reverberation	-	-	-	-

Mr H. Savile

IMOGENE (foaled in 1862), by The Cure, out of Terrific, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 193.

1877	b. f. <i>Vespasia</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	-
1878	f. (dead), by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Titus</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	-
1880	b. c. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-
1881	by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-

Mr W. Blenkiron

Sir S. Lockhart

IMOGENE,

Bred by Mr T. WHITTINGTON, in 1861, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Exhibition, by Envoy, out of Lady Riddlesworth, by Emilina.

1878	b. c. by Lingerer	-	-	-	-
1881	by De Lacy (son of Trumpeter)	-	-	-	-

Mr A. E. Smith

Had two foals prior to 1877, barren in 1877 and 80, and slipped foal in 1879.

IMPATIENCE, by Birdcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 193), was barren in 1877, 78 and 79, and is dead.

INCENSE, by Tufthunter (Vol. XIII, p. 193), was barren in 1877 and sold.

INCENSE (foaled in 1874), by Hermit, out of Frangipani, by Longbow, is in Ld Rosebery's stud; she missed to Lord Lyon, in 1880, and was covered by him again.

THE INCH,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFORD, in 1875, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Miss Roland, by Fitz-Roland, out of Miss Bowzer, by Heperus.

1879	b. or br. f. by See Saw	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1880	missed to Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	
1881	f. by See Saw	-	-	-	-	

INCOGNITA,

Bred by Mr TAPLEW, in 1873, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Demi-Monde, by King of Trumps, out of Cypriana, by Epirus.

1878	f. by The Bobby	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Allison
1880	b. c. by Soapstone	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and sent to France in 1880, covered by See Saw.

INDECISION,

Bred by Ld WILTON, in 1874, got by See Saw, her dam, Honeymoon, by Kataplan, out of Honeydew (sister to Newminster).

1879	f. by Wenlock	-	-	-	-	} Ld Wilton
1880	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

INDIAN BUTTERFLY,

Bred by Mr HARE, in 1872, got by Sundeelah, her dam, Butterfly, by Bantam, out of Lælia, by Sheet Anchor.

1878 b. f. *Tichborne Down*, aft. *Amy*, by Tichborne Shepherd's Bush Stud
Slipped in 1877, and barren in 1879, 80, and 81.

INDIAN PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1869, got by Marsyas, her dam, Agra, by Birdcatcher, grandam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1874	b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1875	ch. f. <i>Empress of India</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Daphne</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Ardblair</i> , by Blair Athol (cut)	-	-	-	-	

Died in foaling a dead foal in 1878.

INDUSTRY (foaled in 1866), by Nutbourne, out of Savoir Faire, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 193.

1877	b. c. <i>Clematis</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	-	} Mr Trimmer
1878	b. f. <i>Zinnia</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Harebell</i> , by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	
1880	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	

INDUSTRY, by Chevalier d'Industrie (Vol. XIII, p. 194), was barren in 1878, and died.

INDUSTRY (foaled in 1875), by Hermit, out of Kalipyge, by Bay Middleton, is in the Duke of Hamilton's stud; she slipped twins in 1880, and was barren in 1881.

INES, by Newminster, out of Barcelona, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 194.

1876 b. c. <i>Don Juan</i> , once called <i>Lara</i> , by Blair	Athol (cut):	} Her Majesty
*1877 br. f. by Y. Melbourne	- - -	
1878 b. f. (dead) by Prince Charlie	- - -	
1879 b. c. by ditto	- - -	

Died in 1879.

* This mare (Hampton Court Stud) missed to Winslow in 1881.

INEZ,

Bred by Mr S. SMITH, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam, Miss Fanny, by Vanderdecken, out of Bridget, by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff.

1877 barren	- - -	Capt. Davison
1878 b. f. by Wellingtonia	- - -	} Mr J. Rigg
1879 b. c. (dead) by John Davis	- - -	
1880 ch. c. by Wellingtonia	- - -	
1881 by ditto	- - -	

INEZ (foaled in 1869), by Moulsey, out of Nu, by Orpheus, is in Mr C. Warner's stud, and produced in 1880 a f. (dead) by Balquhidar, having had no produce previously.

INFANTA,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1875, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Nightingale, by West Australian, out of Songstress, by Birdcatcher.

1879 b. f. <i>Rosemary</i> , by Rosebery	- - -	} Bonehill Stud
1880 b. f. (dead) by Childeric	- - -	
1881 by Cymbal	- - -	

INFIDELITY (foaled in 1873), by Gladiateur, out of Pandora, by Cotherstone (Mr W. Beville's), produced in 1880 a b. c. (dead) by Moorlands, or King of the Castle (son of Dame Alice), and was barren in 1879 and 81.

INFLUENCE (foaled in 1863), by Sabreur, or Underhand, out of Prelude, continued from Vol. XII, p. 190.

1873 missed to Carbineer	- - -	} Mr Jno. Chapman
1874 f. (dead) by The Peer	- - -	
1875 br. f. <i>Annie Macgregor</i> , by Macgregor	- - -	
1876 br. c. <i>Ben Lomond</i> , by ditto (cut)	- - -	
1877 c. (dead) by ditto	- - -	
1878 b. f. <i>Loch Lomond</i> , by Glenlyon	- - -	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1879 br. c. <i>Cair Mohr</i> , by Macgregor	- - -	
1880 no account	- - -	
1881 by Argyle	- - -	

INGRATITUDE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1874, got by Typhoeus, her dam, Benefaction, by Lord Albemarle, out of Ada de Clare, by Voltigeur, or De Clare.

1878 b. c. by Henry	- - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1879 ch. f. <i>Lady Lizzie</i> , by Vespasian	- - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1880 ch. f. by Lowlander	- - -	Mr E. Whitton

INK (foaled in 1864), by Beadaman, out of Steel Pen, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 195.

1878 br. c. *Costa*, by Y. Dutchman - - - } Mr Jno. Gill
 1879 b. or gr. c. by Barumite - - - }
 Slipped in 1880, barren in 1877 and 81, and is now in Mr Hoole's stud.

INQUISITION,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1868, got by St Albans, her dam, Torment, by Alarm—Glencoe—Alea, by Whalebone.

*1874 br. f. *Rosy Cross*, by Rosicrucian - - - }
 1875 b. c. *Inquisitor*, by King of the Forest - - - }
 1876 ch. f. *Rosy*, by ditto - - - }
 1877 b. c. *Melfort*, by ditto - - - } Mr Waring
 1878 b. f. *The Martyr II*, by Rosicrucian - - - }
 1879 b. f. by Hermit - - - }
 1880 ch. f. by King of the Forest - - - }
 1881 missed to Rosicrucian - - - }
 * Rosy Cross (Mr J. Gretton's), was covered in 1880 by Nuneham.

INSTALLATION,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1874, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Qui Vive, by Voltigeur, out of Mrs Ridgway, by Birdcatcher.

1879 b. or br. c. *Don Sebastian*, by Morocco - - - }
 1880 br. f. by Carbineer - - - - } Ld Zetland
 1881 by Strathconan - - - - }

INSTRUCTRESS,

Bred at the SHEFFIELD LANE STUD, in 1869, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Revivalist, by Annandale, out of Revival, by Pantaloon.

1879 b. c. by Merrymaker - - - - }
 1880 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr F. Hardinge
 1881 by Sir Frederick - - - - }

INTACT,

Bred by Mr C. R. LIDDLE, in 1876, got by De Clare, her dam, Insecurity, by Gunboat, out of Bad Debt, by Vedette.

1880 b. c. *Hussar*, by Hussar (s. of Marsyas) - - - } Mr M. C. Brogden
 1881 not covered last year - - - - }

INVERNESS (foaled in 1861), by Saunterer, out of Marmalade, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 195.

1876 b. c. *Prince*, by King o'Scots - - - } Mr Alf. King
 1877 ch. f. *Queencraft*, by Kingcraft (s. to America) }
 1878 missed to Queen's Messenger - - - }
 1879 ch. c. *Iodine III*, by Thunderbolt - - - } Mr C. Alexander
 1880 bl. f. by Tibthorpe - - - - }
 1881 by Thunderbolt - - - - } Capt. Prime

INVESTMENT,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by The Duke, her dam, Mellona, by Teddington, out of Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary.

1879 ro. f. *Duchess of Connaught II*, by Rupert - - - }
 1880 not covered last year - - - - } Mr H. Cox
 1881 by Outfit - - - - }

INVICTA,

Bred by Mr A. WOLFE, in 1871, got by Victorious, her dam, Mrs Croft,
by The Prime Minister, out of The Mersey, by Birkenhead.

1877 b. f. (dead) by Pax	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. H. Seward
1878 br. c. <i>Leconfield</i> , by Esca	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Lemnos	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Covered by Somerset in 1880, and sent to America in January, 1881.

INVICTA (once called *Invincible*),

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Isilia, by
Newminster, out of Isis, by Slane.

1876 ch. c. by D'Estournel	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 b. f. <i>Invincible</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	-	Cobham Stud
1881 b. c. (dead) by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Rymill

Barren in 1879, and slipped foal in 1878 and 80.

ION MARE, out of Rhedycina (Vol. XIII, p. 196) was barren in 1877, 78,
79, and 80, and died.

IONA,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1873, got by King o'Scots, her dam, Hester, by
Thormanby, out of Tomyrria, by Sesostria.

1878 b. c. <i>Jocko</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Prime
1880 b. c. by Lemnos	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Trappist	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877 and 79.

IONE,

Bred by Lord CAWDOR, in 1876, got by Priestcraft, her dam, Bonita, by
Canary, out of Energy, by Weatherbit.

1880 br. f. by Free Trade	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Hitchings
1881 by Hydromel	-	-	-	-	

IONIA, by Wamba (Vol. XIII, p. 196) died in 1877.

IPHIGENIA (foaled in 1861), by Kingston, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire,
continued from Vol. XIII, p. 196.

1878 br. c. (dead) by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

IRENE (foaled in 1858), by King Tom, out of Ira, by Ion, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 196.

1876 br. f. <i>Lass o' Gowrie</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1877 slipped foal	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Mahomet</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Glenlyon	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Monarch of the Glen, or Wild Dayrell II-	-	-	-	-	

Believed to be barren in 1881, and sold.

IRENE,

Bred by Mr H. A. HARRISON, in 1871, got by Rococo, her dam, Timaru, by Newminster, out of Timandra, by Voltigeur.

1877 b. f. by Distin	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1879 and 80 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

IRISH BELLE, by Kingston (Vol. XIII, p. 197) was barren in 1878, produced in 1879 a c. (dead) by Camballo, and was shot that year (in Mr Vyner's stud).

IRISH CHURCH (foaled in 1864), by Newminster, out of Irish Queen, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 197.

1877 f. (dead) by Rosicrucian - - - - - Mr W. Blenkiron
Was barren in 1878, and sold to go to Spain.

IRMA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1871, got by Rataplan, her dam, Hermione, by Kingston, out of Venus, by Amadis.

1874 b. c. <i>Brandon</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
*1875 br. f. <i>Sisie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1876 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. <i>Boccaccio</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Meridian</i> , by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1879 b. f. by <i>Cœrulœus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	-	

* Sent to New Zealand in 1879, covered by *Cœrulœus*.

IRRITATION (late *La Puce*),

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1864, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne, out of Raillery, by Pantaloon.

1874 b. c. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1875 br. c. by Victorious	-	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Rotherside</i> , by Rotherhill	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. H. Seward
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Lemnos	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 70, 76, and 79, trained again in 71, 72, and 73, and not covered in 1876.

ISABEL,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1864, got by Rataplan, her dam, Mirage, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Cossack Maid, by Hetman Platoff.

1878 ch. c. <i>Meyerbeer</i> , by Bertram (cut)	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Pawlett
1879 missed to Dr Temple	-	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

ISABEL,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1871, got by Rataplan, her dam, The Belle, by Melbourne, out of La Bellezza, by Emilius.

1874 br. c. <i>Ipswich</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1878 gr. c. <i>Strathleven</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Isabeau</i> , by <i>Cœrulœus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1874 and 79, slipped twins in 76, and barren in 77.

ISCHIA, by The Little Known, out of Parthenope, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 198.

1877 b. c. <i>Epopeus</i> , by Bluemantle	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1878 b. f. <i>Scaramouch</i> , by Syrian, or Bluemantle	-	-	
Shot in Nov. 1878.			

ISCHIA (foaled in 1863), by Wild Dayrell, out of Figtree, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 198.

1875 br. c. <i>Antient Pistol</i> , by Master Fenton (cut)	-	-	} D. of Beaufort
1876 and 77 barren	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Belisarius</i> (dead), by Pero Gomez	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Lepus</i> , by The Earl, or Asteroid	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Lord Ronald	-	-	
1881 by Pero Gomez	-	-	-

ISHTAR,

Bred by Sir C. Rushour, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Cynthia, by Harkaway, out of Lady Barbara, by Launcelot.

1876 b. c. <i>Bran</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	} Mr E. Weever
1877 br. c. by Paul Jones	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Cecrops	-	-	
1881 by Chevron	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

ISILIA (foaled in 1861), by Newminster, out of Isis, by Slane, continued from Vol. XII, p. 194.

1873 b. c. <i>Clanronald</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	} Mr H. R. Ray
1874 ch. f. <i>Elsa</i> , by Gladiateur	-	-	
1880 f. by Blair Athol	-	-	Capt. Davison
1881 by Vanderdecken	-	-	Capt. Machell

She had twins dead in 1876, and was barren in 1875, 77, 78, and 79.

ISIS,

Bred by Count BATTHYANY, in 1869, got by Loiterer, her dam, Tingle, by Slane, out of Vibration, by Sir Hercules.

1876 b. c. <i>Ouse</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1878 b. f. <i>Arve</i> , by Trent	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Derwent</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1881 by Silvio	-	-	

Not covered in 1874, and barren in 1874, 77, and 80.

ISLIP (foaled in 1868) by Oxford, out of Coton, by Knight of Kara, is in Lord Spencer's stud; she was barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and covered in 1880 by Mogador.

ISOBEL,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1870, got by Macaroni, her dam, Isoline, by Ethelbert, out of Bassishaw, by The Prime Warden.

*1875 ch. f. <i>Isokronal</i> , by Make Haste	-	-	Mr J. Keddle
1876 ro. f. by Rapid Rhone	-	-	} Mr J. D. Searle
1877 b. or br. c. by General Peel	-	-	
1878 br. c. (dead) by Make Haste	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1879 missed to The Earl	-	-	
1880 br. c. by The Hake	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Rocco	-	-	

*ISOKRONAL (Newbridge Hill Stud) was covered in 1880 by Lockaley.

ISOLA BELLA,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Isoline, by Ethelbert, out of Bassishaw, by The Prime Warden.

1873	b. c. <i>Naples</i> , by Macaroni (dead)	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1874	ch. c. by Knight of the Crescent	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Isonomy</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>The Pyx</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Fernandez</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Isola Madre</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Privilege</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	misses to ditto	-	-	-	}
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

ITALIA,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, Sunshine, by Thormanby, out of Sunbeam, by Chanticleer.

1878	b. f. by Munden-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1879.

ITALIAN GIPSY,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1867, got by Macaroni, her dam, Queen of the Gipsies, by Chanticleer, out of Rambling Katie, by Melbourne.

1872	br. f. by Breadalbane	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stevenson
1874	br. f. by Masket	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Fortune Teller</i> , by King Hal	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Spae Wife</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. (dead) by Atherstone	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by King Hal	-	-	-	
1881	by Camballo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 78, and slipped twins in 1880.

ITALY (foaled in 1871) by Volturno, out of Roma, by Orpheus, is in Sir C. W. Strickland's stud, but was barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and covered in 1880 by a cart-horse.

ITHONA,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Europa, by Trumpeter, out of Ionica, by Ion.

1880	ch. c. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	} D. of Beaufort
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

IVY,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1874, got by King of the Forest, her dam, Necklace, by The Fallow Buck, out of Bracelet, by Touchstone.

1880	b. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Houldsworth.
1881	misses to Springfield	-	-	-	

JACQUENETTA (late *Craven Heart*),

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1869, got by King John, her dam, Sala, by Colsterdale, out of Misfit, by Maroon.

1876	ch. c. <i>Zamora</i> , by Lumley (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Robeson
1877	b. c. by Playmate (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	barren	-	-	-	

1879	br. c. by Lumley	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Robeson
1880	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JANE (late *Anticipation*),

Bred by Mr B. PLUMMER, in 1870, got by Asteroid, her dam, Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1876	br. f. <i>Sweet Jeannette</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Brooks
1877	b. f. <i>Trusty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Eos</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Meadow Sweet</i> , by Springfield	-	-	-	-	
1881	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

JANE EYRE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Governess, by Chatham, granddam by Laurel, out of Flight, by Velocipede.

1872	br. c. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Eyke
1873	b. c. <i>Broadside</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f. <i>Currer Bell</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	-	
*1875	br. f. <i>Miss Gwilt</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	
1877	bl. f. <i>Ornithid</i> , by Cucumber (sent to Brasil)	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Exile</i> , by New Holland	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Bugler	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 71, 76, 78, and 80.

* Miss GWILT (Mr W. Blenkiron's) was covered in 1880 by Dutch Skater.

JANEIRO (foaled in 1864), by Wild Dayrell, out of Rio, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 199.

1877	br. f. <i>Folia</i> , by Friponnier-	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Ashton
1879	br. f. by Coltness	-	-	-	-	Mrs Ashton

Barren in 1878 and 80, and not covered in 1880.

JANE SHORE, by Horn of Chase, out of Jane Eyre, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 200.

1876	ch. f. <i>Penitence</i> , by The Preacher	-	-	-	-	Ld Lonsdale
------	---	---	---	---	---	-------------

Slipped foal in 1877, barren in 1878, and died.

JANET RAWCLIFFE,

Bred at the RAWCLIFFE STUD, in 1865, got by Stockwell, her dam, Blondelle, by Orlando, out of sister to Lugwardine, by Bobadil.

1870	b. or br. f. by Cramond	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. P'Anson
1871	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Rawcliffe Ings</i> , by Monseigneur (son of Orphelia)-	-	-	-	-	} Baron Oppenheim
1880	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by See Saw	-	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton

She was sent to Germany in 1871, and returned in 1879 with her foal, and covered again by Monseigneur.

JAQUENETTA (foaled in 1871), by Theobald, out of Fly, by Iago (Mr C. Roper's), produced in 1877 a b. c. by Three per Cent., was barren in 1878, and sold to go in harness.

JAVOTTE (chestnut),

Bred at KISBER, Hungary, in 1871, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Compa
(Slippery Star's dam), foaled in 1851, by Sleight-of-hand, grandam by
Comus—Golumpus—Shuttle.

1878 b. c. by Virgilina	-	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1879 ch. f. (dead) by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Cornalëus	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JEALOUSY.

Bred at the RAWCLIFFE STUD, in 1869, got by Underhand, her dam, The
Jealous One, by Melbourne, out of Gala, by Galaor.

1877 b. f. <i>Marian</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Brown
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Bonnie Fishwife</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr VanHaansbergen

JEANIE DEANS.

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1864, got by Dundee, her dam, Sacrifice, by
Voltaire, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1871 ch. c. <i>Wellington</i> , by The Duke (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Wadlow
1872 ch. c. <i>Duke of Wellington</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1873 b. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. or br. f. <i>Devotion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Cardinal Virtue</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	} Mr Everitt
1876 b. c. <i>Fortitude</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Gramercy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Queen Caroline</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Wadlow
1880 br. c. by Paul Jones	-	-	-	-	

Died in foaling in 1881.

JEANNETTE.

Bred by Count F. DE LAGRANGE, in France, in 1870, got by Gladiateur, her
dam, Stradella, by The Cossack, or Father Thames, out of Creeping
Jenny, by Inheritor.

1874 br. f. <i>Plaisante</i> , by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Jennings
1875 ch. c. <i>Thornham</i> , by Thormanby (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. by Mortemer	-	-	-	-	
Sent to France in 1875, covered by See Saw, where she had in 1876, a b. or br. f. <i>Japonica</i> , was barren in 1877 and 79, and died.					

JEANNIE DEANS.

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1873, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Mayflower,
by Thormanby, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1879 ch. c. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1880 b. c. by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 81, and slipped foal in 1878.

JEMIMA.

Bred by Mr WILSON WHITING, in 1870, got by Cathedral, her dam by
The Cossack, out of Leila, by Melbourne.

1879 ch. f. by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JENNY, by Newminster, out of Skylark, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 201.

1877 b. c. *Blue Rock*, by Stentor (sent to Spain) - Mr Van Haansbergen

1878 b. c. by Argyle - - - - - Mr Carew-Gibson

Barren in 1879 and 80, sold, and will not be covered again.

JENNY,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1875, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, La Belle Jeanne, by Weatherbit, out of Miss Aldcroft, by Ratan.

1879 b. c. <i>Thorpe</i> , by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by Bertram	-	-	-	-	

JENNY DAVIS,

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1874, got by John Davis, her dam, Roma, by Oxford, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1879 b. c. <i>Tony Lumpkin</i> , by Joakin	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Cheese
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Rococo	-	-	-	-	

JENNY DIVER,

Bred by Mr G. H. R. COOKSON, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Fairy, by Warlock, out of Leila, by Melbourne.

1870 br. f. (dead) by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. H. R. Cookson
1871 b. f. <i>Lulu</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	
1872 missed to The Earl	-	-	-	-	
1873 b. c. by The Palmer (cut in 1878)	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. f. <i>Palmflower</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875 ch. c. <i>Oasis</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	}
1876 b. c. <i>Gramont</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Jennie Howlet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1878 b. f. <i>Diwa</i> , by Kaiser (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Jenny Spinner</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Jennie Winkle</i> , by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Beauclerc	-	-	-	-	

JENNIE JONES (foaled in 1859), by Weatherbit, out of Mrs Dodds, continued from Vol. XII, p. 197.

*1874 bl. f. <i>My Nannie O</i> , by The Palmer	-	} Mr. Jas. Watson
1875 ch. f. <i>Morning Post</i> , by Glenlyon (sent to Germany in 1879)	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Gentle Shepherd</i> , by ditto	-	
1880 br. c. by Wild Dayrell II	-	

Barren in 1873, 76, 77, and 79, and not covered in 1880.

*MY NANNIE O (Capt. Bayley's) produced in 1880 a b. f. by Clanronald, and was sent to America, covered by Wild Oats.

JENNY JUMPS, by Beadsman (Vol. XIII, p. 201), produced in 1877 a br. c. (dead) by Schiedam, and is dead.

JENNY LIND,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1871, got by Costa, her dam, Miss Ann, by The Little Known—Bay Missie, by Bay Middleton.

1875 b. f. <i>Miss Goldschmidt</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Kennard
1879 br. f. by Soucar	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875 or 76, and barren in 1878 and 80.

JERMAK MARE,

Bred by Mr LLOYD, in 1862, her dam by Steamer, grandam, Motley, by Pantaloone, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1872	twins (dead)	by Sweetstock	-	-	-	-	-
1873	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1875	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1880	br. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-

} Mr Thomas Thomas

She had a half-bred foal in 1870, slipped foal in 1874, and was barren in 1871, 76, and 77.

JESSAMINE (foaled in 1863), by Knight of St Patrick, out of Gardenia, by Beiram, (continued from Vol. XIII, p. 202), produced in 1877 a f. by Macgregor, slipped foal in 1878, and was sold.

JESSICA (foaled in 1863), by Newminster, out of Albatross, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 202.

1876	ch. c.	<i>The Sapper</i> , aft. <i>Golden Beam</i> , by The Miner (cut)-	-	-	-	-	-
1879	ch. f.	<i>Salutation</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. f.	<i>Diana</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	-	-

} Ld Rosalyn

Barren in 1877, and slipped foal in 78.

JESSIE,

Bred by Mr DICKSON, in 1862, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam by Robinson (s. of Robin), out of Leda, by Lottery.

1873	ch. f.	<i>Church Bell</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	-
1874	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1876	ch. f.	by Landmark	-	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. c.	by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	-

} Mr M. T. Goodlass

} Mr Holtby

Barren in 1875, 77, and 79, and sold to go to Germany.

JETTY, by King Caradoc, out of Blackberry, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 202.

1878	b. c.	by The Corporal (son of Hop-picker)	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

} Mr A. J. Cholmley

Slipped in 1877, barren in 80, and shot.

JEU DES MOTS (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Jeu d'Esprit, continued from Vol. XII, p. 199.

1873	b. f.	<i>Enigma</i> , by Deerfoot	-	-	-	-	-
1874	ch. c.	by Blood Royal	-	-	-	-	-
1875	ch. f.	<i>Empress</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1876	br. c.	<i>Jester II</i> , by Massinissa	-	-	-	-	-
1877	br. c.	(dead), by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1879	br. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1880	missed	ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-

} Mr Thos. Lindsay
(in Ireland)

JEU DES MOTS,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1864, got by Barnton, her dam, Jest, by Jacques, out of Marcellina, by Akarins.

1876 b. f. by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Welby
1877 b. f. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Berserker	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Ripponden	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1880, and not covered that year.

JEU D'ESPRIT, by Flatcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 203) died in 1878.

JEU D'ESPRIT, by Ignoramus, out of Jest, by Jacques, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 203.

1877 br. f. by Lecturer	-	-	-	Ld Fitzwilliam
-------------------------	---	---	---	----------------

Barren in 1878 and 79, and is dead.

JEWEL (foaled in 1873), by Rataplan, out of Trinket, by Touchwood, produced in 1877 ch. f. by Silvester (Mr J. W. Lee's), was barren in 1878, and sent to the Cape, covered by Strathconan.

THE JEWESS,

Bred by Mr DORE, in 1872, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Queen Esther, by Warlock, out of The Thané, by Stockwell.

*1877 b. f. <i>Annie</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	-	} Mr Unwin	
1878 missed to King o'Scots	-	-	-		-
1879 b. c. <i>Small Boy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		-
1880 ch. c. by Lucebit	-	-	-		-
1881 by Prince Charlie	-	-	-		-

* ANNIE (Mr Unwin's) was covered in 1880, by Prince Charlie.

JEX BLAKE, by Camerino (Vol. XIII, p. 203) produced in 1877 a br. f. *Beanlié*, by Best Returns, and died the following year.

JEZABEL, by Rataplan, out of Mrs Rigby's dam, by Jereed, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 203.

1876 b. c. <i>Jehu II</i> , aft. <i>The Protector</i> , by Pre-	-	-	-	} Mr H. A. Harrison
tender-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	.

Died in January, 1878.

JOAN OF ARC (foaled in 1866) by Warlock, out of Heroine, by The Hero, is in Lord Fitzwilliam's stud; she missed in 1880 to King o'Scots, and was covered by him again.

JOCOSA (foaled in 1868), by Fitz-Roland, out of Madame Eglentine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 204.

1877 ch. f. <i>Sabella</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud	
1878 ch. c. <i>Bruar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		-
1879 ch. c. by Mortemer	-	-	-		-
1880 ch. c. by Wild Oats	-	-	-		-
1881 ch. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-		-

JOLIE (foaled in 1864), by Barbarian, out of Harp, by Kremlin, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 204.

1877 b. c. <i>Joy Bells</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878 b. f. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1879 bl. c. <i>Sidrophel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Strathconsan	-	-	-	
1881 slipped foal to Salvator	-	-	-	

JOLLITY, by Jordan, out of July, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 204.

1873 b. c. <i>Jovial</i> , by Julius (cut)	-	-	-	Mr J. La Mert
1875 b. c. <i>Astérion</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	Mr Gibson
1876 b. c. <i>Sheridan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1877 b. c. <i>Soot Free</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Idus	-	-	-	Mr Jas. Watson

Barren in 1874, and died in 1878.

JOLLITY (foaled in 1869), by Delight, out of Roséa, by Voltigeur, is in Mr G. Dryden's stud, and was covered in 1880 by The Arrow.

JORDAN MARE, out of Orange Blossom, cont. from Vol. XII, p. 201.

1873 b. f. by Ellangowan	-	-	-	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1874 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Radford</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	Mr Hughes

Died in 1876.

JOSEPHINE, by Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 204.

1877 b. c. <i>Prince Eugène</i> , by Sugarplum (son of Limeflower)-	-	-	-	} Mr Earl
1878 b. or br. f. <i>Queen of Holland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1879.

JOSEPHINE, by Thormanby (Vol. XIII, p. 205) was barren in 1878, and died that year.

JOSEPHINE,

Bred by Captain COOPER, in 1870, got by Soapstone, her dam, Gloire de Dijon, by Trumpeter, out of Creeping Rose, by Surplice.

1878 b. c. <i>Second Empire</i> , by Syrian	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1879 and 80 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Childeric	-	-	-	

JOSKIN MARE (sister to *Plebeian*),

Bred by Mr W. NELSON, in 1873, her dam, Queen Elizabeth, by Autocrat, out of Bay Rosalind, by Orlando.

1878 b. f. <i>Surf</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. White
1879 br. f. by Thunderer	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 1880.

JOYOUS,

Bred by Mr R. DREWITT, in 1867, got by Glenmaason, her dam, Penelope, by Alarm, out of Eluina, by Emilius.

1877 br. c. <i>Astor</i> , by Saturnalia	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Nightingall
1878 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 f. by Rotherhill	-	-	-	

She had no produce to live previous to 1877, and was barren in 1879 and 80.

JUANITA, by St Albans, out of Pet Lamb (Vol. XIII, p. 205), broke her thigh in 1877; and was destroyed.

JUANITA,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1866, got by St Albans, her dam, Juanita Perez, by Melbourne, out of Jeannette, by Birdcatcher.

1876 br. c. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1877 b. f. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	

She was barren in 1873, had foals that died young in 1872, 74, and 75; slipped foal in 1878 and was sent to Italy that year, covered by Dutch Skater.

JUBILANT,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Jocosa, by Fitz-Roland, out of Madame Egline, by Cowl.

1879 br. f. <i>Wedlock</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JULIANA,

Bred by Mr BLEWKIRK, in 1870, got by Julius, her dam, Contadina, by Newminster, out of Mathilde, by Mango.

1874 b. c. <i>Julien</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Bush
1876 b. c. <i>Thornfield</i> , by Favonius (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878 b. f. <i>Signorina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Jubilee</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, and sent to France in 1879, covered by Cremorne.

JULIA PEACHUM (foaled in 1873), by Julius, out of Polly Peachum, by Collingwood, is in Lord Hastings's stud; she was barren in 1879 and 80, and covered in 1880 by Queen's Messenger.

JULIET, by Teddington (Vol. XIII, p. 206), was barren in 1877 and 78, and died in 1878.

JULIET, by The Judge (Vol. XIII, p. 206), was barren in 1877, not covered that year, and hunted.

JULY, by Birdcatcher, out of Gillyflower, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 206.

1876 b. c. <i>Maximus</i> , by Macgregor (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1877 br. f. <i>Nannette</i> , by Idus	-	-	-	-	

Was barren in 1878 and shot.

JUNG FRAU (foaled in 1859), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Queen of Tyne, continued from Vol. XII., p. 204.

1872 b. c. <i>Wizard</i> , by Warlock	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1873 b. c. <i>Teuton</i> , by Lord Clifden (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. <i>Orleans</i> , by Mandrake (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1875 missed to Pretender	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Schiller</i> , by Speculum (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1877 br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Camballo	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JUNO, by Teddington (Vol. XIII, p. 207), had half-bred foals in 1877 and 78, and died in 1879.

JUVENTA,

Bred by Messrs OSBORNE, in 1870, got by Cathedral, her dam, Interduca, by The Cure, out of Ino, by Pantaloon.

1874 ch. f. by George Osbaldeston	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Graves
1877 br. c. by Rocco	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by The Mallard	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 76, and not covered in 1878 or 1879.

KALIPYGE, by Bay Middleton (Vol. XIII, p. 207), was barren in 1877, and died.

KALLU,

Bred by Mr HOWARD, in 1876, got by Wenlock, her dam, Maid of Palmyra, by Pyrrhus, the First, out of Palmyra, by Sultan.

1880 f. by Hermit	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Jeffery
1881 by Bertram	-	-	-	-	

KALMIA (foaled in 1869), by Knight of St Patrick, out of Azalia, by Nut-with (Mr C. Howard's), produced in 1880 a b. c. *Escallop*, by The Grey Palmer, and was covered by him again.

KAPUNDA, by Stockwell, out of Adelaide, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 205,

1873 gr. f. <i>Dorothy</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	Mr R. H. Jones
1874 b. c. <i>Extravagance</i> , by The Rake (s. to India)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1876 b. f. <i>Kapanga</i> , by Victorious (s. to America)	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. <i>Cardiff</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Speculum (sent to America)	-	-	-	-	

She was barren in 1875, and died in 1878.

KATE,

Bred by Mr TATE, in 1867, got by Commoner, her dam, Poverty, by Dr O'Toole, out of The Dawn of Day, by Tearaway.

1874 ch. c. by Don Cossack (son of The Cossack)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Spencely
1877 ch. f. by Grandmaster	-	-	-	-	

Believed to have had no other produce, and is now Mr Taddy's.

KATE DAYRELL (foaled in 1863), by Wild Dayrell, out of Kate, by Auckland, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 207.

1876 br. f. <i>Adventure</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	Cobham Stud
1880 b. f. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1881 by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and slipped twins in 1879.

KATE HAMPTON, by Orlando (Vol. XIII, p. 208), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and shot.

KATHERINE (foaled in 1875), by Scottish Chief, out of Emily, by Stockwell, is in Lord Stamford's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Bertram.

KATHERINE LOGIE (foaled in 1853), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Phryne, continued from Vol. XII, p. 206.

1873 b. f. <i>Lottie</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. La Mert
1874 missed to Julius	-	-	-	-	
1875 br. c. <i>Ascanius</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	

*1876 b. f. *Pompeia*, by ditto - - - } Mr Vyner
 1877 br. c. *King Log*, by King Lad - - - }
 Dead.

* POMPELA (Mr Vyner's) was barren in 1880 and not covered.

KATHLEEN,

Bred by Sir T. Gressley, in 1866, got by Artillery, her dam, Irish Queen,
 by King Dan, out of Just in Time, by Seahorse:

1875 b. f. by Nine Elms - - - }
 1876 br. c. by Camperdown (son of Harry Scurry) - - - }
 1877 ch. f. *Mavourneen*, by Vileath - - - } Sir T. Constable
 1878 br. c. *Rifleman*, aft. *The Major*, by Camper-
 down - - - }

Died after foaling.

KATHLEEN,

Bred by Captain Starkey, in 1875, got by Speculum, her dam, Peahen, by
 Cotherstone, out of Prairie Hen, by Stockwell.

1880 b. f. by Skylark - - - - }
 1881 by Moorlands - - - - } Capt. Starkey

KATRINE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Seclusion,
 by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1876 ch. f. *Queen Katharine*, by King Tom - - - }
 1877 b. or br. c. *Edmonstone*, by Statesman - - - }
 1878 b. c. *Elphinstone*, by ditto - - - } Mr T. E. Walker
 1879 ch. c. *Elmfield*, by Sterling - - - - }
 1880 missed to Pero Gomez - - - - }
 1881 b. c. by Statesman - - - - }

KATRINE,

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1873, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Lady of the
 Lake, by King Tom, out of The Incurable, by The Cure.

1877 b. f. by Julius - - - - }
 1878 twins { foal (dead) } by ditto - - - }
 { ch. c. - - - - } Mr R. Stephenson
 1879 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - }
 1880 b. c. by Plebeian - - - - }
 1881 by Balfie - - - - }

KEMPTOWN MARE.

Bred by Mr Bull, in 1871, her dam, Lady Lift, by Defiance, grandam by Gaper
 —Spectre.

1880 b. or br. f. by Distin- - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - } Mr Jas. Best

* KENTISH ROSE,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Rose of
 Kent, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1879 ch. f. by George Frederick - - - - }
 1881 b. c. by Wild Oats - - - - } Cobham Stud

Slipped in 1878, and barren in 80.

* This mare broke her leg as a yearling, and was erroneously stated in last
 Volume to be dead.

KETTLEDRUM MARE.

Bred by Mr J. E. TAYLOR, in 1867, her dam, Lady Anne, by Voltigeur, out St Anne, by St Francis.

1873	f. by Keith	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Healop
1874	f. by Primate	-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. c. by Stentor	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. <i>Florence</i> , by Argyle	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	}
Barren in 1876, 79, and 80.						

KETTLEDRUM MARE.

Bred by Mr Jno. GRETTON, in 1869, her dam, Lifetime, by Lifeboat, out of Truth, by The Libel.

1875	b. c. by The Prince (son of Princess Royal)	-	} Mr Jno. Greston
1876	b. f. by Nuneham	-	
1877	ch. c. by ditto	-	
1878	not covered last year	-	
1879	br. f. (dead) by Nuneham	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	
1881	by ditto	-	

KETTLEDRUM MARE (sister to Freeman).

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1871, her dam, Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1876 b. c. <i>Freedom</i> , by Oxford, or The Duke -	-	} Yardley Stud
*1877 b. f. <i>Bell Metal</i> , by Sterling	-	
1879 bl. f. <i>Silver Drum</i> , by ditto -	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto -	-	
1881 by ditto -	-	

Barren in 1875 and 78.

* **BELL METAL** (Yardley Stud), was covered in 1880 by Carnelion.

KILBRIDE (foaled in 1861), by Mountain Deer, out of The Cook,
continued from Vol. XIII, p. 209.

1877	b. c. <i>Dominic</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	} Mr R. Temple
1878	and 79 barren	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Dr Slammer</i> , by Mr Winkle	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	

KILLARNEY (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Shamrock, continued Vol. XII, p. 207.

1873 b. c. by Thunderbolt - - - } Mr C. Alexander
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - }
1876 b. f. *Newsham*, aft. *Blue Bell*, by Salvanos - Mr Uppley
Was barren in 1875, 77, and 78, not covered in 78, and is dead.

KINGCUP (foaled in 1875), by King Tom, out of Stephanotis, by Macaroni, is in Lord Rosebery's stud, and produced in 1880 a b. c. (dead) by Speculum, and was covered by Cremorne.

THE KING'S DAUGHTER. by King of Trumps, out of Christina,
continued from Vol. XIII, p. 210.

1877 b. f. by Macgregor - - - Mr Van Haansbergen
Was barren in 1878, and put out of the stud.

KING TOM MARE, sister to King Alfred (foaled in 1868), her dam by Bay Middleton—West Country Lass, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 210,

1877 b. f. <i>Burnt Cake</i> , by Oxford, or Playfair	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1879 b. c. (dead) by Blandford	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Standard	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 78 and 80.

KINROSS,

Bred at the **CROFT STUD**, in 1871, got by Underhand, or Julius, her dam, Unfashionable Beauty, by Lord of the Isles, grandam by Tom-boy, out of Mac Orrillina.

1877 b. c. <i>Allan Bane</i> , by Paganini, or King o' Scots-	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Smith
1878 b. f. <i>Perpetual Motion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Miss North</i> , by Kirtling	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud

KISSING CRUST,

Bred by Mr W. Bass, in 1870, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Princess of Orange, by The Flying Dutchman, out of the Warwick Mare, by Merman.

1875 b. f. (killed by her dam)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Bass
1876 b. f. <i>Comfit</i> , by Lozenge (s. to America)-	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>The West</i> , aft. <i>Sugarloaf</i> , by Sweetstock	-	-	-	-	
			(cut)-		
1879 b. f. <i>Wedding Day</i> , by Rosebery	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1880 b. c. by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Cucumber	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 78.

KITTIWAKE (foaled in 1870), by Laughing Stock, out of Heather Bell, by British Yeoman, is in Mr Paterson's stud, and produced in 1877 a f. by Promised Land, was not covered in 1877 or 78, and is not at present used for breeding purposes.

KITTY COCKLE,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1870, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Untrue, by Leamington, out of Truth, by The Libel.

*1875 b. f. <i>Cockleshell</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1876 br. c. by Highlander-	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Byass

Was not covered in 1877, and sold.

* **COCKLESHELL** (Mr J. A. Craven's) was covered in 1888 by Bertram and Balfie.

KLARINSKA (foaled in 1862), by De Clare, out of Wiasma, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 212.

1878 b. f. <i>Last Hope</i> , aft. <i>Au Revoir</i> , by Farewell-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bowes
1880 ch. c. <i>Riep Van Winkel</i> , by Mr Winkle-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

KLARNET (foaled in 1863), own sister to Klarinska, continued from Vol. XII, p. 208.

1874 b. f. by Rataplan, or The Duke	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1876 br. f. <i>Feodorovna</i> , by Playfair	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Ingot</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Standard	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 75, 78, 79, and 80.

KNAVERY,

Bred by Mr S. WEBSTER, in 1870, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Flutter, by Alarm, out of Little Finch, by Hornsea.

1874 b. f. by Le Maréchal - - - -	} Mr T. Dawson
1875 b. f. (dead), by Argyle - - - -	
1876 b. f. <i>Chicanery</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1877 br. c. <i>Trickery</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1878 b. c. <i>Dougal</i> , by Macgregor - - - -	} Mr VanHaansbergen
1879 br. f. <i>Black Mail</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1880 b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1881 by ditto - - - -	

KNIGHT OF GWYNNE MARE, dam by Scroggins, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 212.

1877 ch. c. by The Baron - - - -	} Mr W. H. Catton
1879 b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1878, and died before foaling in 1880.

KNIGHT OF KARS MARE, out of Chère Amie (Vol. XIII, p. 213), died in 1877.

KNIGHT OF KARS MARE, out of Black Cotton (Vol. XIII, p. 213), was not covered in 1876 or 77, and we have no further account of her.

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER MARE,

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1874, her dam, Tarragona, by Orlando, out of Barcelona, by Don John.

1878 missed to Camballo - - - -	} Mr Vyner
1879 br. f. by Thunder - - - -	
1880 br. f. by Camballo - - - -	
1881 by ditto - - - -	

KNOWSLEY MARE,

Bred by Lord NORREYS, in 1871, her dam, Light of Erin, by Artillery, out of Nelly Bligh, by Dough.

1877 b. c. by Knight of the Garter - - - -	} Ld Norreys
1878 b. f. by Knight of St Patrick - - - -	
1880 ch. c. by Cathedral - - - -	
1881 by Sir Bevys - - - -	

Had a half-bred foal in 1876, and was barren in 79.

KCENIGIN DER NACHT.

Bred in Germany, in 1874 (and imported in 1878), got by Buccaneer, her dam, Mademoiselle Cleopatre, by Stockwell, out of Ada, by Sir Hercules.

1879 ch. c. <i>Blue Moon</i> , by Blue Gown - - - -	Cobham Stud
1880 missed to George Frederick - - - -	} Mr Townley-Parker
1881 by Hampton - - - -	

LA BELLE HELENE,

Bred by Lord ALLESBURY, in 1866, got by St Albans, her dam, Teterrima, by Voltigeur, out of Ellen Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1872 b. c. by Toxophilite - - - -	} Ld Allesbury
1873 ch. c. <i>Hellenist</i> , by ditto (cut) - - - -	

1874	br. c. <i>Peloponnesus</i> (dead), by Knight of the	Gar-ter-	} Ld Ailesbury
1875	br. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by Y. Melbourne		
1877	ch. c. <i>The Miser</i> , by Hermit	-	} Sir G. Chetwynd
1878	ch. f. <i>Enone</i> , by ditto	-	
1879	bl. or br. f. <i>Belle Lurette</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	
1880	f. by The Grey Palmer	-	
1881	by Dutch Skater	-	Mr T. Blenkiron
			Sir G. Chetwynd

Barren in 1871 and 76.

LA BELLE JEANNE (foaled in 1865), by Weatherbit, out of Miss Aldcroft, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 214.

1876	ch. f. <i>Janet</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	} Mr Alexander
1877	ch. f. <i>Electricity</i> , by ditto	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Fulgurite</i> , by ditto	-	
1879	missd to ditto	-	
1880	ch. c. by The Speaker	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1881	by ditto	-	

LABYRINTH,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam, (foaled 1862) by Toxophilite, out of Miss Sarah, by Don John.

1880	b. c. by John Davis	-	} D. of Montrose
1881	by ditto	-	

LA CASCADEUSE (foaled in 1875), by Cremorne, out of Harmony, by Marsyas, is in Prince Batthyany's stud; she was barren in 1880, and produced in 1881 a b. c. *Orthos II*, by Typhoeus.

LACE,

Bred by Mr T. HEWITT, in 1874, got by Lacydes, her dam, Blanchette, by The Baron, out of Nightcap, by Cotherstone.

1879	b. c. <i>Watlington</i> , by Doncaster	-	D. of Westminster
1880 and 81	missd to ditto	-	Mr R. Botterill

LA DAUPHINE, bred in France, in 1864, got by Ventre Saint Gris, out of Margaret, by Drayton, was imported in 1866 and produced in 1868, a br. f. *Purity*, by Soapstone (which was sent to Hanover in 77), and was sold, believed to go in harness.

LADY ABBESS (foaled in 1860), by Grand Inquisitor, out of Imagination, by Lanercost, continued from Vol. XII, p. 211.

1872	br. c. by George Osbaldeston	-	Mr G. Anderson
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	Mr F. Boston

She is believed to have had no other produce, and was sold in 1878.

LADY ABBESS (foaled in 1860), by Teddington, dam by Cowl, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 214.

1876	ch. f. <i>Passing Bell</i> , by Moulsey	-	} Ld Bateman
1878	b. c. by Black Art	-	
1879	b. f. by Landmark	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Auctioneer</i> , by ditto	-	Mr Jno. Brown

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 1880.

LADY ABBESS,

Bred by Mr C. BLANTON, in 1875, got by Cathedral, her dam, Lady Sophie by King Tom, out of Bridle, by The Saddler.

1879	br. c. <i>Canon</i> (dead), by Balfe	-	-	-	} Mr C. Blanton
1880	bl. c. <i>The Duke</i> , by Barbillon	-	-	-	
1881	by Bertram	-	-	-	

LADY AGNES,

Bred by Mr CROWTHER HARRISON, in 1874, got by Lozeng, her dam, Bathilde, by Stockwell, out of Babette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1879	b. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	} Shepherd's Bush Stud
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	

LADY ALICE,

Bred by Lord HASTINGS, in 1867, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Elgiya, by Ethelbert, out of Nelly, by Melbourne.

1879	b. f. by Master Fenton	-	-	-	} Mr W. Prosser
1880	c. (dead) by Make Haste	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and will not be put to thorough-bred horses again.

LADY ALICE (foaled in 1871) by Trumpeter, out of Lady Palmerston, produced in 1876 a f. by Ethna, and was sent to Natal that year, covered by Newry.

LADY ALICE HAWTHORN (foaled in 1859), by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 214.

1877	barren to Lecturer	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1878	ch. f. <i>Lily of the Valley</i> , aft. <i>Lotus</i> , by Don-	-	-	-	
				caster-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Gold Stick</i> , by Silvester-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	
1881	by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	

MAR, by Wallace, her foal of 1872, had no produce, and was used as a hack.

LADY AMYAS (foaled in 1872), by Trumpeter, out of Ayacanora, by I. Birdcatcher (Mr D. Cowie's), produced in 1879 a b. f. by Vedette, and died, having no further produce.

LADY ANGELA (foaled in 1865), by Angelus, out of Lady Gwendoline, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 215.

1878	b. f. by Speculum, or Vanderdecken	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Cholmley
1879	b. f. by The Corporal	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	barren to Lowlander	-	-	-	

LADY ANN, by Touchstone (Vol. XIII, p. 215), died, worn out, in 1877.

LADY ANN,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1862, got by Saunterer, her dam, Mœstissima, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miserrima, by Pantaloon.

1870	bl. f. by Liddington	-	-	-	} Mr Dore
1872	ch. f. <i>Flower of the Vale</i> , by Lord of the	-	-	-	

Isles-

*1873 ch. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1874 ch. f. <i>Maid of the Valley</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Ripple</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Palm Staff</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Alban</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1881 by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	

Mr Dore

Barren in 1869, 71, and 78.

* This LORD LYON mare (Mr Dore's) was barren in 1879 and 80, and covered in 80 by Ladbroke.

LADY ANNIE,

Bred by Mr G. MATHER, in 1866, got by Caractacus, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Surplice, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1873 bl. c. <i>Stone Grove</i> , aft. <i>Eastern Question</i> , by				
Brother of Strafford (cut)	-	-	-	
1874 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Miss Melbourne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 br. f. <i>Fleapo</i> , by Sundeelah (s. to Buenos Ayres)	-	-	-	
*1877 b. f. <i>Lady Beadle</i> , by The Beadle	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Amberley</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	

Mr A. Clatterbuck

Capt. T. S. Starkey

Sent to Belgium in 1879, covered by Hampton.

* LADY BEADLE (Mr W. Purser's) was barren in 1880, and not covered.

LADY ANNIE,

Bred by Mr JOHN DAY, in 1867, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Chiffonnière, by Wild Dayrell, grandam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

1873 ch. c. <i>Lord Breadalbane</i>	-	-	-	
1874 ch. f. <i>Miss Frances</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Macanory</i> , by The Miner, or Macgregor	-	-	-	
(cut)	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Macmore</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1879 c. (dead) by Thunder	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Camballo	-	-	-	
1881 by Beauclerc	-	-	-	

Mr R. Hawkrige

Had dead foals in 1872 and 75, and was barren in 1876.

LADY ANNIE,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1872, got by Knowsley, her dam, Edith, by Newminster, out of Deidamia, by Pyrrhus the First.

1877 b. c. by Vedette	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Alice</i> , aft. <i>Lady Arista</i> , by Scottish Chief,	-	-	-	
or Ethus (sent to Buenos Ayres)	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Lady Ethel</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Mr Gee

Mr B. Ellam

Barren in 1876, and slipped foal in 1880.

LADY ATHOLSTONE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Silkstone, by Touchstone, out of Snowdrop, by Galanthus.

1879 b. f. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Nuneham	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Mr F. Gretton

LADY AUDLEY (sister to Buccaneer), continued from Vol. XII, p. 213.

1874 br. c. <i>Touquet</i> , by Lord Lyon -	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1876 br. c. <i>Visconti</i> , by Parmesan (sent to the Cape)	-	-	
1877 b. or br. c. <i>Prinee Palatine</i> , by Couronne de Fer	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 78, had foals dead in 1873 and 79, and died that year.

LADY AUDLEY (foaled in 1867), by Macaroni, out of Secret, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 216.

1878 ch. c. <i>St Louis</i> , by Hermit	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1880 ch. f. (dead) by The Palmer	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 81.

LADY AUDLEY,

Bred by Lord St VINCENT, in 1871, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Icicle, by Oulston, out of Crystal, by Pantaloon.

*1876 ch. f. <i>Cecile</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson
1877 ch. f. <i>Audley End</i> , by Spennithorne	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1878 b. c. by The Miner	-	-	

Sent to Germany in 1878, covered by The Rake.

* **CECILE** (Mr Aspland's) was barren in 1880, and covered by New Holland.

LADY AUGUSTA (foaled in 1860), by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, continued from Vol. XII, p. 214.

1873 ch. f. <i>Kamschatka</i> , by Cambuscan	-	-	} Mr Gee
1874 ch. c. (dead) by Lord Clifden	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Hippolyte</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	
1879 b. c. by See Saw	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1881 by Strathconan	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, 78, and 80.

LADY BANKS, by Lord Lyon (Vol. XIII, p. 216) was barren in 1877, and put out of the stud.

LADY BARBARA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1865, got by Lambton, her dam, First Fly, by Birdcatcher, out of First Rate, by Melbourne.

1870 ch. c. by Dalesman (cut)	-	-	} Mr F. Barne
1871 b. c. by The Ranger	-	-	
1872 b. c. <i>The Admiral</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	
1873 b. c. by The Earl	-	-	
*1874 b. f. <i>Lady Wildair</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	
1875 br. c. by Atherstone	-	-	
†1877 br. f. <i>Aumale</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Navarre</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1881 by an Arab	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79, and slipped foal in 1880.

* **LADY WILDAIR** (Mr Barne's) was barren in 1880 and 81.

† **AUMALE** (Mr Barne's) slipped foal in 1881 to Wild Tommy.

LADY BEVYS (foaled in 1876), by Favonius, out of Lure, by St Albans, is in Major Stapylton's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Craig Millar.
VOL. XIV.

LADY BIRD (foaled in 1858), by Newminster, out of Black-eyed Susan, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 217.

1877 b. c. *Gunter*, by Caterer - - - Mr W. E. Everitt
Covered by Pirate King in 1877, and sold.

LADY BLANCHE (foaled in 1858), by Voltigeur, her dam by Ithuriel, grandam by Langar, continued from Vol. XII, p. 215.

1873 ch. f. <i>Zee</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1874 and 1875 barren	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Lady Anne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	}
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY BLANCHE,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1868, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Cordelia, by Vengeance, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1874 b. f. <i>Wingrave Lass</i> , by Wingrave	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stephenson
1875 b. c. (dead), by King o' Scots	-	-	-	-	
*1877 ch. f. <i>Oreina</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1880 b. f. <i>Speciosa</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Hampton	-	-	-	-	

Slipped in 1878, and barren in 1876 and 79.

* *OREINA* (Col. Barlow's) was covered in 1880 by Greenback and Austerlitz.

LADY BLANCHE,

Bred by Mr C. LACEY, in 1869, got by Bacchus, her dam, Miss Hinda, by Jericho, out of Hinda, by Sultan,

1876 missed to Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Lacey
1877 b. f. by Julius	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Plebeian	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Lacey
1881 by Statesman	-	-	-	-	

It was erroneously stated in last Vol. that King Victor, by Atherton, was out of this mare; he was out of her sister Comfort.

LADY BOTHWELL,

Bred by MERRY, in 1871, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lady Morgan, by Thormanby, out of Morgan la Faye, by Cowl.

1877 b. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	Sir R. Sutton
1879 b. c. by Henry	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Porter
1881 by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	

Slipped in 1876 and 80, and barren in 1878.

LADY BOUNTIFUL (foaled in 1861), by Rataplan, out of Plentiful, continued from Vol. XII, p. 215.

1873 b. f. <i>Turkish Delight</i> , by Lozenge (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Shepherd's Bush Stud
1874 ch. f. <i>Miss Costa</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	-	
1875 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
*1876 ch. f. <i>Munificence</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	

1877 b. f. by Carnival	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878 ch. f. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Profusion</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Cannon
1881 by Combination (h.-b.)	-	-	-	-	

* MUNIFICENCE was barren in 1879 and sold to go to France, covered by Cadet.

LADY BRUCE (foaled in 1875), by Sunstroke (s. of Thormanby), out of One Act, by Annandale, is in the Corby stud; she slipped foal to Craig Millar in 1879, was barren in 1880, and covered by Fetterlock.

LADY CAROLINE (foaled in 1861), by Orlando, out of Lady Blanche, continued from Vol. XII, p. 216.

1873 b. c. <i>Convert</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Ashton
1874 b. c. <i>Concord</i> , by The Miner (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Casistry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1880 b. c. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 79, and 81, and not covered in 1876.

LADY CECILY,

Bred by Mr W. ROBINSON, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Remnant, by Neville, out of Termagant, by Turkoman.

1878 b. f. by Bourbaki	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Robinson
1879 bl. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. B. Robinson

LADY CHARLOTTE (foaled in 1862), by Fandango, out of Lady Elizabeth, continued from Vol. XII, p. 216.

1873 slipped foal to Verdant	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mannington
1874 b. c. <i>Mediterranean</i> , by Narbonne (s. to India)	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. (dead) by Birdhill	-	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. by Taymouth	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. by Pax	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Miltiades	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Lammermoor (s. of Scottish Chief)	-	-	-	-	

LADY CHESTERFIELD (foaled in 1858), by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 218.

1878 b. c. by Boiard (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1879 and 80 barren to King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Orest	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Burton

LADY CLARE, by Wild Dayrell, out of Agnes Wickfield, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 218.

1877 b. c. <i>Henry George</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	} Mr H. Willmer
1878 b. c. <i>Amator</i> , by Merry-maker	-	-	-	
Died in 1878.				

LADY CLIFTON,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1872, got by *Distin*, her dam, *Nell Gwynne*, by *Archy*, out of *Hop Duty*, by *Tearaway*.

1879 b. f. by <i>Goodwood</i> , or <i>Munden</i>	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1880 alipped foal to <i>Broomielaw</i>	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>Blue Gown</i>	-	-	-	

LADY CONSTANCE,

Bred by Mr MAULE, in 1872, got by *Knight of St Patrick*, her dam (foaled in 1861) by *Toxophilite*—*Melbourne*—*Miss Whip*.

1878 b. c. <i>Aide de Camp</i> , by <i>Queen's Messenger</i>	-	-	-	} Mr E. Maule
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. (dead) by <i>Caterer</i>	-	-	-	
1881 not covered last year	-	-	-	

LADY COURT (foaled in 1858), by *Defiance*, dam by *Safeguard*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 219.

1877 b. c. by <i>Bustard</i>	-	-	-	} Mr E. Hughes
1879 br. f. by <i>Siderolite</i>	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

LADY COVENTRY (foaled in 1865), by *Thormanby*, out of *Lady Roden*—continued from Vol. XIII, p. 219.

*1876 br. f. <i>Placencia</i> , by <i>Parmesan</i>	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1877 ch. c. <i>Earl Algar</i> , by <i>Blair Athol</i> (died on voyage to the Cape)	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Earl Godwin</i> , by <i>Macaroni</i>	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Hereward the Wake</i> , by <i>Blair Athol</i>	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1880, and barren in 1881.

* PLACENTIA (Ld Falmouth's) was covered in 1880 by *Skylark*.

LADY CREMONA,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDEWORTH, in 1875, got by *Cremorne*, her dam, *Lady Diana*, by *Fitz-Roland*, out of *The Chase*, by *Venison*.

1880 ch. c. by <i>Lemnos</i>	-	-	-	} Lady Prescott
1881 by <i>Silvio</i>	-	-	-	

LADY DAY

Bred by Mr E. FOULKES, in 1866, got by *Old Calabar*, her dam, *Miss Hatch*, by *Infidel*, grandam by *Cotherstone*, out of *The Warbler*.

1877 br. f. by <i>Bosworth</i>	-	-	-	} Ld Folkestone
1878 b. or br. c. <i>Michaelmas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and given away.

LADY DAY,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1872, got by *Trumpeter*, her dam, *Lady Dar*, by *King Tom*, out of *Lady Blanche*, by *Epirus*.

1879 ch. c. <i>Lord March</i> , by <i>Dalnacardoch</i> , or <i>Ghosain Corona</i>	-	-	-	} Mr G. Masterman
1880 ch. c. by <i>Scottish Chief</i>	-	-	-	
1881 barren to ditto	-	-	-	

LADY DAYRELL,

Bred by Mr EVERSHED, in 1871, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Blanche de Nevers, by Vengeance, out of Device, by Spring Jack.

1876 ch. f. <i>Olive</i> , by Pax	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1877 ch. f. <i>Bagatelle</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Alvarez	-	-	-	

Covered by Alvarez, and sent to Spain.

LADY DEWHURST (foaled in 1866), by Newminster, out of The Dutchman's Daughter, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 219.

1876 br. c. *Velleda*, by Velette.

Barren in 1877, had a c. (dead), by Doncaster, in 1878, slipped twins in 1879, and was sent to Belgium that year, covered by Blair Athol.

LADY DI,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by King John, her dam, Delight, by Birdcatcher, out of Extasy, by Touchstone.

1873 b. c. by Dundee	-	-	-	} Major Carlyon
*1874 b. f. <i>Annette</i> , by the Speaker	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Chatterbox</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. or br. c. <i>Ross</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. (dead) by <i>Vespasian</i>	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 and 80 missed to Disestablished	-	-	-	} Mr Deedes
1881 by Orest	-	-	-	

*ANNETTE (Sir W. Throckmorton's) was covered in 1880 by Tomahawk.

LADY DIANA (foaled in 1871), by Fitz-Roland, out of The Chase, by Venison (Vol. XIII, p. 220) produced in 1877 a b. f. by Adventurer, and was sent to France that year, covered by him again.

LADY DIGBY,

Bred by Mr J. G. SIMPSON, in 1869, got by Forager, her dam, Miss Digby, by Touchstone, out of Lady Jersey, by Bay Middleton.

1880 b. f. by Lingerer	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1881 by Chivalrous	-	-	-	

Had a half-bred foal in 1877, a c. (dead) by Siderolite in 78, and was barren in 79.

LADY DOT (foaled in 1855), by The Cure, out of The Wise Woman, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 220.

1878 b. f. <i>Camacé</i> , by Albert Victor, or Camballo	-	-	-	} Croft Stud
1881 by Bradgate, or Castlereagh	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80, and slipped foal in 79.

LADY DURHAM (foaled in 1862), by Lambton, her dam by Fernhill, or Gleam, continued from Vol. XII, p. 219.

1874 ch. f. by The Miner	-	-	-	} Mr C. Ashton
1875 ch. f. <i>Sister Edith</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. by The Miner	-	-	-	
1879 c. by Coltness	-	-	-	

Had foals (dead) in 1877 and 78, slipped twins in 1873 and 80, and sold for a hack.

LADY ELIZABETH, by: Layton (Vol. XIII, p. 221), was barren in 1876, 77, and 78, and used as a hack.

LADY ELIZABETH DISTIN,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1875, got by Distin, her dam, Lizzie, by Theon, out of Velure, by Muley Moloch.

1880	br. f. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1881	by Vedette	-	-	-	

LADY EMILY,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1869, got by Savernake, her dam, Rapidan, by Beadsman, out of Miami, by Venison.

1876	br. c. <i>Ruido</i> , by Tocsin	-	-	-	} Gen. Randolph
1877	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. or br. c. <i>Real Grit</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Riddlesdown</i> , by Somerset	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 78, and not covered in 1880.

LADY EMILY,

Bred by Mr H. R. RAY, in 1874, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Lady Florence, by Stockwell, out of Cross-stitch, by Kingston.

1877	b. f. <i>Amelia</i> , by Westminster	-	-	-	} Mr T. Jennings
1878	b. f. <i>Lady Vesta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Lady May</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Lady Mary</i> , by Barbillon	-	-	-	
1881	by See Saw	-	-	-	

LADY EMMA (foaled in 1860), by Orlando, out of Chaseaway, continued from Vol. XII, p. 219.

1873	br. f. by Brahma (sent to France in 1875)	-	-	-	} Ld Poulett
1874	b. c. <i>Speculation</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1875	b. f. <i>Glen Emma</i> , by Glenfalloch	-	-	-	} Mr Lant
1876	b. f. <i>Emmetine</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Emma Melbourne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. Martin
1878	f. (dead) by Struan	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Harry</i> , by Henry	-	-	-	
1880	c. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1881	by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

* **GLEN EMMA** was barren in 1879, and put into training.

LADY ESTON (foaled in 1864), by Leamington, out of Madeleine, by The Libel, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 221.

1875	ch. f. <i>Levern</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stevenson
1876	b. c. <i>Gleniffer</i> , by King Hal	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>St Colomb</i> , by Atherstone (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	slipped foal to King Hal	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Pic-nic (son of Brown Bread)	-	-	-	
1881	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY FLORA (foaled in 1865), by Stockwell, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 221.

1877	b. f. <i>Miss Bates</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	Mr J. Johnstone
------	--	---	---	---	-----------------

1878 ch. c. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. f. <i>Flossie</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	-
1880 br. c. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr Carew-Gibson

LADY FLORENCE (foaled in 1862), by Rattle, out of Lady Anne, by

Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 222.

1878 br. f. by Rotherhill - - - - Mr Cock

Barren in 1879, slipped foal in 1880, and not covered in 1876 or 80.

LADY FLORENCE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Cross-stitch, by Kingston, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

1874 ch. f. <i>Lady Emily</i> , by Gladiateur	-	-	-	-
1875 ch. f. <i>Bronze</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-
1876 b. c. <i>Florentine</i> , by Gladiateur (cut)	-	-	-	-
1877 ch. c. <i>Sawred</i> , by Sylla, son of Remus (cut)	-	-	-	-
1878 b. f. <i>Nerida</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-
1879 bl. f. <i>Laguna</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr H. R. Ray

Mr R. Jardine

LADY FLY,

Bred by Mr T. W. OVERMAN, in 1865, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Tamarind, by Touchstone, out of Olive, by Tarragon.

1870 gr. f. by Narbonne	-	-	-	-
1871 c. by Musketeer (died a foal)	-	-	-	-
1874 ro. f. by War (son of Warlock)	-	-	-	-
1876 ro. f. <i>Lady Scattercash</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-
1877 b. f. <i>Merry Fly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1878 ro. f. <i>Blue Fly</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. <i>Bout</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-

Mr Christie

Cobham Stud

Slipped foal in 1872, barren in 1873 and 75, and sent to France in 1879, covered by Kaiser.

LADY GAY (foaled in 1873), by King John, out of Diana, by Bantam, produced in 1877 a c. by Typhoons (Mr Morton's), and was sent to Natal, covered by Craig Millar.

LADY GERALDINE,

Bred by Mr B. HAWORTH, in 1866, got by The Marquis (son of Stockwell), her dam, Countess of Westmorland, by Melbourne, out of Fair Louisa, by Voltaire.

1873 b. c. <i>Rowston</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	-
1874 b. f. <i>Miss York</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-
1875 br. c. <i>Mappleton</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	-
1876 b. c. <i>Marshal</i> (dead), by Field Marshal	-	-	-	-
1877 b. f. <i>Lady Hebe</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-
1878 slipped twins to Victorious	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. <i>Primrose II</i> , by Rosebery	-	-	-	-
1880 br. c. <i>Wassand</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-

Capt. Haworth

LADY GLADYS (once called *Charity Girl*),

Bred by Mr H. R. RAY, in 1875, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Margery, by Blair Athol, out of Edith, by Newminster.

1878 and 79 barren	-	-	-	-
1880 b. f. by General Peel	-	-	-	-
1881 by Wenlock	-	-	-	-

Her Majesty

LADY GLENLOCHAY,

Bred by Mr F. BELL, in 1873, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Cachuca, by Fandango, out of La Victime, by Flatcatcher.

1880 ch. f. by Dutch Skater - - - - Mr W. Blenkirton
1881 by ditto - - - - Mr H. Constable

LADY GLENLYON (foaled in 1868), by Blair Athol, out of Lighthouse, produced in 1878 a f. (dead) by Drumpellier (Mr Gowan's), was not covered that year, and died.

LADY GLENORCHY,

Bred by Lord FEVERSHAM, in 1872, got by Breadulbane, her dam, Phantom Sail, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Zenobia, by Slane.

1876 br. f. by King o' Scots - - - - } Mr Jos. Dawson
1879 ch. c. by Prince Charlie - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1878, barren in 1877 and 80, and sent to France, covered by Statesman.

LADY GOLIGHTLY,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1874, got by King Tom, her dam, Lady Coventry, by Thormanby, out of Lady Roden, by West Australian.

1880 b. f. (dead) by Galopin - - - - } Ld Falmouth
1881 br. f. by Silvio - - - - }

LADY GOSLING,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1870, got by Theobald, her dam, Miss Croft, by Thormanby, out of Miss Boswell, by Stockwell.

1880 ch. c. by Landmark - - - - Mr Aklam

LADY GRACE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1873, got by Strathconan, her dam, Lufra, by Windhound, out of Maud, by Loup-garou.

1879 missed to Knight of the Garter - - - - }
1880 b. f. *Eldest Miss*, by Camballo - - - - } Mr F. Platt
1881 by ditto - - - - }

LADY GRAHAM (foaled in 1862), by Yellow Jack (Vol. XIII, p. 223), was barren in 1878, and sold, believed to have done breeding.

LADY GREENSLEEVES,

Bred by Mr MANNINGTON, in 1867, got by Master Fenton, her dam, Lady Charlotte, by Fandango, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight of hand.

1880 b. f. by Miltiades - - - - } Mr Mannington
1881 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1873, and not covered again till 1879.

LADY GUENEVERE, by Irish Statesman (Vol. XIII, p. 223), Mr Swain's, produced in 1877 a br. f. by Suffolk, and died that year.

LADY HAMPTON (foaled in 1856), by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Hamptonia, continued from Vol. XI, p. 206.

1874 b. c. *Distingué*, by Distin (cut) - - - - Mr G. D. Pennant
1878 f. by Marfiori - - - - Mr V. Fardon

Had no other produce since 1864, and died in 1878.

LADY HARCOURT,

Bred by Mr J. Fobert, in 1870, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Ding Dong by Kettledrum, out of Stella, by West Australian.

1877 ch. f. *Admiration*, by The Palmer (s.to France) Ld Rosslyn Barren in 1876, slipped foal in 1878, and was sent to Germany that year, covered by Victorious.

LADY HARRINGTON,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1871, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Miss Foote, by Orlando, out of Gossamer, by Birdcatcher.

1876 c. (dead) by Vespasian - - - Mr W. Blenkiron

1878 br. f. *Bonny*, by Saunterer (shot) - - - Mr J. M. Brooks

Barren in 1877 and 79, and was sent to France in 1879, covered by Exminster.

LADY HELP,

Bred by Mr W. Day, in 1873, got by Man at Arms, her dam, Maid Servant, by Vedette, out of Glenochty, by Plenipotentiary.

1878 br. c. *Help Mate*, by Tympanum - - -

1879 br. c. by ditto - - -

1880 missed to Lord Ronald - - -

1881 by St Leger, or Glen Arthur - - -

Mr W. R. Baker

LADY HIGHFIELD,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1870, got by St Albans, her dam, Lady Dar, by King Tom, out of Lady Blanche, by Epirus.

1876 ch. c. by Costa, or Warrior (cut) - - -

1877 ch. f. *Lady Lovelace*, by D'Estournel - - -

1878 ch. c. (dead) by Carnival - - -

1879 br. c. by ditto - - -

1880 missed to Blue Gown - - -

1881 by Wild Oats - - -

Ld Lovelace

Lady Lovelace

Mr Butler

LADY HIGHTHORN (foaled in 1865), by Stockwell, out of Lady Elisabeth, by Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 223.

*1875 ch. f. *Miss Pool*, by Parmesan - - -

1877 b. f. *Lady of the Lake*, by Paul Jones - - -

1878 br. f. *Staff of Life*, by Brown Bread - - -

1880 ch. f. *Assay*, y Sterling - - -

Mr W. Hudson

Mr John Watson

Barren in 1876, 79, and 81.

* Miss Pool (Mr J. Whittaker's) was covered in 1880 by See Saw.

LADY HILDA, by Ashgill (Vol. XIII, p. 224), died, having had no further produce.

LADY HILDA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1871, got by Y. Melbourne, or Mentmore, her dam, Bay Celia, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1877 f. (dead) by Siderolite, or Royal Irish Fusilier - - -

1878 b. c. by Esca - - -

Mr C. C. Combes

Barren in 1879 and 80, and not covered in 1880.

LADY HOLBERSON (foaled in 1860), by Chanticleer, out of The Wise Woman, continued from Vol. XII, p. 223.

1873 b. f. <i>Miss Letty</i> (dead)	by Cathedral	-	-	Mr A. O. Poulett
1875 br. c. <i>Islay</i>	by Argyle	-	-	Mr VanHaansbergen
1878 br. c. <i>Lombard</i>	by Couronne de Fer	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Battersea</i>	by Cremorne	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1880 b. c. <i>Capitone</i>	by Macaroni	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, and 77.

LADY HOPE, by Leamington (Vol. XIII, p. 224); was barren in 1877, and died.

LADY HUNGERFORD (foaled in 1861), by Hungerford, out of Venetia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 224.

1876 ch. f. <i>Bonnie Queen</i>	by Brodmelaw (s. to Germany)-	-	-	} Mr F. Bennett
1877 ch. c. <i>Ingleford</i>	by ditto	-	-	
1881	by Carnelion	-	-	Mr H. Brooks

Barren in 1878 and 80, and had a colt (dead) in 1879.

LADY INGLIS,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1868, got by Ely, her dam Heroine of Lucknow, by Nutwith, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1874 b. f. <i>Antoinette</i>	by Victorious	-	-	} Mr Nixon
1875 b. f. <i>Jessica</i>	by Typhoeus	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Horatius</i>	by Vespasian	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Angela</i>	by Lord Lyon	-	-	
1878, 79, and 80	barren	-	-	D. of Westminster
1881	by Cucumber	-	-	Mr Hume Webster

LADY ISABEL (foaled in 1865), by Lord of the Isles, out of Catherine Hayea, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 225.

1877	missed to Blair Athol	-	-	} Mr J. L. Walker
1878	c. by ditto	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Seatite</i>	by Soapstone]	-	-	} Mr Aspinall
1880 ch. f. by Craig Millar		-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	Mr Wilson

LADY JANE, by Saunterer, out of Creeping Jane, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 225.

1878 ch. c. (dead)	by Ethus	-	-	} Mr Ellam
1879 b. c. <i>Earl Grey</i>	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1877, slipped foal in 1880, and is dead.

LADY JANE,

Bred at the WARFORD STUD, in 1872, got by Folkestone, or The Peer, her dam, Misfortune, by The Fallow Buck, out of Fortuna, by Slane.

1877 ch. c. by Abergeldie	-	-	-	} Mr H. Stead
1878 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1878, 79, and 80.

LADY JEAN (foaled in 1867), by Blair Athol, out of Greta, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 225.

1877 b. c. <i>Shop Boy</i>	by Tocsin	-	-	Mr Johnstone
1880 c. by Sir Robert Clifton		-	-	Mr R. Howett
1881	by Munden	-	-	Mr Dunhill

Barren in 1878, and was hunted for a short time.

LADY JOHN,

Bred by Mr **BLANKIRON**, in 1870, got by King John, her dam, Freestone by Touchstone, out of The Handsome Doe, by The Ugly Buck.

1875 ch. c. *Lesbos*, by Thunderbolt (sent to India) - } Mr J. W. Macdonald
1877 ch. c. *Lightning*, by ditto - }
Barren in 1876, and was shot in 1878.

LADY JOHNSTONE (foaled in 1874), by Adventurer, out of The Hon. Miss Ellis, is in Mr Hyde's stud, and produced in 1880 a b. c. (dead) by Vedette, was barren in 1881, and put into training.

LADY JULIA,

Bred by Mr J. W. **SHARPE**, in 1871, got by Prince Plausible, her dam Rona, by Roan Oak, out of Lady Gwendoline, by Y. Melbourne (late Penistone).

1880 b. c. by Montez - - - } Mr J. W. Sharpe
1881 by Mappleton (s. of Mandrake) - }

LADY KARS,

Bred by Mr **ANGERSTEIN**, in 1873, got by Mogador, her dam, Belle of Kars, by Knight of Kars, out of Perfidious, by Lanercost.

1878 ch. c. *General Williams*, by Thunderer - }
1879 b. c. by John Davis - - - } Mr J. Bromwich
1880 b. f. by See Saw - - - }
1881 b. f. by Petrarch - - - }

LADY KATE,

Bred by Mr W. **BLANKIRON**, in 1874, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Kentish Fire, by Gamester, out of Old Orange Girl, by Kingston.

1877 and 78 barren - - - }
1879 b. f. by Vedette - - - } Capt. Prime
1880 b. f. by Lemnos - - - }
1881 by Trappist - - - }

LADY KEW,

Bred by Mr **SIMPSON**, in 1867, got by Vedette, her dam, Ethel, by Ethelbert, out of Lady, by Orlando.

1878 br. f. by Saturnalia - - - }
1879 b. or br. c. by Couronne de Fer - - - } Mr Jno. Nightingale¹
1881 by Rotherhill, or St George (s. of Speculum) - }

Slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 1880.

LADY KNOCKHILL,

Bred by Mr T. W. **DEIGHTON**, in 1864, got by Mandricardo, her dam, Miss Tennyson, by Slane, out of Queen of the May, by Sir Hercules.

1874 ch. or ro. f. by Rataplan, or Strathconan - }
1875 ch. c. by Strathconan - - - } Mr J. W. Lee
1877 gr. c. *Beverley*, by ditto - - - }
1878 ch. c. *Hughie Graham*, by Silvester - - - }
1879 ch. c. *Wyseby*, by ditto - - - } Mr C. J. Bedford
Barren in 1868, 69, 70, 76, 80, and 81, had foals (dead) in 1871, 72, and 73.

LADY LAMBTON (foaled in 1870), by Lambton, out of Archduchess, by The Cossack, produced in 1879 b. f. by Bourbaki (Mr W. Robinson), was barren in 76, 77, 78, and 80, and sold for a hack.

LADY LAMBTON (foaled in 1871). by Lambton, out of Chegouni, by Hospitality, produced in 1879 a b. c. by Berserker (Mr W. Stafford), was barren in 1880, and trained again.

LADY LANGDEN,

Bred by Col. TOWNLEY, in 1868, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1872 b. c.	<i>Hampton</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	} Ld Norreys
1873 b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1874 ch. c.	<i>Dr Gully</i> , by Cottesloe	-	-	-	
1876 br. c.	<i>Sir Benny</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	
1878 b. f.	<i>Josyan</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	}

Barren in 1875, had colts which died young in 1877, 79, and 80.

LADY LAVENDER,

Bred by Mr J. VERRALL, in 1866, got by Master Fenton, her dam, Perfume, by Dulcimer, out of Y. Mignonette, by Bustard.

1875 ch. c.	<i>Little Shaver</i> , aft. <i>Banks</i> , by Ace of Spades (h. b.)—sent to Germany—	-	-	-	} Mr R. M. Biddulph
1877 b. f.	<i>Wild Hyacinth</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c.	<i>Donhead</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1880 b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f.	by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

LADY LAWRENCE,

Bred by Mr E. MIREHOUSE, in 1858, got by Turnus, her dam, Restoration, by Recovery—Whisker—Sam.

1868 f.	<i>Lady Elvaston</i> , by Elvaston	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hancock
1869 f.	<i>Mira</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1871 b. f.	<i>Gazelle</i> , by The Drake	-	-	-	
1875 b. c.	<i>Hazard</i> , by Wild Charley (cut)	-	-	-	

She is believed to have had no other produce.

LADY LIFT, by Defiance (Vol. XIII, p. 226) produced in 1877 a ch. c. by Bustard (Mr Bull) and died that year.

LADYLIKE (foaled in 1858), by Magnes, out of Lady Lift, continued from Vol. XI. p. 208.

1869 ch. f.	(dead) by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1870 b. or br. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
*1873 b. f.	by General Peel	-	-	-	
1874 c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 f.	by Highlander	-	-	-	} Mr C. Hawkins
1877 b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f.	by Castilian (s. of Blair Athol)	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. P. Tew
1880 ch. c.	by John Davis	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 72, 75, and 79.

* This GENERAL PEEL mare (Mr Sparrow's), was barren in 77, not covered in 77, or 78, and covered in 79 by a cart horse.

LADYLIKE (foaled in 1858), got by Newminster, out of Zuleika, continued from Vol. XII, p. 224.

1872	b. c. <i>Rosebery</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	} Mr W. Green
1873	b. c. <i>Aristocrat</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
*1874	ch. f. <i>Joan of Arc</i> , aft. <i>Worthless</i> , by Martyr-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1876	b. c. <i>Carrington</i> (dead), by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Kaiser	-	-	-	Lady Lovelace

Barren in 1875, 78, and 79, and slipped foal in 80.

* **WORTHLESS** (Mr R. Barry's) was covered in 1880 by Hanstead and Speculation.

LADY LOUISA (foaled in 1855), by I. Birdcatcher, out of The Squire's Daughter, continued from Vol. XI, p. 208.

1869	f. by Vedette-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1870	-	-	-	-	
1872	br. c. by Suffolk	-	-	-	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1874	b. f. <i>Rapture</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1875	b. f. by Typhoeus	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by Mirmillo (s. of Gladiator)	-	-	-	} Lady Lovelace
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 73, 76, 78, and 79, and slipped foal in 1877.

LADY LOUISA, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIII, p. 227), died in 1877.

LADY LOVE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, *Vergissmeinnicht*, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Forget-me-not, by Hetman Platoff.

1877	ch. f. <i>Enchantress</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1878	b. c. <i>Lennoxlove</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Sent to Germany in 1878.

LADY LOWRY,

Bred by Mr THOMAS, in 1869, got by Hease Cassel, her dam, *Lady Lightfoot*, by Springy Jack, out of Motley, by Pantaloon.

1873	br. c. <i>Free Press</i> , by Sweetstock	-	-	-	} Mr Thomas
1874	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and slipped foal in 1878.

LADY LUCAS,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1874, got by Tynedale, her dam, *Lady Ripon*, by Stockwell, out of Mary Aialabie, by Malcolm.

1879	ch. f. <i>Keepsake</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1880	ch. c. by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY LUCY (foaled in 1871), by Lord Lyon, out of Spinster, by Flat-catcher, slipped foal in 1879, was barren in 1880, and is now in Mr Everitt's stud, covered by Pellegrino.

LADY LYON, by Skirmisher (Vol. XIII. p. 227) was sent to France in 1877, covered by Argyle.

LADY LYON,

Bred by Mr ALEX. YOUNG, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Lanky Bet, by The Cossack, out of Giselle, by Émilina.

1875 f. (dead) by Keith	-	-	-	Mr T. Hewett
1877 b. c. (dead) by The Primate	-	-	-	Mr J. Bloomfield, jun.
1878 br. f. <i>Patti</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	} Prince Batthyany
1879 b. c. (dead) by Galopin	-	-	-	
1881 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 80.

LADY MACARONI,

Bred by Mr HARBRIDGE, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Stockings, by Stockwell, out of Surge, by Envoy.

1877 b. f. <i>Mary Patria</i> , by Rowsham	-	-	-	} Mr D. O'Connor
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Vibration</i> , by Reverberation	-	-	-	
1880 not covered last year	-	-	-	

LADY MACDONALD, by Touchstone, out of Fair Helen, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 227.

1877 b. f. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1878 b. f. <i>Kaisarin</i> , by Kaiser	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and is dead.

LADY MARGARET,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1866, got by Marryas, her dam, Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1871 b. f. by King John	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1874 ch. c. <i>Orthos</i> , by Typhoeus	-	-	-	} Prince Batthyany
1875 b. c. <i>Tydeus</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Callithrix</i> (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Dancing Master</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Margery Daw</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	
1881 by Typhoeus	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 72, 73, and 78, and slipped foal in 1880.

LADY MARGARETTE,

Bred by Lord HANMER, in 1872, got by Honiton, her dam, Retreat, by Orlando, out of Flight, by Jerred.

1876 ch. f. <i>Retirement</i> , by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1877 mixed to Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Santa Lucia</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Convent Bell</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Albert Victor, or Chevron	-	-	-	
1881 by Albert Victor	-	-	-	

LADY MARY, by Orlando, out of Splitvote, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 228.

*1876 ch. f. <i>Wife</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
†1877 ch. f. <i>Guid Wife</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and shot.

* **WIFE** (Mr W. S. Crawford's) was covered in 1880 by Sefton.

† **GUID WIFE** (Mr A. Taylor's) was covered in 1880 by Lord Ronald.

LADY MARY (foaled in 1865), by Wild Dayrell, out of Theresa, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 228.

1877 b. c. <i>Dr Winslow</i> , by Winslow	-	-	-	Mr Wolfe
1878 b. f. by Henry	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron

Sent to Germany in 1878, covered by Scottish Chief.

LADY MARY,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam by Fernhill, grandam by Hetman Platoff—Cervantes—Camillus.

1873 b. c. by Lozenge	-	-	-	Mr Thos. Long
1874 f. <i>The Duchess</i> , by Garotter, or Oscar	-	-	-	} Mr J. Keighley
1875 not covered previous year	-	-	-	
1876 c. <i>Forgeman</i> , by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	
1877 c. <i>Lord Cardigan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 f. by Suffolk	-	-	-	
1879 f. <i>Lady Cardigan</i> , by Cœruléus	-	-	-	
1880 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY MARY CLIFDEN,

Bred by Mr JWO. BATTY, in 1867, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Polly Noble, by Hobbie Noble, or Connaught Ranger, out of Little Bundle, by Voltaire.

1872 c. (dead) by Windham	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Hollon
1873 b. or br. c. (dead) by Westwick	-	-	-	
1874 b. f. <i>Lady Westwick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 br. c. <i>Noble</i> , by Knight of the Garter(s. to India)	-	-	-	} Mr T. J. Monk
1876 b. c. <i>Governor</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Petworth</i> , by Eeca (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. <i>Fleur de Lis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Egremont</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Miltiades	-	-	-	

LADY MASHAM,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1867, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam. Maid of Masham, by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

1874 ch. c. <i>Mioenus</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1875 ch. c. <i>Mioenus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Peter</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Foxophilite	-	-	-	} Mr Crawford
1881 ch. c. by Hermit	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 80.

LAD YMAUD, by The Prime Minister (Vol. XIII, p. 229), was barren in 1878, and died.

LADY MEIDEN (foaled in 1876). The Palmer, out of *Opoponax*, by Drogheda, is in the Shepherd's Bush Stud, and was covered in 1880, by Moorlands.

LADY MIDDLETON,

Bred by Messrs **FISHBURN**, in 1871, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, *Etta*, by Vatican, out of Formula, by Physician.

1879	br. f. <i>Lady Cleveland</i> , by Bourbaki	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Weighell
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Rosebery	-	-	-	-	

LADY MONTAGUE,

Bred by Mr **A. HARRISON**, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, *Scarlet Runner*, by Arundel, out of Camarilla, by Camel.

1874	b. c. <i>King Sweep</i> , by King Victor	-	-	-	} Mr J. Greenwood
1875	b. c. <i>Montague Square</i> , by Mars (s. of Marsyas)	-	-	-	
1876	misses to ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Cavendish Square</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Queen Sweep</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Hanover Square</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Manchester Square</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	b. f. by Lemnos-	-	-	-	-

LADY MORGAN (foaled in 1865), by Thormanby, out of Morgan-la-Faye, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 229.

1875	b. c. <i>Tredegar</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1876	ch. c. <i>Ruperra</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, 80, and 81.

LADY MORTIMER (foaled in 1868), by Kettledrum, out of Kate Hampton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 230.

1877	ch. f. by Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	} Mr Pell
1878	misses to Exminster-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY MOTLEY,

Bred by Mr **G. T. CARR**, in 1871, got by Motley, her dam, *Lady Barton*, by Barton (son of Longsight), out of Missy, by Jereed.

1875	misses to Kingmoor	-	-	-	} Mr G. T. Carr
1876	f. <i>Nelly Barton</i> , by Professor Airey	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Astronomer</i> , aft. <i>Silloth</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	f. <i>Stella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Lady Airey</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Carolina</i> , by Gladstone	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

LADY MOUNTAIN (foaled in 1860), by Mountain Deer, out of Aubourne, continued from Vol. XII, p. 227.

1873	ch. c. by Old Calabar	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Jones
1874	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	ch. c. <i>Roe deer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	dead colt by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1877	ch. f. (dead) by Holy Friar	-	-	-	

1878	missed to Rosicrucian	-	-	-	Mr Tulk
1879	b. f. by Lord Malden	-	-	-	Mr H. Bonner
1880	b. c. by Jove	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY MURRAY,

Bred by Mr R. Kirby, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Secret Treasure, by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1874	b. or ro. c. by Strathconan	-	-	-	Mr J. M. Jennings
1875	ch. f. <i>Lady Palmer II</i> , aft. <i>Countess Murray</i> , by The Palmer-	-	-	-	
1876	br. f. <i>Lady Matilda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Regent Murray</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	Mr J. M. Jennings
1878	ch. c. <i>Thunderstruck</i> , by Reverberation	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Macgregor	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. M. Jennings
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY NEWBY,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1870, got by Thormanby, her dam, Lady Ripon, by Stockwell, out of Mary Aislebie, by Malcolm.

1875	and 76 foals that died young	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
*1877	ch. f. <i>The Solent</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Amabel</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Springdale</i> , by Springfield	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1881	by Fitz-James	-	-	-	
* THE SOLENT (Cobham stud) produced in 1881 a b. c. by Kaiser.					

LADY NYASSA (foaled in 1875), by The Miner, out of Lady Nyassa, by Stockwell, is in Mr Jardine's stud; she was barren in 1880, and covered by Adventurer.

LADY OF COVERDALE (foaled in 1862), by Leamington, out of Abbess of Coverham, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 231.

1876	bl. c. <i>Poacher</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	Mr C. Ashton
1877	ch. c. <i>Workman</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Newland	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Coltness	-	-	-	Mr Van Haansbergen
1880	br. f. by Lord Derby, or Macgregor	-	-	-	
1881	by Macgregor	-	-	-	

LADY OF JERVEAUX, by Tottenham (Vol. XIII, p. 231), slipped foal in 1877, and died that year.

LADY OF LYONS,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1867, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lioness, by Fandango, out of Manœuvre, by Rector.

1874	b. c. (dead) by Macaroni	-	-	-	Mr C. R. Fenwick
1875	c. (dead) by Restitution	-	-	-	Mr Vyner
1876	b. c. <i>Khamseen</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	
1877	missed to Speculum	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Camballo	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Vyner
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY OF MERCLA,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1875, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Lady Coventry, by Thormanby, out of Lady Roden, by West Australian.

1880 b. c. <i>Merrimac</i> , by Macaroni -	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1881 ch. c. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	

LADY OF THE DEBEN,

Bred by Capt. BARLOW, in 1868, got by Dundee, her dam, Lady of the Lake, by King Tom, out of The Incurable, by The Cure.

1874 ch. f. <i>Winnie</i> , by Nine Elms, a. of Stockwell—	(sent to France) -	} Mr J. Dennis
1875 ch. f. <i>Royal Title</i> , by Kingcraft	-	
1877 b. c. by Pearl Finder (bro. to Pearl Diver)	-	
1878 b. or br. f. by Jolly Friar	-	
1880 c. by The Baron	-	} Mr Harrison
1881 by Glendale	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

LADY OF THE LAKE,

Bred by Mr F. BARNETT, in 1871, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Lady Hungerford, by Hungerford, out of Venetia, by Harkaway.

1877 b. f. by Salvagos	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1878 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Highborn	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY OF THE LEA,

Bred by Baroness ROSENCHILDE, in 1874, got by Lecturer, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1879 b. c. by Pero Gomes	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1880 b. f. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1881 by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	

LADY OF THE MANOR (foaled in 1861), by Voltigeur, out of Hervey
continued from Vol. XII, p. 230.

1873 br. c. <i>Muscovy</i> , by The Drake	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1874 br. f. by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	
1875 br. c. (dead; by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1876 br. f. <i>Albania</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Lady Binks</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Bluestone</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1881 by Springfield	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

LADY OF THE TEES (foaled in 1863), by Lord of the Isles, out of Rosamond, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 232.

1877 f. by The Palmer	-	-	-	} Mr G. Tennick
1878 missed to Leolinus	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by Kaiser	-	-	-	} Mr R. Harding
1880 b. f. by Conductor (son of Y. Trumpeter)	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY OF URRARD,

Bred by Mr CRAWFORD, in 1872, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Mayonaise by Teddington, out of Pic-nic, by Glaucus.

1878	barren to Costa-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Clay
1879	b. f. by King Lud	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY PALMER (foaled in 1874), by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Opononax, by Drogheda, is in Mr H. Waring's stud, and was barren in 1881 to Cymbal.

LADY PARAMOUNT,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1870, got by Brother to Stafford, her dam, by Toxophilite, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1880	br. c. by The Duke	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY PATRICIA, by Lord Clifden (Vol. XII, p. 224), died, having had no produce.

LADY PEEL, by Orlando (Vol. XIII, p. 233), was not covered in 1877, and sold.

LADY PLOTWELL,

Bred by Mr H. WARRING, in 1874, got by Thormanby, her dam, Penelope Plotwell, by Stockwell, out of Slander, by Pantaloon.

1878	b. f. <i>Sphorax</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1879	ch. c. <i>Conspirator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Bonicrucian	-	-	-	-	

LADY PORTLAND,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1871, got by The Primrose, her dam, Lady Mabel, by Van Galen, out of Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat.

1876	b. c. <i>Ermouth</i> , by Exminster (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Hewett
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton

Not covered in 1876 or 77, and barren in 1879 and 81.

LADY RAGLAN,

Bred by Mr J. POWNEY, in 1865, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Lady Somerset, by Voltigeur, out of Canary Bird, by Birdcatcher.

1873	b. f. by Dr Syntax	-	-	-	-	Mr Powney
1874	b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	-	Capt. J. W. Baillie
1875	b. f. <i>Miss Bathon</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	-	} Ld Huntly
1876	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	
1879	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Exchequer	-	-	-	-	

She had a dead foal in 1870, and was barren in 1871, 73, and 77.

LADY RANDOLPH,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Gentian,
by Warlock, out of Jennala, by Touchstone.

1877 ch. f. <i>Lilly Randolph</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1878 ch. c. <i>Lanark</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Connie</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. (dead) by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1881 by See Saw	-	-	-	

LADY RAVENSWORTH (foaled in 1865), by Voltigeur, out of Lady
Hawthorn, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 233.

1876 br. c. <i>Lord Tom Noddy</i> , aft. <i>Hawthorndell</i> , by Orest-	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1877 b. c. <i>Ravenwood</i> , by King of the Forest-	-	-	-	
1878 f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	} Mr W. Allison
1879 missed to Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	
1881 by Craig Millar	-	-	-	

LADY RIPON, by Stockwell, out of Mary Aislabie, continued from Vol.
XIII, p. 233.

1877 ch. c. <i>Grantham</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	Mr J. Johnstone
Barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and destroyed.				

LADY ROLLO (foaled in 1862), by Windhound, out of Tarella (Vol. XIII,
p. 234), was barren in 1877 and 80, slipped foal in 1878 and 79, is
now in Mr Lort Phillips's stud, and produced in 1881 a b. f. by Thun-
derbolt.

LADY ROSEBERY,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Rosary,
by Stockwell, out of Moss Rose, by Touchstone.

1871 b. f. by Bedminster	-	-	-	Rawcliffe Co.
*1872 b. f. <i>Minden Rose</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	Col. J. G. H. Boyd
1876 b. f. <i>Little Jane</i> , by King Hal (a. of King Tom)-	-	-	-	} Mr Burns
1878 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 74, and 77, not covered in 1872, 74, or 78, and died.

* MINDEN ROSE was in Mr Walker's stud, but was barren in 1880, and
is dead.

LADY ROSEBERY,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1872, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Violet, by Thor-
manby, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1879 b. f. by Pero Gomez-	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1880 b. c. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1881 by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	

LADY ROSEHILL, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 235), was barren in 1877,
and sold to go in harness.

LADY ROWENA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1869, got by High Treason, her dam, Boadicea,
by Marsyas, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1878 b. or br. f. by Suffolk	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Proctor
1880 b. f. by Highborn	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1878 or 80.

LADY RUSSEBOROUGH (foaled in 1858), by Russeborough, out of Corival, by Longsight, continued from Vol. XII, p. 233.

- | | |
|--|--------------|
| 1873 br. c. (dead) by Wild Dayrell II (late Spend-thrift)- | } Mr F. Dale |
| 1874 br. f. by ditto - - - - - | |
| 1877 b. c. <i>Ralph Dayrell</i> , by Wild Dayrell II - | |
| 1879 ch. f. <i>Lady Crakehill</i> , by Duc de Beaufort - | |
- She is believed to have had no other produce since 1871.

LADY SALISBURY,

Bred by Mr JOHN WATSON, in 1868, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Selina, by De Clare, out of Heroine of Lucknow, by Nutwith.

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 1877 b. f. <i>Antycera</i> , by George Frederick - | } Cobham Stud |
| 1879 ch. c. by See Saw - - - - - | |
| 1881 b. f. by George Frederick- | |
| Barren in 1878 and 80. | |

LADY SCARLET,

Bred by Mr A. HARRISON, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Scarlet Runner, by Arundel, out of Camarilla, by Camel.

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 1875 br. c. <i>Willie Scarlett</i> , by Y. Trumpeter- | } Mr W. Smith |
| 1876 ch. c. <i>Red Lancer</i> , by ditto - - - - - | |
| 1878 ch. f. (dead) by Prince Charlie - - - - - | |
| 1879 b. c. <i>Bay Whimble</i> , by Queen's Messenger - | |
- Slipped foal in 1877, and died in 79.

LADY SNEERWELL,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam, Defamation, by Iago, out of Caricature, by Pantaloon.

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| 1876 br. c. by Lingerer - - - - - | } Mr W. Burton |
| 1877 br. f. by ditto - - - - - | |
| 1878 not covered previous year - - - - - | |
| 1879 br. c. by Mars - - - - - | |
| 1880 br. c. by Orest - - - - - | |
| 1881 by ditto - - - - - | |

LADY SOMERS (foaled in 1859), by Oulston, dam by Heron, continued from Vol. XII, p. 233.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1877 ch. c. by The Drake - - - - - | Mr Brasfield |
| 1878 f. by Indian Ocean - - - - - | Mr Cavendish |

She was put to a cart-horse in 1873, 74, and 75, and we have no further account of her.

LADY SOPHIA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1867, got by Stockwell, her dam, Frolic, by Touchstone, grandam by The Saddler, out of Stays.

- | | |
|---|-------------------|
| 1872 b. c. <i>Happy Land</i> , by The Ranger - | } Mr McMorland |
| 1873 missed to Brown Bread - - - - - | |
| 1874 br. f. <i>Sophietta</i> , by ditto - - - - - | |
| *1875 br. f. <i>Sophietina</i> , by ditto - - - - - | |
| 1876 b. f. <i>Rush</i> , by ditto - - - - - | } Mr W. Blenkiron |
| 1877 b. c. <i>Vol-au-Vent</i> , by Macaroni (cut) - | |
| 1878 ch. f. <i>Victoria</i> , by Victorious - - - - - | |
| 1879 b. f. by Scottish Chief - - - - - | |
| 1880 b. f. by Rosicrucian - - - - - | |
| 1881 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - - | Mr Carew-Gibson |

* *SOPHIETINA* (Mr J. Hewett's), produced in 1880 a b. or br. c. by Ex-minster, and was sent to New South Wales, covered by him again.

LADY SOPHIE (foaled in 1863), by King Tom, out of Bridle, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 235.

1876	ch. c. <i>Easter</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	} Mr G. Stanton
1877	b. c. <i>Cracksman</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Scobell</i> , by Carnival-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Sophie</i> , by Galopin, or Balfe	-	-	-	
1890	b. c. <i>The Prince</i> , by Balfe	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	}

LADY SPECULUM,

Bred by Mr WARD, in 1871, got by Speculum, her dam, Castaway, by Zetland, out of Castellan, by Lanceroot.

1875	b. c. <i>King of Launds</i> , by Kingcraft-	-	-	-	} Mr Ward
1876	ch. c. <i>Sunburn</i> , by Martyrdom-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Sunbright</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	
1878	c. (dead) by Reverberation	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Sunstone</i> , by Sir Garnet (s. of Fortunio)-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Camballo -	-	-	-	}
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

LADY STANLEY (foaled in 1866), by Prime Minister, out of Charmions, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 236.

1876	ch. f. <i>Lady Salisbury</i> , by Bustard (son of Macaroni)-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Weaver
1877	b. f. <i>Lady Maria</i> , by Umpire	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Distin	-	-	-	
1879	bl. c. <i>Sir Robert</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Mogador	-	-	-	
1881	missed to Moorlands	-	-	-	}

LADY STANLEY,

Bred by Mr JNO. ROBERTSON, in 1874, got by The Miner, her dam, Nectar, by Neville, out of All's Well, by The Cure.

1879	br. c. by Coltness	-	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1881	by Silvester	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and 80.

LADY STATELY,

Bred by Lord DREBBY, in 1869, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Lady Caroline, by Orlando, out of Lady Blanche, by Stockwell.

1878	ch. f. <i>Hazel</i> , by Moulsey	-	-	-	} Mr F. Platt
1880	b. f. <i>Camphaisle</i> , by Camballo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 81.

LADY SUFFOLK, by Teddington (Vol. XIII, p. 236), was barren in 1877, covered that year by a half-bred horse, and is dead.

LADY SUPERIOR,

Bred by Mr R. M. STEPHENSON, in 1867, got by Caterer, her dam, Penance, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Rosary, by Touchstone.

1873	b. c. <i>Merryman</i> , by Revolver (s. of Artillery)	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson (in Ire-land)
1876	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

1877	br. f. <i>Asta</i> , by Cambuslang (s. to France)	-	Mr Ellison
1878	br. f. <i>Etona</i> , by ditto	-	-
1880	b. c. <i>Ladislav</i> , by Hampton	-	Ld Rosalyn
1881	by Silvio	-	-

Not covered in 1873 or 78, and barren in 75.

LADY SUPERIOR,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1868, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Lady Abbas, by Surplice, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1875	br. c. by Kinsman	-	Mr T. J. Garrett
1876	b. or br. f. by Prosper (son of Tim Whiffler)	-	-
1879	ch. c. <i>Francis Joseph</i> , by George Frederick	-	Ld Drogheda (in Ire-
1881	by Umpire (s. of Tom King)	-	land)

Slipped in 1877, no account for 78, and barren in 80.

LADY TEMPLE,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1868, got by Newminster, her dam, Chamade, by Rataplan, out of Peggy, by Muley Moloch.

*1876	ch. f. <i>Little Duck</i> , by Mandrake	-	Mr J. Johnstone
1877	b. or br. f. by Prosper (s. to B. Ayres)	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Lady Sprightly</i> , by Mandrake	-	Mr R. Botterill
1881	by Silvester	-	-

Barren in 1874, 75, 79, and 80.

*LITTLE DUCK (Mr G. Ingram's) was covered in 1880 by Dandelion.

LADY TRESPASS (foaled in 1837), by Birdcatcher, out of Stolen Moments, continued from Vol. XII. p. 234.

1872	ch. c. <i>Moustrap</i> , by Parmesan (s. to B. Ayres)	-	Mr W. Hudson
1874	ch. f. <i>Madame Spiers</i> , by ditto	-	-
1875	ch. c. <i>Castlereagh</i> , by Speculum	-	-
1876	b. f. (dead) by The Palmer, or The Ranger	-	-
1877	b. c. <i>Sirdar</i> , by Speculum (cut)	-	-
1880	b. or ch. f. <i>Lady Tramp</i> , by Albert Victor, or Chevron	-	Mr Jno. Watson
1881	by Chevron	-	-

Barren in 1873, 78 and 79.

LADY VALENTINE (foaled in 1862), by Sedbury, dam by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XIII. p. 237.

1877	b. c. <i>Arcadius</i> (dead), by Scottish Chief	-	Mr Gee
1878	b. c. <i>Waverley</i> , by ditto	-	-
1879	slipped foal to Kingcraft	-	-
1880	f. (dead) by Cremorne	-	Mr Hume Webster
1881	c. by See Saw	-	-

LADY VALENTINE, by Loiterer, out of Valentina, continued from Vol. XIII. p. 237.

1876	b. f. <i>Valentia</i> , by The Ranger	-	Mr Taplin
*1877	b. f. <i>Patchwork</i> , by The Palmer	-	-
1878	ch. f. by Andred	-	Mr J. Winteringham

Covered by Albert Victor, and sent to Poland in 1879.

* PATCHWORK (Mr H. T. Smith's) was covered in 1880 by St Mungo d Rossignol.

LADY WALLACE (foaled in 1873), by Scottish Chief, out of Cynthia, by The Grey Arab, Claret, is in the Newbridge Hill stud; she produced in 1879 a c. (dead), by Joskin, slipped in 1880, and produced in 1881 a b.c. by King Alfred.

LADY WARREN,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1871, got by Orest, her dam, Potash, by Voltigeur, out of Alkali, by Slane.

1878 c. (dead) by Vedette	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1879 b. f. <i>Pimpernel</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	} Mr Lant
1881 by Struan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and slipped foal in 1880.

LADY WARWICK, by Leamington, out of Lady Ann, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 237.

1877 br. f. *Miss Coventry*, by Pax (s. of Marsyas) - Mr E. C. Smith
Slipped foal in 1878, barren in 1879, and sold for a hack.

LADY WASSAND,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1870, got by Theobald, her dam, Joy, by Knight of Kara, out of Felicitas, by Pyrrhus the First.

1877 missed to Vulcan	-	-	-	} Mr D. Bradley	
1878 b. c. <i>Marmaduke</i> (dead), by Cymbaline, s. of	-	-	-		
	-	-	-		Caractacus (cut).
1879 ch. f. <i>Miss Wassand</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1880 b. f. <i>Conductress</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-		

LADY WESTMORELAND,

Bred by Mrs HAWORTH, in 1868, got by The Marquis, her dam, Countess of Westmoreland, by Melbourne, out of Fair Louisa, by Voltaire.

1874 br. c. <i>Lincoln</i> , by Wamba (cut)	-	-	-	Mr T. Coates
1881 by Berserker	-	-	-	Mr F. Sowerby

Was hunted between 1874 and 80.

LADY WILLIAMS, by Joe Lovell (Vol. XIII, p. 238), died before foaling in 1877.

LADY WILSON (foaled in 1856), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Delhi, continued from Vol. XII, p. 236.

1873 br. c. <i>Baumber</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	} Mr Heneage
1875 br. c. <i>Hennia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Suffocation</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Lord Berners</i> , by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, 79, and 81, and now in Mr Taylor-Sharpes's stud.

LADY YORK (once called *Over*),

Bred by Mr W. S. HALFORD, in 1868, got by Umpire (American), her dam, The Shrew, by Petruchio, out of Syria, by Tadmor.

1879 ch. c. by Siderolite	-	-	-	} Mr Green Price
1880 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1881 by Thunder (s. of Thormanby)	-	-	-	Mr T. P. Powell

LA FAVORITA,

Bred at THE MIDDLETON-ONE-ROW STUD, in 1868, got by Thormanby, her dam, Miss Armstrong, by Rifleman, out of Miss Conyngham, by Slane.

1874 b. c. <i>Malta</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-
1875 ch. c. <i>Salvini II</i> , aft. <i>Cavour</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-
1876 b. f. <i>Leona</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-
1877 ch. c. <i>Reuben</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-
1878 ch. c. <i>Privateer</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-
1879 ch. c. <i>Coruisk</i> , by King of the Forest (out)	-	-	-
1880 ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	-
1881 by Doncaster	-	-	-

Mr R. Jardine

LA FAYE (foaled in 1870), by Man-at-Arms, out of Mistra, by Epirus, produced in 1879 a b. f. by Indian Ocean (Capt. Soames's), was barren in 1876 and 78, no account for 77, and sold in 1879, covered by Indian Ocean, to Mr Grimmer.

LA FILLE DE MA MIE (foaled in 1862), by Rataplan, out of Ma Mie, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 239.

1874 b. f. <i>Woodfield</i> , by Distin	-	-	-
1875 ch. ro. f. <i>Laramie</i> , by ditto (sent to the Cape)-	-	-	-
1876 b. f. <i>Blythesome</i> , by ditto (sent to Italy)-	-	-	-
1877 missed to Mariner	-	-	-
1878 b. f. <i>Miss Neilson</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-
1879 ch. f. <i>Vixen</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-
1880 ch. c. <i>Wild Will</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-

Mr J. G. Watkins

Major Barlow

Mr R. Peck

LAFITTE,

Bred by Mr J. R. COOKES in 1873, got by D'Estournel, her dam, Canaretta, by Lord of the Isles, out of Canerina, by Hermit (son of Bay Middleton).

1877 br. c. by John Davis	-	-	-
1878 not covered last year	-	-	-
1879 b. f. <i>Latour</i> , by Distin	-	-	-
1880 br. c. <i>Firstgrowth</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-
1881 by Kisber	-	-	-

Mr J. R. Cooke

LA FLANEUSE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENNIKON, in 1875, got by Saunterer, her dam, Miss Johnson, by Newminster, out of Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

1880 ch. c. (dead) by Forerunner	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-

Mr R. C. Naylor

LA GAMA (foaled in 1862), by Stockwell, out of The Handsome Doe, continued from Vol. XII, p. 286.

1872 ch. f. <i>Brie</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-
1873 ch. c. by Gladiateur	-	-	-
1874 b. f. <i>The Brown Doe</i> , by Victorious (sent to River Plate)-	-	-	-
1877 b. f. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-
1878 b. f. <i>La Paume</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1880 b. c. by Vanderdecken	-	-	-
1881 by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-

Sir T. B. Lennard

Ld Calthorpe

Barren in 1875 and 79, and not covered in 75.

LA GELEE,

Bred by Mr T. Jennings, in 1871, got by Consul, her dam, La Rosée (bred in France), by Voltigeur, out of Aurora, by Harbinger.

1880	ch. f. <i>Little Sarah</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	} Mr J. Leonard
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

LAIS, a bay mare, foaled in France, in 1877, by Flageolet, out of Lady Henriette, by West Australian, is in Ld Lascelles's stud, and produced in 1881 a filly (dead) by Skylark.

LAMBDA (foaled in 1857), by Umbriel, out of Beta, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 239.

*1874	b. f. <i>Selene</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	} Mr J. Milner
1875	ch. c. <i>Aster</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	
1876	f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. (dead) by Landmark	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Norah</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1879	missd to Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Haphazard (a. of Stolen Moments)	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

* SELENE (Mr J. Milner's) was covered in 1880 by Haphazard.

LAMBTON MARE (foaled in 1859), out of Latakia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 239.

1877	b. f. by Vulcan	-	-	-	Mr W.T. Fitzwilliam
1878	b. c. (dead) by Lecturer	-	-	-	} Mr H. H. Jones
1879	b. f. <i>Twinkle Twinkle</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	barren to Our John (son of John Davis)	-	-	-	

LAMBTON MARE, out of Lillie Adie (Vol. XIII, p. 239) died in 1877.

LAMPADA, by Fernhill (Vol. XIII, p. 240), was barren in 1877, given away, and believed dead.

LAMPETO,

Bred by Mr POWNEY, in 1869, got by Distin, her dam, Marpesia, by Bay Middleton, out of Amazon, by Touchstone.

1875	br. f. <i>Lady of the Forest</i> , by Y. Melbourne (a. to Germany)	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1878	b. f. <i>Lamprey</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Winslow	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 77, and 81.

LAMPLIGHT,

Bred by Mr W. CAPPE, in 1864, got by Lambton, her dam, Radiance, by Rataplan, out of Moonbeam, by Tomboy.

1878	br. c. <i>Prestwich</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	Mr King
1879	ch. f. by Corulëus	-	-	-	} Mr Taylor Sharpe
1880	br. c. <i>Cirrus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	missd to Merry Sun-hine	-	-	-	

LAMPOON (foaled in 1861), by Teddington, out of Ribaldry, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 240.

1877	b. c. <i>Harpoon</i> , by Broomielaw	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1878	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Blower</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Highborn	-	-	-	

LA MUTA (foaled in 1863), by Wild Dayrell, out of Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 240.

*1876	b. f. <i>Silens</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Langlands
1877	br. c. <i>Iron Mask</i> , by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Tacita</i> , by Mars	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Mout Conia</i> , by Montaguard	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1881	b. or br. c. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	

* *SILENS* (Mr W. Blenkiron's) slipped in 1880 to Victorious, was covered by him again, and is now Mr H. S. Constable's.

LA NAINE,

A Chestnut Mare, bred in France, in 1870, got by West Australian, her dam, Miss Finch, by Orlando, out of Little Finch, by Hornsea.

1875	ch. c. <i>Quasimodo</i> , by Cathedral (s. to India)	-	-	-	} Mr Joa. Rogers
1876	not covered previous year	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Notre Dame</i> , aft. <i>Belfry</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1878	b. c. <i>Trundley</i> , by Vespasian (cut)	-	-	-	

Covered by Vespasian, and sent to Australia.

LANCASHIRE LASS,

Bred by Mr R. FORSTER, in 1873, got by The Drummer, her dam, Gazzinia, by Fazzoletto, out of Achyranthes, by Thirk.

1877	br. f. by See Saw	-	-	-	} Mr Greg
1878	b. c. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	

Sent to Spain in 1878, covered by Winslow.

LANCE,

Bred by Mr R. MORRIS, in 1871, got by Abergeldie, her dam, Tournay, by Tournament, out of Penelope, by Alarm.

1878	c. by Candidat (s. of Gladiator)	-	-	-	} Mr C. Curtis
1881	by Maxborough	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1878, and slipped foal in 1880.

LANCET,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1866, got by Skirmisher, her dam by Ishurriel, grandam by Langar—sister to Busto, by Clinker.

1874	ch. c. <i>Canobite</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1876	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Stiletto</i> , by Pere Gomes	-	-	-	
1881	by Macaroui	-	-	-	Mr A. Taylor

Barren in 1872 and 75, and had foals that died young in 1871, 73, 78, 79, and 80.

LAND BREEZE,

Bred at the NEWBRIDGE HILL STUD, in 1876, got by Master Richard, her dam, Sea Breeze, by Carnival, out of Weatherbound, by Weatherbit.

1880	ch. f. by King Alfred	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1881	b. f. by Rococo	-	-	-	

LANDLADY,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONS, in 1869, got by Adventurer, her dam, Thrift,
by Stockwell, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper.

1874 b. c. by Ely	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1875 b. c. <i>Thom-bar-lorn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 ch. f. (broke her back) by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
*1877 ch. f. <i>Alberta Victoria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Signorita</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by George Frederick	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1880 ch. c. by Voltarno (son of Macaroni)	-	-	-	
1881 by George Frederick	-	-	-	
* ALBERTA VICTORIA was covered in 1880 by Snail, and sent to New South Wales.				

LANDMARK MARE,

Bred by Mr R. STIRK, in 1877, her dam, Catalonia, by Lord Clifden, out of
Tarragona, by Orlando.

1880 b. f. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Fletcher
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	

LANDSCAPE,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1873, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Crinon,
by Newminster, out of Margery Daw, by Brocket.

1878 ch. c. <i>Clevedon</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	-	-	} Mr Etches
1879 ch. f. <i>Alton Lassie</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	

LAND'S END,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Faraway,
by Y. Melbourne, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1878 b. c. by King o' Scots	-	-	-	-	} General Peel
1879 b. c. by Musket	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1881 by Springfield	-	-	-	-	

LA NEVA (foaled in 1866), by Monarque, out of Etoile du Nord, by
The Baron, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 241.

1877 b. f. <i>Despotism</i> , by Musket (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Porter
1878 b. c. <i>Despot</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Allison
1880 b. f. <i>Nililism</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	Mr Hankey
Barren in 1879, and not covered in 1880.					

LA NIEVRE,

Bred in France, in 1869, got by Ventre St Gris, her dam, Leslie, by Eylau
(Anglo-Arab), out of Lady Fashion.

1877 b. c. by The Drake	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Fletcher
1878 b. f. by General Peel	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LA PARESSEUSE (foaled in 1868), by Loiterer, out of Recluse, by
Hermit (son of Bay Middleton), is in Mr W. Burton's stud, and was
covered in 1880 by Chivalrous.

LA QUARANTAINÉ,

Bred in France, in 1869, got by Gontran (son of Fitz-Gladiator), her dam, Castorine, by Castor, out of The Greek Slave, by Ratan.

1875 b. f. <i>Epidemic</i> , by Flash in the Pan	-	-	-	} Mr E. Weever
1876 ch. c. by Bustard	-	-	-	
1878 bl. or br. c. by Tomahawk	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Distin	-	-	-	
1881 by Pero Gomes	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 77, and 79.

LARCENY (foaled in 1876), by Restitution, out of La Volsuse, by Chevalier d'Industrie, is in the Corby Stud; she was barren in 1880, and covered by John Day.

LA ROSE, by Claret, out of La Mienna, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 242.

1879 b. c. *Dyrcour*, by Blue Gown - - - Ld Rosebery
Barren in 1877 and 78, slipped foal in 1880, and died.

LA ROSE, by Claret, out of Elinor (Vol. XIII, p. 242), produced in 1877 a f. by Mornington, and was sold to go to Austria.

LA ROSE, by Claret, out of Inverness (Vol. XIII, p. 242), was barren in 1877, and given away to be bred from by a cart stallion.

LA ROSE,

Bred by the YARDLEY STUD, in 1874, got by Camerino, her dam, Light Wine, by Claret, out of Coimbra, by Kingston.

1878 br. f. <i>Rosalie</i> , by Westminster	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Smith
1879 b. c. by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	

Died in 1879.

LA ROSERAIE,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Crucifixion, by Pelion, out of Homily, by Surplice.

1877 missed to King o'Scots	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1878 br. f. <i>Rosary</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Mortemer	-	-	-	
1880 bl. c. by Cymbal	-	-	-	
1881 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

LA SAVOIE,

Bred in France, in 1860, got by Monarque, her dam, Flora McIvor, by Venison, out of Witticism, by Sultan Junior.

1867 b. f. <i>Our Mary</i> , by Lothian's King (son of King Tom)	-	-	-	} Mr Beard
1869 b. c. <i>Whittlebury</i> , by Rufford	-	-	-	

She had only half-bred produce since 1869, and is dead.

LASSIE,

Bred by Mr LELAND, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Cestus, by Westminster, out of Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher.

1877 missed to Rotherhill	-	-	-	} Mr R. Porter
1878 ch. f. <i>Ceinture Dorée</i> , by Pell Mell	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Salvator	-	-	-	} Corby Stud
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by John Day	-	-	-	

LASSIE,

Bred by Mr W. BLINKIRON, in 1873, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Miss Johnson, by Newminster, out of Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

*1877 b. f. *Rosnashane*, by Rosicrucian - - - Mr Blinkiron
 1879 ch. f. by Victorious - - - Mr Farmer
 1880 ch. c. by De Lacy - - - Mr M. Botting

Slipped foal in 1878, and was covered by a cart-horse in 1880.

* *ROSASHANE* (Miss Anderson's, in Ireland) produced in 1881 a b. c. (dead) by Normanby.

LASS OF SCOTLAND, by Rattle, out of Freckle, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 243.

1875 b. c. *Springhall*, aft. *Stanwix*, by Orest - - } Mr R. Porter
 1877 b. f. by ditto - - - }
 Barren in 1876, 78, and 79, and sold to a dealer.

LASS O'GOWRIE,

Bred by Mr BLINKIRON, in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Queen's Head, by Bay Middleton, out of Stamp, by Emilia.

1876 br. f. *Palmiet*, by The Earl, or The Palmer - - }
 1877 twins (dead) by The Palmer - - - } Mr Cookson
 1880 f. (dead) by Rosebery - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - }

Not covered in 1877, and slipped foal in 1879.

LAST LOVE (foaled in 1860), by Annandale, out of Executrix, continued from Vol. XII, p. 240.

1872 b. c. *Bonaparte*, by Voltigeur (cut) - - }
 1873 bl. c. *Dead Letter*, by Mandrake - - - }
 1874 b. c. *Mandeville*, by ditto (sent to Denmark) - - } Mr J. Johnstone
 1875 br. c. *Stondon*, aft. *Annandale*, by Tynedale (cut) - - }
 1876 b. c. *Forest King*, by King of the Forest - - - }
 1877 bl. f. *Love*, by Pretender - - - }
 1878 b. or br. c. *Phaeton*, by ditto - - - }
 1879 bl. f. *Blitz* (dead), by Thunder - - - } Mr J. M. Brooks
 1880 missed to Queen's Messenger - - - }
 1881 by Barefoot - - - } Mr Sutcliffe

LAST ROSE OF SUMMER (foaled in 1865), by Newminster, out of English Rose, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 243.

1878 b. f. *First Rose*, by Ben Webster, or Sterling - - } Yardley Stud
 1881 by Sterling, or Standard - - - }
 Barren in 1877 and 79, and slipped twins in 1880.

LATAKIA, by Polmoodie, out of The Gem, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 243.

1877 b. c. *Returns*, by Restitution - - - } Ld Rosalyn
 1878 b. f. *Prince's Mixture*, by Kingcraft - - - }
 Sent to France in 1878.

LA TAMISE (once called *Emulation*),

Bred by Mr BULLING, in 1873, got by Restitution, her dam, Isia, by Oxford, grandam by Van Tromp, out of Erato.

1880 ch. c. by John Davis - - - } Mr W. Bulling
 1881 by ditto - - - }

LATONA (foaled in 1863), by Leamington, out of Nymph, continued from Vol. XII, p. 241.

1873 b. f. by Harcourt	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Stratton
1875 br. f. by Reinfrid	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. by Ladbroke (s. of Oulston)	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Stratton
1878 br. c. by Walsall	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 77, and 80, covered in 78 by a half-bred horse, and will not be covered by thorough-bred stallions again.

LA TRAVIATA, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIII. p. 344). produced in 1877 a b. f. by Vespasian (Mr A. Wolfe's), and was sold and re-sold.

LATTER RAIN, by Barnby Moor (Vol. XIII, p. 245), has had no thorough-bred produce since 1875, is now in Mr H. Beever's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Silvester.

LAURA (foaled in 1860), by Orlando, out of Torment, continued from Vol. XII, p. 241.

1873 b. c. <i>Petrarch</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gosden
1874 br. c. <i>The Clear</i> (died in 1876), by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. or br. c. <i>Blink Boy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 f. (dead) by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Laureate</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	}

Barren in 1875, 77, and 80.

LAURA (foaled in 1858), by The Reiver (son of Freney), out of Apple-picker, continued from Vol. XII, p. 241.

1874 br. f. by Outfit (son of Y. Melbourne)	-	-	-	-	Mr L. Ranstorne
1876 b. c. <i>Carlo</i> , by Carlos (son of Knight of Kara)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Smith Barry (in Ireland)
1877 b. c. <i>Carlino</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Scalp Hunter</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1873, put to a half-bred horse in 1874, barren in 1879 and 80, and shot.

LAURA (foaled in 1864), by Lambton, out of Robia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 244.

1876 b. f. <i>Faustina</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1877 b. f. <i>Gravity</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Hestia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>The Antiquary</i> , by Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}

LAURA (foaled in 1867), by Volturmo, out of Loadina, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 245.

1878 ch. f. by The Baron	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. W. Strickland
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 80.

LAVERSTOKE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1872, got by The Duke, her dam, Benika, by Beiram, out of Merope, by Voltaire.

1876 b. f. <i>Game</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877 br. c. <i>Watermark</i> , by Playfair	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Laverock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by All Right	-	-	-	

LA VICTIME, by Flatcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 245), was barren in 1877, and shot.

LAVINIA (foaled in 1863), by The Cure, out of Lady Louisa, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 245.

1877 b. c. <i>Sylvius</i> , by The Palmer (sent to Italy)	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1878 c. (dead) by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	} Mr W. Allison
1879 missed to Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	
1881 by Blue Gown	-	-	-	

LAVINIA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1872, got by Theobald, her dam, Laura, by Volturmo, out of Londina, by Orpheus.

1877 b. f. by Morocco	-	-	-	} Ld Middleton
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Ploughboy	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Morocco	-	-	-	
1881 by Happy Land (son of Kettledrum)	-	-	-	

LA VOLEUSE, by Chevalier d'Industrie (Vol. XIII, p. 246), died in 1877.

LEÆNA,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1871, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Easby, by Weatherbit, grandam by Voltaire, out of Lady Fanny, by Humphrey Clinker.

1875 missed to Victorious	-	-	-	} Prince Batthyany
1876 ch. c. <i>Leoville</i> , by D'Estournel	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. <i>Sentinel</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. <i>Galopade</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Paragon</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. <i>Sarchodon</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	
1881 br. c. <i>Pharoah</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

LEAH (foaled in 1863), by St Albans, out of Jerusalem, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 246.

1875 ch. f. <i>Joan</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1876 bl. c. <i>Chevalier</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1878, sold, and is not likely to breed again.

LEAMINGTON MARE (foaled in 1863), out of Splitvote, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 247.

1877	br. c. by Sterling	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c. <i>Kentford</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. <i>Treasure</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880	alipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	by All Right	-	-	-	-

Yardley Stud

LEAMINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr P. MARTIN, in 1864, her dam, Kistake, by Venison, grandam by The Saddler—Smolenako—Miss Cannon.

1874	ch. c. by Sweetstock	-	-	-	-
1875	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1876	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1878	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	missd to ditto	-	-	-	-
1880	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr Thomas

LECTRICE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1871, got by Lecturer, her dam, Mahala, by Rataplan, out of Ferina, by Venison.

1876	b. c. by Lingerer	-	-	-	-
1877	b. f. <i>Lonely Maid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. c. (dead) by Cramoisi	-	-	-	-
1879	missd to ditto	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr W. Burton

LEDA (foaled in 1859), by Weatherbit, out of Wish, continued from Vol. XII, 244.

1873	b. f. <i>Viva</i> , by Man-at-Arms	-	-	-	-
1874	b. c. <i>Brandon</i> , by The Duke (cut)	-	-	-	-
1875	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1876	b. c. <i>Review</i> , by Sterling, or The Duke (cut)	-	-	-	-
*1877	b. f. by Sterling	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	br. c. <i>Loadsmen</i> , by Playfair	-	-	-	-
1880	missd to ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	by Standard	-	-	-	-

Yardley Stud

* This mare (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1880 by Silvio.

LEGACY (foaled in 1864), by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Physalis, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 247.

1877	br. c. <i>Gil Blas</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-
1878	not covered last year	-	-	-	-
1879	gr. or ro. f. <i>Maritornes</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-
1880	b. f. <i>Scamparia</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Ld Strafford

LEGACY,

Bred by Mr W. E. HOBSON, in 1867, got by Nottingham, her dam, Lavinia, by The Cure, out of Lady Louisa, by Touchstone.

1876	br. c. (dead) by George Osbaldeston	-	-	-	-
1880	b. f. by Highborn	-	-	-	-
1881	by Berserker	-	-	-	-

Mr E. Abraham

Not covered in 1876, and barren in 1878 and 79.

LEGACY (once called *Lady Corsando*),

Bred by Mr C. J. BEDFORD, in 1873, got by Rococo, her dam, Dissipation, by Fazzoletto, out of Hiccup, by Knight of Avenel.

1879	missed to The Baron (son of King Tom)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Rowley
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Glendale	-	-	-	-	

LEGATEE,

Bred by Mr J. EYKE, in 1874, got by See Saw, her dam, My Louisa, by Saccharometer, out of Birdlime, by West Australian.

1878	ch. f. <i>Lady Lionsess</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Mr R. Swanwick
1879	br. f. (dead) by Adventurer	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1880, and was not covered that year.

LEILA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1869, got by Newcastle, her dam Donna del Lago, by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot, by Birdcatcher.

1876	b. or br. f. <i>Sheila</i> , by King o'Scots	-	-	-	} Mr T. V. Morgan
1877	b. f. <i>Moss Rose</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. (dead) by Queen's Messenger, or King o'Scots	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Marmion</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. <i>Mischief</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	missed to Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-

LEISETTA,

Bred by Mr HARBRIDGE, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam, Stockings, by Stockwell, out of Surge, by Envoy.

1879	slipped twins to Newland	-	-	-	} Mr J. Bridge
1880	b. f. by Barefoot	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

LEMONADE, by Leamington, dam by Don Johu, out of Lollipop, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 248.

1876	ch. f. <i>Sobriety</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	} Mr W. Glenkiron
1877	b. c. <i>Bumper</i> , by Victorious (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold to go to Spain, covered by Vespasian.

LENT LILY,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1874, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Crucifixion, by Pelion, out of Homily, by Surplice.

1879	br. f. <i>Idalia</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1880	br. c. by Springfield	-	-	-	
1881	by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

LEONIE,

Bred by Mr C. HARRISON, in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, sister to Leonfield, by Hampton, grandam by Muley Moloch—Chateau Margaux.

1872	b. f. (died a foal) by King Tom	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1873	b. f. <i>Léonide</i> , by Vermont	-	-	-	
1874	b. f. <i>Leontine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1875	b. f. <i>Léoline</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

1878 b. f. <i>Lionide</i> (dead), by Preakness -	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1879 ch. f. <i>Leonora</i> , by Springfield -	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Barbillon -	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by Lollypop -	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1869, and re-imported in February, 1875, slipped foals in 1871 and 77, and barren in 1876.

* *LEOLINE* (D. of Hamilton's) produced in 1880 a b. c. by Preakness, or Wild Tommy, and was sent to France, covered by Greenback.

LEONTINE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1874, as above.

1878 ch. c. (dead) by Barbillon -	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1879 br. f. <i>Lionide</i> , by Preakness -	-	-	-	
1880 and 81 barren -	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	

LEOPOLD MARE, out of Mince meat (Vol. XIII, p. 248), was barren in 1877, and sold.

LEOVILLE (foaled in 1862), by Claret (Vol. XIII, p. 248), is still in Capt. Lane's stud, but has had no produce to live since 1874, and was covered in 1880 by Bluenamtle.

LETHARGY (late *Orange Peel*),

Bred by Mr T. H. COOKES, in 1875, got by General Peel, her dam, Sloth, by Idle Boy, out of Calot, by Touchstone.

1879 ch. c. by Distin -	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Cookes
1880 b. f. <i>Listless</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1881 by Chevron -	-	-	-	

LETTY LONG (foaled in 1859), by Longbow, out of Bay Letty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 245.

1873 b. f. <i>Lettice</i> , by Scottish Chief (died in 1876) -	-	-	-	} Croft Stud
1874 b. f. <i>Lettitia</i> , by Macgregor -	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Teesdale</i> , by The Palmer -	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Abbot of Burton</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Lizzie Long</i> , by Albert Victor -	-	-	-	
1879 b. or br. c. <i>Longfellow</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1881 by Beauclerc -	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 80.

LETTY WEST (foaled in 1858), by West Australian, out of Bay Letty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 246.

*1873 b. f. <i>Letty Lyon</i> , by Lord Lyon -	-	-	-	} Mr A. Wolfe
1874 b. or br. c. <i>Glorious</i> , by Victorious (sent to Victoria) -	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. (dead), by Trumpeter -	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. by Vespasian -	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877 slipped foal to Blair Athol -	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>West Coast</i> , by George Frederick -	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by Hosiocratican -	-	-	-	
1880 by George Frederick, or Blair Athol -	-	-	-	Mr Austin

* **LETTY LYON** (Newbridge Hill Stud) was barren in 1880, and produced in 1881 a b. f. by Glen Arthur.

LEVANT,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1873, got by Adventurer, her dam, Repulse, by Stockwell, out of Sortie, by Melbourne.

1879 br. f. by Munden	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

LEXICON (foaled in 1864), by Leamington, out of Lady Alicia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 249.

1877 b. c. <i>Liddell</i> , by Suffolk (cut)	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Clarke
1878 ch. f. by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1880 br. c. (dead) by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill

LEYBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. R. BROCKTON, in 1873, her dam, Dolly Varden, by Scottish Chief, out of Indemnity, by Gladiator.

1879 b. f. by Berserker	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Brockton
1880 and 81 not covered in previous years	-	-	-	-	-	

LIAISON,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Mimi Pinson, by Monarque, out of Miss Cath, by Gladiator.

1874 b. f. (dead) by Knowsley	-	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1875 misad to Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Pimlico</i> , by Pell Mell (cut)	-	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>S-rimmage</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. or br. f. <i>Bonnie Lassie</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Musket	-	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by General Peel	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Clanronald	-	-	-	-	-	

LIFEBOAT MARE, out of Mellona, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 249.

1876 br. c. <i>Liebig</i> , by Playfair	-	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877 bl. c. <i>Piaffer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Died soon after foaling, the foal being brought up by hand.

LIFELINE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1868, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Lygonia, by Pantaloon, out of Vitula, by Caesar.

1877 ch. c. by Kingmoor	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Brindle
1878 ch. c. by Ouragan II	-	-	-	-	-	
1879 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1880 and 81 not covered previous years	-	-	-	-	-	

LIGHT (foaled in 1861), by The Prime Minister, out of Candlewick, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 249.

1876 b. c. <i>Claudius</i> , by Cecrops	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1877 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Samuda
1879 b. c. <i>Kingdom</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	-	
1880 twins { b. f. } by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	-	

LIGHT DRUM,

Bred by Mr J. W. LAW, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Trinket, by Touchwood, out of Zisca, by Prime Minister.

1874 br. c. <i>Woodbridge</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1876 ch. f. <i>Merriment</i> , by Merry Sunshine (sent to Germany)-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Merry Tune</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1879 ch. f. (dead) by <i>Cœrulëus</i> -	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1877, barren in 1875 and 80, and sent to France in 1880, covered by See Saw.

LIGHTNING (foaled in 1867), by Thunderbolt, out of May Queen, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 250.

1877 ch. f. <i>L'Éclair</i> , by Hermit	-	-	} Prince Batthyany
1878 b. c. (dead) by Galopin	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Galvanic</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Fulmen</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

LIGHT OF ERIN, by Artillery, out of Nelly Bligh, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 250.

1877 br. c. by Knight of the Garter-	-	-	} Ld Norreys
1878 b. f. by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	

Died in 1878.

LIGHT WINE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Claret, her dam, Coimbra, by Kingston, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1878 f. (dead) by Camerino	-	-	} Mr Jno. Day
1874 b. f. <i>La Rose</i> , by ditto	-	-	
*1875 br. f. <i>Hœltap</i> , by Playfair	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1876 b. c. <i>Noah</i> , by ditto (s. to America)	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Zeltiger</i> , by Sterling	-	-	
1878 bl. or br. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1879 bl. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	

Dead.

* **HÆLTAP** (Mr T. Wadlow's), produced in 1880 a c. by See Saw, and was covered by him again.

LILIAN (foaled in 1869), by Wingrave, out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, is in Ld Falmouth's stud; she slipped foal in 1879 and 80, and produced in 1881 a b. c. by Silvio.

LILLY BELL,

Bred by Mr WELLS, in 1870, got by Lambton, her dam, Misfit, by Maroon, grandam by Catton—Sal, by Reveller.

1878 c. by Philip Green	-	-	} D. of Montrose
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	

Not covered in 1879, and died in 1880.

LILLY HOLME (foaled in 1872), by Breadalbane, out of Frondeur, by Annandale, is in Ld Norreys's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Sir Berys.

LILY,

Bred by Mr R. C. NAYLOR, in 1865, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Elfrida, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Espoir, by Liverpool.

1874	br. f. by Mariner	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Brayley
1876	f. by Mornington	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Liliputian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. Tharp
1881	b. f. by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 75, 77, 79, and 80.

LILY (foaled in 1863), by Colsterdale, out of sister to Grey Tommy, by Sleight-of hand, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 251.

1879	ch. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	Mr Charrington
1881	by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	Mr H. H. Elder

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

LILY,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1872, got by Cramond, her dam, Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1877	ch. c. by Argyle	-	-	-	Mr J. McAdam
1878	missed to Glenlyon	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Kerr (in Ireland)
1879	ch. c. <i>Brookborough</i> , by Handsome Jack	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Col. Lloyd (in Ireland)
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

LILY AGNES,

Bred by Mr JWO. SNARRY, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Polly Agnes, by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1878	ch. c. <i>Narcissus</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Snarry
1879	missed to Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Eastern Lily</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1881	ch. c. by Doncaster	-	-	-	

LILY LYE, by Sweetmeat (Vol. XIII, p. 251), produced in 1878 a b. c. (dead) by General Peel, and was sold.

LILY OF DEVON, by Gemma di Vergy (Vol. XIII, p. 251) produced in 1877 a c. by Oleander, and is lost sight of.

LILY OF THE VALLEY (foaled in 1875), by Landmark, out of First Fruit, by General Williams, is in Mr F. Lynham's stud; she produced in 1879 a c. (dead) by Tomahawk, was not covered that year, and covered in 1880 by Tomahawk.

LINA (foaled in 1864), by Stockwell, out of Selina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 248.

1873	br. f. by Tynedale	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1874	b. c. <i>Plunger</i> , aft. <i>Aventurier</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
	(sent to the Cape in 1879)	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Silversteam</i> , by Tynedale	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. (dead) by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. by Mandrake	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Ishmael</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Ilex</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1881	by Adventurer	-	-	-	

LINDA, by Chanticleer (Vol. XIII, p. 262), was shot in 1877.

LINGERING LIZZIE, by Maryas, or Saunterer (Vol. XIII, p. 252) produced in 1877 a ch. f. by Stockbrook (Mr E. Etches), was not covered that year, and sold to go to Rio Janeiro.

LINNET, by Kington, or Turnus (Vol. XIII, p. 252), was barren in 1877, slipped foal in 78, and was destroyed.

LIONESS (foaled in 1877), by Van Amburgh, out of Baroness, by Y. Melbourne, is in Mr Ellam's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Ethus.

LIONESS, by Fandango (Vol. XIII, p. 252), was barren in 1878, and died.

LIRIS (foaled in 1873), by King Victor, out of Scylla, by Vedette, is in Mr W. R. Marshall's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Skylark.

LITTLE AGNES (foaled in 1856), by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, continued from Vol. XII, p. 250.

1873 ch. f. <i>Bell Agnes</i> , by King Tom	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1875 b. f. <i>Bonnie Agnes</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Nellie Agnes</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Banbury Bun</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Rue</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	
1861 by Speculum	-	-	-

Barren in 1872, 74, 76, and 79.

LITTLE AGNES,

Bred by the DUKE OF HAMILTON, in 1869, got by Saunterer, her dam, Wild Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

*1876 br. or bl. f. <i>Black Agnes</i> , by Barbillion	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1879 b. f. (dead) by Springfield	-	-	
1881 by Statesman	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 78, not covered in 1876, and slipped foal in 1880.

* BLACK AGNES (D. of Hamilton's) was barren in 1880 and 81 to Freakness.

LITTLE BLUE BELL,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1873, got by Man at Arms, her dam, Little Jemima, by King Tom, out of Garnish, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1876 b. f. by Macgregor	-	-	} Mr B. Featherstone
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-	

Not covered in 1877, and sold.

LITTLE COATES,

Bred by Mr F. ILSE, in 1866, got by Lambton, her dam by Ballinkeele, out of Dart, by Langar, or Jereed.

1875 b. c. <i>Restoration</i> , by <i>Restitution</i> (ent)	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1876 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
*1877 br. f. by D'Estournel	-	-	
1878 c. (dead) by Pavonius	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-

She had one foal previously by Mogador, which died, and was barren in 1879 and 81.

* This D'Estournel mare was covered in 1880 by Vespasian, and sold to Sir S. Lockhart.

LITTLE DORRIT,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1874, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Lavinia, by The Cure, out of Lady Louisa, by Touchstone.

1878 ch. c. by Chattanooga - - - }
 1879 b. c. by The Grey Palmer - - - } Sir G. Chetwynd

She had no produce to live in 1880, and was sent to France, covered by Dutch Skater.

LITTLE EMILY,

Bred by Mr EASTWOOD, in 1870, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Repartee, by Orlando, out of Raillery, by Pantaloon.

1876 ch. c. *Chance Shot*, aft. *Beaconsfield II*, by }
 Moldavia - } Mr G. Brown

1877 and 78 missed to ditto - - - - }
 1879 ch. c. by Macgregor - - - - }
 1880 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Jas. Watson
 1881 by ditto - - - - }

LITTLE EMILY (foaled in 1868), by Stampedo, out of Evelyn, by Kingston, is in Mr T. Hyde's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Chevron.

LITTLE FISH,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1875, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Fisherman's Daughter, by Fisherman, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1880 b. f. by Miltiades - - - - }
 1881 by Argyle - - - - } Mr H. Clay

LITTLE FLO (foaled in 1871), by Breadalbane, out of Honeycomb, by Kettledrum, produced in 1878 a ch. f. (dead) by Chattanooga (Mr W. H. Harvey's), was barren in 1879, put to a half-bred horse that year, sold to Mr Dymond, and covered in 1880 by Barumite.

LITTLE GORDON,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1866, got by Oxford, her dam, Sister Isle, by Lord of the Isles, or King Brian, out of Ellen Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1872 ch. f. *Lily Gordon*, by Lozenge (sent to the Cape) - }
 1874 b. or br. f. *Hannah*, by The Duke - - - }
 1875 b. c. *Singleton*, alt. *Dynamite*, by ditto (cut) - } Yardley Stud
 1877 b. or br. c. *Little Duke*, by ditto - - - }
 1879 ch. f. *Lilette*, by ditto - - - - }
 1880 br. f. by Blandford - - - - }
 1881 by Genuine - - - - }
 Barren in 1871, 73, 76 and 78.

LITTLE HEROINE, by Rataplan (Vol. XIII, p. 253), died in 1877, before foaling.

LITTLE JANE (foaled in 1863), by Commotion, or Tom Boy, out of Polly Peachum, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 253.

1877 ch. c. *Tertius*, by Marquis of Carabas - - - }
 1878 b. c. *Octavius*, by ditto (cut) - - - }
 1879 ch. f. *Nona*, by Mistake (son of Rataplan) - - - } Mr Jno. Houghton
 1880 b. c. *Primus*, by Macarius (s. of The Palmer) - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - }

LITTLE JEMIMA (foaled in 1866), by King Tom, out of Garnish, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 254.

1876 b. c. <i>The Cellarer</i> , by Caterer (s. to Sweden) -	} Chief-	Mr T. Gee
1877 b. c. <i>Spitzberg</i> , aft. <i>Spitzbergen</i> , by Scottish		
1878 b. c. <i>Falkirk</i> , by ditto - - -		
1879 ch. c. <i>Delmonico</i> , by Caterer - - -	} Chief-	Mr Christophers
1880 b. c. <i>Drakensberg</i> , by Julius Cæsar - -		
Sent to Austria in 1880, covered by Plebeian.		

LITTLE LADY (foaled in 1858), by Orlando, out of Volley, continued Vol XIII, p. 254.

1875 br. c. <i>Little Stoke</i> , by King o'Scots - -	} Chief-	Mr T. Gee
1876 and 77 slipped foal - - -		
1878 ch. c. (dead), by Scottish Chief - - -		
1879 ch. c. (dead) by Thunder - - -	} Chief-	Mr Vyner
1880 b. c. (dead) by Hampton - - -		
1881 by Martyrdom - - -		

LITTLE MARY,

Bred by Mr H. ROBINSON, in 1874, got by Lozenge, her dam, Vindictive, by Vindex, out of Minx, by Humphrey Clinker.

1879 b. f. by Landmark - - -	} Chief-	Mr Grote
1880 not covered last year - - -		
1881 by Ploughboy - - -		

LITTLE NAN, by Mickey Free, out of The British Queen, continued from Vol. XII, p. 252.

1873	b. c. <i>Duke of Wellington</i> , by Arthur Wellesley	}	Mr R. Wright
1875	b. c. <i>Bay Whimble</i> , by Y. Trumpeter		
1876	ch. c. <i>Mickey Free</i> , by ditto		
1877	ch. f. <i>Queen of the T. Y. C.</i> , by Prince Charlie	}	Mr W. Smith
1878	ch. f. <i>Miss Thormanby</i> , by ditto		
Barren in 1874 and 79, and died in 1880.			

LITTLE NANCY (foaled in 1871), by Cambuscan, out of St Angela, by King Tom, is in Mr B. Cox's stud; she missed in 1880 to Indian Ocean, and was covered by him again.

LITTLE NELL,

Bred by Mr W. F'ANSON, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Ellen the Fair, by Chanticleer, out of Maid of Clifton, by Touchstone.

1876 f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter - -	} Chief-	Mr Bunten
1877 br. or gr. f. <i>Sally Brass</i> , by Musket - -		
1878 gr. c. <i>Quilp</i> , by Knight of the Garter - -		
1879 missed to ditto - - -	} Chief-	Mr A. Taylor
1880 br. c. by Joskin - - -		
1881 by Sefton - - -		

LITTLE PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr BLENNIKRON, in 1868, got by Thormanby, her dam, Alexandra, by Voltigeur, out of Bassishaw, by The Prime Warden.

1878 b. f. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	} Mr H. Crispe
1879 b. c. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1880, covered by Blue Gown.

LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD (foaled in 1864), by High Treason, out of Queen of Beauty, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 255.

1876	ch. c. (dead)	by Lozenge	-	-	-	} Mr G. A. Hulbert
1877	br. f.	<i>Redcap</i> (dead)	by Victorious	-	-	
1878	b. f.	by Henry	-	-	-	
1881		by Akbar	-	-	-	Mr J. E. Simpkins

Not covered in 1878, and had a half-bred foal in 1880.

LITTLE SAVAGE (foaled in 1861), by Wild Dayrell, out of Durindana, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 255.

1877	b. c.	<i>Maclavish</i>	by Macgregor	-	-	} Mr C. Ashton
1878	br. c.	by King Lud	(cut)	-	-	
1879	b. c.	(dead)	by Coltness	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1880	b. or br. f.	by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1881		by Camballo	-	-	-	

LITTLE SISTER,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1875, got by Hermit, her dam, Mrs Wood, by Y. Melbourne, out of Physalia, by Bay Middleton.

1880	br. f.	by Galopin	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1881		by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	

THE LITTLE STAR (foaled in 1861), by Phlegon, out of Celia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 255.

1880	c.	by Pilot (son of Tempest)	-	-	Mr Colbourn
------	----	---------------------------	---	---	-------------

Covered by half-bred horses in 1876, 77, 78, and 80.

LITTLE WOMAN,

Bred by Mr WALLER, in 1867, got by Knight of Kara, her dam, Woman in Black, by Surplice, out of Blue Devils, by Velocipede.

1875	b. c.	by Fancy (s. of Macaroni)	-	-	-	} Mr J. P. Hawtrey
1877	b. c.	<i>Kingsman</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875 or 80, and barren in 78 and 79.

LIZZIE, by Theon (Vol. XIII, p. 255), slipped foal in 1877, was barren in 78, and died.

LIZZIE DISTIN,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1873, got by Distin, her dam, Lissie, by Theon, out of Velure, by Muley Moloch.

1878	ch. f.	<i>Whiff</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1879	ch. c.	<i>Vauxhall</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1880	slipped foal	to Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

LIZZIE GREYSTOCK,

Bred by Mr E. DUKE, in 1868, got by Master Bagot, her dam, Rapidan, by Beadaman, out of Miami, by Venison.

1872	f.	by a cart-horse	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1873	missed	to Alexander	-	-	-	
1874	b. c.	<i>Eusee</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1875	gr. f.	(died a week old)	by ditto	-	-	

1876 b. c. by Pell Mell (cut)—sent to Germany	-	-	-	-	-
1877 b. f. by Wenlock	-	-	-	-	-
1878 gr. a. by Galopin	-	-	-	-	-
1879 b. f. <i>Lizzie Miller</i> , by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	-
1880 b. c. by Soap-stone	-	-	-	-	-
1881 by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	-
					Mr W. S. Crawford
					Mr Hume Webster

LIZZIE WHITE (foaled in 1873), by Paul Jones, out of Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, is in Mr Burton's stud; she alipped twins in 1876, was barren in 1879 and 81, and produced in 1880 a b. c. by Lingerer.

LLANRUMNEY,

Bred by Mr G. C. WILLIAMS, in 1875, got by Reinfrid, her dam, The Flea, by Gemma Junior, out of Frances, by Dr Faustus.

1880 ch. f. by Make Haste	-	-	-	-	-
1881 by Chevron	-	-	-	-	-
					Mr W. H. P. Jenkins

LOADSTAR,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Bess Lyon, by Longbow, out of Daughter of Toscar, by Bay Middleton.

1875 b. f. (dead) by Stentor	-	-	-	-	-
1876 br. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1877 b. c. <i>Cynosure</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
					Mr Van Haanebergen

Sent to France in 1877, covered by Argyle.

LOCH GARRY,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFORD, in 1875, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Mayonaise, by Teddington, out of Pic-nic, by Glacera.

1880 b. c. <i>Tam o' Shanter</i> , by Ploughboy	-	-	-	-	-
1881 by Hampton	-	-	-	-	-
					Mr C. Harrison

LOCH TANNA, a bay mare, foaled in the United States, in 1876, got by Glenelg, her dam, Stamps, by Lexington, out of Mildred, by Imp. Glencoe, is in the Duke of Hamilton's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Wild Tommy.

LOCKET (foaled in 1873), by Thunderbolt, out of Keepsake, by Daniel O'Rourke, was in Mr Alexander's stud, and produced in 1877, a ch. f. *Mispa*, by The Speaker, and was sent to New Zealand, covered by him again.

LOGLINE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1869, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Cosette, by King Tom, grandam by Jerry, out of Jenny Jumps.

1876 b. f. <i>Strayline</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	-	-
1878 b. f. <i>Hand-line</i> , by Hanstead	-	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. c. <i>Cheemaun</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	-
					Mr C. Harrison
					Mr Smith Barry (in Ireland)

Barren in 1875, 77, and 80, and sold in 1880, covered by Carlos.

LONGSHOT MARE (foaled in 1865), her dam, Grace Darling, by Weatherbit, is in Mr W. Walker's stud; she alipped foal in 1880 to King Hal, and was covered by him again.

LONGWORTH,

Bred by Mr T. LANT, in 1876, got by Deerswood, her dam, Ellie, by
Brahma, out of Wild Thyme, by Fandango.

1880 b. f. *Rosebud II*, by Waddington (son of }
Snowdon Dunhill) } Mr J. Hutchinson
1881 by ditto - - - }

LOOKING GLASS (foaled in 1873), by Speculum, out of Jollity, by
Chanticleer, is in Mr R. C. Vyner's stud, and was covered in 1880 by
Martyrdom.

LORA,

Bred by Mr S. ALLIN, in 1873, got by Lord Ronald, her dam, B. M., by
M.D., out of Traviata, by Flatcatcher, out of Pet Lamb.

1880 ch. f. *Adeline*, by Syrian - - - }
1881 by Carnelion - - - } Corby Stud

LORD CLIFDEN MARE (sister to Ringwood),

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1871, her dam, Vimiera, by Voltigeur, out of
Coalition, by Don John.

1875 b. c. *Revolver*, by Musket - - - }
1876 b. c. *Ringleader II*, by ditto - - - }
1877 b. f. by The Duke - - - }
1878 b. f. by ditto - - - } Yardley Stud
1879 b. f. (dead) by Playfair - - - }
1880 b. c. by ditto - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - }

LORD CLIFDEN MARE,

Bred by Mr G. HERRING, in 1872, her dam, Flower Girl, by Orlando, out
of Bouquet, by Bay Middleton.

1880 b. f. by Candidat (son of Gladiateur) - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - } Mr D. Wyer

LORD CLIFDEN MARE,

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1873, her dam, The Princess of Wales,
by Stockwell, out of The Bloomer, by Melbourne.

1879 b. f. *Carte Bleue*, by Blue Gown - - - }
1880 ch. c. by ditto - - - } Mr W. S. Cartwright
Barren in 1878, and sent to France in 1880, covered by Blue Gown.

LORD CLIFDEN MARE,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1875, her dam, Potash, by Voltigeur, out of Alkali,
by Slane.

1879 ch. c. *Timbrel*, by Cymbal - - - Capt. Bayley
Barren in 1880, and sold to go to America.

LORD LYON MARE,

Bred by Mr H. STEPHENSON, in 1870, her dam, Sadie, by Voltigeur, out of
Julia, by Launcelot.

1875 br. c. *Breezy*, by Favonius - - - }
1876 b. c. *Launceston*, by Y. Melbourne - - - }
1877 b. c. *Lord Brougham*, by ditto - - - }
1878 b. c. by Hermit - - - } Mr T. Lant
1879 b. c. *St Jerome*, by ditto - - - }
1880 b. f. by Speculum - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - }

LORELEI, by Robert de Gorham, out of Lurley, continued from Vol. XII, p. 254.

1874 br. c. by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	-	} Ld Penrhyn
1875 ro. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. by Y. Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, and died in 1879.

LORETTO,

Bred by Mr W. P. ELLIOTT, in 1873, got by Speculum, her dam, Happy Queen, by Tournament, out of The Doe, by Melbourne.

1878 b. c. <i>Hopeful</i> , by Omen	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. W. Hornby
1879 b. f. (dead) by King Lud	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Claremont	-	-	-	-	
1881 missed to Landmark	-	-	-	-	

L'ORIENT,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1869, got by Knight of the Crescent, her dam, Egyptian, by Touchstone, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1877 ch.-c. <i>Bay o' Biscay</i> , by Reverberation (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mannington
1878 b. c. <i>Roué</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	

Sent to New Zealand in 1878, covered by Paganini.

LORIPES (foaled in 1864), by Codrington, out of Nutmeg, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 257.

1873 b. c. <i>Lottery</i> , aft. <i>Dignity</i> , by The Baron (cut)-	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1874 b. f. <i>Ringrose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Lionel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Lord Lovell</i> , aft. <i>Lusignan</i> , by ditto (dead)-	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. <i>Field Glass</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Cholmley
1878 br. f. by Knight of the Garter-	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Thunder	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Lowlander	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto, or The Mallard	-	-	-	-	

L'ORPHELINE,

Bred in FRANCE, in 1868, got by Partisan (son of Launcelot), her dam, Lady of Lyons, by Flatcatcher—Bran—Mamsel Ots, by Blacklock.]

1879 br. c. <i>Bue</i> , by Highlander (son of Lady Kingston)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Yates
1880 missed to Rattle	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Austerlitz	-	-	-	-	

LOTTIE,

Bred by Mr J. LA MEER, in 1873, got by Thormanby, her dam, Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1878 br. c. <i>Pratorian</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	-	} Mr Q. East
1879 b. c. <i>Standard Bearer</i> , by Queen's Messenger-	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. <i>Knight of the Cross</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1881 f. by Julius	-	-	-	-	

LOUISA (foaled in 1864), by *Weatherbit*, out of *Maid of Team Valley*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 258.

1876 ch. c. <i>William Tell</i> , by <i>Glenlyon</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Watson
1877 ch. f. <i>Forlorn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Happy Sam</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Whirligig</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by <i>Monarch of the Glen</i>	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>King Lud</i>	-	-	-	

LOUISE,

Bred by Mr **BLINKIRON**, in 1869, got by *Maryas*, her dam, *Seclusion*, by *Tadmor*, out of *Miss Sellon*, by *Cowl*.

1877 ch. c. (dead) by <i>Blair Athol</i>	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1878 ch. c. <i>Lord Lewis</i> , by <i>Lord Lyon</i>	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Ottawa</i> , by <i>Scottish Chief</i>	-	-	-	
1880 slipped foal to <i>Cremorne</i>	-	-	-	
1881 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

LOUISE LECLERCQ (foaled in 1858), by *Touchstone*, out of *Terpai-chore*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 258.

1876 b. c. <i>Wagner II</i> , by <i>Costa</i>	-	-	-	} Shepherd'a Bush Stud
1878 b. f. <i>Irish Jig</i> , by <i>Knight of St Patrick</i> (sent to Italy)	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>John Day</i>	-	-	-	Corby Stud

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

LOUISE OF LORNE,

Bred by Mr **R. HARRISON**, in 1869, got by *Victorious*, her dam, *Florence Aislabie*, by *Y. Melbourne*, out of *Mary Aislabie*, by *Malcolm*.

1877 ch. c. <i>Cornorake</i> , by <i>Mandrake</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Greaves
1879 b. c. by <i>Thunder</i>	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>Macgregor</i>	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1876, had twins (dead) by *Trent* in 1878, and was barren in 1880.

LOUISE VICTORIA,

Bred by Mr **W. S. CARTWRIGHT**, in 1869, got by *Maryas*, her dam, *The Princess of Wales*, by *Stockwell*, out of *The Bloomer*, by *Melbourne*.

1878 ch. f. <i>Sister Louise II</i> , by <i>Hermit</i>	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1879 b. c. by <i>Adventurer</i>	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by <i>Blue Gown</i>	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1881 barren to <i>Macaroni</i>	-	-	-	

LOUP GAROU MARE (foaled in 1862), out of *Impression* (Vol. XIII, p. 258) produced in 1877 a f. by *Oleander*, and is lost sight of.

LOVE APPLE,

Bred by **Baroness ROTHSCHILD**, in 1875, got by *Lord Clifden*, her dam, *Tomato*, by *King Tom*, out of *Mince meat*, by *Sweet meat*.

1880 b. c. by <i>Albert Victor</i>	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1881 missed to ditto	-	-	-	

LOVEBIRD, by *Newminster* (Vol. XIII, p. 258) was barren in 1877, slipped foal in 1878, covered that year by a half-bred horse, and is dead.

LOVEBIRD,

Bred at the CORHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Macaroni, her dam, Better Half, by Marionette, out of Tamara, by Weatherbit.

1880 ch. c. by Soucar (sent to America) - - - Mr W. Blenkins
1881 b. c. by Scottish Chief - - - Mr Jenkins

LOVE KNOT,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1869, got by Knight of Kara, or Saccharometer, her dam, Josephine, by Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress, by The Saddler.

*1875 br. f. <i>The Wafer</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-
1876 bl. c. <i>The Bat</i> , by Blinkhoolie (cut)	-	-
1877 bl. c. by John Davis	-	-
1878 missed to Cathedral-	-	-
1879 bl. c. by Bustard	-	-
1880 br. f. by Chevron	-	-
1881 by Polarline (late Geordie Heriot)	-	-

} Mr W. H. Phillips

* THE WAFER (Mr S. Wilkinson's) was covered in 1880 by Jolly Friar.

LOVELACE (foaled in 1862), by Sweetmeat, out of Phoebe, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 259.

*1877 b. f. <i>Firree</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-
1878 br. c. <i>Rochester</i> , by Blue Gown, or Wild Oats	-	-
	(cut)-	-
1879 ch. c. by Blair Athol	-	-
1880 by ditto	-	-

} Cobham Stud Co.
Mr Jameson

* FORMS (Lord Bradford's) was covered in 1880 by Bertram.

LOVE LETTER, by Ethelbert, out of Postage, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 259.

1876 b. f. <i>Puff</i> (late <i>Fair Wind</i>), by Favonius	-	-
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-
1878 b. f. <i>Heart's ease</i> , by Pirate King	-	-
1879 b. c. by Ethus	-	-
1880 b. c. by Pellegrino	-	-

} Mr C. W. Lea
Mr W. E. Everitt
Mr A. Hoole

Died in 1881, after foaling a dead colt by Wisdom.

LOVELOCK (once called *Deception*),

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Vergiss-mein-Nicht, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Forget me Not.

1877 b. c. by Asteroid - - - Newbridge Hill Stud
Barren in 1878, and sent to Germany, covered again by Asteroid.

LOVE MATCH,

Bred by Sir T. B. LENNARD, in 1876, got by Prince Charlie, her dam,

* Lovelock, by Y. Melbourne, out of Lovebird, by Newminster.

1880 br. f. by Stafford	-	-
1881 b. f. by Rococo	-	-

} Newbridge Hill Stud

* LOVELOCK died in 1877, after foaling a f. (dead) by Prince Charlie.

LOWLAND LASS (foaled in 1873) by Dalesman, out of Miss Annette, was not covered in 1877, barren in 1877, 79, and 80, and sold to go in harness.

LUCCA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1868, got by Parmesan, her dam, Breeze, by King Tom, out of Mentmore, Lass, by Melbourne.

1873 b. f. <i>North Wind</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	} Baroness Rothschild
1874 ch. c. <i>Restorative</i> , by Restitution (cut)	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Charles II</i> , by Restitution	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Lavernia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1879 missed to Henry and Vespasian	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Kisber	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

LUCERNE (foaled in 1868), by Lord Clifden, out of English Rose, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 259.

1877 b. f. by Prince Rupert	-	-	-	} Mr J. Goodwin
1878 b. c. (dead) by Siderolite	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Cramoisi	-	-	-	
1880 not covered last year	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1881 by Cramoisi	-	-	-	

LUCETTA,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1868, got by Flatterer (son of Jet), her dam, Grand Mistress, by The Cossack, out of Troica, by Lanercost.

1876 br. c. <i>Peroration</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	} Mr T. Lant
1877 ch. c. by Deerswood (cut)	-	-	-	
*1878 ch. f. by Struan	-	-	-	Ld Petersham

She had dead twins in 1874 and 75, and died after foaling in 1878.

* This Struan mare (Ld Petersham's) was covered in 1880 by Awfully Jolly (a barb imported by Ld Petersham).

LUCILLE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1872, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Hepatica, by Voltigeur, out of Vaniah, by Velocipede.

1877 b. c. <i>Waveney</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Godson
1878 b. f. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1879 missed to Lecturer	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Cœrulæus	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-	

LUCRETIA,

Bred by Mr GILBY, in 1867, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Village Maid, by Stockwell, out of Minx (sister to Melbourne).

1873 b. f. by Promised Land	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1874 no yearling at sale in 1875	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	} West of England Stud
1876 b. f. <i>Ouisine</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Favonius (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878 b. f. <i>Lady Chelmsford</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 bl. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1881 by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	

LUCY (foaled in 1861), by Storm (Vol. XIII, p. 260) was barren in 1877 and 78, and not covered.

LUCY BERTRAM (foaled in 1867), by Newminster, out of Annie Laurie, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 260.

1876 b. c. <i>Othello</i> , by Blair Athol (sent to Rome)	-	-	-
1877 b. f. <i>Julia Mannering</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1879 b. c. <i>Royal Blue</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-

} Cobham Stud

Barren in 1878, and sent to France in 1879, covered by Blue Gown.

LUCY BERTRAM,

Bred by Mr W. H. CLARK, in 1867, got by Hesper, her dam by West Australian, grandam, Camera Obscura, by Ellis, out of Diversity.

1871 ch. c. <i>Recluse</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-
1872 ch. c. <i>The King</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	-
1873 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1874 ch. c. <i>Monarok</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-
*1876 ch. f. <i>Charis</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-
1877 ch. f. <i>Yellow Rose</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-
1879 ch. c. (dead) by Tangible	-	-	-

} Mr W. H. Clark

Barren in 1875 and 78, slipped foal in 1880, and is now Major Stapylton's.

* **CHARIS** (Mrs CLARK's) was covered in 1880 by Tangible.

LUCY HYLDA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Lady Hylda, by Newminster, out of Marchioness d'Eu, by Magpie.

1874 b. c. by King John	-	-	-
1876 b. f. <i>Rosalinda</i> , by Rosierucian (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-
1877 b. f. <i>Penitent</i> , by ditto	-	-	-

} Mr W. Blenkiron
} Mr Carew-Gibson

Barren in 1875, 78, 79, 80, and 81.

LUCY SUTTON,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1869, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Francesca, by Newminster, out of Lady Frances, by Venison.

1876 ch. f. by Nuneham	-	-	-
1877 br. f. <i>Little Bo-Peep</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-

} Mr F. Swindells

Died in 1878.

LUCY WHITE,

Bred by Mr J. NEWTON, in 1874, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Moss Rose, by Van Dieman, out of Attraction, by Kingston.

1879 b. c. by Lecturer	-	-	-
1880 b. c. by King o'Scots	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-

} Ld Fitzwilliam

LUFRA (foaled in 1860), by Windhound, out of Maud, by Loup-garou, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 261.

1876 b. f. <i>Effie Deans</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-
1877 br. f. <i>Clan Alpine</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-
1878 ch. c. <i>Cumberland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1881 by Silvester, or Strathconan	-	-	-

} Ld Scarbrough

Slipped foal in 1879, and barren in 1880.

LULU,

A Bay Mare, bred in France, in 1867, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Paste, by Kingston, out of Pastrycook, by Sweetmeat.

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1873 br. or bl. c. <i>Acrobat</i> , by Kineman (son of My Niece)—cut- | } Mr E. Weaver |
| 1874 br. c. <i>Peter Gray</i> , by Tomahawk (cut) - | |
| 1876 b. c. <i>Leon</i> , by Knight of Kars - | |
| 1877 b. f. (dead) by Umpire - | |
| 1878 b. f. <i>Eugénie</i> , by Pero Gomes- - | |
| 1879 twins { c. (dead) } by ditto - | |
| 1880 b. f. by ditto - | |

Slipped foal in 1875, and barren in 1881.

LULU,

Bred by Mr G. H. R. COOKSON, in 1871, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Jeany Diver, by Buccaneer, out of Fairy, by Warlock.

- | | |
|--|----------------------|
| 1876 ch. c. <i>Triumvir</i> , by Albert Victor - | } Mr W.H. Williamson |
| 1877 b. f. <i>Trio</i> , by ditto - | |
| 1878 b. f. <i>Trivial</i> , by ditto - | |
| 1879 b. or br. f. <i>Trebbia</i> , by Macgregor - | |
| 1880 b. or br. c. <i>Jack Frost</i> , by Mr Winkle - | } Marquis Talon |
| 1881 b. c. by ditto - | |

LUNA, by Orpheus, out of Jetty, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 261.

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| 1879 br. f. by Lecturer - | Ld Fitzwilliam |
|---------------------------|----------------|

Slipped foal in 1877, barren in 78, not covered in 79, and destroyed.

LUNA,

Bred by Mr G. HESLOR, in 1866, got by Camerino, her dam, Bonny Blink, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

- | | |
|--|-----------------|
| 1877 b. c. <i>Moonstone</i> , by Queen's Messenger - | } Mr Jamieson |
| 1879 ch. c. <i>Luminary</i> , by Rosebery - | |
| 1880 b. f. by Petrarch - | } Capt. Machell |
| 1881 by Vanderdecken - | |

Barren in 1872, 73, 74, 75, 76, and 78.

LUNELLE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1864, got by Barnton, her dam, Moselle, by Burgundy, out of Problem, by Euclid.

- | | |
|--|------------------|
| 1876 br. c. <i>Esquire</i> , by Squire Heathcote - | Mr T. B. Andrews |
|--|------------------|

Barren in 1873, and 77, no account for 74 and 75, had a half-bred filly in 1878, and was shot.

LUNETTE (foaled in 1857), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Escalade, continued from Vol. XII, p. 258.

- | | |
|--|------------------|
| 1873 br. f. by The Palmer - | } Mr F. W. Earle |
| *1875 br. f. <i>Stockade</i> , by Knight of the Garter - | |
| 1876 br. c. <i>Redan II</i> , by ditto - | |
| 1877 br. c. <i>Tambour</i> , by Knight of St Patrick - | |
| 1880 br. c. by Xanthus (son of Thormanby) - | |
| 1881 by ditto - | |

Not covered in 1873, or 77, and barren in 79.

PALISADE (her foal of 1870), by Breadalbane, is in Mr F. W. Earle's stud; she produced in 1878 a b. c. (dead) by Turntable, and was not covered in 1878, 79, or 80.

* STOCKADE (Mr Earle's) was barren in 1880, and not covered that year.

LUPA (foaled in 1864), by *Romulus*, out of *Jocose*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 262.

1878 b. f. (dead) by <i>Restitution</i>	-	-	-	Mr W. Weston
1879 b. c. by <i>King Alfred</i>	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1880 missed to <i>Joskin</i>	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>King Alfred</i>	-	-	-	

LURE, by *St Albans*, out of *Amazon*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 262.

1878 ch. c. by *George Frederick* - - - Cobham Stud
Barren in 1879, and died that year.

LUTE (foaled in 1864) by *Trumpeter*, out of *Teddingtonia*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 262.

1879 ch. c. <i>Lutist</i> , by <i>Mars</i>	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1881 by <i>Wisdom</i> (s. of <i>Blinkhoolie</i>)	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1877 and 80.

LYDIA (bay),

Bred at the **GLASGOW STUD**, in 1871, got by *Lacydes*, her dam, sister to *Strafford*, by *Y. Melbourne*, grandam by *Gameboy*, out of *Physalis*.

1876 b. f. <i>Zabina</i> , by <i>Toxophilite</i>	-	-	-	} General Peel
1877 b. f. by <i>Lecturer</i>	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by <i>General Peel</i>	-	-	-	

Sold in 1879 without a foal, and sent to Poland in 1880, covered by *General Peel*.

LYNETTE,

Bred by *Mr Cookson*, in 1871, got by *Lord Lyon*, her dam, *Alaram*, by *Alarm*, out of *Amata*, by *Velocipeda*.

1876 bl. or br. f. <i>Bellicent</i> , by <i>Cremorne</i>	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1876 b. f. <i>Anima</i> , by <i>Favonius</i>	-	-	-	
1877 bl. c. <i>Polleas</i> , by <i>Parmesan</i>	-	-	-	
1878 bl. c. <i>Cameliard</i> , by <i>Cremorne</i>	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Gareth</i> , by <i>Macaroni</i>	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

1881 by ditto - - - - -

LYRA, by *Thormanby* (Vol. XIII, p. 263), was sold to go to New Zealand in 1877, covered by *The Speaker*.

MA BELLE,

Bred by *Mr Goss*, in 1874, got by *Lord Chifden*, her dam, *Dulcibella*, by *Voltigeur*, out of *Priestess*, by *The Doctor*.

1878 missed to <i>Caterer</i>	-	-	-	} Mr McKensie
1879 br. f. by <i>Springfield</i>	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by <i>George Frederick</i>	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

MABILLE (sister to *Cremorne*),

Bred by *Mr H. Savile*, in 1868, got by *Parmesan*, her dam, *Rigolboche*, by *Rataplan*, grandam by *Gardham*—*Langar*—sister to *Busto*.

1873 br. c. by <i>Voltigeur</i>	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1874 ch. f. <i>Eglantine</i> , by <i>Hermit</i>	-	-	-	
1875 missed to <i>Speculum</i>	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. by <i>The Palmer</i>	-	-	-	

1877	ch. c. <i>Proctor</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1878	ch. f. <i>Mazurka</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Reverberation	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

MABILLE,

Bred by the DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, in 1868, got by Exchequer, her dam, Merry Bird, by Mountain Deer, out of Maid of Tyne, by Galanthus.

1871	b. f. by Lancer (son of Heapy)	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1874	b. f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	
1876	br. f. <i>First Glimpse</i> , by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	} Mr T. H. Kemp
1877	br. c. <i>Valentino</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. <i>Ma Belle</i> , by ditto (sent to S. Africa)	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1879	b. f. <i>Mabel</i> , by Cœruléus	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Bourne
1881	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872 and 75, and not covered in 1872.

MACARONI MARE,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1876, her dam, Wild Swan, by Wild Dayrell, out of Rara Avis, by Chanticleer.

1880	b. c. (dead) by Nuneham-	-	-	-	} Mr Hutchinson
1881	by Victorious	-	-	-	

MACEDOINE,

Bred in FRANCE, in 1870, got by Vertugadin (s. of Fils-Gladiator), her dam, Marguerite, by Vindex, out of Malmsey, by The Libel.

1876	f. by Wild Charley	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Hitchings
1877	f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and died.

MA CHERE (foaled in 1872), by Caterer, out of Chère Amie, by Sweetmeat, is in Mr C. Hill's stud; she was barren in 1879, not covered that year, and covered in 1880 by Indian Ocean.

MADAME ANGOT,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam, Wensleydale, by Colsterdale, grandam by Pyrrhus the First—Hetman Platoff.

1876	b. c. <i>Manciple</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	} Mr Randoll
1877	b. c. <i>Overture</i> , alt. <i>Orohestra</i> , by Y. Trumpeter (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Contango</i> (dead), by Caterer	-	-	-	} Mr D. Milner
1879	ch. c. <i>Milord</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1879, covered by Pero Gomez.

MADAME CELESTE,

Bred by Mr S. JACOBS, in 1866, got by Ben Webster, her dam, Excitement, by Annandale, out of Emotion, by Emilia.

1876	br. c. <i>Trousseau</i> , by Outfit	-	-	-	} Mr G. Fenwick
1879	c. by The Marshal	-	-	-	

She had no other thorough-bred produce to live, and was covered by The Marshal in 1879, and sent to France in 1880.



MADAME COLORADO,

Bred by Mr J. ANDERSON, in 1868, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Jealousy, by The Cure, out of Jewess, by Jaques.

1877	b. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Davison
1878	b. f. <i>Curiosity</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Wild Dayrell II.	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MADAME EGLENTINE (foaled in 1857), by Cowl, out of Diversion, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 264.

1877 ch. f. *Frisolous*, aft. *Fricola*, by George Frederick - } Cobham Stud
 1881 by Blue Gown - - - } Mr Mannington
 Slipped in 1878 and 80, and barren in 79.

MADAME LA BARONNE (foaled in 1857), by The Baron, out of Racketty Girl, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 264.

1877	twin colts (dead)	by Bertram	-	-	-	} Mr A. C. Barclay
1879	ch. f.	by Chypre	-	-	-	
1881		by Camballo	-	-	-	
Barren in 1878 and 80.						

MADAME PALLISSY, by The Cossack, out of Crockery, continued from Vol. XII, p. 260.

1873	ch. c. <i>The Potter</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. L. Maynard
*1874	b. f. <i>Lady Dunholm</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Rose of May</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. F. Trenholm
Barren in 1875 and 77, slipped foal in 1878, and was shot that year.						
* LADY DUNHOLM (Mr Trenholm's) was barren in 1879, and not covered.						

MADAME PEEL,

Bred by Mr S. DAVIS, in 1871, got by General Peel, her dam, Clematis, by Cotherstone, out of Victorine, by Speculation.

1875	b. c. (dead) by Highlander	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1876	no foal	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Goody Two Shoes</i> , by Barafoot	-	-	-	-	} Mr Q. East
1878	b. f. <i>Lady of Lyons</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Herne the Hunter</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Liberia</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	

MADAME ST JULIEN,

Bred at the RAWCLIFFE STUD, in 1869, got by Claret, her dam, Annie Laurie, by Pantasa, out of Diphthong, by Emilins.

1877	c. <i>Duncan Peel</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. B. Beamish
1878	b. f. <i>La Rose</i> , by Beauvale	-	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Skeffington	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by The Rake	-	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1881	by Albert Edward	-	-	-	-	

MADAME SPIERS,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Lady Trespass, by Birdcatcher, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1879	ch. f. <i>Research</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hudson
1880	ch. f. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Speculum	-	-	-	-	

MADAME STRAUSS, by King Tom, out of Jetty Treffa, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 265.

1876 b. c. *Verdi*, by Macaroni (s. to South Africa)-
1877 b. c. *Regnard*, by Carnival - } Mr H. W. Deacon

Died in 1877.

MADAM WALTON (foaled in 1861), by Fisherman, out of *Lady Middleton*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 265.

1877 br. c. *Gnat* (dead), by Paul Jones - - }
1878 br. f. *Giddy Girl*, by See Saw - - } Mr T. Golby
1879 b. f. *Notre Dame*, by Cathedral - - }
1880 br. or bl. f. by Chevron - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1881 by ditto - - - }

MADEIRA (foaled in 1873), by Thunderbolt, out of Leoville, by Claret, is in Mr R. R. Christophers's stud; she was barren in 1879, and produced in 1880 a c. (dead) by Plebeian, and was covered by him again.

MADEMOISELLE DE MAILLOC (bay),

Bred by M. A. de MONTGOMERY, in France, in 1868, got by Muscovite, her dam, Slapdash, by Annandale, out of Messalina, by Bay Middleton.

1876 br. c. by Saunterer - - - - }
1877 b. f. by Orest - - - - } Mr W. H. Harvey
1879 b. c. by Winslow - - - - } Mr Mannington
Slipped foal in 1878, and was sold, with her foal, in 1879, to go to Prussia, and covered again by Winslow.

MADGE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1870, got by The Duke, her dam, Beachy Head, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Beechnut, by Nutwith.

1877 b. f. by Sambo (son of Lord Lyon)- - }
1880 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. Martin
1881 by ditto - - - - }

Put to a half-bred horse in 1875, was barren in 78, and slipped foal in 79.

MADGE WILDFIRE,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Old Orange Girl, by Kingston, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone.

1877 gr. or ro. f. *Grey Mist*, by Strathconan - - }
1878 b. f. *Yorkshire Lass*, by Doncaster - - } Mr Bowes
1881 by Rosebery - - - }

Slipped twins in 1879, and was barren in 80.

MADRAS (foaled in 1862), by General Williams, dam by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 265.

1877 b. f. by Neptunus - - - - } Mr T. Graham
Believed to be barren in 1878, and sold.

MADRIGAL,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1876, got by Mandrake, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1879 barren - - - - }
1880 ch. c. *Court Minstrel*, by Hampton - - } Mr M. Dawson
1881 by Silvio - - - }

MAGDALA,

Bred by Mr J. R. COOKES, in 1867, got by Mogador, her dam, Irish Belle, by Kingston, out of Colleen Dhas, by Rust.

1873	b. c. <i>Joseph</i> , by Lymington	-	-	-	Mr A. Sotham
1875	b. f. <i>Ocyroe</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	-	} Mr G. Sotham
1877	b. c. by Restitution	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Shabington</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. by Glow-worm (son of Y. Melbourne)	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Sir Bevys	-	-	-	}
		-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

MAGGIORE, by Lecompte, out of Evergreen, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 262.

1873	ch. c. <i>Ventnor</i> , by The Palmer (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1874	b. f. <i>Lady Madge</i> , by The Earl	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Isolina</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Baveno</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Windermere</i> , by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 78, and 81, slipped twins in 79, and died in 1881.

MAGIC, by Warlock, out of Jennala (Vol. XIII, p. 266), was barren in 1878, and died.

MAHALA, by Rataplan (Vol. XIII, p. 267), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and destroyed.

MAHONIA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Blooming Heather, by Melbourne, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

*1874	b. f. <i>Magnolia</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	} Baroness Rothschild
1875	b. c. <i>Faversham</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Soracte</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	Ld Rosebery

Barren in 1873, 76, 77, 80, and 81.

***MAGNOLIA** (Mr R. C. Naylor's) slipped foal to Forerunner in 1880, and was covered by him again.

MAIA,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1866, got by Neville, her dam, Queen of the May, by Ethelbert, out of Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First.

1872	b. f. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	} Mr Cotes
1874	b. c. <i>Mercury</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Cawdor
1876	b. c. by Priestcraft (late Rallywood)	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Castaway (late Green Riband)	-	-	-	} Mr Kay
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by St Mungo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871 and 77, and not covered in 1872.

MAIDENHAIR,

Bred by Lord YARBOROUGH, in 1871, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Fern, by Fernhill, grandam by Beiram, out of Addy.

1876	c. (dead) by Paladin	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Norfolk
1878	b. f. <i>Little Lizzie</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. f. by Skylark	-	-	-	
1881	by King Lud	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1875, and barren in 1877 and 79.

MAID MARIAN (foaled in 1872), by Lord Clifden, out of Plunder, by Buccaneer, produced in 1879 a b. f. *Irony*, by Couronne de Fer (Mr G. Masterman's), and was sold to go to Prussia, covered by Scottish Chief.

MAID OF AVENEL,

Bred by Mr C. J. BEDFORD, in 1873, got by Rocco, her dam, The White Lady, by Knight of Avenel, out of Mormonite, by Iago.

1876 ch. f. by Baron Cavendish	-	-	} Mr H. V. Webster
1877 b. f. <i>Maid of Glencoe</i> , by Glenfillan (s. of Pretender)-	-	-	
1878 br. f. <i>Maid of Glene</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879 br. f. by ditto	-	-	

Sold to run in a cab.

MAID OF BENWELL (foaled in 1866), by Neptunus, out of Lady Louisa, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 268.

1877 b. c. by Stentor- - - - - Mr R. Featherstone
Slipped foal in 1878, and sold.

MAID OF BROMPTON (foaled in 1857), by Chanticleer, out of Miss Bucktrout, continued from Vol. XII, p. 264.

1873 b. c. <i>Spigot</i> , by The Drake	-	-	-	Mr R. Wright
1877 b. c. <i>Convey</i> , by Cramond	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Gifton
1878 b. c. <i>Cousin John</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>White Rib</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr L. W. Arnell

Barren in 1874, 75, 76, and 80, and sold to run in a cab.

MAID OF CHESTERFIELD (foaled in 1857), by Chanticleer, out of Lady John, continued from Vol. XII, p. 264.

1873 b. c. by Kingmoor	-	-	-	} Mr Fearon
1874 ch. c. <i>St George</i> , by The Swift (son of Blair Athol)-	-	-	-	
1876 gr. f. by Ouragan II-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 gr. c. <i>Sir Wilfrid</i> , by Gladstone	-	-	-	} Mr G. T. Carr
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1874, and barren in 1877 and 79.

MAID OF ERIN, by Porto Rico (Vol. XIII, p. 268), died in 1877.

MAID OF KARS,

Bred by Sir J. HANMER, in 1863, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Morella, by Augur, out of Morra, by Orlando.

1868 b. f. <i>Miss Brailes</i> , by Grimston	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Sheldon
1869 b. c. <i>Lord Warrick</i> , by Neville	-	-	-	
1870 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1872 b. f. <i>Lady Brailes</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	
1873 b. c. <i>The Clipper</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. L. Clare
1875 c. (dead) by The Rescue	-	-	-	
1876 br. f. <i>Germaine</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1877 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871 and 74, and put to half-bred horses since 1877.

MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1870, got by Marsyas, her dam, Butterfly, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Slipshod, by Slane.

1878	ch. c. (dead) by Ethus	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1879	ch. f. <i>Duchess of Kent</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	barren to ditto	-	-	-	

MAID OF PERTH,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1868, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Sweetpea, by Touchstone, out of Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost.

1873	twin colts (dead) by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1874	f. (dead) by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. <i>Rustic Queen</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Vie</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. (dead) by Favonius	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1878	b. c. <i>King of Scotland</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Scottish Maid</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MAID OF PERTH,

Bred by Mr T. WINTERINGHAM, in 1869, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lady Dot, by The Cure, out of The Wise Woman, by Voltaire.

1875 and 76	barren	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877	b. c. <i>Tulach Ard</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Glen Albyn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Kintail</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

MAID OF SPARTA,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1871, got by Dundee, her dam, Sparta, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Hornpipe, by Venison.

1875	ch. c. by Hesper	-	-	-	Mr Van Haansbergen
1878	b. f. <i>Madge Bertram</i> , by Bertram	-	-	-	Mr A. Parsons

Had foals (dead) in 1876 and 77, was not covered in 1878 or 79, and sold for a hack.

MAID OF THE GLEN (foaled in 1858), by Kingston, out of Glengowrie, continued from Vol. XII, p. 266.

1873	br. c. by Pretender	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1874	b. c. <i>Glen Arthur</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
*1875	b. f. <i>Parthenia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. or br. c. <i>Glen Artney</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
†1877	b. f. <i>Malvina</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. <i>Briony</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1879	misses to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1881	by Fitz-James	-	-	-	

* PARTHENIA (Mr R. Howett's) produced in 1880 a f. by Sir Robert Clifton, and was sent to France, covered by Munden.

† MALVINA was sent to America in 1880, covered by Craig Millar.

MAID OF THE MIST (foaled in 1856), by *The Flying Dutchman*, out of *Cossack Maid*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 266.

1873 b. f. <i>The Scotch Mist</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-
*1874 b. f. <i>Child of the Mist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1875 b. c. <i>Exeter</i> (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	-
1876 b. c. <i>Silver Cloud</i> , by Cecrops	-	-	-	-
1877 b. c. by Vedette	-	-	-	-
1878 missed to Adventurer	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. by Cymbal	-	-	-	-
1880 b. c. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-

Shot.

* **CHILD OF THE MIST** (Mr Hume Webster's) produced in 1878 a b. c. by Vedette, and was sent to Natal that year, covered by Soapstone.

MAID OF THE TWEED, by *The Little Known* (Vol. XII, p. 257), produced in 1875 a b. f. *Maid of the Nidd*, by Knight of the Garter (Sir H. Ingleby), was barren in 1876, and destroyed.

MAID OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Mr DORN, in 1874, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lady Ann, by Saunterer, out of *Maestissima*, by *Pyrrhus the First*.

1878 f. by Mars	-	-	-	-
1879 slipped foal to See Saw	-	-	-	-
1880 b. f. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-
1881 by John Davis	-	-	-	-

MAID SERVANT (foaled in 1865), by Vedette, out of *Glenochty*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 270.

1877 ch. f. by The Palmer	-	-	-	-
1878 missed to Doncaster	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. by Exminster	-	-	-	-
1880 ch. c. by Doncaster	-	-	-	-
1881 by Highborn	-	-	-	-

MAINHATCH,

Bred by Sir T. B. LENNARD, in 1871, got by Mainstone, her dam, Alice Maud, by Arthur Wellesley, out of *Royalty*, by Bay Middleton.

1875 b. f. <i>Joyce</i> (dead), by Typhoeus	-	-	-	-
*1876 b. f. <i>Princess Charles</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-
1877 b. f. <i>Princess Louise II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. by Kisber	-	-	-	-
1880 b. c. <i>Hapsburg</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-

* **PRINCESS CHARLES** (Newbridge Hill Stud) was barren in 1880, and was covered that year by Acorn (son of Beadsmen).

MAIZE,

Bred by Mr McKNIGHT, in 1866, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Nougat, by Sweetmeat, out of Testatrix, by Touchstone.

1877 br. c. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-
1878 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880 br. c. by Cucumber	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-

MAJESTIC,

Bred by Lord BATHMAN, in 1870, got by Moulsey, her dam, Queen of Trumps, by King of Trumps, out of Catherine Parr, by Assault.

1876 b. f. (dead) by Billy Pedder	-	-	-	} Mr H. Nixon
1878 ch. c. by Victorious	-	-	-	
1879 a. (dead) by ditto, or Henry-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Victorious	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron

Not covered in 1876, and sold to go to France in 1880, covered by Scottish Chief.

MAJOLICA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1863, got by Warlock, her dam, Porcelain, by Swinton, out of Haughty, by The Hero.

1868 b. c. by Wingrave	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
*1870 br. f. <i>Porcelain</i> , by Sydymonten	-	-	-	
1872 ch. a. (dead) by Bonnyfield	-	-	-	
1873 ch. c. by Exchequer	-	-	-	
1874 ch. c. <i>Brio-a-Brac</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1876 br. f. <i>Salamis</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Sunbury</i> , by Syrian	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Nankin</i> , by Bluemantle	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Searoh Warrant</i> (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Lecturer	-	-	-	}
1881 by Childeric	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869 and 71, and not covered in 1874.

* PORCELAIN (Capt. Parker's) missed to Make Haste, in 1874 and 75, was not covered in 1875 or 76, and sold and re-sold, being a roarer.

MAKESHIFT (foaled in 1857), by Voltigeur, out of Makeless, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 270.

*1875 br. f. <i>Substitute</i> , by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1876 br. f. <i>Fluster</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. <i>Makeure</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. <i>Ravissante</i> , by Clanronald	-	-	-	Capt. Bayley

Barren in 1877, 79, and 81.

* **SUBSTITUTE** (Mr Hume Webster's) produced in 1881 a filly by Blue Gown.

MAL-A-PROFOS,

Bred by Mr C. TROTTER, in December, 1865, got by De Clare, her dam, Kitten, by Foxberry, out of Valeria, by Carew.

1873 br. f. <i>Crusade</i> , by The Earl, or The Palmer	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Trotter
1875 b. c. <i>Malefactor</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. by The Rake	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Umberto</i> , by Albert Victor (cut)	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Sycophant</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1880 ch. f. by Claremont	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1869, 70, or 71, and barren in 1869, 74, and 79.

MALIBRAN,

Bred by Mr T. SMITH, in 1875, got by Cathedral, her dam. Melodious, by Forester, or Peppermint, out of Harp, by Kremlin.

1879 b. or br. f. by Dandelion	-	-	-	Mr T. Smith
1880 b. c. <i>Canary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Langlands

MALPRACTICE (foaled in 1864), by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of The Dutchman's Daughter, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 271.

1877 ch. f. <i>Crash</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Ld Alington
1878 ch. f. <i>Dead Lock</i> , by Wenlock-	-	-	-	
1879 and 80 no account	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1881 by Macgregor	-	-	-	

MALTESE CROSS,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1871, got by Oxford, her dam, Valetta, by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1877 ch. c. <i>The Hair Apparent</i> , by Albert Victor	(sent to Germany)-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1879 ch. f. by ditto	- - - - -	
1880 b. c. by ditto	- - - - -	Cobham Stud

Barren in 1878 and 81, and is now Mr Hume Webster's.

MALTON,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1873, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, La Belle Jeanne, by Weatherbit, out of Miss Aldcroft, by Ratan.

1880 ch. f. by Lowlander	- - - - -	} Mr H. S. Constable
1881 by ditto	- - - - -	

MALVOISIE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1874, got by The Ranger, her dam, Coa, by D'Estournel, out of Amy Scott, by Turnus.

1879 b. f. <i>Miss Dartrey</i> , by The Earl of Dartrey	-	} Mr Savile
1880 b. f. (dead) by Reverberation	- - - - -	
1881 by The Earl of Dartrey	- - - - -	

The **MAN AT ARMS MARE** (foaled in 1868), out of Ribbon, by Rataplan, produced in 1878 a ch. f. by The Swift (Mr J. R. Wilson), was barren in 1876, not covered that year, and sold in 1879.

MANDANE (chestnut),

Bred in FRANCE, in 1869, got by Monarque, her dam, Miss Gladiator, by Gladiator, out of Taffrail, by Sheet Anchor.

1875 b. c. by Ethus, or Van Amburgh	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1877 ch. f. <i>Miss Van Amburgh</i> , aft. <i>Vanity</i> , by	-	
	Van Amburgh-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Napoleon the Fifth</i> , by Ethus	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Royal Attendant</i> , by Queen's Messenger-	-	
1880 b. c. (dead) by Ethus	- - - - -	
1881 by ditto	- - - - -	

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76.

MANDANE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1874, got by Mandrake, her dam, Thrift, by Stockwell, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper.

1878 b. c. by Strathconan-	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1879 ch. f. <i>Silver Bell</i> , by Silvester	-	-	-	
1880 gr. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1881 by Silvester	-	-	-	

MANDRAGORA (foaled in 1860), by Rataplan, out of Manganese, continued from Vol. XII, p. 269.

1874 br. f. *Analogy*, by Adventurer (sent to France in 1875). } Mr King
 1877 ch. c. *Napsbury*, by Scottish Chief - - - } Mr Gee
 1878 ch. c. *Glan Chattan*, by ditto - - - }
 1881 by Camballo - - - } Mr Vyner
 She had foals which died a few days old, in 1873 and 76, and was barren in 1875, 79, and 80.

MANDRAKE MARE,

Bred by Mr JAS. GOWANS, in 1874, her dam, Barmald, by Y. Melbourne, out of Doralice, by Alarm, or Orlando, out of Preserve.
 1880 ch. c. *Drumlog*, by Irregularity (s. of Loiterer) } Mr Jas. Gowans
 1881 by ditto - - - }

MANDRICARDO MARE, out of I'll gang nae mair to yon Toun (Vol. XIII, p. 272), died in 1877.

MANGOSTERN,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1863, got by Knight of Kara, her dam, Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack, out of Honeydew, by Touchstone.

1868 f. (dead) by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - - - }
 1869 b. c. by The Duke - - - }
 1870 br. f. *No Beauty*, by Stockbrook (son of Jacqueline) - - - }
 1871 br. f. by Knowsley - - - } Mr Etches
 1874 br. f. *Lillian*, by Knight of the Crescent - - - }
 1875 br. c. *Mangostan*, by Julius - - - }
 1876 br. c. *Larkspur*, by Broomielaw - - - }
 1877 b. f. *Modest Martha*, by Holy Friar - - - }
 1878 br. f. *Little Minx*, by Broomielaw - - - }
 1879 br. f. *The Shrew*, by ditto - - - }
 1881 by Macgregor - - - }
 Barren in 1867, 72, 73, and 80.

MANIE (foaled in 1862), by De Clare, out of Kitten, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 272.

1877 b. f. *Agyastra*, by Vulcan - - - } Mr C. Trotter
 1878 br. f. by Knight of the Garter - - - }
 1879 and 80 no return - - - } Mr Van Haansbergen
 1881 by Claremont - - - }

MANNA,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Famine, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam by Pyrrhus the First—Comus.

1875 b. f. *Victress*, by Suffolk - - - }
 1876 b. c. (dead) by Merry Sunshine - - - } Mr Woodhall Pearson
 1877 b. f. *Ethel*, by Suffolk - - - }
 Slipped twins in 1878, and died.

MANŒUVRE,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1874, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Quick March, by Rataplan, out of Qui Vive, by Voltigeur.

1880 ch. f. by Lacydes - - - } Ld Bradford
 1881 ch. c. by Galopin - - - }

MANON LESCAUT,

Bred by Mr W. P'ANSON, in 1872, got by Adventurer, her dam, Bab at the Bowster, by Annandale, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1877	twins (dead)	by King Lud	-	-	-	} Mr D. Milner
1878	ch. f. <i>Theokla</i> ,	by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Primavera II</i> (dead),	by Springfield	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Altyre	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MANTILLA,

Bred by Lord DERRY, in 1867, got by King of Trumpha, her dam, Basquine, by Orlando, out of Canezon, by Melbourne.

1873	ch. c. <i>Fremantle</i> , aft. <i>Underhill</i> , then <i>Liber-</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Pryor
	<i>tine</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f. <i>Miss Newton</i> , by Friponnier (sent to	-	-	-	-	
	Belgium)-	-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. c. <i>The Cardinal</i> , by Cardinal York (sent	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
	to India)-	-	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Mantalint</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Mantlet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Duenna</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1879	bl. or br. c. <i>Rose Mantle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1881	alipped foal to Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	

MAPPEMONDE (chestnut),

Bred in FRANCE, in 1870, got by Orphelin (son of Fitz-Gladiator), her dam, Miss Margot, by Royal-Quand-Même, out of The Charmer, by I. Bird-catcher.

1878	ch. f. by East Acton	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. B. Lennard
1879	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. <i>Scotia</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	
1881	alipped foal to Berserker	-	-	-	-	

MARCHIONESS (foaled in 1869), by Leamington, out of Espoir, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 273.

1876	ch. f. <i>Danube</i> (dead), by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1878	br. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by Trent	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Aron</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Skylark	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

MARCHIONESS, by The Marquis (Vol. XIII, p. 273), was sent to France in 1875.

MARCHIONESS MARIA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1867, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Princess Mand, by Touchstone, out of Princess Alice, by Liverpool.

1871	b. f. by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1873	b. c. <i>Varino</i> , by Camerino	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Evergreen</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Lady Bruce</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Banquet</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1880	ch. c. (dead) by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 74, 77, and 79.

MARCIA,

Bred by Mr POWNEY, in 1868, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Marpesia, by Bay Middleton, out of Amazon, by Touchstone.

1873 b. f. <i>Tame Duck</i> , by The Drake	-	-	} Mr Jno. Powney
1875 ch. c. <i>Matterhorn</i> , by Alpenstock	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>March Morning</i> , by Mornington	-	-	
1877 ch. c. (dead) by Alpenstock	-	-	
1878 b. f. by King of the Forest	-	-	Ld Anglesey
1880 by Plebeian	-	-	Mr Grestorix

Not covered in 1873, and barren in 1879.

MARGARET, by West Australian (Vol. XIII, p. 278), was barren in 1877, and sold.

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Freestone, by Touchstone, out of The Handsome Doe, by The Ugly Buck.

*1877 b. f. <i>Bay Stella</i> , by Mars	-	-	Mr J. Bambridge
1878 b. c. <i>Star of the East</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr C. Edwards
1879 missed to St Liz	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Prince Rupert</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

* **BAY STELLA** (Mr C. Edwards's) slipped foal in 1881 to St Liz.

MARGARET,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1874, got by The Baron, her dam, Melissa, by Hubert, out of Meg, by King Caradoc.

1878 b. f. by Lowlander	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

MARGARINE (chestnut),

Bred in FRANCE, in 1875, got by Cymbal, her dam, Malda, by Consul, or Pomplier, out of Bombarde, by Ventre St Gris.

1879 br. c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	} Mr T. V. Morgan
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	
1881 not covered last year	-	-	

MARGARITA,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKLEY, in 1878, got by The Duke, her dam, Tasmania, by Melbourne—Picaroon—Bonny Bonnet.

1878 missed to King Lud	-	-	} Ld Zetland
1879 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1880 twins { c. (dead) } by ditto	-	-	
{ br. f. }	-	-	
1881 by Macaroni	-	-	

MARGERY (foaled in 1869), by Blair Athol, out of Edith, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 274.

1877 ch. f. (dead) by Sylla (son of Remus)	-	-	Mr H. R. Ray
1878 br. f. <i>Madge</i> , by King o' Scots (sent to South Africa)	-	-	Ld Roselyn

Sent to France in 1878, covered by Galopin.

MARGERY DAW (foaled in 1856), by Brocket, out of Protection, continued from Vol. XII, p. 272.

1873 ch. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1874 b. c. <i>Macaroon</i> , by Mararoni	-	-	-	-	
*1877 b. f. <i>Berceaunette</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	} Lady Lovelace
1880 ch. c. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Mirmillo	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 78, and 79, and slipped foal in 76.

* **BERCEAUNETTE** (Mr Masterman's) was covered in 1880, by Wild Oats.

MARGRAVINE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1867, got by Wingrave, her dam, Giraffe, by Melbourne, out of Molly, by Pantaloon.

1876 b. c. by Restitution	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Hart
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Carnelion	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

MARGUERITE, by Melbourne (Vol. XIII, p. 274), produced in 1877 dead twins, by Holy Friar, and was shot that year.

MARIA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1867, got by Citadel, her dam, Cerintha, by Newminster, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino.

1874 b. c. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	} Mr Betts
1875 ch. c. <i>Good Friday</i> (dead), by Gladiateur	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Gladia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Suffolk	-	-	-	-	} Mr Taylor Sharpe
1881 by Cornutus	-	-	-	-	

Slipped in 1879, and barren in 80.

MARIA PIA,

Bred by Mr CHRISTOPHERS, in 1875, got by King Victor, her dam, Steel Pen, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Needle, by Lanercost.

1880 b. f. by Claremont	-	-	-	-	Mr Longstaff
-------------------------	---	---	---	---	--------------

Barren in 1879, and not covered in 1880.

MARIA THERESA (foaled in 1873), by King Tom, out of Duchess, by Voltigeur, is in Mr W. Blenkiron's stud, and was covered in 1880, by Dutch Skater.

MARIE,

Bred by Mr J. B. BROWNE, in 1872, got by Bryn Gwyn, her dam, Glory Ann, by Knight of Kars, out of Effie Deans, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1878 c. (dead) by a son (foaled in 1873) of The Palmer and Jenny Diver	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Theyre
1879 br. f. (dead) by Not Out (son of Umpire)	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MARIE ANTOINETTE,

Bred by Mr H. R. Ray, in 1874, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Margery, by Blair Athol, out of Edith, by Newminster.

1878	missed to Sylla (son of Remus)	-	-	-	} Mr Wheeler
1879	br. f. <i>Sarah Elizabeth</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Cassius</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MARIE GALANTE,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKLEY, in 1873, got by Macaroni, her dam, Curaçoa, by The Cure, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1877	b. c. by Julius	-	-	-	} Mr J.H. Houldsworth
1878	b. c. by Lord Lyon (cut)	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Coltness	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1881	by Springfield	-	-	-	

MARIE GALANTE,

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1874, got by Adventurer, her dam, Guadeloupe, by Neptunus, out of Curaçoa, by The Cure.

1878	b. c. (dead) by Suffolk	-	-	-	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1879	b. f. by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	Mr W. R. Marshall
Sent to Belgium in 1879, covered by Merry Sunshine.					

MARIE LOUISE,

Bred by Mr GOLBY, in 1863, got by Gunboat, her dam, Marie Agnes, by The Cossack, out of Harriott, by Gladiator.

1870	b. or br. f. <i>Maria Theresa</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	} Mr T. Golby
1871	br. c. <i>Shoot Anchor</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. <i>Garland</i> , aft. <i>Heath</i> , by Stradbroke, or Wild Moor-	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. (dead) by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>Gunboat</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1878	br. f. <i>Good Fruit</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Infliction</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1881	bl. or br. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	
Barren in 1872, 73, 74, and 80.					

MARIE STUART (foaled in 1870), by Scottish Chief, out of Morgan la Faye, is in Mr W. S. Crawford's stud; she was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and covered in 1880 by Sefton and Avontes.

MARIGOLD (foaled in 1860), by Teddington, out of sister to Singapore, by Ratan, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 275.

*1877	b. f. <i>Blue Rose</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1879	ch. c. <i>New Blood</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1881	by Sterling	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1880.

* **BLUE ROSE** (Mr T. E. Walker's) was barren to Statesmen in 1881, and trained again.

MARLINE,

Bred by Mr JOHN TATE, in 1866, got by Neptunus, her dam, Brown Bess, by Dr Sangrado, out of Charlotte, by Hornsea.

1872	ro. c. <i>Marline Spike</i> , by Beauvale (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr A. H. Browne
1874	br. f. by Antwerp	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Chic</i> , by Friponnier	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>Ico</i> , by Best Returns	-	-	-	

VOL. XIV.

T

1878 b. f. <i>Myra II</i> , by <i>Festival</i> (s. of <i>Leila</i>)	- }	Mr A. H. Browne
1879 b. f. <i>Jewess</i> , by ditto	- -	
1880 br. f. by <i>Lucifer</i> (s. of <i>Starlight</i>)	- }	Mr G. A. Thompson
1881 by <i>Kirk-by-Fleetham</i> (son of <i>Streamer</i>)	- }	
Barren in 1873 and 75.		

MARLYON,

Bred by Mr G. BRYAN, in 1865, got by *Ivan*, her dam by *Venison*, out of *Wedding Day*, by *Camel*.

1870 br. c. <i>Naples</i> , by <i>Macaroni</i>	- - - }	Mr G. Bryan
1871 br. c. <i>King John</i> , by <i>King John</i>	- - - }	
1874 b. f. <i>Wazy Dolly</i> , by <i>Blarney</i>	- - - }	
1875 b. f. <i>Grace II</i> , by <i>Crown Prince</i>	- - - }	Mr Jno. Wardell (in
1877 b. c. <i>The Rival</i> , by <i>Solon</i>	- - - }	Ireland)
1878 b. f. by <i>Lord Ronald</i>	- - - }	

Not covered in 1871, barren in 73 and 76, and sent to Germany in 1878 with her foal, and covered by *Doncaster*.

MARMITE (foaled in 1864), by *Newcastle*, out of *Ma Mle*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 276.

1877 ch. c. <i>Commonwealth</i> , by <i>The Palmer</i>	- - - }	Ld Lonsdale
1878 ch. f. <i>Discourse</i> , by <i>The Preacher</i>	- - - }	
1879 b. c. <i>Netherton</i> , by <i>Claremont</i>	- - - }	
1880 b. f. by <i>Petrarch</i>	- - - }	Capt. Machell
1881 by <i>Vanderdecken</i>	- - - }	

PRINCESS CHRISTIAN (her foal of 1870), by *Dalesman* (Vol. XIII, p. 276), slipped twins in 1878, and was sold, not in foal.

MARQUISE DE CAUX,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1872, got by *Thormanby*, her dam, *Catherine Hayes*, by *Lanercost*, out of *Constance*, by *Partisan*.

1876 br. f. <i>Patineuse</i> , by <i>Tibthorpe</i>	- - - }	
1877 ch. c. <i>Beauregard</i> , by <i>Macgregor</i>	- - - }	
1878 foal (dead) by <i>King of the Forest</i>	- - - }	Capt. D. Bayley
1879 br. c. <i>Tibicon</i> , by <i>Tibthorpe</i>	- - - }	
1880 c. by <i>Pell Mell</i>	- - - }	

Sent to Germany in 1880, covered by *Scottish Chief*.

MARTHA,

Bred by Mr H. HALL, in 1870, got by *Strafford* (s. of *Melbourne*), her dam, *Cripple*, by *Mandricardo*, out of *Collodion*, by *Birdcatcher*.

1878 b. f. <i>Hebecca</i> , by <i>Ouragan II</i>	- - - }	Mr G. Mulcaster
She was put to a half-bred horse in 1878 and 80, and barren in 80.		

MARTINIQUE,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1866, got by *Macaroni*, her dam, *Curaçoa*, by *The Cure*, out of *Tasmania*, by *Melbourne*.

1874 c. (dead) by <i>Blair Athol</i>	- - - }	
*1877 b. f. <i>Ituna</i> , by ditto	- - - }	Cobham Stud
1878 b. f. by ditto	- - - }	
1879 b. c. by <i>Mortemer</i>	- - - }	

Barren in 1872, 73, and 75, slipped twins in 76, and sent to France in 1879, covered by *Wild Oats*.

* *ITUNA* (Capt. Machell's) was covered in 1880 by *Vanderdecken*

MARTYRDOM MARE,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1874, her dam by Saccharometer, out of Duty Free, by Lambton, out of Lady Elizabeth.

1878 ch. c. (dead) by Cathedral	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hudson
1879 ch. c. <i>Landlord</i> , by Landmark	-	-	-	
1880 alipped twins to Haphazard	-	-	-	
1881 by Landmark	-	-	-	

MARY AMBREE,

Bred by Mr H. DARLEY, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Little Hannah, by Lanercost, grandam by Phoenix, out of Miss Clifton, by Partisan.

1871 b. f. by Soapstone	-	-	-	Mr Godding
1877 ch. f. <i>Mias Ambree</i> , by Grimston (s. of La Fille du Regiment)	-	-	-	Count Hohenlohe
1878 ch. f. by The Palmer	-	-	-	Coham Stud
Barren in 1870 and 72, sold to go to Prussia, but re imported in 1877, with her foal, and covered by The Palmer; barren in 1879, and died in foaling, in 1880.				

MARY AVENEL,

Bred by Mr G. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1873, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Elspeth, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Blue Bonnet, by Touchstone.

1877 f. by Lacydes	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1878 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr F. Sherborn
1880 by Cecrops	-	-	-	

MARYLAND,

Bred by Lord BASFMAN, in 1872, got by Moulsey, her dam, Diadem, by Neville, out of Oakleaf, by Touchstone.

1876 f. by The Rake	-	-	-	} Mr S. Ibbatson
1877 b. c. by Vulcan	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Tangible	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1878, and put to a half-bred horse in 1880.

MARYPORT,

Bred by Major BARLOW, in 1873, got by King o'Scots, out of Rosary, by Surplice, out of Sweetbriar, by Coningsby.

1877 f. (dead) by Merrymaker	-	-	-	} Mr T. Goddard
1878 f. (dead) by Martyrdom	-	-	-	
1879 and 80 not covered previous years	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1881 br. f. by Bertram	-	-	-	

MARY STUART (foaled in 1857), by Annandale, out of Harriet, by Pyrrhus the First, continued from Vol. XII, p. 276.

1880 b. c. by Masker, or War	-	-	-	} Mr H. C. Legge
1881 by Cadet	-	-	-	

Was not covered from 1872 to 77, and put to a half-bred horse in 1878.

MARY WHITE,

Bred by Mr STAGG, in 1872, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson.

1878 and 79 missed to Doncaster	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1880 br. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	
1881 by Doncaster	-	-	-	

MASCHERINA,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, got by Macaroni, or Carnival, her dam, Lorelei, by Robert de Gorham, out of Lurley, by Orlando.

1875 b. f. (dead) by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877 ch. f. by Cock of the Walk	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Serge</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79, covered by George Frederick in 79, and sent to France.

MASDEVALLIA,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1876, got by Mandrake, or North Lincoln, her dam, Evelina, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1880 ch. f. by Carnelion	-	-	-	} Mr L. de Rothschild
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

MASQUERADE (foaled in 1861), by Lambourne, out of Burlesque, continued from Vol. XII, p. 276.

1874 ch. f. <i>Scotch Reel</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	Ld Portsmouth
1875 b. f. <i>Strathfleet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1876 b. c. <i>Pink Domino</i> (dead), by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Strathdale</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Dockfour</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1881 by Blair Athol	-	-	-	Mr Rymill

Barren in 1873, 78, and 80.

MATCHLESS,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Non Pareille, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1875 b. f. <i>Elite</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1876 b. f. <i>Farilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1877 b. f. <i>Gondola</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Honorins</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Superlative</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, had a colt which died young in 1880, was covered by Scottish Chief in 1880, and sent to America in January, 1881.

* GONDOLA (Mr Everitt's) produced in 1881 a b. f. by Cardinal York.

MATILDA (foaled in 1863), by Orlando, out of Tarella, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 277.

1876 b. f. <i>Princess Mathilde</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878 b. f. <i>Muttie a Stray</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Wild Outs	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Watson

Barren in 1877 and 80.

MATINS, by The Hero (Vol. XIII, p. 277), was barren in 1878 and sold.

MATRIMONY (foaled in 1858), by Magnes, out of Niobe, continued from Vol. XII, p. 277.

1873 br. f. by Picton	-	-	-	Mr Gulliver
1876 b. c. <i>Tramp</i> , by Barefoot	-	-	-	} Mr D. M. Elder
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 75, 79, and 80, and sold to Mr Harrison.

MATTIE,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1869, got by Cathedral, her dam, Lady of Coverdale, by Leamington, out of Abbess of Coverham, by Angur.

1874	missed to Rataplan	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Lee
1875	b. c. (died a month old), by See Saw	-	-	-	
1876	gr. f. <i>Lady of Loretto</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Alexandre de Georgis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Young Len</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	}
1881	by Silvester	-	-	-	

MAUD, by Loup-garou (Vol. XIII, p. 278), died in 1877.

MAUD (foaled in 1867), by Mogador, dam by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Lurewell, is in Mr Jarvis's stud, and was barren in 1879 and 80.

MAUD VICTORIA (foaled in 1872), by Marsyas, out of The Princess of Wales, by Stockwell, is in Mr Hume Webster's stud; she was barren in 1880, and covered by Craig Millar.

MA VIE,

Bred by Mr H. R. RAY, in 1871, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Scottish Queen, by Blair Athol, out of Edith, by Newminster.

1875	b. c. <i>Belgravia</i> , by Vestminster	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1877	b. f. <i>Marybud</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Paganini	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 78, and 79, and is dead.

MAVIS,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1874, got by Macaroni, her dam, Merlette (bred in France), by The Baron, out of Cuckoo, by Elis.

1879	ch. f. <i>Nest</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1880	b. or br. c. <i>Galliard</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. by Skylark	-	-	-	

MAY,

Bred by Mr T. GEE, in December, 1871, got by Westwick, her dam, Columbine, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Clarissa, by Pantaloon.

1876	b. c. <i>Legate</i> , by Queen's Messenger (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Mainprice
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Express</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Modjeska</i> , by Skylark	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1878, barren in 1881, and is now Mr T. V. Morgan's.

MAY BLOOM, by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 278.

1877 ch. f. *Winter Queen*, by King Tom - - - Baroness Rothschild
Barren in 1878 and 79, and destroyed.

MAYBUD (foaled in 1867), by Trumpeter, out of Mabel, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 279.

1877	b. f. <i>Miss May</i> , by Pax	-	-	-	} Mr E. C. Smith
1878	b. f. <i>The Bloom</i> , by Rotherhill	-	-	-	

Sold for a hack.

MAY DAY,

Bred by Mr W. ALINERON, in 1870, got by Thormanby, her dam, Blue Bell, by Heron, grandam by Zimmerman, out of Jessie, by Emancipation.

1876	b. f. (dead) by King o'Scots	-	-	-	Sir D. Antley
1877	ch. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by Broomielaw	-	-	-	} Mr C. Blanton
1878	missed to John Davis	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. (dead) by Balfe	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Bertram, or Balfe	-	-	-	

MAY DAY,

Bred by Mr CRESSEY, in 1873, got by Knowsley, her dam, May Queen, by Trumpeter, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1879	missed to Cramoisi	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1880	ch. f. by Lingerer	-	-	-	
1881	ch. f. by Chivalrous	-	-	-	

MAYFAIR,

Bred by Mr CRESSEY, in 1872, got by The Marquis, her dam, May Queen, by Trumpeter, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1879	ch. f. <i>Casino</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	} Mr D. Cooper
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by See Saw	-	-	-	

MAYFLOWER, by Newminster (Vol. XIII, p. 278), was barren in 1877, and put out of the stud.

MAYFLY,

Bred by Mr W. BROWN, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, or King of Tramps, her dam, Mayflower, by Newminster, out of Emma Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1877	f. (dead) by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr M. Brown
1878	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Evelyn Lucy Murray</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	
1881	by Speculum	-	-	-	

MAYONAISE (foaled in 1856), by Teddington, out of Pic-nic, continued from Vol. XII, p. 279.

1874	ch. c. <i>Garbroch</i> , by Parmesan (s. to Portugal)	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1875	b. f. <i>Loch Gerry</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Dalnaspidal II</i> , by Parmesan (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
*1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Dalnacardoch II</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Marquis de Thorens</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1881	by Sefton, or Avontes	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1880.

* This PARMESAN mare (Mr Crawford's) was covered in 1880 by Sefton.

MAYORESS,

Bred by Mr WIGHTMAN, in 1867, got by The Marquis, her dam, Titiana by Longbow, out of Songstress, by Birdcatcher.

1876 br. f. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1877 br. e. <i>Toastmaster</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 f. by Wenlock	-	-	-	-	} Ld Wilton
1881 b. e. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MAYPOLE,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1866, got by Skirmisher, her dam, May Morning, by Chanticleer, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1874 b. f. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	} Mr McMorland
1875 b. c. <i>May Duke</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>White Hart</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	
1877 c. (dead) by Restitution	-	-	-	-	
*1878 b. f. <i>Heliograph</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1879 b. c. <i>Morris Dancer</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 80.

* *HELIOGRAPH* was sent to the Cape in 1880, covered by *Austerlitz*.

MAY QUREN (foaled in 1865), by Trumpeter, out of May Bell, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 280.

1876 b. c. <i>Marshal</i> , by Restitution	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877 missed to Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Queen Frederica</i> , by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MAY QUEEN, by Kettledrum, out of Fidget, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 280.

1876 br. c. <i>New Laurel</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Brown
1877 br. f. <i>Miss Mabel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1878.

MERRY MAY, by Knight of the Garter, her foal of 1873 (Mr M. Brown's), produced in 1879 a f. by Speculum, and was sent to France in 1879, covered by See Saw.

MAY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1868, got by Claret, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, grandam by Ithuriel—Langar.

1876 b. c. <i>Sideral</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson
*1877 br. f. <i>Maythorn</i> , by Spennithorne	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1878 b. c. <i>Red King</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1879 ch. f. <i>Lady Emily</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* **MAYTHORN** (Mr W. Smith's) was covered in 1880 by *Queen's Messenger*.

MAZURKA (foaled in 1863), by Fandango, out of sister to Leonfeldt, (foaled in 1844), continued from Vol. XII, p. 280.

1873 ch. f. <i>Galop</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Alexander
1877 b. c. <i>Donato</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1881 by De Lacy	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Farmer

Barren in 1874, 75, 76, and 80, slipped foal in 78, and was not covered that year.

M.D. MARE,

Bred by Mr **AMSTRONG**, in 1867, her dam, Helen of Troy, by Emilia Roy,
 (or Kingfisher, out of Wilton Arrowe, by Charles XII.

1878 b. c. by Playmate (s. of The Ugly Buck)	-	} Mr R. A. Calder
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	
1881 by Lumley	-	

MEAD,

Bred by Mr T. **STEVENS**, in 1873, got by Anglo-Saxon, her dam, Chateau
 Margaux, by Claret, out of Mag on the Wing, by Magpie.

1879 b. or br. f. by Mozart (s. of Morgan la Faye)	-	} Ld Howe
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	
1881 by ditto	-	

MEDALLION, by Longbow (Vol. XIII, p. 281) was barren in 1877,
 and died.

MEDDEE (foaled in France, in 1866), got by The Nabob, her dam, Creusa,
 by Ion, out of Lady Flora, by Muley Moloch, produced in 1880 a b. c.
 (dead) by Monseigneur (son of Orphelin), was covered that year by
 Soapstone, and sold to Mr H. M. Jackson.

MEDIA NOCE (foaled in 1854), by Weatherbit, out of Reflection, con-
 tinued from Vol. XII, p. 281.

1873 b. f. <i>Reveillon</i> , by Cambuscan	-	} Prince Batthyany
1875 b. c. <i>Titan</i> , by Typhoeus	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Signal de Nuit</i> , by Galopin	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Vespertilio</i> , by Typhoeus	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, 79, and 80, not covered in 1880, and is dead.

MEDWAY,

Bred by Mr W. R. **MARSHALL**, in 1875, got by Blair Athol, her dam, The
 Mersey, by Newminster, out of Rigolette, by Jerry.

1880 ch. f. (dead) by Paladin	-	} Mr Norfolk
1881 by Skylark	-	

MEG MERRILIES,

Bred by Prince **SOLTYKOFF**, in 1874, got by Macgregor, her dam, Meteor,
 by Thunderbolt, out of Duty, by Rifleman.

1879 b. f. <i>Merry News</i> , by Queen's Messenger-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1880 b. or br. f. <i>Bohemian Girl</i> , by Balfe	-	
1881 by Bertram, or New Holland	-	

MEG MERRILIES II,

Bred by Mr **WASBROUGH**, in 1874, got by General Peel, her dam, Zelica,
 by Cavendish, grandam by Grecian, out of Lucretia.

1880 b. c. by Rowsham	-	} Ld Middleton
1881 by Morocco	-	

MELANIE (foaled in 1870), by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Ann, by
 Touchstone, is in Mr J. H. Webster's stud; she produced in 1878 a b. f.
Leopardess, by Caterer, and was sent to Natal that year, covered by
 Soapstone.

MELBOURNE MARE, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 283.

1876 b. f. *Assegai*, by Toxophilite - - - Glasgow Stud
1879 br. f. by Stratford - - - Mr C. Alexander

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80, and died.

MELINDA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1863, got by King Tom, her dam, Moonshine, by Orlando, out of Moonbeam, by Tomboy.

1876 b. f. by The Miner - - - }
1877 ch. f. *Morion*, by Mandrake - - - }
1878 and 79 missed to Speculum - - - } Mr R. C. Vyner
1880 b. f. by Camballo - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - }

MELISSA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1868, got by Hubert, her dam, Meg, by King Caradoc, out of Nutmeg, by Nutwith.

1874 b. f. *Margaret*, by The Baron - - - }
1877 ch. c. by ditto - - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1878 ch. f. *Languet*, by Lowlander - - - }
1879 ch. f. by ditto - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1881 by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1875 and 80, and not covered in 1875.

MELLONA, by Teddington, out of Honey Dear, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 283.

1877 b. or br. f. by The Duke (sent to France) - - - }
1878 ch. f. by ditto - - - } Yardley Stud
1879 b. f. by ditto - - - }

Shot in 1879.

MELODIOUS,

Bred by Mr T. SMITH, in 1868, got by Forester, or Peppermint, her dam, Harp, by Kremlin, out of Harmony, by Reveller.

1872 br. f. by Mariner - - - }
1873 b. or br. c. *Allan Bane*, by King o' Scots (sent to India in 1876) - - - } Mr T. Smith
1874 b. c. by Littlecote - - - }
1875 b. f. *Malibran*, by Cathedral - - - }
1876 b. c. *Blondel*, by Queen's Messenger (cut) - - - }
1877 b. c. by Cathedral - - - }
1878 b. f. by Rosicrucian - - - }
1879 b. f. *Sweet Songstress*, by Doncaster - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson
1880 br. c. by Rosicrucian - - - }
1881 barren to Adventurer - - - }

MELODY, by Peppermint, out of Harp, by Kremlin, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 284.

1876 b. c. *Fanfare*, by Queen's Messenger - - - Mr T. Smith
1877 b. c. *Solo*, by Cathedral, or Hermit - - - }
1878 b. f. *St Cecilia*, by Hermit - - - } Mr Chaplin
1879 b. f. *Anthem*, by ditto - - - }

Slipped foal in 1880, and was destroyed.

MELODY (foaled in 1863), by Windhound, out of *Mary Jane*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 284.

1874 br. f. by The Baron (son of King Tom) -	-	} Mr Jno. Holiday
1876 br. c. by Knight of the Garter -	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Minstrel</i> , aft. <i>The Warbler</i> , by Plough-boy -	-	

Barren in 1878, 75, and 77, and is dead.

MELODY (foaled in 1866), by Macaroni, out of Nightingale, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 284.

1878 b. c. <i>Tubal Cain</i> , by Vulcan -	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1879 missed to Speculum -	-	
1880 bl. f. by Highborn -	-	
1881 by ditto -	-	

MELPOMENE,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1872, got by Cambuscan, her dam, *Actress*, by Stockwell, out of Himalaya, by Bay Middleton.

1876 br. c. by Lucebit (brother to Gang Forward) -	-	} Ld Rosalyn
1877 ch. f. <i>Mrs Siddons</i> , by Reverberation (sent to France) -	-	
1878 ch. c. by The Miner -	-	

Sent to Prussia in 1878, covered by King Lud.

MEMENTO (foaled in 1866), by Stockwell, out of Vergiss-mein-nicht, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 284.

1877 ch. c. by King Lud -	-	-	-	Mr G. S. Thompson
---------------------------	---	---	---	-------------------

Sold to go to France in 1877, covered by Vanderdecken.

MEMORIA,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1871, got by Speculum, her dam, *Remembrance*, by Wild Huntsman, out of Jet, by Velocipede.

1876 ch. c. <i>Mausoleum</i> , by Landmark (cut) -	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1877 ch. f. <i>Recollection</i> , by King Lud -	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Mnemosyne</i> , by Camballo -	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Amnesia</i> , by Thunder -	-	
1880 ch. c. by Landmark -	-	

1881 by Camballo - - - - -

MENACE (foaled in 1861), by Wild Dayrell, out of Intimidation, continued from Vol. XII, p. 284.

1875 b. c. <i>Bondman</i> , by Broomielaw -	-	} Cobham Stud
1876 b. c. <i>Bumphin</i> , by Joskin -	-	

She had foals (dead) in 1873, 74, 77, and 78, was barren in 1879 and 80, and sold.

MENTMORE BELLE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1875, got by Mentmore, her dam, *Venus*, by Orlando, out of Volley, by Voltaire.

1880 ch. c. <i>Jack Russell</i> , by John Day -	-	-	-	} Corby Stud
1881 by ditto -	-	-	-	

MENTONE*

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1873, got by Promised Land, her dam, Montana,
by Rataplan, out of Mountain Flower, by Ithuriel.

1880 ch. c. *Convalescent*, by Victorious - - - Mr W. Blenkiron

1881 by ditto - - - - - Mr C. Blanton

* It was erroneously stated in last Volume that this mare went to New South Wales with her dam.

MERCIA,

Bred by Baron L. DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1870, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam,
Hippia, by King Tom, out of Daughter of the Star, by Kremlin.

1874 b. f. by Lecturer - - - - -

1875 b. f. *Trophy*, by Trumpeter (s. to Germany) - } Baron L. de Roths-

1876 b. f. by Joskin - - - - - } child

1877 b. f. (dead) by Pero Gomes - - - - - }

1879 b. c. by Carnation - - - - - } Mr Leopold de Roths-

1881 by Cathedral - - - - - } child

Barren in 1878 and 80.

MER DE GLACE, by Thormanby (Vol. XII, p. 285), was barren in 1874,
not covered, hunted between 1874 and 80, covered in 1880 by St
Leger, and is now in the Newbridge Hill Stud.

MEREVALE,

Bred by Mr J. N. ASTLEY, in 1869, got by Atherstone, her dam, Presump-
tion, by Loup-garou, out of Postulant, by Cowl.

1876 b. c. *Charles the First*, by Prince Charlie - - -

1877 ch. f. *Cochade*, aft. *Ethel Maries*, by ditto - - -

1878 bl. c. (dead) by Adventurer - - - - -

1879 missed to Springfield - - - - -

1880 b. f. by Petrarch - - - - -

1881 by Wild Oats - - - - -

} Her Majesty

MERGANSER,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Macaroni, her dam, Wild Duck, by
Wild Dayrell, out of Sagacity, by Theon.

1876 b. f. (dead) by Turntable - - - - -

1878 b. c. (dead) by Julius - - - - -

1880 b. c. by Hampton - - - - -

1881 by ditto - - - - -

} Ld Ellesmere

Barren in 1877 and 79.

MERINO,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1874, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Braxey,
by Moss Trooper, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

* 1878 b. f. by Winslow - - - - -

1879 b. f. *Merinos*, by ditto - - - - -

1880 b. c. (dead) by Springfield - - - - -

1881 by Rosicrucian - - - - -

} Her Majesty

* This mare (Her Majesty's) was covered in 1880 by Clanronald.

MERLETTE (foaled in 1858), by The Baron, out of Cuckoo, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 285.

1877 b. f. *Merle*, by Carnival - - - - -

1878 ch. c. by Blair Athol - - - - -

1880 b. c. by Kaiser - - - - -

} Oobham Stud

- } Capt. Heaton

Barren in 1879 and 81.

MERMAID,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1867, got by Ben Webster, her dam, *Sea Nymph*, by Newminster, out of *Electra*, by The Flying Dutchman.

1875	b. f. (dead) by Speculum	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1876	br. f. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Mirror</i> , aft. <i>Sea Horse</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Sea Lion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1878 and 80.

MERRY AGNES (foaled in 1874), by Marksman, out of Wild Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, is in the D. of Hamilton's stud; she produced in 1880 a f. (dead) by Pace, and was barren in 1878, 79, and 81.

MERRY AND WISE (foaled in 1865), by Thormanby, out of *Wiasma*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 286.

1877	b. f. <i>Good Night</i> , by Farewell	-	-	-	} Mr Bowes
1878	ch. f. <i>Happy End</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	slipped to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Wink</i> , by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MERRY BELLS,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1872, got by Saunterer, her dam, *Minster Bell*, by Newminster, out of *Aspasia*, by Pyrrhus the First.

1876	ch. f. (dead) by Tourbillon	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1878	ch. f. by King Lud	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1881	by Munden	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1876, and barren in 1879.

MERRY DUCHESS,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam, *Mirella*, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Lady Roden, by West Australian.

1880	ch. f. by Sterling	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MERRY GIRL, by Sweetmeat (Vol. XIII, p. 286) was barren in 1877, had a f. (dead) by Struan in 1878, and died that year.

MERRY LASS (foaled in 1869), by Laughing Stock, dam by Ruseborough—Inheritor, produced in 1876 a b. f. by Lucifer (son of Starlight) Mr C. J. Cunningham's, and was not covered in 1876, 77, 78, or 79.

MERRY MAID,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1872, got by Camerino, her dam, *Merry May*, by Orlando, out of *Martha Lynn*, by Mulatto.

1880	b. c. (dead) by Indian Ocean	-	-	-	} Mr W. D. Manning
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MERRY MAY, by Orlando (Vol. XIII, p. 286), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and sold.

MERRYTHOUGHT (foaled in 1868), by Mandricardo, out of Merry Wing, continued from Vol. XII, p. 287.

1873	b. f. <i>Queensland</i> , by Newland	-	-	-	} Mr A. Young
1874	b. c. (dead) by Speculum	-	-	-	
1875	ch. c. <i>Reflection</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Thoughtless</i> , aft. <i>Moya</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Specter</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Taylor Sharpe
1879	ch. f. <i>Merrimake</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Bright Idea</i> , by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	
1881	missd to Plebeian	-	-	-	

THE MERSEY (foaled in 1859), by Newminster, out of Rigolette, continued from Vol. XII, p. 287.

1875	ch. f. <i>Medway</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1876	ch. c. <i>Thames</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Volga</i> (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Rhone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Mosello</i> , by Springfield	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	
1881	by Petrarch	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 74.

ST LAWRENCE (her foal of 1872) by Lambton, produced in 1877, a ch. c. *Humber*, by Paladin, and died.

MESSINA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1870, got by Theobald, her dam, Musa, by Orpheus, out of The Digger's Daughter, by Melbourne.

1874	b. f. (dead) by The Baron	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1875	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Young
1877	b. f. by Clansman	-	-	-	
1878	gr. f. by Kilmore	-	-	-	
1879	missd to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by The Victim (son of Tottenham)	-	-	-	
1881	by Ploughboy	-	-	-	

META, by Lord Fauconberg, out of Polka, cont. from Vol. XII, p. 288.

1874	b. or br. c. <i>Bramham</i> , by Bluemantle (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gregson
1875	ch. f. <i>Little Lady</i> , by Westwick	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Lachenby</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	-	
1877	bl. or br. c. <i>Lazenby</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

She had no other thorough-bred produce, and is dead.

META,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1874, got by Rataplan, or Strathconan, her dam, Charmione, by Orlando, out of Vivandière, by Voltaire.

1879	b. f. by Massinissa	-	-	-	} Mr R. N. Batt
1880	ch. c. by Salvator, or Mr Winkle	-	-	-	
1881	by Castlereagh	-	-	-	

METEOR,

Bred by Col. ASTLEY, in 1867, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Duty, by Rifleman, grandam by Sleight-of-hand, out of Wollaton's dam.

1874	ch. f. <i>Meg Merrilies</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1875	b. c. <i>The Spark</i> , by Macaroni (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Radiancy</i> , by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Mask</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Iskra</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1879	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Specula</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	}
1881	by Balfe	-	-	-	

METEORITE (foaled in 1864), by De Clare, out of Meteora, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 288.

1878	slipped foal to Carnival	-	-	-	Cobham Stud
1879	b. c. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1880	no return	-	-	-	
1881	by Claremont	-	-	-	

METHEGLIN,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1868, got by Caterer, her dam, Hybla, by The Provost, out of Otisina (sister to Lanercoet).

1873	br. c. <i>Troubadour</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1874	b. c. <i>Costrel</i> , by The Earl, or The Palmer	-	-	-	
1875	br. c. <i>Macarius</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	
1876	missd to The Earl	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. <i>Honey Dew II.</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Battle Axe II.</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Rosa</i> , by Salvator	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	}
1881	b. c. by Salvator	-	-	-	

MICROSCOPE, by Magnifier, out of Rose Pompon, continued from Vol. XII, p. 289.

1873	b. f. <i>Medora</i> , by Lord Clifden (sent to France)	-	-	-	Mr R. Woodman
1877	b. c. (dead) by Orest	-	-	-	} Mrs Egginton
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1873, 74, or 75, barren in 79, and died in 80, foaling a c. (dead) by Orest.

MIDNIGHT,

Bred by Capt. SKIPWORTH, in 1868, got by King Tom, her dam, Starlight, by Kremlin, out of Evening Star, by Touchstone.

1874	b. c. (dead) by Cardinal York	-	-	-	} Mr A. H. T. New-
1875	ch. f. by Mandrake	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Torchlight</i> , by Speculum (s. to America)	-	-	-	
1878	gr. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud
Slipped foal in 1877, and was sent to Germany in 1878, covered by Asteroid.					

MIDWIFE, (foaled in 1862), by The Cure, out of Itch, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 289.

1877	b. f. (dead) by Abergeldie	-	-	-	} Mr T. S. Grundy
1880	b. c. by Barefoot	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, 79, and 81.

MIDWIFE, by Wild Dayrell, out of Jessie, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 289

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1876 br. f. <i>Honedie</i> , by Broomielaw | - | - | - |
| 1877 b. f. by ditto | - | - | - |
| 1878 b. f. <i>How d'ye Do</i> (dead), by Broomielaw | - | - | - |
- } Sir J. Astley
- Slipped foal in 1879 and 80, and died.

MIGRATION,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUN, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam, sister to Adelaide (foaled in 1865), by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham.

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1879 br. f. <i>Miami</i> , by Nimrod (son of Vedette) | - | - | - |
| 1880 missed to Julius | - | - | - |
| 1881 by Tommy Dodd (son of Julius) | - | - | - |
- } Mr H. P. Johnson

MILANAISE,

A bay mare, bred (in France) by Count F. DE LA GRANGE, in 1869, got by Monarque, her dam, Miss Shepherd, by Vandermulin, out of Tabby, by Joe Lovell.

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| 1873 b. c. <i>King Koffee</i> , by Ethus | - | - | - |
| 1874 b. f. <i>Mary of Scotland</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)- | - | - | - |
| 1875 ch. c. <i>Marseillaise</i> , by Mars | - | - | - |
| 1876 c. (dead) by ditto | - | - | - |
| 1877 b. f. <i>Miss Sayers</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |
| 1879 b. f. <i>Little Pop-gun</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |
| 1881 by Lemnos | - | - | - |
- } Mr J. Greenwood
- Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 80.

MILDRED, by Mountain Deer (Vol. XIII, p. 289), was barren in 1877 and 78, and used as a hack.

MILKMAID (late *Marian*),

Bred by Mr REED, in 1864, got by Brocket, her dam, Texana, by Chanticleer, out of Pergama, by Priam.

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| 1875 b. f. by Priestcraft (late Rallywood) | - | - | - |
| 1876 b. f. <i>Maidcraft</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |
| 1877 missed to ditto | - | - | - |
| 1878 by Brigand (s. of Vdette) | - | - | - |
| 1879 c. by ditto | - | - | - |
| 1880 b. f. by ditto | - | - | - |
| 1881 by Ethelred | - | - | - |
- } Mr N. A. Roch
- } Mr Caudwell

MILLINER,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1869, got by Rataplan, her dam, Manganeese, by Birdcatcher, out of Moonbeam, by Tomboy.

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1874 b. or br. c. <i>Mutant</i> , by Adventurer (cut) | - | - | - |
| *1875 ch. f. <i>Millicent</i> , by The Palmer | - | - | - |
| †1876 b. f. <i>Agenorina</i> , by Adventurer | - | - | - |
| 1877 ch. c. (dead) by ditto | - | - | - |
| 1878 ch. f. <i>Marmora</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |
| 1879 b. c. <i>Martin</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |
| 1880 b. c. by ditto (sent to America) | - | - | - |
- } Mr King
- } Mrs King

Sold to go to France in 1880, covered by Vanderdecken.

* **MILLICENT** was sent to France in 1879, covered by Galopin.

† **AGENORINA** (Mrs King's) produced in 1880 a bl. or br. c. by Pero Gomez, and was sent to America, covered by him again.

MILLINER,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1872, got by Saunterer, her dam, Patch,
by The Little Known, out of Heroine, by The Hero.

1880 br. f. by King o' Scots - - - - }
1881 not covered last year - - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam

MINARET,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1866, got by Rataplan, her dam, Manganese, by
Birdcatcher, out of Moonbeam, by Tomboy.

1871 ch. c. *Fossil*, by Cathedral - - - - }
1872 b. f. *Mintdrop*, by Lozenge - - - - } Messrs Osborne
1873 br. c. (died a day old), by Brown Bread - - - - }
*1875 b. f. *Cupola*, by Pretender - - - - }
1876 br. f. *Pinnacle*, by Adventurer - - - - }
1878 b. f. *Clinkumbell*, by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Jardine
1879 br. f. by Pretender - - - - }
1881 by Wild Oats - - - - }

Barren in 1874, 77, and 80.

* *CUPOLA* (Mr R. Jardine's) was covered in 1880 by Fitz-James.

MINERALOGY,

Bred by Mr C. TROTTER, in 1871, got by The Miner, her dam, Kitten, by
Foxberry, out of Valeria, by Carew.

1877 f. (dead) by Andred - - - - }
1878 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1879 slipped foal to Salvator - - - - } Mr Jno. Trotter
1880 br. c. by Macgregor - - - - }
1881 by King Lud - - - - }

MINERVA,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1874, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Aline; by
Stockwell, out of Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher.

1877 b. c. by Narbonne, or Miltiades - - - - }
1878 and 79 missed to Miltiades - - - - } Mr Mannington
1880 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1881 by Craig Millar - - - - }

MINNA (foaled in 1865), by Buccaneer, out of Pestilence, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 290.

1876 b. f. *Telephone II.*, by Stentor - - - - }
1877 ch. c. *Haloro*, by ditto - - - - }
1878 missed to Macgregor - - - - } Mr Shafto
1879 b. c. *The Viking*, by King Lud - - - - }
1880 f. (dead) by Mr Winkle - - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - - }

MINNA TROIL,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Bella
Donna, by Launcelot, out of Prevention, by Verulam.

1872 ch. f. *Brenda Troil*, by Saunterer - - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1875 b. f. *Adventuress*, by Adventurer - - - - }
1876 b. c. *Island King*, by King of the Forest (cut)- } Cobham Stud
1877 b. f. *Heraldic*, by Lord Lyon (died in 1880) - }

Barren in 1871, 73, 74, 78, 80, and 81, and slipped foal in 79.

MINNETTE,

Bred by Mr J. WOOD, in 1871, got by Soapstone, her dam, Beauty, by Knowsly, out of Bargain, by Barnton.

1878	br. c. <i>Pondulum</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	} Ld Wilton
1879	c. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1880	c. (dead) by See Saw	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, and died in 1880.

MINNIE CLYDE,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1872, got by Le Maréchal, her dam, Elpha, by Fazzoletto, out of Trip the Daisy, by Turnus.

1878	b. c. (dead) by Glenlyon	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Chapman
1879	b. f. <i>Minnie Lud</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Wandering Kate</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MINNIE GYE,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1870, got by St Albans, her dam, My Niece, by Cowl, out of Vanity, by Camel.

1874	b. or br. f. by Royal Head	-	-	-	} Mr J. D. Lloyd
1875	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. by Red Cloud	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. c. by Strafford, or The Rake	-	-	-	} Mr Gregory
1881	by St Leger	-	-	-	

She had no produce between 1876 and 80.

MINNIE WARREN,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1865, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Catawba, by Cowl, out of Miami, by Venison.

1872	b. c. <i>Captain Webb</i> , by Mariner	-	-	-	} Mr E. Brayley
1873	b. c. <i>Jolly Tar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1874	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	f. by Mornington-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Minnie Hawk</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. (dead) by Blue Gown	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1880	b. c. <i>Commodore</i> , by Bugler, or Rotherhill	-	-	-	
1881	by Plebeian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 78.

MINSTER BELL (foaled in 1864), by Newminster, out of *Aspasia*, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 291, produced in 1877 twins (dead) by *Mandrake*, and was sent to Spain in 77, covered by Tynedale.

MINTDROP,

Bred by Messrs OSBORNE, in 1872, got by Losenge, her dam, Minaret, by Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1878	b. c. (dead) by Camballo	-	-	-	} Messrs Osborne
1879	b. c. <i>Peppermint</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Wild Mint</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MINT SAUCE,

Bred by the Duke of ST ALBANS, in 1875, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Sycee, by Marsyas, out of Rose of Kent, by Kingston.

1879	b. c. (dead) by Camballo	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MINUET,

Bred by Mr BLANKINSON, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Gratitude, by Newminster, out of Charity, by Melbourne.

1872 b. c. <i>Skippon</i> , by Rupert	-	-	-	Ld Strafford
1874 b. f. <i>Ruperta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 f. (dead), by Favonius	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Tempête</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Lant
1878 b. c. by Struan	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Hopscotch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1872, and barren in 1876.

MIRA,

Bred by Mr HANCOCK, in 1869, got by Elvaston, her dam, Lady Lawrence, by Turnus, out of Restoration, by Recovery.

1875 b. c. <i>Priesthood</i> , by Priestcraft	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hancock
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Hailstorm (s. of Medea)	-	-	-	
1881 by Hydromel	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, 78, and 80.

MIRAGE (foaled in 1868), by Prince Plausible, out of Mira (Vol. XIII. p. 292), slipped foal in 1877, was not covered that year, barren in 79, and covered that year by a half-bred horse.

MIRAGE, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XIII. p. 292), was barren in 1877 and shot.

MIRANDA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1870, got by Orpheus, her dam, Meg, by King Caradoc, out of Nutmeg, by Nutwith,

1877 ch. c. by The Mallard (s. of Knowsley)	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Cholmley
1881 by The Baron	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80, and slipped twins in 79.

MIRELLA (foaled in 1863), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Lady Roden, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 292.

*1877 ch. f. by Sterling, or The Duke	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1878 b. or br. f. <i>Mirabolano</i> , aft. <i>Coinage</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

* This mare (Yardley Stud), was covered in 1880 by Standard.

MIRROR,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1871, got by Speculum, her dam, Arrah-na-Pogue, by Mickey Free, out of Sally Warfoot, by Defence.

1876 ch. c. <i>Specchio</i> , by Moulsey (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1877 ch. f. <i>Bambola</i> , by Martyrdom	-	-	-	
1878 c. (dead) by Camballo	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Campanula</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

MIRTH,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Jollity,
by Chanticleer, out of Jocose, by Pantaloon.

1873	b. c. <i>Obadiah</i> , by Westwick	-	-	-
1876	b. c. <i>C. B.</i> , aft. <i>Revelry II.</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-
1877	ro. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1878	b. c. <i>Gay Boy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Earl Clifden</i> , by Thuringian Prince	-	-	-
1881	by Blair Athol	-	-	-
Barren in 1874 and 80, and not covered in 74.				

MIRZA,

Bred by Mr VAN WART, in 1872, got by Parmesan, her dam, Bucolic, by
Barnton, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1879	b. f. by Vespasian	-	-	-
1880	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-
Barren in 1878 and 81, and sold to Mr J. S. Smith, for New South Wales, but not yet shipped.				

MISCHIEF (bay),

Bred by Mr MAGE, in 1863, got by Knight of Kara, her dam, Donna, by
Hetman Platoff, out of Otisina, by Liverpool.

1875	ch. c. by Moriset (son of St Albans)—sent to	Russia—	-	-
1876	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Mischievous</i> , by Costa	-	-	-
1879	b. f. <i>Damages</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
Sent to Russia by Mr Sone, in 1868, re-imported in 1875 with her foal, not covered in 1876, and shot in 1880.				

MISFORTUNE (foaled in 1860), by The Fallow Buck, out of Fortuna,
continued from Vol. XII, p. 294.

1876	ch. c. <i>Aberfeldie</i> , by Abergeldie	-	-	-
1877	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-
She had no other thorough-bred produce after 1874, and was sold in 1880.				

MISFORTUNE,

Bred by Mr JNO. LEE, in 1867, got by Spoonstealer, her dam, Black-eyed
Susan, by Joc o'Sot, out of Lady Louisa, by Y. Priam.

1874	b. c. by Leybourne	-	-	-
1879	ch. c. by Duc de Beaufort	-	-	-
1880	b. c. by Conductor (son by Y. Trumpeter)	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-

Trained between 1874 and 78.

MISFORTUNE (foaled in 1872), by The Ranger, out of Miss Dayrell, by
Wild Dayrell, is in Sir W. Lethbridge's stud; she had dead twins by
King Alfred, or Asteroid, in 1880, and was covered by Rocco.

MISHAP,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1876, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Lovelace,
by Sweetmeat, out of Phoebe, by Touchstone.

1879	b. f. by Carnival	-	-	-
1880	b. c. (dead) by Kaiser	-	-	-
1881	br. f. by Controversy	-	-	-
Cobham Stud				
Mr Dunlop				

MISS ADELAIDE, by Happy Land, out of Alice Wentworth, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 293.

1877 ch. f. *Dottie*, by Van Amburgh - - - } Mr Holdaway
 1878 b. or br. c. *Emigrant*, by Ethus - - - }
 Died in foaling in 1878.

MISS AGNES, by I. Birdcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 293), was barren in 1877, and died.

MISS AHNA,

Bred by Mr BLANKINROW, in 1870, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Esther, by Touchstone, out of Rowena, by Recovery.

1875 ch. c. *Littleton*, by Pax - - - } Mr F. J. House
 1876 ch. f. *Oatmeal*, by Wild Oats - - - }
 1877 b. c. by Orest - - - - }
 1879 b. c. by Joakin - - - - } Newbridge Hill Stud
 1880 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1878 and 81.

MISS ALICE (foaled in 1872), by Wandering Minstrel, out of Heliotrope, by Dundee, is in Mr R. Robbins's stud; she produced in 1879 a f. (dead) by Chypre, was barren in 1880, and covered by Struan.

MISS ALLSOPP (brown),

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1874, got by Double X, her dam, Corne, by Trumpeter, out of Tuftiloe, by Vortex.

1879 b. c. by Speculum - - - - } Mr G. S. Thompson
 1880 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

Sold in 1880, believed to go in harness.

MISS ATHERSTONE (foaled in 1867), by Atherstone, out of Hecla, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 294.

1877 f. (dead) by Julius - - - - } Mr R. Musk
 1880 b. f. (dead) by Plebeian - - - - }
 1881 by Chandos - - - - }

Slipped twins in 1878, and was not covered that year.

MISS BANKS (foaled in 1866), by Commotion, out of Polly Peachum, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 294.

1877 b. c. *Spuds*, by Vulcan (cut) - - - Mr W. Ireland
 Barren in 1878, not covered that year or 1879, and put out of the stud.

MISS BATEMAN,

Bred by Mr W. SADLER, in 1874, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Leah, by St Albans, out of Jerusalem, by Jericho.

1879 b. f. by Nuneham - - - - Mr F. Gretton
 Slipped twins in 1880, and barren in 1881.

MISS BECKER,

Bred by Lord LONSDALE, in 1872, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam, Homily, by Surplice, out of Blue Devils, by Velocipede.

1876 ch. f. *Board School*, by Kingcraft - - - Id Lonsdale
 1877 ch. c. *Universal Suffrage*, by Lecturer - - - Mr C. Alexander

1878	ch. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Talkative</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	Mr Townley-Parker

MISS BELL,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Bessie Bell, by Touchstone, out of Marion, by St Martin.

1872	ch. f. by Man at Arms	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1878	b. or br. c. <i>Shandon</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. (dead) by Soapstone	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hume Webster
1880	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Hermit	-	-	-	

She was sent to Denmark in 1872, and re-imported in March, 1877, not in foal.

MISS BERTRAM, by Ellangowan (Vol. XIII, p. 308), slipped foal in 1877, and was sold.

MISS BESS,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1869, got by Oxford, her dam, Bessie, by Autocrat, out of Dora, by Bessie.

1875	b. c. <i>Autograph</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1876	b. f. by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
*1877	b. f. by The Duke	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Bar Sinister</i> (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Lady Bess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

* This Duke mare (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1880 by Carnelion.

MISS BOWMAN, by Toxophilite, out of Miss Sarah, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 295.

1877	br. c. <i>Lancaster Bowman</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	} Ld Lonadale
1878	b. or br. f. <i>Miss Alice</i> , by Claremont	-	-	-	

Died in 1878.

MISS BYNG,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1874, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam, Miss Evelyn, by Orlando, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

1878	b. f. <i>Christmas Gorse</i> , by Winalow-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1878, and barren in 1881.

MISS CAMERINE (foaled in 1865), by Camerino, out of Naiad, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 295.

1879	ch. f. by Make Haste	-	-	-	} Mr G. Genge
1880	ch. c. by Akbar (son of Adventurer)	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal 1877, and was put to a half-bred horse that year.

MISS CLIFDEN,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Mabel London, by Orlando, or Alarm, out of Amaryllis, by Velocipede.

1875	f. by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1876	b. c. <i>Neasdon</i> , by Lingerer (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Willesden</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. (dead) by Cramoisi	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 81, and not covered in 1879.

MISS 'CROFT,

Bred by Mr T. CHINSEIDE, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Miss Boeswell, by Stockwell, out of Lady Harriet, by Touchstone.

1870	ch. f. <i>Lady Gosling</i> , by Theobald	-	-	-	Mr H. S. Constable
1874	b. c. <i>Knight Templar</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	}
1876	br. f. <i>Ladymede</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. by Best Returns	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by King Lad	-	-	-	} Mr W. Foster
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 72, 73, 75, 77, and 79.

MISS DAYRELL,

Bred by Col. ASTLEY, in 1866, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Duty, by Rifleman, grandam by Sleight-of-hand, out of Wollaton's dam.

1872	br. f. <i>Misfortune</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	Mr Lethbridge
1873	b. f. <i>Mistake</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	}
1874	br. f. <i>Elgiva</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Ramsbury</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1877	b. c. (dead) by King Tom	-	-	-	} Sir W.A. Lethbridge
1878	b. c. by Mortemer	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	Mr W. Gerard
1881	by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	} Ld Calthorpe

Barren in 1875 and 79.

* Foaled in France, where the mare was sent and put to Mortemer.

MISS EDITH (foaled in 1862), by The Arab Nero, out of Countess of Westmorland, continued from Vol. XII, p. 298.

1873	f. by Torreador	-	-	-	Mrs Haworth
1879	gr. or ro. f. by Prince of Peru, or Monarch of the Glen	-	-	-	} Mr McWilliam
1880	b. c. (dead) by Old Tom (son of Solon)	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 75, and 78, and no account of 76, or 77.

MISS EDMONDSON (foaled in 1860), by Hobbie Noble, out of Laura Bell (Vol. XIII, p. 296), is still in Mr H. Brown's stud; she was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and covered in 1880 by Ladbrooke.

MISS ELLIS,

Bred by Lord St Vincent, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Prairie Flower, by Hospodar, out of Scarlet Runner, by Arundel.

1875	b. or br. f. <i>Frivolity</i> , by Narbonne	-	-	-	} Mr C. S. Hardy
1876	ch. c. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Clarencieux</i> (died in 1880) by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1878	b. or br. c. by The Miner	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Cremland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Beville
1881	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

MISS EMILY (foaled in 1864), by Rataplan, out of Lioness, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 297.

1877	misses to Berserker	-	-	-	Mr J. Neale
1878	f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. T. Dawson

Sold.

MISS EMMA,

Bred by the **DUKE OF BEAUFORT**, in 1872, got by Saunterer, her dam, Dulcimer, by Trumpeter, out of Teddingtonia, by Teddington.

1879 b. c. by Laughing Stock -	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Hutton
1880 ch. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Petrarch -	-	-	-	-	

MISS EVELYN (foaled in 1866), by Orlando, out of Num Appleton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 297.

*1876 b. f. <i>Eva</i> , by Blair Athol -	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1877 bl. c. (dead) by Cremorne -	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Voluptuary</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Cremorne, or Winalow -	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 81.

* *Eva* (Corby stud) was covered in 1880 by Cymbal.

MISS FANNY (foaled in 1858), by Vanderdecken (s. of Bay Middleton), out of Bridget, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 297.

*1875 b. f. <i>Miss Ellen</i> , by Cardinal York -	-	-	-	-	} Mr I. Bate
1876 br. c. <i>Duke of York</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Minster</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1878 missed to ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Jolly Friar -	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1881 f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	

* *MISS ELLEN* (Mr Bate's) was covered in 1880 by Jolly Friar.

MISS FANNY,

Bred by Mr T. WINTERINGHAM, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Letty Long, by Longbow, out of Bay Letty, by Bay Middleton.

1869 b. c. <i>Mohawk</i> , by Tomahawk -	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Throckmorton
1870 b. c. <i>Mohican</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1873 br. f. <i>Transit</i> , aft. <i>Miss True Love</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>My Fanny</i> , by Scottish Chief -	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Bowman</i> , by Toxophilite (cut) -	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Fanatic</i> , by Tomahawk (cut) -	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Phantom</i> , by ditto (cut) -	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Cathedral -	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Chevron -	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1870 and 71, and barren in 1874 and 78.

MISS FIFE,

Bred by Mr W. ROBERTS, in 1867, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Queen of Troy, by Y. Priam, out of Y. Tiffany, by Memnon Junior.

1872 ch. f. <i>Miss Stanley</i> , by Knowsley -	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Roberts
*1873 ch. f. <i>Miss Thormanby</i> , by Thormanby -	-	-	-	-	
1874 ch. f. <i>Fiddle</i> , by D'Estournel -	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Fishwick
1877 ch. c. <i>Sulphur</i> , by Vulcan -	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Best Returns -	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1875, and not covered that year, nor 1878.

* *MISS THORMANBY* (Mr T. Jennings's) produced in 1877 a b. f. by Vestminster, and was sent to France.

MISS FLORENCE,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1872, got by Lord Derby (s. of Tested), her dam, Lady Florence, by Rattle, out of Lady Ann, by Touchstone.

1877 br. c. by Arceialans -	-	-	-	} Mr Cock
1879 br. f. by Glenmarkie (son of Lord Derby) -	-	-	-	
1880 br. or bl. f. by Sarinam -	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1877 or 80.

MISS FOOTE (foaled in 1866), by Orlando, out of Gossamer, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 298.

1876 br. c. <i>Te Amo</i> , by Parmesan -	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
*1877 br. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. (dead) by Galopin -	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Nimble</i> , by Blair Athol, or Prince Charlie -	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. (dead) by Cremorne -	-	-	-	
1881 by Lord Lyon -	-	-	-	

* This mare (Her Majesty's) was covered in 1880 by Clanronald.

MISS GERTRUDE,

Bred by Mr I. BARN, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Miss Fanny, by Vanderdecken, out of Bridget, by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff.

1880 b. c. by Skylark -	-	-	-	} Mr I. Bate
1881 by Jolly Friar -	-	-	-	

MISS GLASGOW (foaled in 1862), by Y. Melbourne, dam by Bird-catcher—Miss Whip, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 298.

1876 b. f. <i>Pommerel</i> , by Paganini -	-	-	-	} Mr T. Smith
1877 b. c. <i>Glacier</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Paisley</i> , by Macaroni -	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by Paganini -	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1880 slipped foal to ditto -	-	-	-	
1881 by Trappist -	-	-	-	
				} Capt. Prime

MISS GRIMSTON (foaled in 1860), by Stockwell, out of Miranda, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 299.

*1877 ch. f. <i>N.B.</i> , by Adventurer -	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1881 by Strathconan -	-	-	-	Mr Hume Webster

Barren in 1878 and 79, and not covered in 1879.

* N.B. was covered in 1880 by Bluemantle, and sold to go to New South Wales, but remains in England to foal.

MISS GUSHINGTON,

Bred by Mr J. WARDELL, in 1872, got by Blarney, her dam, Lucilla, by Stockwell, out of Camiola, by Windhound.

1880 f. by Vanderdecken -	-	-	-	} Mr Madeley
1881 by Statesman -	-	-	-	

MISS HARRIETTE, by Lambton (Vol. XIII, p. 299), was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, was not covered in 1880, and sold.

MISS HARRIOT,

Bred by LORD CALTHORPE, in 1873, got by Kettledrum, her dam, The Doe, by Turnus, out of The Fawn, by Venison.

1879 b. c. <i>Glenmore</i> , by Glenlyon -	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1880 missed to Wild Dayrell II -	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto -	-	-	-	

MISS HAWTHORN (foaled in 1859), by King Tom, dam by Jerry, continued from Vol. XII, p. 301.

1876 b. c. <i>Tam Glen</i> , by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1876 b. c. <i>Abbot of St Mary's</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1877 b. f. <i>Pink Thorn</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>East Worcestershire</i> , aft. <i>Wareley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Red Berry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Juniper</i> , by Chevron	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, and 81.

* **PINK THORN** (Mr Jno. Watson's) was covered in 1880 by Cymbal.

MISS HERCULES, by Sir Hercules, out of Silence, continued from Vol. XII, p. 301.

1874 b. c. <i>Dragon Fly</i> , by Lozange, or Cardinal	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
		York-		
1875 b. c. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1877 br. f. <i>Godiva</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 bl. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 76, slipped foal in 1879 and died.

MISS HINDA, by Jericho, out of Hinda, continued from XIII, p. 300.

1877 b. c. <i>Boro' Green</i> (dead), by Julius	-	Mr Lacey
	Dead.	

MISS HOWARD,

Bred by Mr H. HUDSON, in 1865, got by Morpeth, her dam by Angur, out of Miss Conyngham, by Slane—Whisker—Sam.

1879 ch. c. <i>Castle Howard</i> , by Filbert (son of Ethelbert)	-	} Mr D. W. Evans
1880 ch. f. <i>Nut Blossom</i> , by ditto	-	

MISS HUNGERFORD,

Bred by Mr F. BENNETT, in 1867, got by Wamba, her dam, Lady Hungerford, by Hungerford, out of Venetia, by Harkaway.

1877 ch. c. <i>Hammersmith</i> , by Vulcan	-	Mr F. Bennett
1879 ch. c. <i>Wroughton</i> , by Craig Millar	-	} Bonehill Stud
1880 b. c. by Pero Gomez	-	
1881 by ditto	-	

Barren in 1876, and slipped foal in 1878.

MISS IDA (foaled in 1868), by Newminster, out of Sauntering Sally, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 300.

1876 b. c. <i>Spy</i> , by Speculum (cnt)	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877 br. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Blair Logie</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Hautboy</i> , by Flageolet	-	-	

Sent to France in 1879, covered by Craig Millar.

MISS JENNIE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1876, got by Silvester, her dam, Miss Nellie, by Newminster, out of Entremét, by Sweetmeat.

1880 b. c. <i>Sir John</i> , by Balquhidar	-	-	} Mr W. Saunders
1881 by Indian Ocean	-	-	

MISS JEPHSON (foaled in 1862), by Leamington, out of Fortuna, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 300.

1877	ch. f. <i>Lady Maude</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	} Sir M. Crofton
1878	bl. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Decision</i> , by Not Out	-	-	-	
1880	by ditto	-	-	-	

MISS JOHNSON (late *Isabel*), foaled in 1862, by Newminster, out of Boarding-school Miss, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 300.

1877	b. f. <i>School Girl</i> , by D'Estournel	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1878	f. (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, sent to the Cape in 1880, but died on the voyage.

MISS JOLLY, by De Clare (Vol. XIII, p. 300), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, not covered in 1879, and sold.

MISS JUSTICE,

Bred by Mr W. BLINKIRON, in 1874, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Blonde, by Dundee, out of Blanche of Middlebie, by Melbourne.

1879	c. <i>The Judge</i> , by Berserker	-	-	-	Mr E. Fane
------	------------------------------------	---	---	---	------------

Barren in 1880, and destroyed.

MISS LANGTON,

Bred by Mr W. FANSON, in 1867, got by Cramond, her dam by Weatherbit, out of Leprosy, by Mildew.

1876	bl. or br. f. <i>Minnie Langton</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	} Mr W. Lambert
1878	ch. c. by Andred	-	-	-	
1879	b. or br. f. by Barefoot	-	-	-	
1881	by Coltness	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 1879.

MISS LAURA,

Bred by Mr H. WILLMER, in 1868, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Diadem, by Coronation, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of Arbia.

1875	b. f. <i>Belle of Sutherland</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dawson
1876	b. f. <i>Laural Crown</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1877	c. by Julius	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Cyclone</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	

Sent to New Zealand in 1878, covered by Kingcraft.

MISS LIVINGSTONE (foaled in 1859), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Miss Nancy, continued from Vol. XII, p. 302.

1872	b. f. <i>Malplaquet</i> , by Moulsey (died in 1878)	-	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1873	ch. f. <i>Sarah Duchess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Duchess of Albany</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Court Beauty</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. <i>Elegance</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. <i>Court Favourite</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Duke of Marlborough</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Macgregor	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 80.

MISS LIZZIE,

Bred by Mr STAGG, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam, Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson.

1873 b. or br. f. *Cycas*, by Paul Jones - - - }
 1875 b. c. *Eremita*, by The Palmer (a. to Germany) - - - }
 1877 b. c. *Gloria-nova*, by Cardinal York - - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
 1879 br. c. *I Zingaro*, by Pellegrino - - - }
 1880 br. c. by ditto - - - }
 1881 ch. f. by ditto - - - }

Slipped foal in 1874, and twins in 78, and barren in 1876.

MISS LIZZIE,

Bred by Mr CLIFFORD, in 1871, got by Knowaley, her dam, Betsey Baker,
 by Hobbie Noble, out of Prioress, by Lanercost.
 1876 b. f. *Florrie*, by Costa - - - }
 1878 b. f. *Amulet*, by Restitution - - - } Mr T. J. Clifford
 1880 b. f. *Euterpe*, by Y. Trumpeter - - - }

Slipped foal in 1877, barren in 79, and sent to Spain in 80, covered by
 See Saw.

MISS LUCY, by Sweetmeat (Vol. XIII, p. 301), was barren in 1877, and
 died in 1878.

MISS MAGGIE,

Bred by Mr J. PATERSON, in 1866, got by Laughing Stock, her dam,
 Margaret, by Galaor, out of Miss Eddy, by Brutandorf.
 1880 b. f. by Tynedale - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - } Mr J. Johnstone

MISS MANNERING,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Lucy
 Bertram, by Newminster, out of Annie Laurie, by Pantasa.
 1878 ch. c. *Guy Mannering*, by Carnival - - - }
 1879 b. f. by ditto - - - } Cobham Stud
 1880 b. c. by Kaiser - - - }
 1881 b. c. by George Frederick - - - }

MISS MARION,

Bred by Mr C. E. JOHNSTONE, in 1865, got by Marionette, her dam,
 Laverna, by Tom Tulloch, grandam by Humphrey—The Saddler.
 1870 ch. f. *Cora*, by Uncas (son of Prairie Bird) - - - Mr R. Bell
 1872 ch. c. by Knight of St Patrick - - - Mr J. Handley
 1876 ch. f. *Marionette*, by Adventurer - - - }
 1877 ch. c. by Favonius - - - } Mr J. H. Houlds-
 1878 ch. f. *Risk*, by Adventurer - - - } worth
 1879 ch. c. *Springhell*, by Springfield - - - }
 1881 by Syrian - - - } Major Stapylton

She had foals that died young in 1871, 73, 74, and 75, and was barren in
 1880.

MISS MARTHA,

Bred by Mr GOSDEN in 1865, got by Tournament, her dam, Miss Vivian,
 by Rattle, out of Subterfuge, by Sir Hercules.
 1871 b. f. *Hazel Nut*, by Nutbourne - - - }
 1876 c. (dead) by Blinkhoolie - - - } Mr J. W. Gosden
 1878 b. or br. f. by Rotherhill - - - }
 1879 ch. c. by ditto - - - }
 1880 b. c. by ditto - - - } Mr E. C. Smith
 1881 by Lemnos - - - }

Barren in 1870, 72, 73, 74, 75, and 77.

MISS MARY,

Bred by Mr N. H. STAGG, in 1870, got by Tim Whiffler, her dam, Fenella,
by The Ugly Buck, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson, by
Swiss.

1878 br. c. <i>Young Hopeful</i> , by Stafford-	-	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1879 br. c. by Joskin	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by King Alfred	-	-	-	-	
1881 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

MISS MARY,

Bred by Mr H. STEPHENSON, in 1871, got by Julius, her dam by Rataplan,
out of Julia, by Lancelot, out of Miss Nancy, by Cain.

1878 b. f. <i>Queen Mary</i> , by Pell Mell	-	-	-	-	Her Majesty
Barren in 1879 and 81, and slipped twins in 1880.					

MISS MERRYWEATHER (foaled in 1867), by Weatherbit, out of
Merry Wing, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 302.

1876 b. c. <i>Bute</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1877 b. f. (dead) by Alvarez	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by Sterling	-	-	-	
Barren in 1878, 79, and 80.				

MISS METCALFE,

Bred by Mr BUTT, in 1868, got by Tim Whiffler, her dam, Eliza, by
Scamander, out of Joanna, by Touchstone.

1875 ch. c. <i>Dunigwioch</i> , by Argyle (cut)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wood
1876 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by Cucumber (sent to America)	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Andrew</i> , by Andrew	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Cowie
1879 b. c. by St Mungo (sent to America)	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. (dead) by See Saw	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Cuffe

MISS MIDDLETON,

Bred by Mr JAS. LUMSDEN, in 1865, got by Gamester, her dam, La Belle
Hollandaise, by Vanderdecken, out of Clelia, by The Provost.

1876 twins (dead) by Lingerer	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Burton
1880 b. c. by Thunderer	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Daniels
1881 by Dr Temple	-	-	-	-	
Barren in 1877, and 78, and not covered in 78.					

MISS MIDDLEWICK,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1876, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Violet, by
Thormanby, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1879 b. c. by Citadel-	-	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1881 by Munden	-	-	-	-	

MISS MORRIS (foaled in 1865), by Musjid, out of Fly, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 302.

1876	br. f. <i>Lady Frances II.</i> , aft. <i>Gem Royal</i> , by Knight of the Garter (s. to France)-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Robinson
1878	b. f. by Young Pelion	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Rosebery	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MISS NEEDLE,

Bred by Mr JAS. TERRY, in 1863, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Whiteface,
by Turnus, out of Nan Darrell, by Inheritor.

1870 b. c.	<i>Holly Bank</i> , aft. <i>Master Needle</i> , by	Mr Terry
	Brahma-	
1876 ch. c.	<i>Crownl</i> , by Pax (cut)	-
1877 ch. c.	<i>Pacification</i> , by ditto (cut)	-
1878 br. c.	<i>Magnibonium</i> , by Esca	-
1879 ch. f.	by Lemnos	-
1880 ch. f.	<i>Quick Stitoh</i> , by ditto	-
1881	by ditto	-

No produce between 1870 and 76.

MISS NELLIE, by Newminster, out of Extremêt, continued from Vol.
XIII, p. 303.

1877 b. c.	by Silvester	-	Mr W. Unwin
	Died in 1877, and her foal was brought up by hand.		

MISS ORTON,

Bred by Mr CLINCH, in 1870, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Sally
Brass, by Filbert, grandam by Autocrat, out of Rosaline, by Orlando.

1878 bl. c.	<i>The Claimant</i> , by Onalow	-	
1880 b. c.	by ditto	-	Ld Exeter
	Barren in 1877 and 79, and slipped foal in 1881.		

MISS OSBORNE,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1865, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam,
Abbess of Coverham, by Augar, out of Abbess of Jerveaux, by Gladiator.

1872 b. f.	by Baron Cavendish, or Spendthrift	-	
1873 ch. c.	<i>Kirtling</i> , by Fortunio	-	Mr R. Wells
1874 ch. f.	<i>Miss Wilful</i> , aft. <i>Raffle</i> , by ditto	-	
1876 ch. f.	<i>Miss Palmer</i> , by The Palmer	-	
1877 br. f.	<i>Josephine</i> , by ditto	-	
1879 ch. c.	<i>Glen Roy</i> , by Glenlyon, or Wild Day-	-	
	rell II.	-	Mr Jas. Gowland
1880 ch. f.	by Macgregor, or Lord Clifden II	-	
1881	by Macgregor	-	

Barren in 1870, 71, 75, and 78.

MISS PAULINE,

Bred by Mr ELLAM, in 1875, got by Ethus, her dam, Odine, by Fitz-
Gladiator, out of Pauline, by Volcano.

1879 ch. c.	<i>Julius Paul</i> , by Julius	-	
1880	missed to Van Amburgh	-	Mr B. Ellam
1881	by ditto	-	

MISS PENHILL (foaled in 1859), by Newminster, out of Flighty, con-
tinued from Vol. XII, p. 304.

1873 ch. c.	by Moulsey	-	
*1875 b. f.	<i>Duchess of York</i> , by Pretender	-	
1878 b. f.	<i>Mock Modesty</i> , by Pretender	-	Ld Bateman
1880 ch. f.	by Exchequer	-	
1881	by Moulsey	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, and 79, and slipped foal in 77.

* DUCHESS OF YORK (Ld Bateman's) was barren in 1879 and 80, and sold.

MISS PICKLE, by Saunterer, out of *Meastissima*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 303.

*1875 b. f. <i>Caper</i> , by <i>Lacydes</i>	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1877 b. c. <i>Capsicum</i> , by <i>See Saw</i>	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by <i>Wenlock</i>	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Mr J. E. Davis

Barren in 1876 and 78, and died in 1880.

* **CAPER** (Mr T. Wadlow's) was covered in 1880 by *Quits*.

MISS ROLAND (foaled in 1863), by *Fitz Roland*, out of *Miss Bowzer* (Vol. XIII, p. 304), was barren in 1877 and 78, slipped foal in 1878 and 80, is now in Mr Hume Webster's stud, and was covered in 1880 by *Blair Athol*.

FAIR DUCHESS, by *Blair Athol*, her foal of 1876, produced in 1880 a b. c. by *Dutch Skater* (Mr W. Blenkiron's), and was sent to New South Wales, covered by *Scottish Chief*.

MISS ROTHSCHILD,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1867, got by *King Tom*, her dam, *Prioresse*, by *Sovereign*, out of *Regal*, by *Glencoe*.

1878 br. f. by <i>John Davis</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Angerstein
1878 b. c. by <i>Thunderer</i>	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by <i>Summertime</i> (son of <i>Stockwell</i>)	-	-	-	

Mr Jno. Riddy

She had no other thorough-bred produce, and was shot in 1881.

MISS SARAH, by *Don John* (Vol. XIII, p. 304), was destroyed in 1876.

MISS SAURIN (foaled in 1869), by *Colsterdale*, out of *Lady Abbeas*, by *Surplice*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 304.

1878 b. f. by <i>Thunderbolt</i>	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1879 b. f. <i>Insula</i> , by <i>Vespasian</i>	-	-	-	
1881 br. c. by <i>Uncas</i>	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	

Mr A. H. Smith-
Barry (in Ireland)

Barren in 1877 and 80.

MISS SHAFTO (foaled in 1862), by *Shafto*, out of *La Hollandaise*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 305.

1877 br. f. by <i>Stockton</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Brown
1878 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 and 80 covered by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>Craimosi</i> , or <i>Dr Temple</i>	-	-	-	

Mr Daniel

MISS SHEPPARD,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1867, got by *Dollar*, her dam, *Mrs Birch*, by *Gameboy*, out of *Wasp*, by *Stotforth*.

1873 b. c. <i>Newport</i> , by <i>St Mungo</i> , or <i>Lord of the Isles</i>	-	-	-	} Mr E. Potter
1875 b. c. <i>King Sheppard</i> , by <i>Kingcraft</i>	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Flavius</i> , by <i>Vespasian</i> (sent to Italy)	-	-	-	
1877 b. or br. c. <i>Ush</i> , by <i>Couronne de Fer</i>	-	-	-	

Ld Rosebery

Not covered in 1878, and barren in 1878, 80, and 81.

MISS SOMERSET,

Bred by Mr SOMERSET, in 1873, got by *King of Trumps*, her dam, *Effie Deans*, by *Blair Athol*, out of *Selina*, by *Orlando*.

1877	ch. f. <i>Hematite</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Lowther
1878	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	gr. f. <i>Grey Towers</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Salvator	-	-	-	
1881	not covered last year	-	-	-	

MISS STAMFORD,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1870, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Edith Lovell, by Joe Lovell, out of Maid of Tyne, by Galanthus.

1874	ch. f. <i>Juno</i> , by Jove-	-	-	-	Mr Booe
1879	not covered last year	-	-	-	Corby Stud
1880	ch. c. by Salvator	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Believed to have had no produce between 1874 and 79.

MISS STANLEY,

Bred by Mr W. ROBERTS, in 1872, got by Knowsley, her dam, Miss Fife, by Kettledrum, out of Queen of Troy, by Y. Priam.

1877	b. c. <i>Chelford</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1878	ch. c. (dead) by Alvarez	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1881	by Albert Victor-	-	-	-	

MISS SYDMONTON (chestnut),

Bred by Mr WOLFE, in 1869, got by Sydmonton, or Atherstone, her dam, Gosling, by Blarney, out of Goose, by Touchstone.

1877	ch. c. by Pax	-	-	-	} Mr H. Wolfe
1878	misses to Statesman	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by Vespasian	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Sir Frederick (son of Trumpeter)	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MISS TATTON,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1865, got by Neptunus, her dam, Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Hair Rosamond, by Inheritor.

1869	b. f. by Camerino	-	-	-	} Mr E. Elliott
1870	b. c. by The Miner	-	-	-	
1874	b. f. <i>Dermont Maid</i> , by Moldavia	-	-	-	} Mr VanHaansbergen
1875	b. c. <i>Sykes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Mio-Mao</i> , by Macgregor (sent to South Africa)-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by King Lad	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. c. by Claremont	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Gowland
1881	by Buckenham	-	-	-	

Barren in 1868, 71, and 78, not covered in 1871, sold and used as a hack between 71 and 73.

MISS TAYLOR,

Bred by Mr W. HALL, in 1876, got by The Baron, her dam by Augur, out of Polly Plush, by Orlando.

1880	ch. c. by Lowlander-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MISS TEDDINGTON, by Teddington (Vol. XIII, p. 305), died in 1877.

MISS VIVIAN (foaled in 1859), by Rattle, out of Subterfuge, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 306.

1877 ch. c. <i>Monsignor</i> (dead), by Cardinal York	-	} Mr Goaden
1878 b. c. <i>Shipetar</i> , by Rotherhill	-	

Barren in 1879, and sold.

MISS WARD, a chesnut mare, bred in America in 1875, and imported by Mr Sanford in 1877, got by Baywood (son of Lexington and Bayleaf), out of Ear-ring, by Ringold, out of Emma Wright, is in Mr Ormerod's stud.

MISS WEBSTER (chesnut),

Bred by Mr KAY, in 1868, got by Umpire, her dam, Clara Webster, by Gameboy, by Bassishaw, by The Prime Warden.

1872 f. <i>Erato</i> , by Jupiter	-	-	} Mr A. Over
1874 ch. f. <i>Thunder Rain</i> , by Thunderer (son of Homily)-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Stormer</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880 ch. f. <i>Mary Webster</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Not covered in 1872, 75, and 77, barren in 1875, and 'slipped foal in 1879 and 81.

MISS WINGIE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1870, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Braxey, by Moss Trooper, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1878 ch. c. (dead) by Lingerer	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1880 br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1881 by Chivalrous	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 1878.

MISS WINKLE (foaled in 1866), by Newminster, out of The Belle, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 306.

1876 b. f. <i>La Rosée</i> , by Rosicrucian-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 b. c. <i>Martivalle</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Arabella</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	

Barren in 1880, and sold to go to Austria, covered by Scottish Chief.

MISTAKE,

Bred by Mr John CAREY, in 1867, got by The Marquis (son of Stockwell), her dam, Adelaide, by West Australian—Voltaire—Blucher.

1878 f. by Pedometer	-	-	} Col. Lloyd Lindsay
1879 and 80 missed to Alcibiade	-	-	
1881 by Pedometer	-	-	

MISTAKE,

Bred by Mr LETHBRIDGE, in 1873, got by Rataplan, her dam, Miss Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, out of Duty, by Rifleman.

1878 ch. f. <i>Misrule</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1879 slipped twins to Scottish Chief	-	-	
1880 ch. f. (dead) by Hermit	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin

MRS ALLAN, by *Yellow Jack* (Vol. XIII, p. 307) has had no thoroughbred produce since 1874, and is now *Mrs Johnson's*.

MRS CROFT (foaled in 1863) by *The Prime Minister*, out of *The Mersey*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 307.

1877 b. f. <i>Thicket</i> , by <i>King of the Forest</i>	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878 b. f. (dead) by <i>Blue Gown</i>	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 80, and sold and re-sold to go to Belgium.

MRS GAMP,

Bred by *Mr W. D. WABROUGH*, in 1873, got by *General Peel*, her dam, *Candle*, by *Loup-garon*, out of *Birthday*, by *Pantaloon*.

1878 b. f. (dead) by <i>Anglo Saxon</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Norrinton
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>The Nurse</i> , by <i>Distin</i>	-	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>Prince Charles</i>	-	-	-	-	

MRS GILLAM,

Bred by *Mr W. CAVE*, in 1873, got by *Kettledrum*, her dam, *Industry*, by *Nutbourne*, out of *Savoir Faire*, by *Wild Dayrell*.

1877 b. c. <i>Dormouse</i> , by <i>Ore-t</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Hardinge
1878 b. c. <i>Fun</i> , by <i>Merrymaker</i>	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>Sir Frederick</i>	-	-	-	-	

MRS HORNIBLOW,

Bred by *Mr H. WARING*, in 1872, got by *Toxophilite*, her dam, *Atonement*, by *Oulston*, out of *Crucifixion*, by *Pelion*.

1877 c. (dead) by <i>Mogador</i>	-	-	-	-	} Ld Willoughby de Broke
1879 b. c. by <i>Macgregor</i>	-	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>The Duke</i>	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

MRS KNIGHT,

Bred by *Mr S. T. MANFIELD*, in 1876, got by *Knight of the Garter*, her dam by *Underhand*, out of *The Slayer's Daughter*, by *Cain—St Nicholas*.

1879 b. f. by <i>Syrian</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Manfield
1880 ch. f. by <i>Coltness</i>	-	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>Argyle</i>	-	-	-	-	

MRS JONES (twin),

Bred by *Mr EVERITT*, in 1874, got by *Paul Jones*, her dam, *Adelaide*, by *Newminster*, out of *Tasmania*, by *Melbourne*.

1878 b. f. <i>Jenny Jones</i> , by <i>Gédéon</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Pritchard
1879 br. f. <i>Florry Jones</i> , by <i>Tomahawk</i>	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. <i>Abimelech</i> , by <i>Gédéon</i> , or <i>Tomahawk</i>	-	-	-	-	

1881 by *Sir Bevy's*

MRS LINCOLN, by *North Lincoln* (Vol. XIII, p. 307) died in 1877.

MRS NAGGLETON (foaled in 1862), by *The Prime Minister*, out of *Lady Abbess*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 308.

1877 b. f. by <i>King of the Forest</i>	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878 and 79 barren	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by <i>Kaiser</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dunlop
1881 by <i>Dutch Skater</i>	-	-	-	-	

MRS POND,

Bred by Mr W. Hudson, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Lady High-
thorn, by Stockwell, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand.
1880 ch. c. by Landmark - - - - -
1881 by ditto - - - - - } Mr W. Hudson

MRS PRIG,

Bred by Mr W. D. Wasbrough, in 1874, got by Lord Lyon, her dam,
Candle, by Loup garou, out of Birthday, by Pantaloon.
1880 ch. c. *Lord Brudenell*, by Julius - - - - -
1881 by John Day - - - - - } Corby Stud

MRS QUICKLY (foaled in 1857), by Longbow, out of Venus, continued
from Vol. XII, p. 309.

1873 b. c. *Red Cross Knight*, by Rosicrucian (cut) - Sir J. Hawley
*1877 b. f. by Broomielaw - - - - - }
1878 ch. c. by Hermit - - - - - } Mr Chaplin
1881 by Altyre - - - - - } Capt. Machell
Barren in 1874, 75, 76, 79, and 80.

* This Broomielaw mare (Mr Chaplin's) was covered in 1880 by Hermit.

MRS SOMERVILLE,

Bred by Mr Bass, in 1869, got by Professor Airey, her dam, Nancy, by Touch-
stone, out of Miss Truth, by Trueboy.

1873 br. c. *Parkin*, by Brown Bread (cut) - - - - - Mr W. Bass
*1876 br. f. *Astronomy*, by Y. Trumpeter - - - - - Mr F. D. Astley
1877 b. f. by Archie - - - - - } Mr Gonzales
Not covered in 1873 and 74, and sent to Spain in 1877.

* *ASTRONOMY* (Shepherd's Bush Stud) was covered in 1880 by Vedette.

MRS WALLER (foaled in 1863), got by King Tom, out of Tightfit, con-
tinued from Vol. XII, p. 310.

1872 b. f. *Miss Strafford*, by Brother to Strafford - - - - -
1873 ch. f. *Bowstring*, by Toxophilite - - - - - }
1874 b. f. *Dynamite*, by Musket - - - - - } Mr W. S. Crawford
1875 b. f. *Fair Ethel*, by ditto - - - - - }
1876 b. c. (died a foal) by Cremorne - - - - - }
1877 ch. c. *Master Waller*, by See Saw - - - - - }
1878 b. c. *Betersbrook*, by Speculum - - - - - }
1879 b. f. *Sea Swallow*, by See Saw - - - - - } Mr Hume Webster
1880 ch. c. (dead) by Blue Gown - - - - - }
1881 by See Saw - - - - - } Mr W. S. Crawford

MRS WOLFE (foaled in 1866), by Newminster, out of Lady Tatton, con-
tinued from Vol. XIII, p. 308.

1876 b. f. *Pisa*, by Parmesan (s. to America) - - - - - }
1877 b. c. *Red Wolf*, by Rosicrucian (cut) - - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1878 b. f. by Dutch Skater - - - - - }
1879 b. c. *Hollywood*, by Scottish Chief - - - - - }
1880 b. f. by Pero Gomes - - - - - } Bonehill Stud
1881 by ditto - - - - - }

MRS WOOD, by Y. Melbourne, out of Physalis, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 309.

1878 b. f. by Broomielaw - - - - - } Mr H. Chaplin
Barren in 1877 and shot in 78.

MITRAILLEUSE,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1869, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Extasy, by Touchstone, out of Miss Wilfrid, by Lottery.

1873	br. f. <i>Verdict</i> , by Y. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1874	br. c. <i>Lightning</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. <i>Electra</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	
1876	br. f. <i>Svenos</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Warcraft</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Rattlebrain</i> , by Wild Dayrell II	-	-	-	}
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 1879.

MITYLENE (foaled in 1875) by Julius, out of Menandrea, by Lord Lyon^s is in Mr C. Rayner's stud; she slipped foal in 1880, and was covered by See Saw.

MIZPAH,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1873, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Keepsake, by Daniel O'Rourke—Hampton—Comus—Y. Phantom.

1878	ch. c. by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	} Capt. Starkey
1879	missd to Moorlands	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Camballo	-	-	-	
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

MODENA,

Bred by Mr J. BOWE, in 1864, got by Ratsplan, her dam, Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine, by Ion.

1868	ch. f. by Man at Arms	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1869	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1871	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f. <i>Miss Messenger</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkinson
1875	ch. f. by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Nutina</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Camorra</i> , by Rosierucian (s. to the Cape)	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1879	ch. c. <i>Este</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	
1881	by Macaroni	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, 70, 72, 73, and 78, and slipped twins in 1880.

MODENA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1869, got by Parmesan, her dam, Archeress, by Longbow, out of Tingle, by Slane.

1878	b. c. <i>Chevalier d'Esté</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1879	missd to Doncaster	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1881	by Doncaster	-	-	-	

MOGADOR MARE,

Bred to Mr J. R. COWLEY, in 1871, her dam by Cannobie, out of Scandal, by Pantaloon.

1876	ch. c. by John Davis	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Cowley
1878	b. c. by Thunderer	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79, and put to work in 1880.

MOLL FLAGON,

Bred by Mr W. BLEWKIRK, in 1875, got by Saunterer, her dam, Excalibur, by Gladiateur, out of Bathilde, by Stockwell.

1880 br. f. by Haphazard (son of Stolen Moments) - } Mr W. Shipley
1881 by ditto - - - - - }

MOLLY CAREW (foaled in 1861), by Wild Dayrell, out of Alma, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 310.

*1874 b. f. *Polly Perkins*, by Macaroni - - - }
†1875 br. f. *Birdie*, by ditto - - - - - }
1876 br. f. *Polpetti*, by ditto - - - - - } Cobham Stud
1877 br. f. *Polly Carew*, by Carnival - - - - - }
1880 b. f. by Kaiser - - - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1879.

* POLLY PERKINS (D. of Hamilton's) was barren in 1881 to Lollypop and Greenback.

† BIRDIE (Ld Hastings's) produced in 1880 a br. f. (dead) by Galopin, and was covered by Hesper (h.-b.), son of Speculum.

MOLLY COBROY,

Bred by Mr HUDSON, in 1868, got by Cathedral, her dam, Peg Fife, by Snowdon Dunhill, out of Indian Queen, by Pompey, or Pontifex.

1875 ch. f. (dead) by Chattanooga - - - }
1877 ch. c. by Sundeeah - - - - - } Mr W. H. Harvey
1879 ch. f. *Lady Sidmouth*, by Orest - - - - - }
1880 b. c. (dead) by See Saw - - - - - }
Barren in 1876 and 78, and was sent to France in 1880, covered by Craig Millar.

MOLLY MALONE (foaled in 1860), by Sprig of Shillelagh, out of The Niece, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 310.

1877 b. or br. f. *Psycho*, by Moulsey - - - }
1878 missed to ditto - - - - - } Mr H. Johnson
1879 b. c. by Tangible - - - - - }
1880 br. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr Clowes
1881 by Glendale - - - - - }

MONA (late *Queen of Holland*),

Bred by Mr S. JACOBS, in 1863, got by Amsterdam, her dam, Eva, by Pantaloon, out of Bertha, by Lancelot.

1877 b. c. by Vespasian - - - - - }
1878 and 79 missed to Dutch Skater - - - - - } Sir T. B. Lennard
1880 ch. c. *Glenfaba*, by Prince Charlie - - - - - }
1881 b. f. by Petrarch - - - - - }

MONACA,

Bred by Sir JOSEPH HAWLEY, in 1863, got by Beadsman, her dam, Madame Egline, by Cowl, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1868 ch. f. *Daisy Quern*, by Asteroid - - - }
1870 ch. f. by Fitz-Roland - - - - - } Sir J. Hawley
1871 b. f. *Polyhymnia* (dead) by Asteroid - - - - - }
1872 ch. c. *Monaco*, by ditto (cut) - - - - - } Bonehill Stud
1876 br. c. *St Bruno*, by Musket - - - - - }

1878 b. f. *Priory*, by Favonius - - - }
 1879 b. f. *Pasta*, by Macaroni - - - } Bonehill Stud
 1880 b. f. by Ki-ber - - - }
 She had foals which died young in 1869, 73, and 75, was barren in 1874
 and 77, and not covered in 1880.

MONEY SPINNER (foaled in 1862), by Marvas, out of Calcavella, con-
 tinued from Vol. XII, p. 313.

1878 b. f. *California*, by Julius - - - }
 1875 b. c. *Typhoon*, by Typhoeus - - - }
 1877 b. c. *Cannis Chief*, by Scottish Chief - - - } Prince Batthyany
 1878 ch. f. *Spider*, by Typhoeus - - - }
 1879 b. f. *Tarantella*, by Galopin - - - }
 1880 b. f. *Araignée*, by ditto - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1874 and 76.

MONTAGNARD MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODLIFE, in 1872, her dam by Tomtit, grandam by Ninus—
 Fazzoletto—The Doctor.

1880 b. f. by Caterer - - - Mr Goodlife
 1881 by Prince George (son of Toxophilite) - Mr Crawford

MOONBEAM,

Bred by Sir C. RUSHOUT, in 1864, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Cynthia,
 by Harkaway, out of Lady Barbara, by Launcelot.

1874 b. c. *Lunarian*, by Atherstone - - - } Sir C. Rushout
 1875 b. f. *Hay*, by Speculum - - - }
 1877 b. f. by Tomahawk - - - } Ld Lonsdale
 1879 ch. f. *Delicia*, by Vanderdecken - - - }
 1881 by Petrarch - - - } Ld Calthorpe

Barren in 1876 and 80, and not covered in 1877.

MOONLIGHT, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XIII, p. 311), was barren in 1877,
 and sent to South America, covered by Prince Charlie.

MOONLIGHT,

Bred by Sir C. RUSHOUT, in 1869, got by Moulsey, her dam, Cynthia, by
 Harkaway, out of Lady Barbara, by Launcelot.

1876 ch. c. by Umpire - - - }
 1877 ch. f. by ditto - - - } Mr G. F. Smith

Dead.

MOORGAME (foaled in 1862), by Gameboy, out of Christina, con-
 tinued from Vol. XII, p. 313.

1873 b. c. by Chattanooga - - - Mr H. Dobson
 1878 br. c. by Argyle - - - Mr Wockett
 1879 c. by Y. Dutchman - - - }
 1880 f. by Argyle - - - } Mr Van Haanabergen

Barren in 1874, 75, 76, and 77.

MOORHEN,

Bred at the HIGHFIELD STUB, in 1876, got by Joskin, her dam, Bittern,
 by Fisherman, out of Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First.

1880 br. c. by Vedette - - - }
 1881 barren to ditto - - - } Shepherd's Bush Stud

MORA,

Bred by Mr **VYNER**, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, **Tarragona**, by (Orlando, out of Barcelona, by Don John.

1875	c. (dead)	by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr Tyler
1877	b. f.	<i>Evensong</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1879	b. or br. c.	by Meter	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1876, and barren in 1878.

MORGANA,

Bred by Mr **W. E. EVERITT**, in 1871, got by Mogador, her dam, **Brunette**, by Footstool, out of Sner, by Bay Middleton.

1876	ch. f.	by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1877	b. f. (dead)	by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered by Paul Jones in 1877, and sold.

MORGAN LA FAYE, by Cowl (Vol. XIII, p. 312), died in 1877.

MORGIANA,

Bred by Mr **J. H. HOULDSWORTH**, in 1874, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lady Morgan, by Thormanby, out of Morgan la Faye, by Cowl.

1879	br. f.	<i>Ruzelle</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1880	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	misses	to Springfield	-	-	-	

MORIBUND,

Bred by Mr **REW KIRK**, in 1869, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Lady Chesterfield, by Stockwell, out of Meeanea, by Touchstone.

1878	b. f.	by Beauvale	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1879	misses	to Joskin	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by The Rake	-	-	-	
1881		by Glen Arthur	-	-	-	

MOSQUITO,

Bred at the **GLASGOW STUD**, in 1874, got by Toxophilite, her dam by West Australian, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1879	b. or br. c.	<i>Finecutie</i> , by Rosierucian	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Websters
1880	b. f.	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1881		by Blue Gown	-	-	-	

MOSS ROSE (foaled in 1863), by Van Dieman, out of Attraction, continued from Vol. XII, p. 315.

1874	br. f.	<i>Lucy White</i> , by Brown Bread-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Newton
1875	b. c.	<i>Strathblane</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. (dead)	by Adventurer	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1878	ch. c.	<i>Fortune's Favorite</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f.	<i>Syran Queen</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	} Mr Waring
1880	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by Hermit	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 76.

MOSS ROSE,

Bred by Sir **L. NEWMAN**, in 1868, got by King Tom, her dam, **Couleur de Rose**, by West Australian, out of Maria, by Harkaway.

1878 ch. c. by *Lingerer* (sent to Spain) - - Mr Blenkiron
 1880 ch. c. by *Inchholm* (son of *Cathedral*) - - }
 1881 by *Lemnos* - - } Mr J. C. Martin
 Barren in 1877 and 79.

MOTHER BUNCH (foaled in 1861), by *The Cure*, out of *Leghorn*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 312.
 1877 br. f. *Ango de Nuit*, by *Vedette* - - Prince Batthyany
 Sold.

MOTHER CAREY'S CHICKEN (foaled in 1861), by *De Clare*, out of *Eugenie*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 312.
 1874 b. c. *Errand Boy II*, by *Saunterer* - - }
 1878 ch. f. by *Vespasian* (s. to Germany) - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
 1880 b. f. *Castalia*, by *Victorious* - - }
 1881 by *Vespasian* - - }
 Barren in 1877 and 79.

MOTHER NEASHAM (foaled in 1865), by *Buccaneer*, out of *Little Hannah*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 313.
 1878 b. f. *Guilt*, by *Wenlock* - - Mr T. Golby
 1879 b. f. *The Tres*, by *Cathedral* - - }
 1880 b. f. *Fighting Cocks*, by ditto - - } Mr Jas. Watson
 1881 by *Chevron* - - }

MOULA (foaled in 1859), by *Touchstone*, dam by *Gabbler*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 316.
 1874 b. f. by *Lord Lyon* - - Mr H. Waring
 1876 b. c. *Cornucation*, by *Siderolite* - - Shepherd's Bush Stud
 1881 by *Fetterlock* - - Corby Stud
 Barren in 1873, 75, 79, and 80, and slipped in 1877 and 78.

MOUNNI (foaled in 1873), by *King Tom*, out of *Moonshine*, by *Orlando*, was barren in 1877 and 78, not covered in 1878 or 79, is now in the Shepherd's Bush Stud, and was covered in 1880 by *Clansman* and *The Grey Palmer*.

MOUNTAIN DOE, by *Mountain Deer* (Vol. XII, p. 317), has had no thorough-bred produce since 1870, and was killed in 1881.

MOUNTAIN FINCH,

Bred by Mr BLANKIRON, in 1872, got by *Blair Athol*, her dam, *Goldfinch*, by *West Australian*, out of *Gildermire*, by *The Flying Dutchman*.
 1878 b. c. *Fetterless*, by *Barfoot* - - }
 1879 barren to *Camballo* - - } Mr T. Winteringham
 Sent to France in 1879, covered by *Celtic*.

MOUNT GRACE,

Bred by Mr E. TEMPLE, in 1874, got by *The Earl*, or *The Palmer*, her dam, *Kilbride*, by *Mountain Deer*, out of *The Cook*, by *Birdcatcher*.
 1880 ch. f. *Gracious*, by Mr Winkle - - }
 1881 by ditto - - } Mr E. Temple

M.S.,

Bred by Mr W. WALKER, in 1869, got by *Marmion* (son of *Commotion*), her dam, *P.S.*, by *Kingfisher*, out of *Penny Post*, by *The Provost*.
 1880 b. f. by *King Hal* - - }
 1881 by ditto - - } Mr W. Walker

MUDDLE,

Bred by Mr KIRK, in 1869, got by Mousley, her dam, Mandragora, by Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1874 br. f. <i>Chars</i> , by The Palmer | - | - | - | } Mr. Jno. Osborne |
| 1876 ch. c. <i>Sir Amyas Leigh</i> , by Adventurer (sent to South Africa) | - | - | - | |
| 1877 b. c. <i>Sir Francis Drake</i> (dead), by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1878 ch. f. (dead) by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1880 br. c. <i>Grenville</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | } Slipped twins in 1875, and barren in 1879 and 81. |

MULBERRY (foaled in 1861), by Beadsman, out of Strawberry, continued Vol. XII, p. 317.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1873 b. or br. f. <i>Corydalis</i> , by Paul Jones | - | - | - | } Mr W. E. Everitt |
| 1874 br. f. <i>Delicacy</i> , by Cardinal York | - | - | - | |
| 1875 b. or br. c. <i>Kbony</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1876 br. f. <i>Fraise</i> , by Paul Jones | - | - | - | |
| 1877 missed to ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1878 b. f. <i>Gulnare</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1879 br. f. <i>Immortelle</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1880 b. c. by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1881 by Cardinal York | - | - | - | |

MURCIA (foaled in 1864), by Lord of the Isles, out of Donna Sabina, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 313.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1876 br. f. <i>Vivandière</i> , by Vedette | - | - | - | } Mr Gee |
| 1877 br. c. <i>Canovas</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1878 ch. f. <i>Valencia</i> , by Citadel | - | - | - | } Ld Rosalyn |
| 1879 ch. f. <i>Marquesa</i> , by Blair Athol | - | - | - | |
| 1880 br. c. <i>Boabdil</i> , by Kingcraft (foaled in France) | - | - | - | |
| 1881 b. c. by Flageolet | - | - | - | |

MUSCADINE,

Bred by Mr McKnight, in 1869, got by Bel Demonio, her dam, Nougat, by Sweetmeat, out of Testatrix, by Touchstone.

- | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1877 slipped foal to Knight of Kars | - | - | - | } Mr W. Watkins |
| 1878 b. or br. c. by Picton | - | - | - | |
| 1879 b. c. by Sisterolite | - | - | - | |
| 1880 c. by Bravado | - | - | - | |
| 1881 by Wild Charlie | - | - | - | |

MUSIC (foaled in 1866), by Stockwell, out of One Act, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 314.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1877 b. f. <i>The Song</i> , by The Beadle | - | - | - | } D. of Hamilton |
| 1878 b. c. <i>Fiddler</i> , by Preakness | - | - | - | |
| 1879 br. f. <i>Actress</i> , by Barbillion | - | - | - | |
| 1880 b. c. by Salvator | - | - | - | |
| 1881 by Petrarch | - | - | - | |

MUSIC, by Cathedral (Vol. XIII, p. 314), died in 1877.

MUSKET MARE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STOD, in 1874, her dam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

- | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1879 missed to Hermit | - | - | - | } Mr Chaplin |
| 1880 br. f. by ditto | - | - | - | |
| by ditto | - | - | - | |

MUTA,

Bred at the YARDLEY Stud, in 1874, got by The Duke, her dam, Mirella, by Gemma-di Vergy, out of Lady Roden, by West Australian.

1878 b. c. <i>Merry Duke</i> , by Winslow	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1879 ch. f. <i>Mutiny</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1880 and 81 barren	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	

MY FANCY (foaled in 1862), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Equity, continued from Vol. XII, p. 318.

1873 br. f. (dead) by The Miner	-	-	-	Mr L. Simpson
1878 br. c. by Weatherguide	-	-	-	Mr J. S. Spence

Barren in 1874, 75, 76, 77, and 79, not covered in 1879, and is now Mr Hopkinson's.

MY LADY (foaled in 1867), by Lambton, out of Little Lady, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 314.

1876 b. c. <i>Salvo</i> , by Musket (sent to South Africa)	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1877 br. c. <i>Royal Salute</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. (dead) by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

MY LADY (sister to My Lord),

Bred by Mr MASTERMAN, in 1869, got by Y. Dutchman, her dam by Barbatous, out of Flatter, by Alarm.

1873 dead foal by Honestish	-	-	-	Mr T. Masterman
1874 br. f. by Rococo (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr T. H. Masterman
1875 ch. f. by The Miner	-	-	-	
1876 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 missed t. Inveresk (h. b.)	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Changeable</i> , by Lord Derby	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robertson
1879 bl. or br. c. <i>Split in the Cabinet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 bl. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

MY LADY (foaled in 1868), by Lord Clifden, out of Arnica, by Ched-dington, is in Mr McIntyre's stud, and was covered in 1880, by Argyle and Claremont.

MY LOUISA,

Bred by Mr JOHN EYKE, in 1870, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Birdlime, by West Australian, grandam by Birdcatcher—Mickleton Maid.

1874 ch. f. <i>Legatee</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Eyke
1875 b. c. <i>Hiero</i> , by Lacydes	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 missed to Onslow	-	-	-	
1878 h. c. <i>Stanley</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by New liolland	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Bugler	-	-	-	

MY MARY, by Idle Boy, out of Alexina, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 318.

1873 b. c. by Blasmantle (out) -	-	-	-	} Major Stapylite
1874 b. c. <i>Serapa</i> , by ditto (out) -	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Senator</i> , by Speculum -	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Sempronia</i> , by Knight of the Garter -	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Magdalene</i> , by Syrian -	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Abana</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	

Shot in 1879.

MY PLEASURE (foaled in 1859), by Daniel o'Rourke, her dam by Sleight-of hand, continued from Vol. XII, p. 318.

1876 b. c. by Hurstbourne -	-	-	-	} Id Fortescue
1877 b. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 78, and put to a half-bred horse in 1873, 74, 78, and 79.

MYRTLE,

Bred by Mr JNO. BARRY, in 1863, got by Rapparee, her dam by Dr Sangrado, out of Charlotte, by Hornsea—Muley.

1875 br. c. by Newland -	-	-	-	} Capt. Cradock
1878 bl. c. by East Coast -	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by Newland -	-	-	-	
1881 by Lord Glenlyon -	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 77, and 79.

MYRTRE (foaled in 1869), by Cathedral, out of First Fruit, by General Williams, was barren in 1879 and 80, and is now in Mr C. Skelton's stud, and was covered in 1880 by First Flight (son of Ploughboy).

MYRUS,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Lella, by Melbourne, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1872 b. c. by Man at-Arms -	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1873 b. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>The Pot</i> , by Cardinal York -	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
*1876 b. f. <i>Miss Macaroni</i> , by Macaroni -	-	-	-	
1877 twin fillies (dead) by Carnival -	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Tribune</i> , by Plebeian -	-	-	-	} Mr H. Bonner
1880 c. by Wild Oats -	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto -	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 78.

* *Miss MACARONI* (Mr H. J. Bailey's) produced in 1880 a f. (dead) by Rosebery, and was barren in 1881.

MYSIE HAPPER,

Bred by Mr C. J. BEDFORD, in 1874, got by Le Maréchal, her dam, Y. Hoodwink, by Knight of Avenel, out of Hoodwink, by Baekbiter.

1877 br. c. by The Arrow -	-	-	-	Mr Windham
----------------------------	---	---	---	------------

Was not covered in 1877, and died before foaling in 1879.

MYSOTIS,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, Souvenir, by Chanticleer, out of Birthday, by Assault.

1872 b. c. <i>Varanger</i> , by <i>Volkigeur</i> (sent to India, in 1876).		
1873 br. c. <i>Hardrada</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	} Ld Zetland
1876 b. c. <i>Cannir</i> , by <i>Speculum</i> (cut)	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Drepdale</i> , by ditto	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Stud Queen</i> , by King Lud	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	
1881 by <i>Salvator</i>	-	

Barren in 1874 and 80.

MYSTERY (foaled in 1861), by *Angur*, out of *Electra*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 320.

1874 br. c. <i>Crompier</i> , by <i>The Rake</i>	-	-	Mr Somerset
1876 b. f. <i>Scandal</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr W. Sadler
1876 b. c. <i>Intriguer</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr J. Lowther
1877 b. f. by <i>Lecturer</i>	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Star Chamber</i> , by <i>Kingcraft</i>	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Informor</i> , by <i>Salvator</i>	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1873, and barren in 1881.

MYSTERY,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1871, got by *Trumpeter*, her dam, *Charade*, by *Stockwell*, out of *Jeu d'Esprit*, by *Flatcatcher*.

1877 c. by <i>Disturbance</i>	-	-	Mr Marsham
1878 and 79 slipped foal to Mars	-	-	Mr Greenwood
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr Munford
1881 by <i>Saylark</i>	-	-	Ld Stamford

MYSTIFICATION,

Bred by Mr H. MARSH, in 1872, got by *Orest*, her dam, *Mysterious Lady*, by *The Great Unknown*, out of *Prestige*, by *Epirus*.

1878 a. by <i>Costa</i>	-	-	} Shepherd's Bush Stud
1879 barren to Winslow	-	-	

Sent to America in 1879, covered by *Winslow*.

THE NABOB MARE (foaled in 1857), out of *Bourra Tomacha*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 320.

1873 b. c. <i>Lapping</i> , by <i>Verdant</i>	-	-	} Mr C. Groome
1876 b. c. by <i>Wild Oat</i>	-	-	
1877 br. f. <i>Gay Girl</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879 b. or br. c. by <i>Cardinal York</i>	-	-	} Mr T. Ansley
1881 by <i>Lemnos</i>	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 78, and 80, and not covered in 74.

NAMELESS,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1874, got by *Blinkhoolie*, her dam, *No Name*, by *Teddington*, out of *Queen of Beauty*, by *Melbourne*.

1877 br. f. <i>Friendless</i> , by <i>Brown Bread</i>	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1878 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Gehrimnia</i> , by <i>Rosicrucian</i>	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by <i>Albert Victor</i>	-	-	
1881 by <i>Chavron</i>	-	-	

NAMELESS NANNIE,

Bred by Mr SHARPE, in 1871, got by The Roan Horse by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam, her dam, Meg o' Marley, by Mandricart, out of Miss Tennyson, by Slane.

1876 ch. f. <i>Sunnybrae</i> , by Lacyles	-	-	} Mr C. J. Bedford
1877 ch. f. <i>Fairy Knave</i> , by Le Maréchal	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Alasina</i> , by The Rake	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Guy Dayrell (sent to Germany)	-	-	} Mr D. Cowie
1880 ch. c. by Craig Millar	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

NANNIE (foaled in 1864), by North Lincoln, out of Molly, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 316.

1877 b. c. by Prince Charlie (cut)	-	-	} Sir R. B. Harvey
1879 br. c. <i>Inermark</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880 b. f. by General Peel	-	-	

Not covered in 1877, had a colt (dead) by Clanronald, in 1881, and died that year.

NANNY THORMANBY,

Bred by Mr T. T. PARKER, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Little Nan, by Mickey Free, out of The British Queen, by Touchstone.

1873 br. c. by Brother to Strafford	-	-	} Mr J. S. Crawley
1874 b. c. <i>Bird in the Air</i> , by Idna	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Ida Thormanby</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1876 f. (died soon after foaling) by Wild Oats	-	-	} Major Bradford
1877 ch. f. <i>Gaelic</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Huvock</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Impetro</i> , by l'ellegirino	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1880 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

NARBONNE,

Bred by Mr JNO. GRETTON, in 1871, got by Oxford, her dam, Coton, by Knight of Kars, out of Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack.

1879 b. c. <i>Locksley</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	} Mr Jno. Gretton
1881 by l'lebeian	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80, and slipped twins in 1878.

NARCISSE (late *Ready Money*),

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1865, got by Old Robert, her dam, Heiress, by Teddington, out of Inheritess, by The Saddler.

1873 ch. f. by Harkforward	-	-	} Mr J. A. Barry
1875 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1877 twins (dead) by Idna	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Cash</i> , by Macgregor (sent to Germany)	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Bawbee</i> , by Argyle	-	-	
1880 b. c. (dead) by Claremont	-	-	
1881 by Macgregor	-	-	

No account for 1874 and 76.

NARINO (foaled in 1864), by Rataplan, out of Olga, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 317.

*1876 ch. f. <i>Peril</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	} Mr A. Robertson
†1877 f. <i>Madam Zophée</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	

1878	missed to Brown Bread	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1879	b. c. <i>Wood reserve</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

* PERIL (Mr W. Blenkiron's) produced in 1880 a ch. c. by Dutch Skater, and was sent to New South Wales, covered by him again.

† MADAM ZOPHEE (Mr Waring's) was covered in 1880 by Cymbal.

NATHALIE (foaled in 1861), by Voltigeur, out of Tarella, continued from Vol. XII, p. 321.

1875	b. c. <i>Kryhole</i> , by Brahma (sent to Sweden)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Willmer
1876	br. c. (dead), by Sir Walter Tyrrell	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Topsy</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Parina</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	
1879	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	ch. f. by Altyre	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1873, and barren in 1880.

N.B.

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1868, got by Dundee, her dam, Irish Point, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam by Cowl, out of Palmistrv.

1876	b. f. <i>Flo Davis</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-	Capt. Tulloch
1878	b. c. <i>Lord Charles</i> , by Thunderer	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1879	b. c. (dead) by Sea Saw	-	-	-	
1881	by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	Mr Dunlop

Slipped foal in 1874, 75, and 80, and was barren in 1877.

NEBULA (foaled in 1860), by Longbow, out of Meteora, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 317.

1876	ch. f. <i>Ada Macgregor</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1877	ch. c. <i>Sea Priest</i> , by Idus	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Aldiralloch</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	no account	-	-	-	
1881	by Claremont	-	-	-	

NECKLACE, by The Fallow Buck (Vol. XIII, p. 317), died in 1877.

NECTARINE,

Bred by Lord POULETT, in 1871, got by Brahma, her dam, Lady Emma, by Orlando, out of Chaseaway, by Harkaway.

*1875	b. f. <i>Minim</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	} Highfield Stud
1876	b. c. <i>Montenegrin</i> , by The Warrior	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Osmen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and sold, covered by Winslow.

* MINIM (Shepherd's Bush Stud) produced in 1880 a b. c. by The Grey Palmer, and was sent to Spain, covered by Vedette.

NEEDLE GUN,

Bred by Mr JNO. BOSLEY, in 1862, got by Ganbont, her dam, Creeping Rose, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton.

1872	br. c. <i>Archer II</i> , by Foxophilite (cut)	-	-	-	Mr E. Dowding
1873	bl. c. <i>Oban</i> , by Blinkhollie	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1875	b. c. <i>Sawyer</i> , aft. <i>Pioneer</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	
1876	bl. f. <i>Pinfire</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 77, and died.

NEGRESS (foaled in 1857), by Barnton, out of Black Boss, continued from Vol. XII, p 322.

1873	br. c. by The Earl, or The Palmer	-	-	-	Dr R. Davies
1874	br. c. <i>Indian Warrior</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Wild Indian</i> , by Dalby	-	-	-	} Mr H. Marr
1876	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. by Rococo	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by Dalby	-	-	-	
1879	bl. f. by Y. Prince Caradoc*	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by Moriturus	-	-	-	}
1881	by Pero (h.b.)	-	-	-	

* Y. Prince Caradoc was by King Caradoc, dam by Strathern—Sling—Eagle—Bob Booty.

NELLA,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Lady Trepass, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1875	ch. c. <i>Drumbo</i> , by The Earl, or The Palmer	-	-	-	} Mr R. N. Batt
1876	br. c. <i>The Limb</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Arne</i> (dead), by Favonius	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Salvator, or Mr Winkle	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 79.

NELL GWYNNE,

Bred by Mr J. DAY, in 1864, got by St Albans, her dam, Energy, by Weatherbit, out of Start, by I. Birdcatcher.

1869	b. c. by Gunboat	-	-	-	} Mr H. Green
1871	br. c. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	
1874	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	br. c. <i>Bestwood</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Delagoa</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1877	c. (dead) by Cucumber	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1879	b. c. (dead) by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1869, and barren in 1872, 73, and 78.

NELLIE,

Bred by Mr STOREY, in 1871, got by King of Trump, or Breadalbane, her dam, Fidget, by The Fallow Buck, out of Flight, by Jereed.

1876	br. c. <i>Jim Walker</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Mr M. Brown
	(cut)	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Mrs Trenoley</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1879	c. (dead) by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1875, and barren in 1877.

NELLY BARTON,

Bred by Mr G. T. CARR, in 1876, got by Professor Airey, her dam, Lady Motley, by Motley, out of Lady Barton, by Barton.

1879	b. c. (dead) by Kingmoor	-	-	-	} Mr G. T. Carr
1880	b. f. <i>Minnie</i> , by Gladstone	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

NELLY MOORE,

Bred by Mr A. HARRISON, in 1872, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Fickle, by Dundee, out of Changeable, by Weatherbit.

1877 b. f. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	Cobham Stud
1878 b. f. <i>Nelly B. air</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by See Saw	-	-	-	Mr Hume Webster
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and slipped foal in 1880.

THE NEOPHYTE MARE (foaled in 1868), her dam by Paragone—Agreeable—Whisker, is in Mr Mainprice's stud; she was barren in 1878 and 79, and not covered in 1879.

NERINA,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1875, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Ninna, by Buccaneer, out of Infanta, by Orlando.

1880 b. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1881 by Kisber	-	-	-	Ld Rosebery

NEROLI,

Bred by Mr T. PARR in 1863, got by Cannoble, her dam, Nerio, by Newmiuster, out of Lady Meaulys, by Verulam.

1872 b. c. <i>Kinton</i> , by Grimston	-	-	-	Mr T. Parr
1874 b. c. <i>Warrior</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. by Highlander (son of Bistre)	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Lord Clyde</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr H. Bowen
1878 b. f. by Mogndor	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. by John Davis	-	-	-	
1881 by Sterling	-	-	-	Ld Willoughby de Broke

Not covered in 1870, and barren in 1869, 70, 73, 77, and 80.

NETTLE (foaled in 1870), by Umpire, out of Chamounix, is in Mr T. Carr's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Bustard.

NETTLE,

Bred by Mr E. GREEN, in 1871, got by Wild Moor, her dam, Venom, by Fazzoletto, out of Vimiera, by Voltigeur.

1878 b. c. by Marflor	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. by Alcibiade	-	-	-	Mr G. F. Smith
1880 barren and not covered	-	-	-	

NEVA (foaled in 1863), by Lord of the Isles, out of Vogeliänger, by I. Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 319.

*1876 ch. f. <i>Lutty</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Siebert</i> , by Andred	-	-	-	Mr C. Ashton
1878 b. f. by Newland	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Winterbourne</i> , by Coltness	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Asteroid	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Gregory
1881 by Glen Arthur	-	-	-	

* This foal was erroneously described as by Landmark in Vol. XIII.

NEVADA,

A brown mare bred by M. A. LUPIN (in France), in 1864, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, La Maladetta, by The Baron, out of Refraction, by Glaucus.

1870 b. f. <i>Grunada</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Gretton
1872 ch. c. <i>Douro</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1873 b. f. <i>Veleta</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1877 bl. f. <i>Lanjaron</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. <i>Alhendin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869 and 75, and slipped foal in 71, 74, and 76.

NEWLAND MARE,

Bred by Captain CRADOCK, in 1875, her dam by Col-teniale, out of Little Casino, by Fandango, out of Colleen Bawn.

1880 b. c. by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	} Capt. Cradock
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

NEW LIGHT (foaled in 1872), by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Lightheart, is in Mr J. Pease's stud; she produced in 1880 a f. (dead) by Ploughboy, and was covered by Glendale.

NEW MOON,

Bred by Lord AYLESFORD, in 1873, got by Knight of the Crescent, her dam, Dot, by Knight of Gwynne, out of Aspire, by Pyrrhus the First.

1878 br. c. by Cock of the Walk (sent to America) - Mr D. Cowie

Was barren in 1877 and 79, covered by Soapstone in 1879, and sold.

NIGHT BELL,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTON, in 1874, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Minster Bell, by Newminster, out of Aspasia, by Pyrrhus the First.

1878 b. f. *Rakish Belle*, by The Rake - Mr H. Smithson

Barren in 1879 and 80, and sent to Italy in 1880, covered by Lollypop.

NIGHTINGALE, by West Australian, out of Songstress, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 320.

1877 bl. or br. c. <i>Sombrero</i> , by Pero Gomez (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1879 br. c. <i>Bulbul</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and died in foaling in 1880.

NIGHTINGALE, by Mountain Deer, out of Clarinda, continued from Vol. XII, p. 326.

1873 br. c. <i>Top Sawyer</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	} Mr Cockin
1874 br. c. <i>Warbler</i> , by Broomielaw (cut)	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. (dead) by See Saw	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1876 br. c. by Salvagos	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. <i>Songster</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Night Song</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1879, and died in 1880.

NIGHTINGALE,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1869, got by Hubert, her dam, Newtonia, by Orpheus, out of Kate Caradoc, by King Caradoc.

1877 b. c. by The Baron - - - }
 1878 b. c. *Rector*, by Lowlander (sent to Italy) - } Mr H. S. Constable
 1879 b. f. by ditto - - - }

Died after foaling in 1879.

NIGHTJAR,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1866, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Swallow, by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1872 ch. c. *Herald*, by Laneret - - - }
 1873 twin fillies (dead) by Pero Gomes - - - }
 1874 b. c. *Harbinger*, by ditto - - - }
 1875 bl. f. *Alameda*, by ditto - - - }
 1876 br. c. *Tommy up a Pear Tree*, aft. *Bird of Prey* (dead), by ditto - - - } Bonehill Stud
 1877 missed to ditto - - - }
 1878 b. f. *Nightshade*, by ditto - - - }
 1879 b. c. *Gavilan*, by ditto - - - }
 1880 b. c. by ditto - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - }

NIGHTLIGHT, by Diophantus (Vol. XIII, p. 321) was not covered in 1875, 76, or 77, and sold.

NIGHTSHADE,

Bred by Sir C. RUSHOUT, in 1870, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Cynthia, by Harkaway, out of Lady Barbara, by Launcelot.

1877 br. f. *Northern Light*, by Scottish Chief - - - } Mr Gee
 1879 b. c. *Night Watch*, by Lord Lyon - - - }
 1881 by Albert Victor - - - } Mr John Watson

Barren in 1878 and 80.

NIKE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1864, got by Orlando, her dam, Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1870 b. f. *Brynild*, by Wingrave (sent to Denmark in 1873) - - - }
 1871 b. c. *Juvenis*, by Y. Melbourne (cut) - - - }
 1872 b. c. *Dreadnought*, by ditto (sent to Prussia in 1876) - - - }
 *1873 b. f. *Come Kiss Me*, aft. *The Flirt*, by Beadsman - - - }
 †1874 b. f. *Kitty Sprightly*, by Rosicrucian, or Y. Dutchman - - - } Ld Falmouth
 1875 br. c. *Hydromel*, by Parmesan - - - }
 1876 b. c. *Adjutant*, by Vedette (cut) - - - }
 1877 b. c. *Spring Captain*, by ditto - - - }
 1878 b. f. *Best and Bravest*, by Knight of the Garter - - - }
 1879 b. f. *Conquest*, by Macaroni - - - }
 1880 b. f. *Britomartis*, by Wild Oats - - - }
 1881 by Silvio - - - }

* THE FLIRT (Mr Jos. Dawson's) produced in 1878 a b. c. by Prince Charlie, and died that year.

† KITTY SPRIGHTLY (Ld Falmouth's), was barren in 1879, produced in 1880 a b. c. *Sprees*, by Cremorne, and was sent to France, covered by Silvio.

NILSSON,

Bred by Colonel TOWNLEY, in 1867, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Nightingale, by West Australian, out of Songstress, by Birdcatcher.

1873	br. f. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Etches
1876	ch. c. by Stockbrook	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. or br. c. by Y. Nutbourne (son of Guile)	-	-	-	-	Mr N. C. Curzon
1881	by Blythewood	-	-	-	-	Mr G. H. Dawkins

Barren in 1874, 79, and 80, and slipped foal in 75 and 77.

NINA,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1874, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Ninna, by Buccaneer, out of Infanta, by Orlando.

1879	b. f. <i>Ninetta</i> (dead), by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	

NINE OF DIAMONDS (foaled in 1863), by Dundee, out of Curse Royal, continued from Vol. XII, p. 327.

1873	b. c. <i>Tentergate</i> , by Caractacus (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Hawkrige
1875	b. f. <i>Queen of Diamonds</i> , by Spendthrift (now Wild Dayrell II)	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Trickett</i> , by Bluemantle	-	-	-	-	
1880	f. (dead) by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Hawkrige
1881	by Argyle	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, and 77, and slipped foal in 79.

NINICHE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUP, in 1876, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Anonyma, by Stockwell, out of Miss Sarah, by Don John.

1879	b. c. <i>Skagden</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Fletcher
1880	br. c. by Wild Outs	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	

NINNA (foaled in 1864), by Buccaneer, out of Infanta, continued from Vol. XII, p. 327,

1872	gr. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by Warrior	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1873	ch. c. <i>Thud</i> , by Thunderbolt (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f. <i>Nina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. <i>Nerina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1876	ch. f. <i>Thundercloud</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Fire Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Ninus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
✕ 1879	ch. f. <i>Naomi</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* THUNDERCLOUD (Mr Westlake's) was covered in 1880 by Claremont.

NINNY, by St Albans (Vol. XIII, p. 322), was barren in 1877, 78, 79, 80, and 81, and destroyed.

The NINUS MARE (foaled in 1864), dam by Fazzoletto—The Doctor, continued from Vol. XII, p. 328.

1873	ch. f. by Tom Tit	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Goodiff
1874	br. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ro. f. by Caterer	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Prince George (s. of Toxophilite)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, and not covered again till 1879.

NIOBE (foaled in 1861), by Loup-garon, out of Miserrima, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 328.

- | | |
|---|------------------|
| 1875 ch. f. <i>Lila</i> , by Lord Clifden (s. to Germany) - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1876 ch. f. <i>Teardrop</i> , by Scottish Chief - | |
| 1877 b. c. by Adventurer - | |
- Barren in 1878, and sent to France in 78, covered by Barbillion.

NISIDA,

Bred by Mr R. E. OLIVER, in 1863, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Ischia, by Ithuriel, out of Grace Darling, by Sheet Anchor,

- | | |
|--|-------------------|
| 1868 ch. c. by Suburban - | } Mr R. E. Oliver |
| 1872 b. c. by Bonnyfield (cut) - | |
| 1873 ch. c. <i>Evenley</i> , by Make Haste (cut) - | |
| 1879 ch. c. by Glow-worm (cut) - | |
- Barren in 1867, 74, 75, 76, and 78, not covered in 68, 69, 70, or 76, and shot in 79.

NITOCRIS,

Bred at the FARDLEY STUD, in 1874, got by King Tom, her dam, Datura, by Newminster, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 1880 b. c. (dead) by Alvarez - | } Mr R. H. Combe |
| 1881 b. c. by Sterling - | |

N MINUS 1, by Daniel O'Rourke (Vol. XIII, p. 323), had no produce after 1875, and was sold in 79.

NOBLESSE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Brown Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Espoir, by Liverpool.

- | | |
|---|-------------------|
| 1874 b. e. <i>Lord Abbot</i> , by Hermit - | } D. of St Albans |
| 1876 ch. f. <i>High and Mity</i> , by Parmesan - | |
| 1877 br. c. <i>Merlin the Cook</i> , by Macaroni - | |
| 1878 ch. c. <i>Folengo</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany) - | |
| 1879 b. f. <i>Lady Maura</i> , by ditto - | |
- 1881 by Petrarch -
- Barren in 1875, and slipped twins in 1880.

NOISY,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1871, got by Young Trumpeter, her dam, Leda, by Weatherbit, out of Wish, by Touchstone.

- | | |
|--|--------------------|
| 1875 br. c. <i>Sankey</i> , by Strafford (cut) - | } Ld Lonsdale |
| 1876 b. f. (dead) by Lecturer - | |
| 1877 b. c. by British Prince (son of King Tom) - | } Mr F. Hardinge |
| 1879 b. e. <i>Bedlamite</i> , by Wild Oats - | |
| 1881 by Zeke! Homespun - | Sir W. G. Williams |
- Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 80.

NO NAME (foaled in 1861), by Teddington, out of Queen of Beauty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 329.

- | | |
|--|-----------------------|
| 1873 b. or br. c. <i>Blinkers</i> , by Blinkhoolie (cut) - | } Mr Jno. Watson |
| 1874 ch. f. <i>Nameless</i> , by ditto - | |
| 1875 b. c. <i>The Owl</i> , by ditto - | |
| 1876 and 77 barren - | } Mr H.W. Fitzwilliam |
| 1878 ch. c. <i>Bradlaugh</i> , by Lecturer - | |
| 1879 ch. c. by Salvator - | |
| 1880 b. f. by King o' Scots - | |
| 1881 by Banneret (s. of Knight of the Garter) - | |

NONCHALANCE (foaled in 1864), by Indifference, out of Fanny, continued from Vol. XII, p. 329.

1875 b. f. by Confederate - - - } Messrs Giles & Mill-
 1876 b. c. by Free Trade (son of Caractacus) - - } ward
 1879 c. by Acton (son of Lacydes) - - - } Mr A. Giles

Barren in 1873, 74, 77, and 78, and covered by a half-bred horse in 79.

NORA,

Bred by Mr OLIVER, in 1867, got by Suburban, her dam, Ischia, by Ithuriel, out of Grace Darling, by Sheet Anchor.

1871 ch. c. by Bonnyfield - - - }
 1877 ch. c. by The Drake - - - } Mr R. E. Oliver
 1881 by Rowsham - - - }

She had no other produce.

NORNA, by Van Tromp (Vol. XIII, p. 324), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, not covered and sold.

NORTH LINCOLN MARE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1866, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1870 b. c. *Ascott*, by Lecturer - - - }
 1871 and 1872 missed to ditto - - - }
 1873 b. c. *Instructor*, by ditto - - - }
 1874 b. or br. c. *Buroott*, by ditto - - - } Mr P. Hart
 *1875 ch. f. *Windmill*, by Favonius - - - }
 1876 br. f. *Queen Pomare*, by Mandrake - - - }
 1877 b. f. *Venus*, by Vulcan - - - }
 1878 b. c. *Donation*, by Restitution - - - }
 1879 b. c. (dead) by Paganini - - - }
 1880 b. c. by ditto - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson
 1881 b. f. by ditto - - - }

* WINDMILL (Lord Rosebery's) was covered in 1880, by Kisber.

NORTH STAR,

Bred by Mr J. JONESTONE, in 1874, got by Adventurer, her dam, Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1878 b. f. *Rhyme and Cry*, by George Frederick - - }
 1879 ch. f. *Maid of Harris*, by Flageolet - - - } Mr Hume Webster
 1880 b. f. by Craig Millar - - - }
 1881 by Blue Gown - - - }

NORTH WIND,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Lucca, by Parmesan, out of Breeze, by King Tom.

1877 missed to Restitution - - - } Baroness Rothschild
 1878 b. c. *Jetsam* (dead), by ditto - - - }
 1879 br. f. *Lufra*, by King Lud (sent to America) - - - }
 1880 b. f. by Kisber - - - } Ld Rosebery
 1881 b. f. by ditto - - - }

NOTTINGHAM LACE,

Bred by Lord YARBOROUGH, in 1870, got by Nottingham, her dam, Fern, by Fernhill, grandam by Beiram, out of Addy, by Whalebone.

1874 b. c. *Protoplasm*, by Cape Flyaway - - - }
 1875 ch. f. by ditto - - - } Ld Feversham
 1876 br. f. *Lace Shawl*, by ditto - - - }

1877 b. c. <i>Meeklin Lass</i> , by Loiterer	-	-	-	} Highfield Stud
1878 missed to Cock of the Walk	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Floretta</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	} Mr H. E. Beddington
1880 ch. c. <i>De Lacy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	Prince Soltykoff

NOVARA (foaled in 1860), by Weatherbit, out of Ferrara, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 325.

1877 br. f. (dead) by Cucumber	-	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1878 ch. f. <i>Stella</i> , by ditto (sent to Buenos Ayres)	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. by New Holland	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Dr Procter
1881 by Cucumber	-	-	-	

NOVA SCOTIA (foaled in 1874), by Voltigeur, or Newland, out of Lanky Bet. by The Cossack, is in Mr A. Cook's stud; she was barren in 1879, and not covered that year.

NOVELTY,

Bred by Mr E. LASCELLES, in 1870, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Lady Grosvenor, by Sweetmeat, out of Laundry Maid, by Wintonian.

1876 br. c. <i>Glen Bervie</i> , by Adamas, or Glenlyon	-	-	-	} Mr W. Robinson
*1877 br. f. by Glenlyon	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. (dead) by Bourbaki	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 78.

* This GLENLYON mare (Mr W. Robinson's) was covered in 1880 by Bourbaki.

NOYAU,

Bred by Mr A. C. BARCLAY, in 1865, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Constance, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Milkmaid, by Glaucus.

1874 ch. c. <i>Eustace II</i> , by Blinkhoolie (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr A. C. Barclay
1875 ch. c. <i>Boniface</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
*1876 ch. f. <i>Philippine</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Grace Cup</i> , by The Duke (died in 1880)	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>St Rosalie</i> , by Bertram	-	-	-	
1879 and 80 barren	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by The Duke	-	-	-	

* PHILIPPINE (Mr A. C. Barclay's) was covered in 1880 by Bertram.

NU (foaled in 1862), by Orpheus, out of Lambda, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 326.

1876 br. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by Kidderminster	-	-	-	} Mr Johnson Lee (in Ireland)
1877 alipped foal to Solon	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Widgeon</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>The Marquis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Umpire (son of Tom King)	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

NUDEL,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Baliverne, by Womersley, out of Battaglia, by Melbourne.

1876 b. f. <i>Friponneau</i> , by Friponnier	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Greaves
1877 gr. or ro. c. <i>Strathallan</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Was not covered in 1878, is now Mr W. Foster's, and only used for breeding roadsters.

NUGGET,

Bred by Mr BLANKIRON, in 1871, got by Marsyas, her dam, Pearl, by Alarm, out of Hester, by Camel.

1880 b. f. (dead) by Blue Gown - - - - } Mr Hume Webster
1881 by See Saw - - - - }

NUKUHEVA (foaled in 1862), by Neasham, out of Typee, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 326.

1877 b. f. by Wild Oats - - - - }
1878 b. f. by Carnival - - - - } Cobham Stud
1879 missed to Blue Gown - - - - }
1880 ch. f. by Cadet - - - - }
1881 by Controversy - - - - } Mr D. Danlop

THE NUN (foaled in 1865), by Vedette, out of St Rosalia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 332.

1877 ch. f. by The Drake - - - - }
1878 ch. f. by John Davis - - - - } Mr D. Wyatt Fraser
1880 br. f. by Hidalgo - - - - }
1881 by Rowsham - - - - }

She had no other produce to live since 1872.

THE NUN,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1871, got by Bacchus, her dam, Chanoinesse, by Newminster, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1877 b. f. by Julius - - - - }
1878 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1879 b. c. *Quick*, by Queen's Messenger - - - } Mr R. Stephenson
1880 missed to Plebeian - - - - }
1881 by Queen's Messenger - - - - }

THE NUN,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1873, got by The Palmer, her dam, Baliverna, by Womersley, out of Battaglia, by Melbourn.

1877 b. f. *Tigrits*, by Paladin, or Trent - - - }
*1878 br. f. *Cam*, aft. *Novice*, by Trent - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1879 br. or b. f. by Wedmore - - - - }
1880 missed to Paladin - - - - } Mr H. Waring
1881 by Cymbal - - - - }

* *Novice* (Mr J. Norfolk's), was covered in 1880 by Merry Sunshine.

NUNEATON (foaled in 1857), by Orlando, out of Nun Appleton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 332.

1875 b. f. *Bird in the Hand*, by Grouse - - - }
1876 b. f. *Virginia* (dead), by Gladiateur - - - } Ld Rosalyn
1878 br. c. *Bedworth*, by The Miner - - - - }
1879 br. f. *Lady Milly*, by Vanderdecken - - - }
1880 br. c. by Skylark - - - - } Mr W. Smith
1881 by Silvio - - - - }

Barren in 1874 and 77.

NUNEHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr F. SWINDELL, in 1876, her dam, Lucy Sutton, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca, by Newminster.

1880 c. (dead) by Le Maréchal - - - - } Mr F. Swindell
1881 by Moorlands - - - - }

NURSERY GIRL,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1868, got by Man-at-Arms, her dam, Ribbon, by Rataplan, out of Lady Alicia, by Melbourne.

1878 ch. f. by Swift (son of Blair Athol)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Walton
1879 ch. c. <i>Mistaire</i> , by Alcibiade-	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Gédéon	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and not covered, and put to a half-bred horse in 1880.

NUTBEAM,

Bred by Mr W. H. BAILLIE, in 1872, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Chow, by Surplice, out of Epanette, by The Colonel.

1877 ch. c. <i>Red Lion</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Baillie
1878 missed to Costa	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Kingcup</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Baillie
1880 b. f. by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

NUTBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Mr Jno. WYATT, in 1870, her dam Malibran, by Neville, out of Nelly, by Melbourne.

1879 br. f. by Esca	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Wyatt
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. W. Wyatt
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

NUTBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. R. FIELD, in 1871, her dam, Mary Stuart, by Annandale, out of Harriet, by Pyrrhus the First.

1878 br. c. <i>Smatton</i> , by Esca (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. F. Field
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Trappist	-	-	-	-	

NUTBROWN (foaled in 1871), by Nutbourne, out of Gamsin, by Fantolitto, was in Major Bond's stud; she produced in 1879, a f. by Indian Ocean, was not covered that year, and put into training.

NUTBUSH (foaled in 1868), by Filbert, out of Beauty, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 327.

1878 b. c. by Favonius (sent to America)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Anson
1879 b. f. <i>Queen of the Don</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Speculam	-	-	-	-	Mr T. S. Dawson

Barren in 1877, and slipped foal in 1880.

NUTGIRL (foaled in 1886), by Knight of St Patrick, out of Moanthe, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 327.

1876 b. c. <i>Nutbush</i> , by Kildare, s. of Newminster	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Shiers
	(out)-	-	-	-	
1877 E. by Y. Merrylegs (h. b.)	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Tyntesfield</i> , by Gamballo-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Beauclerc	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 80.

NUTSHELL,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1865, got by Cock Robin, her dam, Nutmeg, by Nutwith, out of Macremma, by Sultan.

1873	ch. c. <i>Neshatoh</i> , by Volturno (cut)	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1875	ch. c. by The Baron	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. by Cedric (son of Volturno)	-	-	-	} Sir C. Strickland
1879	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, and 78.

NUX VOMICA, by Strychnine (Vol. XII, p. 333), died in 1878.

NYL GAU,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1866, got by Musjid, her dam, Bas Bleu, by Stockwell, out of Vexation, by Touchstone.

1872	br. c. <i>Blue Bull</i> , by Beadsman	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hawley
1875	b. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Indigo</i> , by Wenlock (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1877	bl. f. <i>Neigherry</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. (dead) by Galopin	-	-	-	
1880	f. (dead) by Kisber	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 73, 74, 78, and 81.

NYMPH, by The Flying Dutchman, dam by The Cure, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 328.

1877	b. c. <i>Lightfoot</i> , by Exminster	-	-	-	Ld Durham
------	---------------------------------------	---	---	---	-----------

Barren in 1878 and 79, and is dead.

OATMEAL,

Bred by Mr F. J. HOUSE, in 1876, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Miss Ahna, by Blair Athol, out of Kether, by Touchstone.

1880	b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1881	by Acorn (son of Beadsman)	-	-	-	

OBLATION,

Bred by The Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1871, got by Beadsman, her dam, Palm, by Tadmor, out of Figtree, by Envoy.

1878	b. c. <i>Sacrifice</i> , by Asteroid	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1879	and 80 barren	-	-	-	
1881	br. c. by Rococo	-	-	-	

OCTAVIA,

Bred by Ld FITZWILLIAM, in 1868, got by Warlock, her dam, Fulvia, by The Little Known, out of Agrippina, by Yaxley.

1875	b. c. by Exchequer	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1878	br. f. by Lecturer	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1881	by King o' Scots	-	-	-	

She was put to work between 1875 and 78.

OCYROE,

Bred by Mr G. SOTHAM, in 1875, got by Tomahawk, her dam, Magdala, by Mogador, out of Irish Belle, by Kingston.

1880 b. c. by Glow-worm (son of Y. Melbourne) - } Ld Norreys
1881 by Sir Berys - - - }

ODINE (foaled in 1860), by Fitz-Gladiator, out of Pauline, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 329.

1877 b. f. *The Countess*, by Van Amburgh - - }
1878 b. c. *Chapston*, by Speculum - - - } Mr Ellam
1879 b. f. *Lilian Warren*, by Ethus - - - }
1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - - }

ODYSSEY,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1874, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Novara, by Weatherbit, out of Ferrara, by Orlando.

1879 br. c. *Roston*, by Cucumber - - - }
1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Dr Procter
1881 by ditto - - - - }

OLDEN TIMES (foaled in 1862), by Lord of the Isles, out of Days of Yore, continued from Vol. XII, p. 335.

1871 b. c. *Nimrod*, by Vedette - - - Mr Simpson
1873 c. by The Bard - - - - }
1874 ch. f. *Ancient Music*, by Paganini - - - } Mr T. Smith
1875 ch. c. *Musical Times*, by ditto (cut) - - - }
1877 ch. c. *Wagner*, by ditto - - - Mr W. H. Scott
1879 ch. f. *Golden Age*, by Vestminster - - - } Mr T. Jennings
1880 b. c. *Modern Times*, by Barbillon - - - }

Barren in 1872, 76, 78, and 81.

OLD ORANGE GIRL (foaled in 1860), by Kingston, out of Mowerina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 335.

*1873 b. f. *Twins the Plaiden*, by Blair Athol - - }
1874 b. c. *Prince of Orange*, by Gladiateur - - - }
1875 b. c. *Flash Man*, by ditto (sent of South Africa) - - - } Mr Bowes
1876 b. f. *Reconciliation*, by Prince Charlie - - - }
1877 b. c. *Pride of the Highlands*, by ditto - - - }
1878 b. c. (dead) by Doncaster - - - - }
1879 br. f. *Flora Macdonald*, by Prince Charlie - - - }
1880 b. f. *Noisy Girl*, by ditto - - - - }
1881 by Doncaster - - - - }

* TWINE THE PLAIDEN (Mr Bowes's) was covered in 1880, by Doncaster.

OLGA.

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Augusta, by Birdcatcher, out of Memento, by Voltaire.

1872 br. c. *Van Brunt*, by Van Galen - - - Mr T. Chaloner
1874 br. f. by Morocco - - - - }
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Sir T. Constable

- 1876 br. c. *Weatherwise*, by Camperdown, son of
 Hurry Scurry (cut)—sent to Germany - } Sir T. Constable
 1877 ch. f. *Joan of Arc*, by Vulcan - }
 1878 b. c. (dead) by Camperdown - }
 Slipped foal in 1873, barren in 1879, and sold.

OLIVE BRANCH (foaled in America in 1859), by Lexington, out of
 Sarah Washington, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 830.

- 1877 b. f. *Olive Bud*, by Argyle - - Mr Pell
 Barren in 1878 and 79, and sold to go in harness.

OLIVIA,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1861, got by Teddington, her dam, Olinpa, by Van
 Tromp, out of Valentine, by Voltaire.

- 1870 c. by Lacydes - - - Mr Z. Simpson
 1872 br. f. *Mario Louise*, by Banditto, or Delight - Mr W. T. Sharpe
 1874 b. c. *Lissadell*, by Dr Syntax - - }
 1875 b. c. by Handsome Jack - - - } Dr Sheil (in Ireland)
 1876 br. f. *May*, by Coxwold (son of Fortanio) - }
 1877 b. f. (dead) by Handsome Jack - - - } Ld Rossmore

Barren in 1871, 73, and 78, and died in 1879.

OLYMPIAS, by Pyrrhus the First (Vol. XIII, p. 830), slipped foal in
 1877, barren in 1878 and 79, and given away.

Olympia (her foal of 1868), by Macaroni, died, having had no living
 produce.

OMICRON,

Bred by Mr J. MILNER, in 1864, got by Walkington (son of Andover), her
 dam, Lambda, by Umbriel, out of Beta, by Voltaire.

- 1870 b. c. *Phi*, by Theobald - - -
 1872 b. c. *Pri*, aft. *Oberon*, by The Baron (son of
 King Tom) - - - }
 1874 b. c. *Hedios*, by ditto - - - } Mr Jno. Milner
 1877 b. c. *Geomoros*, by Landmark - - - }
 1878 b. f. by Vanderdecken - - - }
 1880 b. c. by Haphazard (son of Stolen Moments) - }
 1881 by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1871, 73, and 79, and slipped foals in 1869, 75, and 76.

ONE ACT, by Annandale (Vol. XIII, p. 336), died in 1877.

ONYX,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1874, got by Oxford, her dam, Tour-
 malin, by King Tom, out of Flash of Lightning, by Velocipede.

- 1879 b. e. *Angelina*, by Henry - - - }
 1880 b. c. *Debonair*, by Wild Oats - - - } Mr Leopold de
 1881 mislaid to Kisber - - - - } Rothschild

OPALINE,

A Bay Mare, bred (in France) by M. Forlp, in 1872, got by Vertugadin,
 her dam, Ouvreuse, by Monarque, out of Ouverture, by Tapple Cider, or
 Sylvio.

- 1878 b. f. *Oliveriah*, hft. *Milkmaid*, by Joakin - Highfield Stud
 1878 ch. c. *Charlie*, by Prince Charlie - - -
 1880 b. f. by Petrarch - - - } Her Majesty
 1881 b. f. by Springfield - - - }

Barren in 1877 and 79.

OPHELIA (foaled in 1859), by The Cure, out of *Psyche*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 331.

- 1877 b. c. *Pumpkin*, by Cucumber - - - } Mr Jno. Osborne
 1879 br. c. *Cucumis*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1878 and 80, and was given away.

OPOPONAX (foaled in 1864), by Drogheda (Vol. XIII, p. 351), was barren in 1878 and 79, not covered in 1879, covered in 1880 by The Grey Palmer, and is now in the Shepherd's Bush Stud.

ORATAVA,

Bred by Lord Portsmouth, in 1870, got by Beadsmen, her dam, Tenetiffe, by Maryas, out of Palma, by Plenipotentiary.

- 1878 br. c. *Tally-ho*, by Pell Mell - - - }
 1879 ch. c. by Thunderbolt - - - } Ld Portsmouth
 1880 b. f. by ditto - - - }
 1881 by Mariner (son of Lifeboat) - - - }

ORBONA (foaled in 1857), by Orestes, her dam by Defence, continued from Vol. XII, p. 337.

- *1878 b. f. *Olive Leaf*, by Theobald - - - }
 1874 b. f. *Grey Stocking*, by Knight of the Garter, }
 or The Baron (sent to Germany) - - - }
 1877 b. c. by Vulcan - - - } Mr W. Wright
 1879 ch. c. by The Baron - - - }
 1880 b. f. by ditto - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1875, 76, and 78.

* **OLIVE LEAF** (Mr W. Wright's) was covered in 1880 by Mappleton.

ORCHESTRA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Overture, by Teddington, out of Love, by Ion.

- 1877 b. f. *Mirville* by Y. Melbourne - - - }
 1878 ch. f. *Tweedledee*, by Mentmore (sent to Ger- }
 many) - - - } Her Majesty
 1879 b. c. *Dan Godfrey*, by Musket - - - }
 1880 ch. c. (dead) by Kingcraft - - - }
 1881 ch. f. by See Saw - - - }

ORLANDA, by Orlando (Vol. XIII, p. 331), was barren in 1877 and 78, not covered afterwards, and died in 1881.

ORLANDA,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1872, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Infatig, by Orlando, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

- 1877 b. c. *Lionfield*, by Cathedral - - - }
 1879 ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
 1881 ch. c. by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1878 and 80.

ORLANDO MARE (General Peel's dam), Vol. XIII, p. 331, was barren in 1877, and destroyed.

ORLANDO MARE, sister to Little Lady (foaled in 1857), out of Volley, continued from Vol. XI, p. 301.

1870 br. c. <i>Bushranger</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	} Her Majesty
1871 b. c. <i>Kidbrooke</i> , by ditto (cut in 1876)	-	-	
1872 br. c. <i>Inglemere</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>The Jacobite</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	
1877 br. f. <i>Lady Charlie</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Josephine II</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 73, 74, and 75, and was destroyed after foaling in 1879, worn out.

ORNAMENT, by Weatherbit (Vol. XIII, p. 332) was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and destroyed.

ORNAMENT (foaled in 1864), by Kettledrum, out of Amethyst, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 332.

1877 ch. f. <i>Ruby</i> , by Toxophilite, or Brother to Strafford (sent to Germany)	-	-	} Mr A. Taylor
1879 b. c. (dead) by Brown Bread	-	-	
1881 by Sefton, or Avontes	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

THE ORPHAN,

Bred by Mr **BLUNKIRON**, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Diomedea, by Weatherbit, out of Taurina, by Taurus.

1873 ch. f. <i>First Love</i> , by Blinkhoolie	-	-	} Mr T. E. Walker
1874 ch. c. <i>Mortimer</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1875 ch. c. <i>Fyrish</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Regent</i> , by Statesman (s. of Y. Melbourne)	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Speculum	-	-	
1881 by Statesman	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

ORPHAN,

Bred by Mr **C. ALEXANDER**, in 1874, got by Typhoeus, her dam, Adrastia, by Orlando, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1878 ch. c. <i>Elfbolt</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1879 b. c. <i>Sutton</i> , by Tibthorpe	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Bertram	-	-	

ORTOLAN,

Bred by Lord **FALMOUTH**, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Swallow, by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1874 b. c. by Motley, or Gemmy di Vergy	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1875 ch. f. <i>Mauviette</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	
*1876 b. f. <i>Miss Graceful</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Landrail</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Willow Wren</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and sent to France in 1879, covered by Blair Athol.

* **MISS GRACEFUL** (Mr J. Billingham's) was barren in 1880, and not covered that year.

OSPREY,

Bred by Mr C. SNEWING, in 1869, got by Caractus, her dam, Sea Eagle, by Orlando, out of Omsfrage, by Birdcatcher.

1875	ch. f. <i>Juba</i> , by Roderick Random	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stevenson
1876	b. c. <i>Darnley</i> , by King Hal (cut)	-	-	-	
1877	bl. or ch. c. by Atherstone (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by King Hal	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. by King Hal, or Islam	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Pic-nic (son of Brown Bread)	-	-	-	
1881	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

OSTENTATION, by Neasham (Vol. XIII. p. 332), was barren in 1877 and 78, not covered in 1878, and sold.

OUR MARY,

Bred by Mr BEARD, in 1867, got by Lothian's King (son of King Tom), her dam, La Savoie, by Monarque, out of Flora Melvor, by Venison.

1877	ch. f. by Goodwood	-	-	-	} Mr C. Higgins
1878	no account	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Glow-worm	-	-	-	
1880	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1881	by St Peter, or Glow-worm	-	-	-	

OUR MARY ANN,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1865, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Garnish, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Gaiety, by Touchstone.

1873	br. f. <i>Angelina</i> , by North Lincoln, or King Alfred	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1874	br. c. <i>Linkman</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Sophia Western</i> , aft. <i>Volatile</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	
1876	br. f. <i>Marietta</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Old Steppy</i> , by North Lincoln, or Restitution	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Doncaster Lass</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Marylebone</i> , by Elageolet	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Cymbal	-	-	-	
1881	missed to ditto	-	-	-	

OUTRIG,

Bred by Mr W. LAVENDER, in 1871*, got by Outfit, her dam, by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat.

1879	ch. f. by Bustard (s. of Macaroni)	-	-	-	} Mr Jessop
1880	ch. f. by John Davis	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

* OUTRIG was foaled in 1871, and Mite in 1870, not vice versa, as stated in last Volume.

OVERTURE (foaled in 1860), by Teddington, out of Ione, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 338.

1877	b. c. by Winslow	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1878, 79, and 80	barren	-	-	-	
1881	by Clanronald	-	-	-	

OXFORD Mare (chestnut)—foaled in 1869, out of Lady Rose, by St Albans, is in Mr Powney's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Lord Ronald.

OXFORD BELLE,

Bred by Mr N. H. STAGE, in 1869, got by Oxford, her dam, Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson.

1875	b. c. <i>Oxford Beau</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	-	} Mr I. Bate
1876	b. c. <i>Mr Dean</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	missd to Meter	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Scholar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}
1881	by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	-	

OXFORD MIXTURE (foaled in 1870), by Oxford, out of Irish Belle, by Kingston, is in the Newbridge Hill Stud, but has had no produce to live to 1881 inclusive.

OYSTER GIRL,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1870, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Fisherman's Daughter, by Fisherman, out of Idyl, by Ithurriel—Eclogue.

1875	b. f. <i>Scarcity</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1876	b. f. <i>Relish</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Knight of St Patrick, or Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Oyster Nan</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, slipped foal in 1880, and died.

PADOROSHNA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, got by Saunterer, her dam, Feodorowna, by Kingston, out of Empress, by Emilius.

1877	br. f. by Tomahawk	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Sotham
1878	br. f. by Restitution	-	-	-	-	

Died before foaling in 1879.

PAKRITA,

Bred by Mr MARRIS, in 1864, got by Magnum (son of Surplice), her dam, Fern, by Fernhill, grandam by Beiram, out of Addy.

1872	ch. c. (dead) by Narbonne	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Marsh
1873	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Rama</i> , by Paganini	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Baranay</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 74, 76, and 77.

PALES,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1866, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Buccolic, by Barnton, out of Idyl, by Ithurriel.

1870	br. f. <i>Pallsade</i> , by Brahma	-	-	-	-	Ld Powlett
1875	b. f. <i>Glenecora</i> , by Glenfalloch	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. C. Smith
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had no other produce, and was not covered in 1879 or 80.

PALM, by Tadmor (Vol. XIII, p. 334), died in 1877.

PALM BRANCH (foaled in 1875), by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Sadie, by Voltigeur, is in Mr R. S. Evans's stud; she missed to Plebeian in 1880, and was covered by him again.

PALMETTO,

Bred by the Duke of BRAUFORT, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Palm, by Tadmor, out of Figtree, by Envoy.

1877	br. c. <i>Combat</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1878	misses to Vespasian	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Mulio</i> (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Palmula</i> , by Camballo	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tritton
1881	by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	

PALMFLOWER,

Bred by Mr G. H. R. COOKSON, in 1874, got by The Palmer, her dam, Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, out of Fairy, by Warlock.

1880	misses to Cremorne	-	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1881	b. f. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	

PALMISTRY,

Bred by Mr Jno. TROTTER, in 1873, got by The Palmer, her dam, Schellion, by Blair Athol, out of Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes.

1878	b. c. <i>Maskelyne</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Jennings
1879	ch. c. <i>Psycho</i> , by Salvator	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

PALMITINE,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1866, got by Carnival, her dam, Wax, by Surplice, out of Beeswax, by Liverpool.

1871	c. by Bonnyfield	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Core
1873	b. c. <i>Allerton</i> , by Montagnard (ent)	-	-	-	-	
					Germany-	
1874	b. c. <i>Chesterton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Lady Mandeville</i> , by ditto (sent to	-	-	-	-	
					Germany)-	
1876	br. f. <i>Lady Burghley</i> , by ditto (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Westwood</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Barbillion	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Montagnard	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 78, and 79.

PALM LEAF, by Ratan (Vol. XIII, p. 334), died before foaling in 1877.

PALMY DAY,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1874, got by The Palmer, her dam, Stockhausen, by Stockwell, out of Citron, by Sweetmeat.

1879	c. (dead) by Salvator	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1880	b. f. <i>Couleur de Rose</i> , by Rosebery	-	-	-	-	
1881	misses to ditto	-	-	-	-	

PAMPELUNA,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1874, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Salamanca, by Student, out of Bravery, by Gameboy.

1878	b. c. by Pell Mell	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1880	b. c. by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 81.

PAMPELUNA.

Bred by Mr R. STICK, in 1874, got by The Palmer, her dam, Catalonia,
by Lord Clifden, out of Tarragona, by Orlando.

1878	ch. c. <i>Ludovic</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Swanwick
1879	ch. f. by John Davis	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by King Alfred	-	-	-	-	
1881	by John Davis	-	-	-	-	

PAMUNKEY, by Cannobie, dam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 335.

1877	b. c. <i>Old Times</i> , by St Albans-	-	-	-	-	Her Majesty
	Died before foaling in 1878.					

PANADA.

Bred by the RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Culotte de Peau, by Stockwell—Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1874	b. f. by Oxford, The Duke, or Ben Webster	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1875	ch. c. <i>Platinum</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Davy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Panorama</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto, or Blandford	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Playfair-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 79.

PANDORA, by Cotherstone, out of Polydora, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 335.

1874	ch. c. <i>Ambition</i> , by Amsterdam (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Sir H. Tufton
1875	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	f. by King of Kent (son of King John)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and died in 1878.

PANDORE,

Bred by Mr W. PAXSON, in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Caller On, by Stockwell, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost.

1874	b. f. <i>Rello</i> , by Rosierucian (sent to Brunswick)-	-	-	-	-	Mr T. E. Walker
1875	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
*1876	b. f. <i>Gloria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Select</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. (dead) by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1880	b. c. <i>Pannure</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Sterling-	-	-	-	-	

* GLORIA (Mr Vyner's) was barren in 1880, and covered by Camballo.

PANILLA,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1867, got by Carbineer, her dam, Castanette, by Don John, out of Nickname, by Ishmael.

1879	f. by Glenlyon	-	-	-	-	} Miss Barclay
1880	c. by Macaroon (son of Macaroni)	-	-	-	-	

PANOPLY (foaled in 1859), by Kingston, out of Paradigm, continued from Vol. XII, p. 341.

1873	b. c. <i>Hoya</i> , by Restitution (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Pearson
1874	ch. c. <i>Elkington</i> , by Filland	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Pannon</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	

1877 ch. c. <i>Guidon</i> , aft. <i>Hollyhook</i> , by Restitution -	} Gen. Pearson
1878 b. f. <i>Bannerol</i> , by Lecturer -	
1880 ch. c. by Doncaster -	
1881 by Hampton -	

Barren in 1875 and 79.

PAPOOSE (foaled in 1862), by Newminster, out of The Squaw, continued from Vol. XII, p. 341.

*1873 ch. f. <i>My Wonder</i> , by Blair Athol-	} Cobham Stud
1874 br. f. <i>Nessie</i> , by Macaroni (died in 1878) -	
1876 b. c. <i>Piccaninny</i> , by ditto (dead) -	
1877 ch. c. <i>Bolam</i> , by Carnival -	
1880 b. c. (dead) by Craig Millar -	} Mr D. Dunlop
1881 by Victorious -	

Barren in 1875, and slipped twins in 1878 and 79.

* **MY WONDER** (Cobham Stud), was barren in 1877 and 79, slipped foal in 78, and was sent to France in 1879, covered by George Frederick.

PARADE, by Rataplan, dam by Iago, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 336.

*1877 ch. f. <i>Paragon</i> , by Vulcan -	} Mr R. Botterill
1878 ch. c. (dead) by Lowlander -	

Died in foaling in 1878.

* **PARAGON** (Mr T. Drake's) was covered in 1880 by Quits.

PARAFFIN,

Bred by General PEARSON, in 1870, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Paradigm, by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1875 b. c. <i>Kebbuck</i> , by Parmesan (s. to America in 1878)-	} Ld Rosebery
1876 b. f. <i>Footlight</i> , by Cremorne -	
*1877 br. f. <i>Illuminata</i> , by Rosicrucian -	
1878 ch. c. <i>Cresset</i> , by Cremorne -	
1879 b. f. <i>Amondell</i> , by Scottish Chief -	
1880 ch. f. by Cremorne -	
1881 missed to Kisber -	

* **ILLUMINATA** (Ld Rosbery's), was covered in 1880 by Kisber.

PARESSEUSE (foaled in 1867), by The Nabob, out of Postage, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 336.

1877 barren to Pero Gomez -	} Mr Brancker
1878 b. f. <i>Procris</i> , by Pretender -	
1879 bl. c. <i>Poor Jack</i> , by ditto -	} Mr Jno. Bibby
1880 b. c. <i>Cambay</i> , by Camballo -	
1881 by Exminster -	

PAR EXCELLENCE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Non Pareille, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1878 b. f. by Lingerer -	} Mr W. Burton
1880 ch. f. by Orest -	
1881 b. f. by ditto -	

Barren in 1877 and 79,

PARLOUR MAID,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1871, got by Saunterer, her dam, Housemaid, by Stockwell, out of Scrubbing Brush, by Touchstone.

1878 ch. c. (dead) by Chattanooga, or Wilberforce - } Mr W. H. Harvey
1879 br. c. *Waterloo*, by Orest (cut) - }

Barren in 1876 and 77, and died in 1879.

PARMA,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1864, got by Parmesan, her dam, Archeress, by Longbow, out of Tingle, by Slane.

1873 b. c. <i>Tetrarch</i> , by Mogador	-	-	-	} Mr T. Price
1874 b. c. <i>Grendon</i> , by Atherstone (sent to India)	-	-	-	
1875 br. f. <i>Reparation</i> , by Restitution	-	-	-	
1876 missed to Cathedral	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. by Restitution	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Tunis</i> , by Mogador	-	-	-	} Mr L. de Rothschild
1879 ch. f. <i>Isabel</i> , by Plebeian	-	-	-	
1880 f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1881 c. by Petrarch	-	-	-	

PARTHENOPE,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1868, got by Parmesan, her dam, Scandal, by The Cure—Gadabout, by Melbourne.

1876 b. f. (dead) by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1877 b. f. <i>Giovanna</i> (dead), by King Tom, or Macaroni	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	
1879 slipped foal to See Saw	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

PARTISANE,

Bred by the Duc de FITZ-JAMES (in France), in 1867, got by Partisan (son of Launcelot), her dam, Miss Harkaway, by Harkaway, out of Louisa, by Tomboy.

1874 b. f. <i>Chorale</i> , by Christmas Carol	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. H. Powell
1875 missed to Wild Charley (son of Wild Dayrell)	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Skipper</i> , by Mariner	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. (dead) by Egremont, brother to The Earl	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Ishtar</i> , by Sarchedon	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Semiramis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Voice</i> , by The Preacher	-	-	-	
1881 by Sarchedon	-	-	-	

PARZE,

A Brown Mare, bred in Hungary, in 1868, and imported in 1877, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Fern, by Fernhill, out of sister to Grey Momma, by Comus.

1878 b. c. by Virgilius	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1879 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Wild Tommy	-	-	-	
1881 by Preakness	-	-	-	

Mr Cookson

PASQUIN,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1873, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, J'en d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher, out of Extempore, by Emilius.

1878 b. f. by King o' Scots	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1879 b. f. by Kisber	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. (dead) by Cathedral-	-	-	-	-	
1881 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	

PASTILLE,

Bred by Mr BLEWINGTON, in 1872, got by Mandrake, her dam, Vesuvienne, by Gladiator, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1879 ch. f. (dead), by Flying Birdcatcher	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Littledale
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PATCH (foaled in 1860), by The Little Known, out of Heroine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 343.

1874 b. f. by Exchequer	-	-	-	-	} Ed Fitzwilliam
1875 b. f. <i>Blue Ribbon</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. by Moulsey	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Ventnor	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. M. Doyne
1879 b. c. by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	
1881 by King o' Scots	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 80.

PATCHWORK (foaled in 1870), by Sydmonton, out of Patch, as above.

1874 b. c. by Exchequer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1875 ch. f. <i>Tartan</i> , by Strathconan-	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Patten</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1881 by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 76, and 79.

PATCHWORK,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1867, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Make-shift, by Voltiguer, out of Makeless, by St Martin.

1875 bl. f. by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1876 br. f. <i>Stitchery</i> , by St Albans-	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Olio</i> , by Orest (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878 slipped foal to Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Canopy</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1880 ch. f. (dead), by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PATRONAGE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1866, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Rigolboche, by Rataplan, grandam by Gardham—Langar.

1873 b. f. <i>Protection</i> , by Parmesan (sent to New York in 1874)-	-	-	-	-	} Prince Batthyany
1874 b. c. <i>Junius</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Hurricane</i> , by Typhoeus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Everitt
1879 b. c. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Cardinal York, or Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	

She had foals that died young in 1875 and 76, and was barren in 1877.

PATTI,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1875, got by Saunterer, her dam, Exhibition, by Fazzoletto, grandam by Jeremy Diddler—Voltaire—Lightning's dam.

1879	b. f. by Victorious	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. S. Allen
1880	by Isalam	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PATTY (foaled in 1878), by Knight of St Patrick, out of Whirlpool, by Fitz-Roland, or Atherstone, produced in 1880 a b. c. by Balquhidar (Mr P. H. Taylor's) and was sold to go to Brazil in 1881, covered by him again.

PAULINE,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1865, got by Cock Robin (son of Forlorn Hope), her dam, Polly Plush, by Orlando, out of Plush, by Plenipotentiary.

1876	b. c. by The Baron (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1878	ch. f. by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Crown Prince	-	-	-	-	Mr Smith

Barren in 1877 and 80.

PEA BLOSSOM (foaled in 1868), by Le Maréchal, out of Trip the Daisy, by Turnus (Mr Monteith's), produced in 1879 a ch. f. by Y. Touchstone, and we have no further account of her.

PEAHEN (foaled in 1859), by Cotherstone, out of Prairie Hen, continued Vol. XII, p. 344.

1874	b. c. <i>Rhidorrook</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	-	} Capt. T. S. Starkey
1876	ch. f. <i>Kathleen</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Florican</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Moorlands	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 76, and 79.

THE PEARL,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1868, got by Newminster, her dam, Caller On, by Stockwell, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost.

1875	b. f. <i>Three Pearls</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. I'Anson
1876	b. f. <i>Coromandel II</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Garrard</i> , by King Lud (sent to Buenos Ayres)	-	-	-	-	
1878	missed to Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Insignia</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Siddartha</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	

PEARL-DROP, a chesnut mare, bred in France, in 1873, got by Pace, her dam, Ferle, by The Nabob, out of Partlet, by L. Birdcatcher, is in the Duke of Hamilton's stud; she was barren in 1880, and covered by Greenback.

PEELITE,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1873, got by General Peel, her dam, Battaglia, by Barnton, out of Scalade, by Touchstone.

*1877 b. f. *Dublin Bell*, by Knight of St Patrick - Highfield Stud
 1879 b. c. *Pelops*, by Cecrops - - - } Mr C. Alexander
 1880 b. f. by Thunderbolt - - - }

Barren in 1878, and sent to France in 1880, covered by Thunderbolt.

* DUBLIN BELL (Shepherd's Bush Stud) slipped foal in 1880 to Vedette, was covered by him again, and sent to America.

PEEP O'DAY (foaled in 1872), by Caractacus, out of Maid of the Morn, by Chanticleer, is in the Duke of Hamilton's stud; she was barren in 1880, and covered by Tomahawk.

PEERESS,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1871, got by The Earl, her dam, Perea, by Voltigeur, out of Peri, by Birdcatcher.

1876 b. f. by Landmark - - - - }
 1877 b. f. *Peerage*, by The Palmer - - - }
 1878 br. c. by Atherstone - - - - } Mr Cookson
 1879 and 80 barren - - - - }
 1881 by Salvator - - - - }

PEFFAR,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Caller On, by Stockwell, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost.

*1876 br. f. by The Ranger - - - - }
 1877 ch. c. *Galileo*, by Speculum - - - }
 1878 ch. c. by King Lud - - - - } Mr W. I'Anson
 1879 b. c. *Sweetbread*, by Brown Bread - - - }
 1880 ch. c. by Salvator - - - - }
 1881 by Pero Gomez - - - - } Mr Blenkiron

* This RANGER mare (Mr Jno. Collins's) had a half-bred foal in 1880, and was covered by Siderolite.

PEG FIFE (bay), foaled in 1864, by Snowdon Dunhill, out of Indian Queen, continued from Vol. XII, p. 345.

1873 ch. c. *Inchoolm*, by Cathedral - - - - }
 1874 b. f. *Fifine*, by ditto - - - - }
 1876 b. c. *Borderstone*, by Landmark - - - } Mr W. Hudson
 1877 br. f. *Entre Nous*, by ditto - - - - }
 1878 b. c. *Royal Prince*, by Albert Victor - - - }
 1879 ch. c. *Caucasus*, by Camballo - - - - }
 1881 b. f. by Chevron - - - - } Mr Jno. Watson

Barren in 1875 and 80.

PEGGY DAWDLE,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1871, got by Saunterer, her dam, Recluse, by Newcastle, out of Eliza, by Hermit—Wiseacre.

1876 bl. c. *Tempus Vincit*, by Victorious - - - - }
 1877 br. c. *Denzil Place*, by Galopin - - - - }
 1879 ch. c. by Victorious - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
 1880 b. c. by Scottish Chief - - - - }

Barren in 1878, covered by Dutch Skater in 1880, and sent to America in 1881.

PEINE DE CŒUR,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1872, got by Friponnier, her dam, Torment, by Alarm, grandam by Glencoe, out of Alea, by Whalebone.

1877 b. c. <i>Angostura</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1878 f. (dead) by Vespasian	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Exminster	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by See Saw	-	-	-	-	

PELERINE, by Orpheus, out of Pelia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 339.

1872 b. f. <i>Penance</i> , by The Baron (s. of King Tom)-	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1873 ch. f. <i>Pelisse</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Oona</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Chief Baron</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Eaton
1879 b. c. <i>Monthabir</i> , by Distin (sent to Buenos Ayres)-	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Chypre	-	-	-	-	} Shepherd's Bush Stud
Barren in 1874 and 77, had a half-bred foal in 1878, and died in 1880.					

PENANCE (foaled in 1872), by The Baron, out of Pelerine, as above.

1877 ch. c. by Montez	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1878 b. c. <i>Relent</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PENANCE, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIII, p. 339), Mr Farmer's, died in 1877, after foaling a b. f. *Sister Agnes* (sent to New Zealand), by Rosicrucian.

PENELOPE, by Alarm (Vol. XIII, p. 340), was put to a half-bred horse in 1876, and 77, and destroyed in 1878.

PENELOPE,

Bred by Mr King, in 1868, got by Penarth, her dam, Ratcatcher's Daughter, by Rataplan, out of Lady Alicia, by Melbourne.

1877 br. c. by Suffolk	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Clarke
Slipped foal in 1876, 78, and 79, and was put out of the stud.					

PENELOPE PLOTWELL (foaled in 1863), by Stockwell, out of Slander, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 340.

1876 b. c. <i>Acorn</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1877 b. c. <i>Herne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Actoria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. (dead) by Macaroni-	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Salvator	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	

PENITENT,

Bred by Mr R. M. STEPHENSON, in 1869, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Penance, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Rosary, by Touchstone.

1874 missed to Julius	-	-	-	-	} Prince Batthyany
1875 b. c. <i>Julius Cæsar</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Bonnie King Charley</i> , by King o' Scots-	-	-	-	-	

1877 ch. c. <i>Postulant</i> , by Typhoon (s. to America) -	-	-	-	-
1878 b. c. <i>Neophyte</i> , by Galopin -	-	-	-	-
1879 b. f. <i>Little Sister</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-
1880 b. f. <i>Sister of Mercy</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto -	-	-	-	-

Prince Batthyany

PENNILESS (foaled in 1868), by Beadsman, out of Callipolis, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 340.

1878 br. c. *Non-descript*, by Pirate King - - Mr Van Haansbergen
Barren in 1877, and we have no further account of her.

PENSEE, by Orphelin (Vol. XIII, p. 340), was barren in 1877, not covered that year; and sold.

PEON MARE,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1870, her dam, Stars and Stripes, by Optimist, out of Cruiser's dam, by Little Red Rover.

1874 ch. c. <i>The Arab</i> , by Thunderbolt -	-	-	-	-
*1875 ch. f. <i>Boomerang</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-
1876 ch. c. <i>Arabia</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-
Dec. 27, 1876 ch. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-
1878 b. c. <i>Patriot</i> , by Blue Gown -	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. <i>City Arab</i> , by Tibthorpe -	-	-	-	-
1880 b. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	-
1881 ch. f. by Bertram -	-	-	-	-

Mr C. Alexander

* *BOOMERANG* (Mr Alexander's) produced in 1879, a ch. c. by Tibthorpe; or *The Speaker*, was not covered that year, and shot.

PEONY,

Bred by Mr T. WILSON, in 1870, got by General Hess, or Moulsey; her dam, Annie, by Newcourt, out of Annette, by Priam.

1878 b. f. by Montes -	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-
1880 br. f. by Haphazard (son of Stolen Moments) -	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto -	-	-	-	-

Mr C. Reynard

Mr Shipley

PERDITION, by The Cure (Vol. XIII, p. 341, was barren in 1877, and shot.

PEREA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1865, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Peri, by Birdcatcher, out of Perdita, by Langar.

1870 br. f. by Lozenge -	-	-	-	-
1871 br. f. <i>Peccora</i> , by The Earl -	-	-	-	-
*1872 br. f. <i>Black Veil</i> , by ditto, or The Palmer -	-	-	-	-
1873 b. c. <i>Charmor</i> , by The Palmer (cut) -	-	-	-	-
1875 br. c. <i>Perefa</i> , by The Earl, or The Palmer (sent to Spain) -	-	-	-	-
1877 b. f. <i>Victoria Cross</i> , by The Earl, or The Palmer -	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. <i>Salvor</i> , by Salvator -	-	-	-	-
1881 c. (dead) by ditto -	-	-	-	-

Mr Cookson

Barren in 1874 and 78, not covered in 1875, and slipped foal in 1880.

* *BLACK VEIL* was for some time in Mr Cookson's stud, but had no produce to live, and was put to the hunting stud.

PERFORMER,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1867, got by Adventurer, her dam, Olga, by Charles XII, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1871	dead foal by Rococo	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1872	ch. c. <i>Jonathan Martin</i> , by ditto, or Cathedral	-	-	-	
1873	b. f. <i>Equestrian</i> , by Rococo	-	-	-	
1874	ch. c. <i>James Pigg</i> , by Tynedale	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Christine</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1876	ch. c. <i>Roualeyn</i> , by King of the Forest (sent to India)-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Tevistdale</i> , by Tynedale-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Black Mount</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Mystic</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1880	ch. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	
1881	by Rococo	-	-	-	

PERFUME,

Bred by Mr G. WENTWORTH, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Frangipani, by Longbow, out of Cypriana, by Epirus.

1874	br. c. <i>Equisite</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	} Mr G. D. Pennant
1875	ch. f. <i>Cloacina</i> , by Broomielaw	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Cologne</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Garlic</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Cymbal	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 77, and slipped foal in 1881.

PERIWIG,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Silverhair, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1876	b. c. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1877	b. c. <i>Danum</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Pelagia</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Peruke</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1880	slipped twins to Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

PERIWINKLE (bay),

Bred (in France) by M. A. DESVIGNES, in 1873, got by Tournament, her dam, Perrine, by Light, out of Peronelle, by Elthiron.

1879	b. c. by Faliere (s. of Cobnut)	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1880	b. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	
1881	by Tomahawk	-	-	-	

PERSEVERANCE (foaled in 1865), by Voltigeur, out of Spinster, continued from Vol. XII, p. 348.

*1872	br. f. <i>Per Se</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	} Mr A. Harrison
1874	br. c. <i>Desdichado</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	
1878	gr. f. <i>Griselda</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Persistence</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Zetland
1880	gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Silvester	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 75, 76, and 77.

* *PER SE* (Ld Dupplin's) was shot in 1880, having had no produce.

PERSEVERANCE,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1871, got by General Peel, her dam, Famine, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam by Pyrrhus the First—Comus—Oisean.

1880 b. f. by Orest	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

PERSICARIA (foaled in 1867), by Lord Clifden, dam by Fernhill, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 342.

1877 b. f. *Promise*, by Rosicrucian - - - Sir M. Crofton
Was put to a half-bred horse in 1877, and sent to Australia in 1878.

PERSUASION (foaled in 1861), by The Cure, out of Diphthong, continued from Vol. XII, p. 348.

1873 b. f. by Ethus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ellam
1874 b. f. <i>Persuasive</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Miss Ethus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Van Tromp</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Spurs</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Valoric</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	

PESTILENCE (foaled in 1860), by Daniel O'Rourke—Sleight-of-hand mare (Monge's dam), continued from Vol. XII, p. 348.

1873 ch. f. <i>Plague</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1875 b. f. <i>Palm Leaf</i> , by ditto (died in 1877)-	-	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Epidemic II.</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Prevention</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	
1881 by John Day	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 79, and 80.

PET (foaled in 1859), by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Birthday, continued from Vol. XII, p. 349.

1873 ch. c. <i>Glendale</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Watt
1874 b. f. <i>Gentle Titella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Billy McDaniel</i> , by Scottish Chief (cut)-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1876 ch. c. (dead) by Honiton	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Amytis</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	} Ld Portsmouth
1878 and 79 barren	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. c. by Thunderbolt, or Tibthorpe	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	

THE PET (once called *La Ribauds*),

A Brown Mare (foaled in France in 1871), got by Dollar, her dam, Jeune Première, by West Australian, out of Partlet, by I. Birdcatcher.

1877 br. c. by Montargis	-	-	-	-	} Ld Lonsdale
1878 f. (dead) by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	-	
1879 missed to Claremont	-	-	-	-	} Ld Calthorpe
1880 b. c. <i>Avignon</i> , by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PETITION,

Bred by Lord AYLESBURY, in 1871, got by Beadsman, her dam, Bribery,
by The Libel, out of Splitvote, by St Luke.

1878 ch. f. by Mortemer	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PETREL,

Bred by Mr BLANKINSON, in 1871, got by General Peel, her dam, Mother
Carey, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Dilbar, by Touchstone.

1877 ch. f. <i>Floating Feather</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Garnett
1878 and 79 barren	-	-	-	-	
1880 c. by Exminster	-	-	-	-	Mr Mainwaring
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Gladstone

PETROLEUSE,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1869, got by Oxford, her dam, Hartahorn, by
Mountain Deer, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1875 bl. f. <i>Communiste</i> , by Narbonne	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mannington
1877 br. c. by D'Estournel	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Erostratus</i> , by Winslow	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and sent to New Zealand in 1878, covered by Paganini.

PHALAROPE, by The Hero, out of Dottierell, continued from Vol. XII,
p. 849.

1873 ch. c. by Exchequer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1874 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 ch. a. (broke his leg and destroyed) by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	Mr T. W. Fitzwilliam
1877 br. c. <i>Interpleader</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Healop

Barren in 1875 and 1878, not covered again, and died in 1880.

PHANTOM SAIL (foaled in 1855), by The Flying Dutchman, out of
Zenobia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 350.

1874 br. c. <i>Blue Riband</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	} Ld Feverham
1875 br. c. <i>Blue Peter</i> (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. by King Lud	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Syrian	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1873, and barren in 1876 and 79.

PHILÆ,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam, Egyptian,
by Touchstone, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1878 ch. f. by Oxford, or Ben Webster	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1880 ch. c. by Playfair	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

PHILLINA,

Bred by Mr M. DAWSON, in 1874, got by Bonnyfield, her dam, Menandrea,
by Lord Lyon, out of Thais, by Chanticleer.

1878 b. c. (dead) by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	Mr Crispé
--	---	---	---	---	-----------

1879	missed to Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1880	b. f. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	

PHILOMELA,

Bred by Mr W. S. MARTIN, in 1868, got by King of the Forest (s. of Orlando), her dam, Luscinia, by Lord of the Isles, out of Florence Nightingale, by Birdcatcher.

1875	missed to Julius	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Martin
1876	br. c. <i>Good Advice</i> , by King o'Scots (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>Sir Patrick Spens</i> , aft. <i>Stuart</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Rizzio</i> , by King o'Scots (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by Plebeian	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	

PHLEGRA,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1873, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Midwife, by Wild Dayrell, out of Jessie, by Slane.

1878	b. c. <i>Lampus</i> , by Onalow	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Brooks
1880	ch. c. (dead) by Exminster	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, not covered in 1880, and put into training.

PHOEBE ATHOL,

Bred by Mr CARTWRIGHT, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Phoebe by Touchstone, out of Netherton Maid, by Sheet Anchor.

*1877	ch. f. <i>Georgina Frederica</i> , by George Frederick-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* GEORGINA FREDERICA was sent to New South Wales in 1880, covered by Blue Gown and Dutch Skater.

PI,

Bred by Mr J. MILNER, in 1865, got by Defender, her dam, Lambda, by Umbriel, out of Beta, by Voltaire.

*1875	b. f. <i>Nux</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	-	} Mr Milner
1876	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by Landmark	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Piera</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Haphazard (son of Stolen Moments)	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, and 79.

* Nux (Mr Milner's) was barren in 1880, and covered by Haphazard.

PIACENZA,

Bred by Lord AILESBUURY, in 1875, got by Parmesan, her dam, Boundary, by Stockwell, out of Bribery, by The Label.

1880	ch. c. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1881	by Kisber	-	-	-	-	

PIANISTE,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1869, got by Y. Trumpeter, her dam, Leda,
by Weatherbit, out of Wish, by Touchstone.

1874 b. c. <i>Hallé</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1875 b. c. <i>Free Forester</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1877 f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr B. F. Drage
1879 b. c. by Indian Ocean, or Avenger	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78, sold in 1879, and believed to be dead.

PIASTRE (foaled in 1864), by Wild Dayrell, out of Rupee, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 344.

1876 b. c. <i>Florin</i> , aft. <i>Denarius</i> , by Lacydes	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1877 b. c. <i>Silurian</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Winslow	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Wenlock	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Davis
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

PICKLES (foaled in 1867), by Caractacus, out of Lalage, by Epirus, is in
Mr Constable's stud; she produced in 1876 a ch. c. *The Peeler*, by Joe
Eldred (cut), was not covered that year nor 1877, and is dead.

PIC-NIC,

Bred by Mr GODSON, in 1872, got by Brother to Bird on the Wing, her
dam, Midsummer, by Melbourne, out of Punniar, by Plenipotentiary.

1877 b. f. by Wenlock	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Godson
1878 ch. c. <i>Dartrey</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Sunshine II</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1880 missed to King Lud-	-	-	-	
1881 by Strathconan	-	-	-	

PIERCY,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1872, got by Atherstone, her dam, Fair Agnes,
by Voltigeur, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1877 br. f. <i>Festive</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	} Mr R. Osborne
1878 b. f. <i>Evelyn Agnes</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Duchess of Connaught</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Carlton</i> , by Camballo	-	-	-	
1881 by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

PIETAS (foaled in 1861), by Pelion, out of Chalice, continued from Vol.
XIII, p. 345.

1877 br. f. <i>Praxidice</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Mr J. Fiennes
1879 b. c. <i>Prior Lunsø</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Hampton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

PILLAGE,

Bred by Mr C. RAYNER, jun., in 1871, got by Cambuscan, her dam
Plunder, by Buccaneer, grandam, sister to Ægis, by Defence.

1875 ch. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1877 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Volcano</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	Mr Townley-Parker

Barren in 1876, and slipped foal in 80.

PILGRIMAGE (foaled in 1875), by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Lady Audley, by Macaroni, is in Mr W. S. Crawford's stud; she slipped foal in 1880, and was covered by Hermit.

PIMENTA (foaled in 1871), by Lecturer, out of Tomato, by King Tom (Mr Golby's), was barren in 1878 and 80, had dead twins in 1879, was covered in 1880, by Cathedral, and is now Mr H. M. Jackson's.

PIMPERNEL (foaled in 1860), by Sweetmeat, out of Cicatrix, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 346.

1876 ch. f. <i>Wildflower</i> , by Stentor	-	-	-	} Mr Alex. Young
1877 ch. f. <i>Victress</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by King Lud	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Incidental</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Bromwich
1880 ch. f. by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1881 by Mogador	-	-	-	Mr Tew

PIMPLEA,

Bred by Mr F. L. POPHAM, in 1868, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Spots, by Motley, out of Vermicelli, by Melbourne.

1879 missed to Freakness	-	-	-	} Sir T. B. Lennard
1880 br. c. <i>Ælius</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. <i>Bejador</i> , by Mogador	-	-	-	

PINK DOMINO (foaled in 1874), by Man-at-Arms, out of Roseleaf, by Gunboat, was in the Shepherd's Bush Stud; she was barren in 1877, slipped foal in 78, and sold.

PINNACLE,

Bred by Mr W. H. HARRISON BROADLEY, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Fascine, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1873 ch. c. by Fortunio	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Harrison Broadley
1873 b. f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1874 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Mysis</i> , by Ploughboy	-	-	-	
1876 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by Vulcan	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Ploughboy	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Lowlander	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Ploughboy	-	-	-	

PINTAIL (foaled in 1861), by Stockwell, dam by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miss Whip, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 346.

1876 ch. c. <i>Lord Marmion</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	} Mr G. Payne
1877 b. c. <i>Souvenir</i> , by Brother to Stafford	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Golden Eye</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Canvass Back</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1880 b. c. <i>Quack Quack</i> , by The Speaker	-	-	-	
1881 missed to Petrarch	-	-	-	

PINWIRE,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1865, got by Musjid, her dam, Olivia, by The Curp, out of Olivia Augusta, by Cowl.

1877 b. f. by The Miser	-	-	-	} Mr H. Robinson
1879 b. c. by The Baron	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78, and died in 1880.

PIQUANTE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1871, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Ravioli, by Parmesan, grandam by Melbourne—Langar.

*1875 b. f. <i>Arabella</i> , by King o' Scots	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1876 b. c. <i>Lipscombe</i> , by Wenlock (cut)	-	-	
1881 by Cremorne	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and had foals which died young in 1878, 79, and 80.
 *ARABELLA (Mr Savile's), was barren in 1879 and 80, and covered by Cremorne.

THE PIQUE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1871, got by Parmesan, her dam, Columbine, by De Clare, grandam by Melbourne—Langar.

1876 b. c. <i>Repique</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	Mr H. Savile
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr C. J. Fletcher
1880 b. c. (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	
1881 by Blue Gown	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 78.

PIRACY,

Bred by Mr J. B. SLATER, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam by Newminster, grandam by Lanercost—Humphrey Clinker—Loo.

1872 br. f. <i>Haides</i> , by Carlton, son of Stockwell (s. to Germany in 1877)	-	-	} Mr J. B. Slater
1873 b. f. <i>Contraband</i> , by Lambton	-	-	
*1875 b. f. <i>Raid</i> , by Knowsley	-	-	} Mr Smith-Barry (in Ireland)
1876 f. <i>Razzia</i> , by Broomielaw	-	-	
1878 br. f. <i>War Paint</i> , by Uncas	-	-	
1880 br. c. (dead) by Xenophon	-	-	Capt. Davis
1881 by Herbertstown	-	-	Mr Walker

Was not covered in 1873, slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 79.
 * RAID (Mr Smith-Barry's), produced in 1879 a br. c. *Stirabout*, by Brown Bread, was not covered in 1879, and sent to America in \$1.

PIROUETTE,

Bred by Mr W. BEVILL, in 1871, got by The Ranger, her dam, Nimble, by Newminster, out of Queen of the East, by Birdcatcher.

1878 br. c. by Siderolite	-	-	} Mr Jno. Goodwin
1879 not covered last year	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. by Cathedral	-	-	
1881 by Albert Victor	-	-	

PISTOLE (chestnut),

Bred (in France) by M. A. LUPIN, in 1867, got by The Nabob, her dam, Payment, by Slane, out of Receipt, by Rowton.

1873 ch. c. <i>White Knight</i> , by Knight of the Crescent	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1874 ch. c. <i>Saumur</i> , by Oxford	-	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Zoonomy</i> , by Sterling, or Oxford	-	-	
1876 bl. or br. c. <i>Gun Barrel</i> , by Sterling	-	-	
1877 b. f. (dead) by The Duke	-	-	
1878 br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	
1880 ch. f. (dead) by Blandford	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

PITTERI,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1868, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Lurley, by Orlando, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

- | | | |
|--|------|-------------------|
| 1876 b. f. <i>Ballet Dancoer</i> , by D'Estournel | - | } Mr W. Blenkiron |
| 1878 b. c. <i>King of Coguenay</i> , aft. <i>Kinke</i> , by King | - | |
| | Lud- | |
| 1880 b. c. by Cremorne | - | } Mr Carew-Gibson |
| Barren in 1877, 79, and 81. | - | |

PLANET MARE (foaled in 1854), out of Columbine, by Pantaloon, was in Mr A. A. Steward's stud, but died in 1878, having had no thorough-bred produce.

PLAYFUL (foaled in 1860), by Acrobat (Vol. XIII, p. 347) was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and sold.

PLEASURE BOAT,

Bred by Lord COVENTRY, in 1865, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Sappho, by Kingston, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire.

- | | | | | |
|--|------------------|---|---|------------------|
| 1869 bl. f. by Woodfield | - | - | - | Mr J. G. Watkins |
| 1873 b. f. (dead) by Flash-in-the-Pan | - | - | - | } Mr J. Bullock |
| 1874 br. c. <i>Gunlock</i> , by ditto (cut) | - | - | - | |
| 1875 ch. f. <i>Vital Spark</i> , aft. <i>Miss Ethel II</i> , by ditto- | - | - | - | |
| | (sent to Italy)- | - | - | |
| 1876 c. (dead) by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1877 br. f. <i>Entertainment</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1879 br. c. <i>Turn o' Luck</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1880 ch. c. <i>Old Frank</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1881 by ditto | - | - | - | |

She was used as a hack between 1869 and 73, and was barren in 1878.

THE PLUM (foaled in 1867), by Scandal, out of Gibside Lady, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 348.

- | | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| 1876 b. f. <i>Winslow's Soothing Syrup</i> , aft. <i>Sarsaparilla</i> , by Winslow- | - | } Shepherd's Bush Stud |
| 1877 b. c. <i>Escutcheon</i> , by Lord Lyon | - | |
| Slipped foal in 1878, and was sent to Spain in 78, covered by Vedette. | | |

PLUNDER (foaled in 1864), by Buccaneer, dam, sister to *Egis*, by Defence, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 348.

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1875 ch. c. <i>Lord Olive</i> , by Lord Chifden | - | - | - | } Mr C. Rayner |
| 1876 ch. c. <i>Lord Warden</i> , by Citadel (cut) | - | - | - | |
| 1879 ch. f. by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1881 by Bertram | - | - | - | |

Had foals (dead) by Citadel in 1877 and 78, and slipped foal in 1880.

POETRY (foaled in 1866), by Stockwell, out of Laila, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 348.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1877 br. f. by Playfair | - | - | - | Yardley Stud |
| Was sent to France in 1877, covered by Playfair. | | | | |

POIGNANT (late Pest),

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1865, got by Stiletto, her dam, Itch, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Parisina, by Voltigeur.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1871 b. f. <i>Bramble</i> , by Wild Moor | - | - | - | Mr E. Green |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|

1874	b. c. <i>King's Evil</i> , by King Victor (cut)	-	-	-
1875	b. or br. f. <i>Daggers Drann</i> , by Mars	-	-	-
1876	b. c. <i>Slaughterer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1878	br. f. <i>Desperation</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. <i>Swordstick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1880	b. f. <i>Detestation</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1881	f. by Lemnos	-	-	-

Mr Greenwood

Barren in 1872 and 77, and had a foal that died young in 1873.

POINSETTIA,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1872	b. c. <i>Broughton</i> , by Knowsley	-	-	-
1873	gr. f. <i>Gem of Gems</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-
1874	gr. f. <i>Datura</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-
*1875	gr. f. <i>Queen of Pearls</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-
1876	b. f. <i>Ellangowan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1877	gr. c. <i>Strathraich</i> , by ditto (a. to Germany)	-	-	-
1878	b. c. <i>Strathdon</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-
1879	gr. f. <i>Eucharis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1880	br. c. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-
1881	by Silvester	-	-	-

Mr T. Hewett

Ld Scarbrough

* QUEEN OF PEARLS (Mr R. Howett's) produced in 1880 a gr. f. (dead) by Sir Robert Clifton, and was covered that year by Munden.

POLDOODY,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Caller On, by Stockwell, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost.

1875	bl. f. <i>Lismore</i> , by Argyle	-	-	-
1876	bl. f. <i>Mollusca</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-
1877	br. f. <i>Princess Bladud</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-
1878	br. f. <i>Lady Godiva</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1879	br. c. <i>Reviver</i> , by Salvator	-	-	-
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-
1881	b. f. by Petrarch	-	-	-

Mr W. I'Anson

Mr T. E. Walker

POLEAXE,

Bred by Mr F. ILES, in 1865, got by Lambton, her dam by Fernhill, or Gleam, out of Bonby Betty, by Robin Hood.

1875	b. c. <i>Woodman</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-
1876	br. f. by The Rake	-	-	-
1877	gr. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Guillotine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Commoner</i> , by Plebeian	-	-	-
1880	b. c. <i>Plebs</i> , by ditto	-	-	-

Mr Jno. Wilkinson

Mr T. Brown

Died in 1880.

POLESTAR,

Bred by Capt. SKIPWORTH, in 1871, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Starlight, by Kremlin, out of Evening Star, by Touchstone.

1876	b. f. by Wamba	-	-	-
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1878	f. (dead) by a half-bred horse	-	-	-

Capt. Skipworth

1879 ch. c. by Jarnac	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Richardson
1880 b. c. by Harmonides-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Jarnac	-	-	-	-	

POLIAS (foaled in 1860), by Weatherbit, out of Athena Pallas, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 349.

1876 br. f. by Favonius	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877 br. c. <i>Baldovan</i> (dead), by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Glen Eden</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Adams

POLICY, by Voltigeur, out of Spinster, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 349.

1877 br. f. by Macgregor (sent to Germany in 1880). Mr VanHaansbergen
Barren in 1878 and died.

POLICY,

Bred at The GLASGOW STUD, in 1871, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam by Tom Bowline, out of Coalition, by Don John.

1877 br. f. by Y. Dutchman	-	-	-	-	} Mr Digby Collins
1878 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 and 80 barren	-	-	-	-	
1881 by The Grey Palmer-	-	-	-	-	Shepherd's Bush Stud

POLKA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1867, got by Hubert, her dam, Polly Plush, by Orlando, out of Plush, by Plenipotentiary.

1872 ch. c. <i>Pollux</i> , by Theobald (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1874 b. c. (dead) by The Baron	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. (dead), by The Corporal (son of Hop-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Cholmley
	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	
1878 bl. c. <i>Lauriston</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	}
1880 b. c. by The Corporal	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 79, and 81, and not covered in 1875.

POLLY AGNES (foaled in 1865), by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 350.

1878 b. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Snarry
1879 ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Bay Agnes</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TIGER LILY, by Macaroni, her foal of 1875 (Mr Jas. Snarry's), produced in 1881, a ch. f. by Speculum.

POLLY CRAVEN,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1874, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Stockade, by Stockwell, out of Sortie, by Melbourne.

1879 br. f. <i>Polytheist</i> , by Merry Sunshine, or Corn-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Cecil Craven</i> , by Cornlens	-	-	-	-	}
1881 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	

POLLY PEACHUM, by Collingwood (Vol. XIII, p. 350), was barren in 1877, and sold, and believed dead.

POLONAISE,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Klarinska, by De Clare, out of Wiasma, by Hietman Platoff.

1879 bl. f. <i>Blyskawica</i> , by Thunder (son of Thunderbolt)-	} Mr Bowes
1880 b. c. <i>Sweet Auburn</i> , by Springfield -	
1881 by ditto - - - - -	

POLYGLOT,

Bred by Mr JAS. WATSON, in 1868, got by Amsterdam, her dam, Jenny Jones, by Weatherbit, out of Mrs Dodds, by I. Birdcatcher.

1877 b. c. (dead) by Knight of St Patrick -	} Mr Madeley
1878 br. c. <i>John Ridd</i> , by Knight of the Garter -	
1879 missed to Rosebery - - - - -	
1880 b. c. <i>Dalmeny</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1881 by ditto - - - - -	

POLYNESIA (foaled in 1859), by Kingston, out of Omoo, continued from Vol. XII, p. 357.

*1875 b. f. <i>Malay</i> , by Blair Athol - - - - -	} Mr W. S. Crawford
†1876 b. f. <i>Malabar</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1877 b. c. <i>South Sea</i> , by ditto (cut) - - - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 74, slipped foal in 1878, and was killed by an accident.
 * MALAY (Mr W. S. Crawford's) was covered in 1880 by Sefton.
 † MALABAR (Mr A. Taylor's) was covered in 1880 by Sefton.

POMMELO,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1872, got by Lecturer, her dam, Tomato, by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat.

1877 f. by Mornington - - - - -	Mr E. Brayley
1879 br. c. by Boiard - - - - -	Mr H. Waring
1880 br. c. by Cymbal - - - - -	Lady Lovelace

Barren in 1878, and sent to France in 1880, covered by Blair Athol.

POMONA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1871, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Vertumna, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langar.

1876 br. c. by Parmesan - - - - -	} Mr Savile
1877 b. f. <i>Rufford</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1878 missed to ditto - - - - -	
1879 b. f. by Strathconan - - - - -	} Ld Hartington
1880 ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1881 by Petrarch - - - - -	

POMPADOUR (foaled in 1859), by Stockwell, out of Marchioness, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 350.

1877 br. c. <i>Bratado</i> , by Musket - - - - -	} Bonehill Stud
1878 b. f. (dead) by Carnelion - - - - -	
1879 slipped foal to ditto - - - - -	
1880 b. f. by Childeric - - - - -	
1881 by Pero Gomez - - - - -	

POMPANO,

Bred by Mr W. CAVE, in 1865, got by Nutbourne, her dam, The Fawn, by Venison, out of Cecilia, by Comus.

1871	bl. f. by Bacchus	-	-	-	
1872	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1873	b. c. <i>Hockfield</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	-	Mr W. Cave
1874	ch. f. <i>Blanche</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	
1875	f. (dead) by Restitution	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Scapegrace</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	Mr Gosden
1877	ch. f. <i>Winsome</i> , by Winslow	-	-	-	
1878	bl. or br. f. <i>Proselete</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Larker</i> , by Rotherhill	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1881	missed to Lemnos	-	-	-	

POMPOSITY,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1869, got by Marsyas, her dam, Polly, by Pompey, out of Hawise, by Jereed.

1873	b. or br. c. <i>Hospodar</i> , by Underhand	-	-	-	Mr Taplin
1876	ch. c. <i>Inspector</i> , by The Bobby (s. to India)	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Ostentatious</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr G. S. Thompson
1879	b. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	
1881	br. f. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 80, and we have no account for 1874.

PONTIFEX MARE (sister to Lucrezia Borgia), foaled in 1861, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 351.

1879	br. c. by Montez	-	-	-	Mr John Dickson
------	------------------	---	---	---	-----------------

Barren in 1877 and 80, slipped foal in 78, and was not covered in 80.

POOR LASSIE,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Village Lass, by Pyrrhus, the First, out of Maid of Hart, by The Provost.

1875	b. c. <i>Ultimus</i> (died in 1880), by Final (son of Dollar)	-	-	-	Sir R. Sutton
1876	b. f. <i>Rustic Lass</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Henry	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hume Webster
1881	by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

POP GUN,

Bred by Lord RIBBLESDALE, in 1861, got by Ellington, her dam, Minié, by Touchstone, out of Camp Follower, by The Colonel.

1866	f. by The Marquis	-	-	-	Ld Ribblesdale
1868	bl. c. <i>Report</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	-	Mr W. J. Anderton
1869	b. c. <i>Thy</i> , by Macaroni (cut)	-	-	-	
1870	ch. f. by Lord Lyon (broke her leg)	-	-	-	Mr Cookson
*1873	br. f. <i>Miramare</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	
1874	b. f. <i>Cannonière</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Carew</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson
1877	b. c. <i>Plaything</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Rosa Martini</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Paganini	-	-	-	Mr Thos. Sadler
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, 67, 71, 72, 75, and 79.

* MIRAMARE (Mr H. Brook's) was barren in 1879 and 80 to Jarnac, and covered by him again.

POPKINS,

Bred by Sir J. D. Astley, in 1874, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Hop Blossom, by Weatherbit, out of Feodorowna, by Kingston.

1878	missed to Balfe	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1879	ch. c. <i>The O'Dowd</i> , by Salvano	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Highborn	-	-	-	-	
1881	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

POPETTE (foaled in 1874), by Broomielaw, out of Christmas Eve, by Slane, is in Sir J. D. Astley's stud; she slipped foal in 1879, was barren in 80, and covered by Drumhead.

POST HASTE (foaled in 1865), by Stockwell, out of Hurry Scurry, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 352.

1877	ch. c. <i>Sackcloth</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878	b. c. <i>Post Card</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Post Horn</i> , by Paganini	-	-	-	
1880 and 81	barren	-	-	-	

POSTHUMA,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1871, got by Stockwell, her dam, Black Lily, by Longbow, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1878	ch. c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1879	b. f. by Wenlock	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
Barren in 1877 and 80.						

POTASH (foaled in 1861), by Voltigeur, out of Alkali, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 352.

1877	barren to Citadel	-	-	-	-	Mr Gee
*1878	b. f. by Cecrops	-	-	-	-	Ld Rosalyn

Sent to Spain in 1878, covered by Flageolet.

* Foaled in France, where Potash had gone to be covered by Flageolet, and sold to M. Lefevre.

POTOMAC (foaled in 1863), by Newminster, out of Tasmania, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 352.

1875	ch. f. <i>Maryland</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1876	b. f. <i>Chesapeake</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold in 1878, covered by Tibthorpe.

PRATTLER, by Rataplan, out of Skit, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 353.

1877	ch. f. by Kingmoor	-	-	-	-	Mr R. H. Watson
------	--------------------	---	---	---	---	-----------------

Barren in 1878, put to a cart-horse, and died.

PREBENDAL,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1866, got by Surplice, her dam, Cosette, by King Tom, grandam by Jerry—Jenny Jumps.

1876	b. f. <i>Mrs Proudie</i> , by Fabricius	-	-	-	} Mr A. Y. H. Lloyd
1877	b. f. by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Vidams</i> , by Lord Lyon (s. to the Cape)	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Citadel	-	-	-	

Ld Rosebery

She had a half-bred foal in 1874, was barren in 75 and 80, and sent to Brazil in 80, covered by Lord Lyon.

PRECAUTION,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1869, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Prescription,
by The Cure, out of Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes.

1874 br. f. <i>Saint Agnes</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Eyke
1875 br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Brown George</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. <i>Soone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Be Cautious</i> , by New Holland	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}
1881 b. or br. f. by Bugler	-	-	-	

PRECISE (foaled in 1857), by Orlando, out of Equation, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 353.

1877 and 78 barren	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1879 ch. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	} Mr A. Carnegie
1880 b. c. by Aristocrat (s. of Knight of the Garter)	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

PREFACE (foaled in 1864), by Stockwell, out of Prelude, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 353.

*1876 b. f. <i>Preamble</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1879 ch. c. <i>Southampton</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Salvator	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1877, and barren in 1881.

* PREAMBLE (Mr Cookson's) missed to Rosebery in 1881.

PREFERENCE,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1871, got by Beadsman, her dam,
Preface, by Stockwell, out of Prelude, by Touchstone.

1877 b. c. <i>Prefect</i> , by Doncaster (cut)	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1878 b. c. <i>President</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Prerogative</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. <i>Attraction</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Hampton	-	-	-	

PREMATURE, by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, continued from Vol.
XIII, p. 353.

1876 br. f. <i>Westaria</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877 br. c. <i>Post Obid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1878.

PRESENTATION,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1871, got by Y. Trumpeter, her dam, Antici-
pation, by Acrobat, out of Anxiety, by Alarm.

1879 b. f. by Thunder (son of Thunderbolt)	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Ward
1880 missed to Camballo	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

PRESUMPTION, by Loup-garon (Vol. XII, p. 361), was barren in 1874,
and not covered in 1874, 75, 76, 77, or 78, and died in 1879.

PRETENCE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1872, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Chevisaunce,
by Stockwell, out of Paradigm, by Paragone.

1876	br. c. <i>Carnarvon</i> , by Y. Dutchman	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1877	b. f. <i>Ambassador</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Usurper</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	} Ld Cawdór
1879	missd to Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Witchcraft</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1881	by Hampton	-	-	-	-

PRETENCE,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1874, got by Pretender, her dam, Anna
Boleyn, by Y. Melbourne, out of Mary Aislabié, by Malcolm.

1879	b. f. <i>Rapid</i> , by Thunder (son of Thunderbolt)-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Harrison
1880	missd to Beaucherc-	-	-	-	
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

PRETTY CRATER,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1869, got by Crater, her dam, Olympias, by
Pyrrhus the First, out of The Wren, by Cotherstone.

1876	ch. c. by Caterer	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1878	b. or br. f. <i>Miss Mary</i> , by Asteroid, or Joskin-	-	-	-	
1879	c. (dead) by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	} Mr E. Wood
	Slipped foal in 1877, and not covered in 1879.	-	-	-	

PRIESTESS,

Bred by Mr H. DONSON, in 1872, got by Cathedral, her dam, Christina, by
Maroon, out of Lady Louisa, by Y. Priam.

1877	b. f. by Anglo Saxon	-	-	-	} Mr Somerset
1878	b. c. <i>Calisaro</i> , by The Rake (s. to S. Africa)-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Macgregor (s. to Brazil)	-	-	-	
1880	slipped foal to Thuringian Prince	-	-	-	
	Died in December 1880, on the passage to Brazil.	-	-	-	

PRIMROSE (foaled in 1861), by De Clare, her dam, Captain Cornish's
dam (Vol. XII, p. 361), Mr F. Bailey's, had a half-bred foal in 1875, in
76 a f. (dead) by Thunderer, was not covered, and sold to Mr Over; she
was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, slipped foal in 1880, was covered by
a cart-horse and sold.

PRIMULA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1869, got by Camerino, her dam, Etta, by Parmesan,
out of Queen Lily, by Sirikol.

1874	b. c. by Sealskin (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1875	b. f. by The Ranger-	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Spring Tide</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	
1879	missd to D'Estournel	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by The Earl of Dartrey	-	-	-	-

PRINCE MARE,

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1875, her dam, Coton, by Knight of Kars, out
of Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack.

1880	ch. f. (dead) by Hurstbourne	-	-	-	Mr W. B. Halford
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr S. Webb

PRINCESS, by *Iago* (Vol. XIII, p. 354), died in January 1877.

PRINCESS, by *Autocrat*, out of *Practice*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 354.

*1877 b. f. *Success*, by *Speculum* - - Major *Stapylton*

Died in 1878.

S&A SHELL, her foal of 1869, by *Neptunus*, died in 1877.

* *Success* (Mr *Lynham's*), was covered in 1880 by *Tomahawk*.

PRINCESS (foaled in 1865), by *Promised Land*, out of *Vera*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 355.

1878 b. c. by *King Lud* - - Mr *W. Blenkiron*

Barren in 1877, and sent to Spain in 1879, covered by *Dutch Skater*.

PRINCESS,

Bred by Baron *ROTHSCHILD*, in 1872, got by *King Tom*, her dam, *Mrs Lincoln*, by *North Lincoln*, out of *King Alfred's* dam, by *Bay Middleton*.

1876	missed to <i>Ethus</i>	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1877	ch. c. (dead) by <i>Van Amburgh</i>	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Antonia</i> , by <i>Ethus</i>	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Edda</i> , by <i>Cardinal York</i>	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by <i>Ethus</i>	-	-	-	
1881	by <i>Van Amburgh</i>	-	-	-	-

PRINCESS ALICE (foaled in 1857), by *Prime Minister*, out of *Happy Queen*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 363.

*1872	b. f. <i>Kaiserin</i> , by <i>Orest</i>	-	-	-	} Mr R. Porter
1875	b. c. (dead) by <i>Flash in the Pan</i>	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Charge</i> , by <i>Trumpeter</i> (s. to <i>Portugal</i>)	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. (dead) by <i>Holy Friar</i>	-	-	-	Mr <i>Kruckenber</i>
1878	b. f. <i>Wall</i> , by <i>Y. Trumpeter</i>	-	-	-	Mr <i>Greg</i>
1879	b. c. <i>Darmstadt</i> , by <i>Queen's Messenger</i>	-	-	-	Mr <i>C. Jones</i>
1881	by <i>Munden</i>	-	-	-	Mr <i>Howett</i>

Barren in 1873, 74, and 80.

* *KATSEBIN* (Mr *R. Porter's*), was barren in 1877, not covered in 1877, 78, or 79, and sold for a hack.

PRINCESS ALICE,

Bred by Mr *H. G. Stuart*, in 1874, got by *Scottish Chief*, her dam, *Camilla*, by *Adventurer*, out of *Charity*, by *Melbourne*.

1879	ch. f. <i>Tabor</i> , by <i>Cymbal</i>	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1880	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

PRINCESS AUGUSTA (foaled in 1860), by *Teddington*, out of *The British Queen*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 363.

1874	ch. c. (dead) by <i>Strathconan</i>	-	-	-	} Mr G. W. Morris
1875	b. c. <i>Prince Imperial</i> , by <i>Verdi</i> , h.-b. (s. of <i>Adamas</i>)—cut-	-	-	-	
1876	b. or br. f. <i>The Witch</i> , by <i>The Rake</i>	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by <i>Vulcan</i>	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Beechfield</i> , by <i>Silvester</i>	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Godson
1881	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 79.

PRINCESS BEATRICE,

Bred by Mr T. DAVIES, in 1872, got by Hornblower, her dam, Pixie, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Pickledust, by Lancelot.

1880 b. c. by Blandford	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Cropper
1881 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

PRINCESS GEORGIE (foaled in 1873), by Donjon (son of The Baron), out of Gasconade, by Weatherbit (Mr G. Davey's), produced in 1877, a f. *Rose of Sherrill*, by General Peel, was not covered in 1877 or 78, and sold.

PRINCESS MAY,

Bred by Mr A. WOLFE, in 1872, got by Atherstone, her dam, Trickiah, by Prime Minister, out of Sharp Practice, by Voltigeur.

1878 b. c. by Julius	-	-	-	-	Mr M. Dawson
1881 by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Rayner

Slipped twins in 1877, 79, and 80.

THE PRINCESS OF WALES (foaled in 1862), by Stockwell, out of The Bloomer, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 356.

1878 ch. c. <i>Edward the Confessor</i>	by Hermit	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1879 br. f. <i>Princess Maud</i>	by Adventurer	-	
1880 ch. f. by Cathedral	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	

PRINCESS ROYAL, by Slane (Vol. XIII, p. 356), slipped foals in 1877, 78, and 79, and is dead.

PRINCESS THERESA (foaled in 1871), by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Queen Emma, by Prime Minister, produced in 1877 a c. (dead), by Nobility (Mr Horncastle), was not covered in 1878 or 79, slipped twins in 1880, was covered in 1880 by Martyrdom, and is now in Mr Taylor Sharpe's stud.

PRINCIPAUTE,

A Bay Mare, bred in FRANCE, in 1875, got by Gabier (son of Pretty Boy), her dam, Princesse de la Paix, by Gladiator, out of Gringolette, by Royal Oak.

1880 b. f. <i>Adèle</i>	by Rosebery	-	-	-	} Shepherd's Bush Stud
1881 by The Grey Palmer	-	-	-	-	

PRINETTE,

Bred by Mr COOK, in 1870, got by Robin Hood, or Wild Dayrell, her dam, Christiana, by Nutwith, out of Lady Sale, by Muley Moloch.

1874 b. c. <i>Joc o' Hazeldean</i>	by Joco	-	-	-	Mr Welch
1877 b. c. <i>Constitution</i>	by Restitution (s. to America)	-	-	-	} Shepherd's Bush Stud
1878 b. c. <i>Connaught</i>	by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1881 by Onalov	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, and 79.

PRODUCE,

Bred by Mr G. E. COPLEY, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Prologue by Stockwell, out of Eclogue, by Emilius.

1872 b. or br. f. <i>Product</i> , by Sundeelah	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Woodcock
1873 ch. f. (dead) by Victorious	-	-	-	-	
1874 ch. f. <i>Minnow</i> , by Moulsey	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1875 missed to Strathconan	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Lunette</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Mirror II</i> , aft. <i>Mica</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Bilbrough</i> , by ditto (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PRODUCT,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1873, got by Fairfield Selection, her dam, Production, by West Australian, out of The Farmer's Daughter, by Muley Moloch.

1876 b. f. <i>Requital</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1879 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 78, and slipped foal in 1880.

PROFICIENT,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1870, got by Lecturer, her dam, Lady of the Lake, by King Tom, out of Incurable, by The Cure.

1877 ch. f. <i>Miss Matfield</i> , by Distin (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1878 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PROGRESS,

Bred by Mr COPLEY, in 1865, got by Thormanby, her dam, Prologue, by Stockwell, out of Eclogue, by Emilius.

1870 br. c. by Lucifer (son of Starlight)	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1871 b. c. <i>Rochester</i> , by Lord Clifden (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1872 b. c. <i>Onward</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1873 b. c. <i>Advance</i> , by Speculum (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. f. by Knight of the Garter (believed to have gone abroad)	-	-	-	-	
*1875 br. f. <i>Expectation</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1876 b. f. <i>Penetration</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Forward</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* EXPECTATION (Mr W. Blenkiron's) produced in 1880 a br. f. by Dutch Skater (sent to America), and was sold to go to France, covered by him again.

PROLOGUE (foaled in 1874), by The Palmer, out of Promptress, by Dundee (Mr G. Oliver's), produced in 1879, a gr. c. by Strathconan, and was sent to France with her foal, and covered by Macgregor.

PRO NIHILO,

Bred by Mr H. R. RAY, in 1875, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Happy Wife,
by Beadsman, out of Mrs Quickly, by Longbow.

1879	b. c. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Waters
1880	missed to Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Silvio	-	-	-	-	

PROPINQUITY,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1873, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Affinity, by Y.
Melbourne, out of Potaash, by Voltigeur.

1877	b. c. <i>Proximity</i> (dead) by Broomielaw	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1878	b. c. by Munden	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Munden	-	-	-	-	

PROSECUTRIX,

Bred by Mr GRIFFITHS, in 1872, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Carolina,
by The Little Known, out of Georgia, by Jacques.

1878	b. c. <i>Nightlight</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Griffiths
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Chas. Nott
1881	by Gondolier	-	-	-	-	

PROSERPINE, by Stentor (Vol. XIII, p. 357), was barren in 1877, and
sold, covered by Costa.

PROSPERITY (foaled in 1862), by Ethelbert, out of Production, continued
from Vol. XII, p. 365.

1873	br. f. (dead) by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	-	} Mr Weaver
1875	b. c. <i>Sir Joseph</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Vanquisher</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Vanguard</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Sir Charles</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. <i>Sarah Bernhardt</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 79.

PROWESS,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1869, got by Saunterer, her dam, Woodcraft,
by Voltigeur, grandam by Venison, out of Wedding Day.

1876	br. c. <i>Regent Murray</i> , aft. <i>King Duncan</i> , by King o'Scots (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dawson
1878	b. f. <i>Queen's Message</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1881	f. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, 75, 77, and 79.

PRUDENCE (foaled in 1858), by Voltigeur, out of Gossamer, continued
from Vol. XII, p. 366.

1872	br. c. <i>Bourbaki</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1873	b. f. <i>Lady Agatha</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. by Mandrake	-	-	-	-	
1876	gr. c. <i>Swillington</i> (died in 1879), by Strath- conan	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. <i>Mrs Besant</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lowther

- 1878 b. f. *Anticipation*, aft. *Lady Isabel*, by Lecturer- } Mr Macadam
 1879 b. f. *Expectation*, by Handsome Jack - } Mr W. B. Kerr (in
 1881 by ditto - - - - - } Ireland)
 - - - - - } Ld Rossmore
 Barren in 1874 and 80.

PSYCHE, by Daniel O'Rourke (Vol. XIII, p. 257), was barren in 1877, and died in foaling in 1878.

PUCELLE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Saunterer, her dam, Old Maid, by Robert de Gorham, out of Governess, by Chatham.

- 1877 ch. f. by Restitution- - - - - }
 1878 missed to Favonius - - - - - } Mr Jno. Bromwich
 1879 ch. c. by Cathedral - - - - - }
 1880 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1881 ch. c. by Blair Athol - - - - - }

PULSATILLA (foaled in 1862), by Orlando, out of Mulligrubs, continued Vol. XII, p. 366.

- 1873 b. f. *Black Crook*, by Cecrops - - - - - } Mr Hilton
 1874 b. f. *Pulse*, once called *Chamonilla*, by Camillus - - - - - }
 1875 b. f. *Anemone*, by Lord Clifden - - - - - }
 1876 b. f. *Vi*, by Scottish Chief - - - - - } Mr Gee
 1877 missed to ditto - - - - - }
 1878 b. c. *Pallium*, by Cardinal York - - - - - } Mr D. Milner
 1879 b. f. *Cromartie*, by Strathconan - - - - - }
 1880 b. c. by Joskin - - - - - } Major Stapylton
 1881 by Syrian - - - - - }

PUNCHINELLA, by Macaroni, or Carnival, out of Eller, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 358.

- 1878 ch. f. by Martyrdom - - - - - } Mr Cleeve
 1879 ch. c. by Curtins - - - - - }
 Had no produce to live in 1877, and died in 1879.

PUNISHMENT,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1865, got by Knowsley, her dam, Miss Whip, by The Provost, out of Miss Whip, by Jerry, out of Georgiana.

- 1873 b. f. *Brunette*, by Brother to Bird on the Wing- }
 1874 b. f. (dead) by Y. Melbourne - - - - - }
 1875 b. c. *Wentworth*, by Brother to Strafford (cut)- } Glasgow Stud
 1876 br. c. *Banishment*, by Y. Melbourne - - - - - }
 1877 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1878 b. f. *Servitude*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1879 b. f. by General Peel - - - - - }
 1880 b. c. by King of the Forest - - - - - } Mr H. Waring
 1881 missed to ditto - - - - - }

PYRENEES,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1865, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Prairie Bird, by Touchstone, out of Zillah, by Reveller.

- 1873 b. c. by Idus - - - - - } Mr J. S. Crawley
 1874 b. c. *Short Grove*, by ditto (cut) - - - - - }
 1877 b. c. *Viceroy*, by Vespasian - - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
 1880 br. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - - }
 Barren in 1872, 75, 76, 78, and 79, and sent to Roumania in 1880, covered by Victorious.

THE QUAIL,

Bred by General WOOD, in 1868, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Frivolina,
by Orlando, out of Apricot, by Sir Hercules.

1876 b. c. <i>Musketoon</i> , by Musket (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Etches
1877 ro. f. <i>Nutmeg</i> , by Strathconan (dead)	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Lady Louie</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Sweetbite</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1880 alipped foal to Strathconan	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-

Q. E. D. by Kingston (Vol. XIII, p. 359), was sold in 1877, to go in harness.

QUARANTINE (foaled in 1876), by Victorious, out of Rinderpest, by Alarm (Mr W. Blenkiron's), produced in 1880 a b. f. (dead) by Dutch Skater, and was not covered that year.

QUEBRADA,

Bred by Mr C. ASHTON, in 1873, got by The Miner, her dam, Little Savage, by Wild Dayrell, out of Durindana, by Orlando.

1877 ch. f. (dead) by Orest	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1878 b. f. by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Distin	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 alipped foal to Pellegrino	-	-	-	

THE QUEEN (foaled in 1863), by Fitz-Roland, out of Start Point, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 359.

1877	ch. c.	<i>Silverstreak</i> , by Silvester	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough.
1879	ro. f.	<i>Downpour</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	
1881		by Silvester	-	-	
Slipped foal in 1878 and 80.					

QUEEN ANN,

Bred by Mr SAXON, in 1868, got by Rataplan, her dam, Mary Ann, by Fitz-Roland, grandam by Nutwith—Tophana, by Giovanni.

1876 b. c. <i>Bay Rum</i> , by Schiedam (s. to America)	-	-	-	} Sir S. Lockhart
1877, 78, and 79 not covered previous years	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Queen's Herald	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

QUEEN ANNE,

Bred by Mr BARRINGTON, in 1874, got by St Albans, her dam, Queen Elizabeth, by Autocrat, out of Bay Rosalind, by Orlando.

1878 b. c. by Preakness	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1879 b. f. <i>Annie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold to Mr H. Jennings, covered by Wild Tommy.

QUEEN BEE (foaled in 1857) by King Tom, out of Clementina, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 359.

1878 b. c. <i>Ligurian</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	} Mr D. Milner
1879 missed to Macgregor	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Macgregor, or Altyre	-	-	-	
1881 by Altyre	-	-	-	

QUEEN BEE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1869, got by King Tom, her dam by Fernhill, or Gleam, out of Bonby Betty, by Robin Hood.

1876 b. c. <i>Queen's County</i> , by Suffolk (cut) -	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1877 b. c. <i>King's County</i> , by ditto (cut) -	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Honeycomb</i> , by Merry Sunshine -	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Montrovid</i> , by Camballo -	-	
1881 ch. f. by Corulëus -	-	-

Had fillies (dead) by Suffolk in 1873 and 75, was not covered in 1873, and barren in 1878.

QUEEN BEE,

Bred by Mr EASTWOOD, in 1868, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Honey Bee, by King of Trumps, out of Honeydew, by Touchstone,

1874 br. c. <i>Gimoraak</i> , by Rococo (cut) -	-	Mr A. C. O. Powlett
1875 ch. f. by Argyle -	-	} Mr Thos. Dawson
1876 br. f. <i>Ormolu</i> , by Rococo -	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Grainger</i> , by Leolinus -	-	} Mr McIntyre
1879 ch. c. <i>Laycock</i> , by Exminster -	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto -	-	
1881 b. f. by ditto -	-	-

Barren in 1873 and 77.

QUEEN BERTHA (foaled in 1860), by Kingston, out of Flax, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 360.

* 1876 b. f. <i>Wheel of Fortune</i> , by Adventurer -	-	} Ld Falmouth
1878 b. c. <i>Great Carle</i> , by Macaroni -	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Grand Master</i> , by Kingcraft -	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 81.

* WHEEL OF FORTUNE (Ld Falmouth's), produced in 1881 a dead colt, by Kingcraft.

QUEEN BESS, by Alarm (Vol. XIII, p. 360) was barren in 1877, and sold.

QUEEN BETTY,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam by Fernhill, or Gleam, out of Bonby Betty, by Robin Hood.

1877 f. <i>Queen Bonby</i> , by Vulcan -	-	} Mr W. Cadman
1879 twins { c. f. } (dead) by Thunder -	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80, and died in 80.

QUEEN EDINA,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1869, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Queen Bess, by Alarm, out Miss Julia, by Don John.

1876 b. c. <i>Oak Apple</i> , by The Earl, or Underhand (cut) -	} Mr Taplin
1877 ch. f. <i>Andria</i> , by Andred (sent to America) -	

Barren in 1875 and 78, and was sold to go to Poland in 1879, but died in foaling to Camballo.

QUEEN ELIZABETH (foaled in 1859), by Autocrat, out of Bay Rosalind, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 360.

1876 b. c. <i>Moonraker</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	Mr Barrington
1877 b. c. <i>Democrat</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878 b. f. (dead) by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Hermit	-	-	-	
1881 by Paganini	-	-	-	-

QUEEN EMMA (foaled in 1862), by Prime Minister, out of Queen Anne, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XII, p. 369.

1874 b. c. <i>Jamais Arrière</i> , by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1877 ch. c. <i>The Prince II</i> , aft. <i>Songster</i> , by Y. Bird-catcher	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Glen Prince</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	
1880 f. (dead) by Wild Dayrell II	-	-	-	
1881 c. by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1873, 75, and 79, and slipped twins in 76.

QUEEN ESTHER (foaled in 1864), by Warlock, out of The Thane, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 361.

1876 b. c. <i>Oakeley</i> , by Atherstone	-	-	-	} Mr Dore
1877 b. f. by The Palmer	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Parkinson</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-

QUEEN ESTHER,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Hepatica, by Voltigeur, out of Vaniah, by Velocipede.

1871 ch. c. <i>The Emperor</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1873 ch. c. by Ethus	-	-	-	
*1874 b. or br. f. <i>Queen of Surrey</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Queen of the East</i> , by ditto (s. to Natal)	-	-	-	
†1877 b. f. <i>Miss Jamrach</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Goggles</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Esther Stockwell</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	} Mr J. Walker
1880 b. c. by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1872 and 76.

* QUEEN OF SURREY was sent to Germany in 1878, covered by Soapstone.

† MISS JAMRACH (Mr B. Ellam's) was covered in 1880 by Ethus.

QUEEN KATHARINE,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1876, got by King Tom, her dam, Katrine, by Blair Athol, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1880 ch. f. by Cathedral	-	-	-	} Mr J. Walker
1881 by Statesman	-	-	-	

QUEEN MAB, by Lambton, out of Blanche, cont. from Vol. XII, p. 370.

1872 br. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	} Mr W. Nelson
*1874 b. f. <i>Titania</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	

- 1876 br. c. *Elf King*, by Joskin - - - }
 1878 b. f. *Picie II*, by King of the Forest (sent to Germany). } Mr W. S. Crawford
 1879 b. c. by Craig Millar - - - }
 Not covered in 1872 or 74, barren in 77, and shot in 79.
 * Sent to New Zealand, in 1878, covered by Julius.

QUEEN MAB,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1868, got by Caractacus, her dam, Irene, by King Tom, out of Ira, by Ion.

- 1875 c. (dead) by Favonius - - - - }
 1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1877 b. f. by Atherstone - - - - } Mr W. Stevenson
 1879 b. c. by Macaroni - - - - }
 1881 b. or br. c. by Beauclerc - - - - }

Slipped twins in 1878, and barren in 1880.

QUEEN MARGARET (late *Queen o' Scots*),

Bred by Mr J. LA MERT, in 1872, got by King Tom, her dam, Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

- 1876 br. c. (dead) by Brown Bread - - - }
 1877 br. f. *Grace Drink*, by Carnival - - - } Ld Rosslyn
 1878 slipped foal to Cremorne - - - - }
 1879 b. f. by Henry - - - - }
 1880 b. f. by Kisber - - - - } Ld Rosebery
 1881 by ditto - - - - }

QUEEN MARION,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1874, got by King Tom, her dam, Maid Marian, by North Lincoln, out of Blooming Heather, by Malbourn.

- 1878 ch. f. *Palace*, by Macaroni - - - - }
 1879 missed to ditto - - - - }
 1880 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Ld Rosebery
 1881 by ditto - - - - }

QUEEN MARY (foaled in 1863), by Dundee, out of Furbelow, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 361.

- 1878 b. c. *Fotheringay*, by Prince Charlie - - - }
 1879 ch. f. by Kisber - - - - } Sir T. R. Lennard
 Barren in 1877, 80, and 81, and is now Mr R. Farmer's.

QUEEN MARY,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Hester, by Thormanby, out of Tomyris, by Sesostria.

- 1879 b. c. by Scottish Chief - - - - } Mr Jos. Dawson
 1881 by Statesman - - - - } Mr T. E. Walker
 Slipped foal in 1878 and 80.

QUEEN OF BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1867, got by Loiterer, her dam, Unfashionable Beauty, by Lord of the Isles, grandam by Tomboy, out of MacOrvillina.

- 1879 ch. f. by George Osbaldeston - - - } Mr O. Vasey
 1880 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - }
 1881 by Walkington Junior - - - - } Mr Geo. Hampton

QUEEN OF CYPRUS (foaled in 1873), by King Tom, out of Cypriana, by Epirus, produced in 1880 a b.f. *Berengère*, by Salvator (Mr T. Jennings's), was not covered in 1880, and trained again.

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS,

Bred by Colonel TOWNLEY, in 1867, got by King of Trumpe, her dam, Amethyst, by Touchstone, out of Camphine, by The Provost.

1873 b. c. <i>Caballo de Oros</i> , by Broomielaw (cut)	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1874 ch. f. <i>Ace of Diamonds</i> , by ditto (sent to Hamburg)-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Jos</i> , by Salvanos. (cut)	-	
1878 b. f. (dead) by ditto	- - - -	} Mr H. Waring
1879 b. f. by Doncaster	- - - -	
1881 by Cymbal	- - - -	

Barren in 1872, 75, and 80, and not covered in 1876.

QUEEN OF HEARTS (late *Slashing Lady*), foaled in 1863, by Lord of the Isles, out of Plausible, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 362.

1878 ch. c. <i>Bobby B</i> , by The Miner	- - - -	Mr C. Ashton
1880 br. f. by Claremont	- - - -	} Mr G. Haughton
1881 by Enterprise	- - - -	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

QUEEN OF HEARTS,

Bred by Mr J. P. C. STARKIE, in 1867, got by King of Trumpe, her dam by Augur, grandam, Miss Conyngham, by Slane—Whisker.

1872 b. f. <i>Lady Reckless</i> , by The Rake	- - - -	} Mr C. Rayner
1873 b. c. <i>King of Hearts</i> , by Julius (cut)	- - - -	
1876 b. f. <i>Katie</i> , by Scottish Chief	- - - -	
1878 b. f. <i>Iolins</i> , by King o' Scots	- - - -	
1880 ch. f. by Knight of the Garter, or Vanderdecken	- - - -	
1881 by Petrarch	- - - -	

Barren in 1879, and had foals (dead) in 1874, 75, and 77.

QUEEN OF NAPLES,

Bred by Mr JNO. WARSON, in 1873, got by Macaroni, her dam, Vlie, by Zuyder Zee, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1877 b. c. <i>Phania</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1878 br. f. <i>Henrietta</i> , by Henry	-	-	
Sent to Australia in 1878, covered by Dutch Skater.			

QUEEN OF SCOTLAND (foaled in 1865), by Dundee, out of Audrey, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 363.

1876 ch. c. <i>Strathbogies</i> , by Montbar (son of Bucca- near)-	- - - -	} Mr E. Cock
1878 b. c. by Rotherhill	- - - -	
1879 ch. f. by Montbar	- - - -	
1880 br. c. by Surinam	- - - -	

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 1880.

QUEEN OF SPAIN, by King Tom, out of Ma Mie, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 363.

1876 b. c. <i>Sevilla</i> , by Cathedral	- - - -	} Mr S. Smith
*1877 b. f. by Cardinal York	- - - -	

Slipped twins in 1879, barren in 1878, 80, and 81, and destroyed.

* This mare (Mr E. C. Smith's) was covered in 1880 by Lemnos.

QUEEN OF THE CHASE,

Bred by Mr W. L'ANSON, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Nutbush, by Filbert, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1877 b. or br. f. <i>Empress of Austria</i> , by George Frederick -	} Cobham Stud
1878 b. c. <i>Wild Stag</i> , by Wild Oats -	
1879 b. f. <i>Excitement</i> , by ditto -	
1880 f. by ditto -	Mr Rymill

Barren in 1876, and was sent to France in 1880 with her foal, and covered by Wild Oats.

QUEEN OF THE FOREST.

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1866, got by Atherstone, her dam, The Chase, by Venison, grandam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat.

1872 b. c. <i>Lion King</i> , by Van Amburgh -	} Mr B. Ellam
1875 b. c. <i>Chief Ranger</i> , by ditto -	
1876 b. c. <i>Sir Titus</i> , by Ethus (ent) -	
1877 b. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by Van Amburgh -	
1878 b. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Ethus -	
1880 b. f. by Ethus, or Van Amburgh -	

Barren in 1873, 74, and 81, and slipped foal in 1879.

QUEEN OF THE GIPSIES, by Chanticleer (Vol. XIII, p. 363), was barren in 1877 and 80, not covered in 1877, and shot in 1880.

QUEEN OF THE MAY (foaled in 1857), by Ethelbert, out of Village Lass, continued from Vol. XII, p. 873.

1873 b. f. by General Peel -	Mr Gulliver
*1876 ch. f. <i>Pasta</i> , by Macaroni -	Mr J. L. Walker
1878 f. by Caterer -	Mr H. Webster
1881 by John Day -	Corby Stud

She had foals that died young in 1874 and 75, and was barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

* *PASTA* (Corby Stud) slipped foal in 1879, was barren in 1880, and covered by Lord Lyon.

QUEEN OF THE MAY,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1868, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1876 b. f. <i>Queen of Scotland</i> , by King o'Scots -	Mr Jno. Hewett
1877 b. f. <i>Queen of the Meadows</i> , by Exminster -	} Mr McIntyre
1878 b. f. by ditto -	
1879 ch. f. by ditto -	
1880 b. f. by ditto -	
1881 ch. c. by Martyrdom -	

QUEEN OF THE ROSES,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1869, got by Sundeelah, her dam, Couleur de Rose, by West Australian, out of Maria, by Harkaway.

1877 f. (dead) by Bustard -	Mr Rudd
1879 b. f. (dead) by Acton -	} Mr R. D. Green Price
1880 br. c. (dead) by Chevron -	
1881 by Lord Ronald -	D. of Beaufort

Barren in 1876 and 78.

QUEEN OF THE ROSES,

Bred by Mr J. PRESTON. in 1871, got by Bonnyfield, her dam, Rosebud, by Jago, out of Here I go with my Eye out, by Bay Middleton.

1879	missed to Lingerer	-	-	-	Mr Burton
1880	ch. f. by Moriturnus	-	-	-	} Capt. Inge
1881	by Cramoisi	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF THE ROSES,

Bred by Mr LA MERT, in 1870, got by King Tom, her dam, Black Rose, by Neasham, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1880	ch. c. by Drumstick (son of Kettledrum)	-	-	-	} Capt. Cash
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

This mare was erroneously stated in Vol. XII, p. 49, to have died in 1871.

QUEEN OF THE VALE, by King Tom, out of Agnes, continued from Vol. XII, p. 374.

1873	b. f. <i>Duchess of Parma</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	Baron Rothchild
1874	ch. f. <i>Lady of the Lea</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	} Baroness Rothchild
*1875	b. f. <i>Prairie Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Madrigal</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	
†1877	b. f. <i>Queen Maud</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1878	b. e. by ditto	-	-	-	

Shipped foal in 1879, and was destroyed.

* PRAIRIE QUEEN (Mr Hoare's) was barren in 1879, produced in 1880 a b. c. by Julius Cæsar, was covered by Rotherhill in 1880, and sent to America in January, 1881,

† QUEEN MAUD was sent to America in 1880, covered by Kisber and The Grey Palmer.

QUEEN OF TRUMPS (foaled in 1859), by King of Trumps, out of Catherine Parr, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 365.

1876	b. f. <i>Broad Arrow</i> , by Landmark (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Pretence</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Mark the King</i> , by Landmark-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Lecturer	-	-	-	
1881	by Childeric	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF TRUMPS (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, dam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 365,

1876	b. f. <i>Lady Rosebery</i> , by Sledmere	-	-	-	} Mr J. Walton
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Leolinus	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and died in foaling in 1880 a c. (dead) by Bourbaki.

QUEEN OF YORK (foaled in 1865), by The Marquis, out of Catherine Parr, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 365.

1878	b. c. <i>Yorkshire Lad</i> , by Syrian	-	-	-	} Mr T. Mills
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Beauchere	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

QUEEN O'SCOTS,

Bred by Mr BLANKINSON, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, East Sheen, by Kingston, out of Miss Slick, by Muley Moloch.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1875 ch. c. by Siderolite | - | - | - | } Mr Garew-Gibson |
| 1876 b. f. <i>Star Queen</i> , by ditto (sent to South Africa) | - | - | - | |
| 1877 ch. f. <i>Lady Nar</i> , by Macaroni | - | - | - | |
- Barren in 1874, and died in 1878.

QUEEN O'SCOTS,

Bred by Mr BLANKINSON, in 1873, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Christina, by Wild Dayrell, out of Butterfly, by Knight of the Whistle.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1877 ch. f. <i>Hanum</i> , by Posta (Arab) | - | - | - | } Mr Baird |
| 1880 ch. f. <i>Falka</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1881 by ditto | - | - | - | |
- Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1879.

QUEEN O'SCOTS (foaled in 1874), by King o'Scots, out of Lady Bank, produced in 1879 a br. c. *Anatomy*, by Scamander, son of Voltigeur (Dr Watchorn), and was sold.

QUEENSLAND,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTON, in 1869, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Moss Rose, by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1873 b. f. <i>Miss Maud</i> , by Ely | - | - | - | } Mr W. S. Cartwright |
| 1876 br. f. <i>Miss Ely</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1877 ch. c. <i>Kingsley</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1879 ch. f. by The Bay of Naples | - | - | - | |
| 1880 b. f. by Voltigeur (son of Macaroni) | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter |
| 1881 by Onslow | - | - | - | |
- Barren in 1874 and 75, and slipped foal in 1878.

QUICK MARCH,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1863, got by Rataplan, her dam, Qui Vive, by Voltigeur, out of Mrs Ridgway, by Birdcatcher.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1871 ch. f. <i>Bugle March</i> , by Trumphet | - | - | - | } Ld Bradford |
| 1873 ch. f. <i>Quirk Stream</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1874 ch. f. <i>Manoeuvre</i> , by Lord Clifden | - | - | - | |
| 1877 b. c. <i>Retreat</i> , by Hermit | - | - | - | |
| 1879 b. c. <i>Battlefield</i> , by Springfield | - | - | - | |

Barren in 1870, 72, 75, 78, and 81, and produced dead foals in 1876 and 80.

QUICK MARCH (foaled in 1869), by Voltigeur, out of Parade, by Rataplan, is in Mr E. A. Wolfe's stud; she was barren in 1880, and produced in 1881 a b. c. by Victorious.

QUICKSAND (foaled in 1860), by Touchstone, out of Calerity, continued from Vol. XII, p. 376.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1873 br. f. <i>Golden Sand</i> , by Y. Melbourne | - | - | - | } Mr W. S. Crawford |
| 1874 dead colt by ditto | - | - | - | |
| *1875 br. f. <i>Golden Sand</i> , aft. <i>Silver Sand</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1876 b. c. <i>Glenosira</i> , by Cremorne | - | - | - | |
| 1877 br. c. by John Davis | - | - | - | |
| 1878 b. f. by Cremorne | - | - | - | } Mr Hoskier |
| 1879 b. f. by ditto | - | - | - | |

Barren in 1880 and sold.

* SILVER SAND was sent France in 1878, covered by The Rake.

QUICK STREAM,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Quick March, by Rataplan, out of Qui Vive, by Voltigeur.

1878 b. c. <i>The Wye</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1879 b. f. <i>Mill-race</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Wisdom	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

QUITE THE LADY,

Bred by Mr GUN, in 1874, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Little Lady, by Orlando, out of Volley, sister to Voltigeur.

1878 barren	-	-	-	} Yardley Yard
1879 b. c. <i>Tip-Top</i> , by Oxford, or Playfair	-	-	-	
*1880 b. c. by Playfair	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

* This colt is said to have barked for five hours like a dog and then died.

QUIVER,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1872, got by Toxophilite, her dam (foaled in 1861) by Y. Melbourne, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1878 b. c. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1879 br. c. by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	
1881 by See Saw	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

QUI VIVE (sister to Vedette), foaled in 1856, by Voltigeur, out of Mrs Ridgway, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 366.

1879 b. c. by Thunder (s. of Thunderbolt)	-	-	-	} Ld Zetland
1881 by Morocco	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

RABBIT,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Steppe, by Saunterer, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1879 missed to Siderolite	-	-	-	} Capt. Bayley
1880 br. f. by Strafford, or Pell Mell	-	-	-	

RACHEL RAE,

Bred by Mr Jno. WYATT, in 1870, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Boadicea, by The Nabob, out of Princess, by The Merry Monarch.

1877 ch. f. <i>Phillida</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	} Mr J. Fiennes
1878 br. f. <i>Plectrude</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1879 bl. c. <i>Passelion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. <i>Pharaldo</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	
1881 by Moorlands	-	-	-	

RACQUETTE,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1874, got by The Rake, her dam, Sprightliness, by Touchstone, out of Columbine, by Plenipotentiary.

1878 b. c. by George Frederick	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Miller
1879 b. f. by Soapstone	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

RADIANCE, by Bataplan, out of Moonbeam, continued from Vol. XI, p. 336.

1872 ch. f. by Camperdown	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Abel
1874 br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1875 f. (dead) by Vedette	-	-	-	
1876 bl. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1877 ch. f. <i>Radiant</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

Had a filly by a cart-horse in 1870, was not covered that year, slipped foal in 1873, was barren in 1869 and 79, and shot.

RADIANCE,

Bred by Mr W. ROBINSON, in 1869, got by Cavendish, her dam, Edith of Lorne, by Lord of the Isles, out of Kitten, by Foxberry.

1874 br. c. (dead) by Adamas	-	-	-	} Mr W. Robinson
1875 b. c. <i>Reflector</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Royal Dragoon</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Stentor	-	-	-	
1878 missed to Bourbaki	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

RAFFLE (foaled in 1856), by Alarm, out of The Swede, continued from Vol. XII, p. 376.

1874 b. c. <i>Mohawk</i> , aft. <i>Blue Ruin</i> , by Bluemantle	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1875 b. f. <i>Samaria</i> , by Martyrdom	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Saromet</i> , by Bluemantle (a. to Germany)	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>System</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Syrian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, and slipped foal in 1876, 79, and 80.

RAGMAN ROLL,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Valts, by Voltigeur, out of Lady Di, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1879 b. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	} Mr Lyde Benson
1881 by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 1878, and 80.

RAMAKIN,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Regina, by King Tom, out of Mammifer, by Erymus.

1877 foal (dead) by Reverberation	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878 b. f. by Paganini	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold with her foal to go to Brunswick in 1879, and covered by Strathconan.

RAMBLING KATE, by I. Birdcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 367), was barren in 1878, and died.

RAMPAGE,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1873, got by Hermit, her dam, Romping Girl, by Wild Dayrell, out of Gay, by Melbourne.

1878 b. f. <i>Lady de Coverley</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	} Ld Durham
1879 b. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Salvator and Mr Winkle	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1881 b. c. by Rococo	-	-	-	

RANEE,

Bred by Mr BULLING, in 1870, got by Knight of the Crescent, her dam, Chillianwallah, by Newminster, out of Lady Gough, by Launcelot.

1875 br. c. by Le Maréchal	-	-	-	Mr I. Bates
1876 not covered last year	-	-	-	Highfield Stud
1877 b. c. <i>Wargame</i> , by The Warrior	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Penal Servitude</i> , by Tichborne	-	-	-	Mr T. Hyde
1879 c. (dead) by Surinam	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>La Reine</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1881 by Chevron	-	-	-	

RANGER MARE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1875, her dam, Regina, by King Tom, out of Mam-mifer, by Erymus.

1879 b. c. by Cremorne	-	-	-	Mr H. Savile
1880 missed to D'Estournel	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

RAPIDAN (foaled in 1861), by Beadsman, out of Miami, continued from Vol. XI, p. 338.

1869 b. f. <i>Lady Emily</i> , by Saveruake	-	-	-	Mr R. Bell
1871 br. f. by Exchequer	-	-	-	Mr W. Day
1873 b. c. <i>Rubicon</i> , by Man at Arms (cut)	-	-	-	
*1874 br. f. <i>The Doe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Rosalyn
1875 b. or br. f. <i>Lorna Doone</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1876 (Dec. 22nd) b. c. by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Ratigh</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Major Stapilton
1881 by Syrian	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1870, 72, and 78, and barren in 1876 and 80.

* THE DOE (Corby Stud) was covered in 1880, by See Saw.

RAPIDITY,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Polias, by Weatherbit, out of Athena Pallas, by Birdcatcher.

1879 ch. c. <i>Dean Swift</i> , by Dalnacardoch, or Gnos-	-	-	-	Mr Masterman
	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Kaiser	-	-	-	

RAPINE,

Bred by Mr C. RAYNER, jun., in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Plunder, by Buccaneer, out of sister to *Aegis*, by Defence.

1879 b. c. <i>Ereby</i> , by Lord Gough	-	-	-	Mr R. H. Long (in Ireland)
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Doncaster	-	-	-	Mr Cookson

RAPINE,

Bred by Mr H. WOLFE, in 1864, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Goaling, by Blunney, out of Goo-e, by Touchstone.

1873 b. c. <i>Neville</i> , by The Spy (son of Vedette), cut	-	-	-	Mr H. Wolfe
(s. to Germany)	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Ilerna II</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	Mr J. Porter
1876 ch. f. by <i>Vespaian</i>	-	-	-	

1878	ch. f. by Favonius	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Ubique</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	-
1880	b. f. by Controversy	-	-	-	-
1881	by King Lud	-	-	-	-

Not covered in 1873, and barren in 1877.

RAPPETTE (foaled in 1864), by Rapparee, her dam by Inheritor, grandam, Gin, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 368.

1876	b. c. <i>Rakeaway</i> , by The Rake (cut)	-	-	-	-
1877	br. c. <i>Blue Beard</i> , by Bluemantle	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c. (dead) by Wild Dayrell II	-	-	-	-
1879	barren, or foal died, by Coltness	-	-	-	-
1880	b. c. by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	-

Mr R. Stirk

Mr Van Haansbergen

THE RAT,

Bred by Mr C. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1873, got by Montagnard, her dam by Blair Athol, out of Miss Stewart, by Oxford Blue, out of Sybil, by The Ugly Buck.

1878	b. c. by Tichborne	-	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. by St Mungo	-	-	-	-
1880	b. c. by Soapstone	-	-	-	-
1881	missed to Rossignol	-	-	-	-

Mr D. Cowie

Mr R. Cuffs

RATAFIA (foaled in 1875) by Rataplan, or See Saw, out of Ravioli, by Parmesan, is in Mr Savile's stud; she was barren in 1880, and covered by Strathconan.

RATAPLAN MARE (foaled in 1866), out of Julia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 369.

1878 gr. or ro. c. *John o' Groat*, by Strathconan - Mr Deighton
Barren in 1877 and 79, slipped foal in 80, and is now in Mr Van Haansbergen's stud.

RATCATCHER'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1862), by Rataplan, out of Lady Alicia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 369.

1879	ch. f. (dead) by Coerulöus	-	-	-	-
1881	by Macgregor	-	-	-	-

Mr Van Haansbergen

Barren in 1878 and 80.

RATTENER,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1871, got by Ratcatcher (son of Rataplan), her dam, Thoreday, by Thormanby, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1877	missed to Barbillon	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Miss Rat</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Master Rat</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	b. f. by Preakness	-	-	-	-

D. of Hamilton

RATTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. E. BUTLER, in 1858, her dam, Nan Dayrell, by Inheritor, out of Nell, by Blacklock.

1867	gr. f. by Newburgh	-	-	-	-
1871	br. f. by Tom Taylor	-	-	-	-

Mr W. Ayling

Mr J. B. Bird

1878 b. f. <i>Birthday</i> , by Knowaley -	-	-	} Mr W. B. Mew
1876 b. f. <i>Reveille</i> , by Daybreak (son of Light)	-	-	
1877 ch. c. by John Billington (cut)	-	-	
1879 gr. f. by Sir Walter Tyrrell	-	-	

Barren in 1866, 68, 70, 72, and 74, not covered in 1868, 74, 77, 79, or 80, and died.

RATTLECAP,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Mrs Fowler, by Heron, grandam by Muley—Shuttle.

1876 b. c. <i>Alpha</i> , by The Arrow (s. of D'Estournel)-	-	-	} Mr S. F. Petrie
1877 ch. f. <i>Jessie Mar</i> , by Julius	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Napoleon</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by Kingcraft	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Julius	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Kingcraft	-	-	-

RAT TRAP,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1870, got by Ratcatcher (son of Rataplan), her dam, Thoraday, by Thormanby, out of Manganeese, by Birdcatcher.

1876 b. c. <i>Trapper</i> , by Hermit	-	-	} Mr C. Clarke
1878 b. f. by Hermit, or Merry Sunshine-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Adventurer	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1881 by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

RAVEE,

Bred by Mr BULLING, in 1871, got by The Duke, her dam, Chillianwallah, by Newminster, out of Lady Gough, by Launcelot.

1877 b. c. <i>Buxton</i> , by John Davis	-	-	} Mr Bulling
1878 b. c. <i>Davy Jones</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	} Mr T. Jennings
1880 br. f. by Barbillon	-	-	
1881 by Nuneham	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
	-	-	

RAVENSWING,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1872, got by Mentmore, her dam, Rosaline, by Orlando, out of Switch, by Cain.

1876 b. f. by Kingcraft	-	-	} Ld Roslyn
1877 b. c. <i>Bumblefoot</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	
1878 dead colt by Blue Gown	-	-	
1879 ch. f. (dead) by Macaroni	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Ravenoratz</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by George Frederick	-	-	-

RAVIGOTE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1872, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Ravioli, by Parmesan, grandam by Melbourne—Langar.

1876 slipped foal to See Saw	-	-	} Mr Savile
1877 b. f. <i>Daisy</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Sauceboat</i> , by See Saw	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Ricochet</i> , by Reverberation	-	-	
1880 br. c. by D'Estournel	-	-	
1881 by Cremorne	-	-	-

RAVIOLI (foaled in 1864), by Parmesan, dam by Melbourne—Langar, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 370.

1877 b. c. by Sealakin	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1878 b. f. by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Reverberation	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Strathconan-	-	-	-	-	

REACTION (foaled in 1865), by King Tom, out of Waterwitch, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 370.

1877 b. c. <i>Tactician</i> , by Queen's Messenger (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878 b. c. <i>Mokanna</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Red Spinner</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

REALITE (bay),

Bred in France, in 1864, got by Womersley, or Gil Blas (son of Pretty Boy), her dam, Mdle Marco, by Ion, out of Lady Bangtail, by Erymus.

1876 ch. f. by Bustard (son of Macaroni)	-	-	-	-	Mr Hamp
1879 b. c. by Cramoisi	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1881 by Beaulec	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 78, and not covered in 1879.

REBECCA,

Bred by Mr B. PLUMMER, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1875 b. c. <i>Jupiter</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Gretton
1876 br. f. <i>Philomel</i> by Nuneham	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. f. <i>Miss Sharpe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 81.

RECIPROCITY (foaled in 1873), by See Saw, out of Wild Cherry, by Surplice, is in Mr A. Hoole's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Wisdom.

RECLUSE, by The Hermit, out of The Nun, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 371.

1876 b. f. <i>The Nun</i> , by Jove	-	-	-	-	} Mr Burton
1879 b. f. by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, had dead foals in 1878 and 80, and died in 1880.

RECLUSE (foaled in 1864), by Newcastle, out of Eliza, continued from Vol. XII, p. 379.

*1873 b. f. <i>Priestess</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Jones
1874 b. c. <i>Bruce</i> , by King o'Scots (sent to Prussia)	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Douglas</i> , by Lydon (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. L. Reed
1880 b. c. <i>Downham</i> , by Skylark (s. of King Tom)	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, and had foals which died young in 1877 and 79.

* **PRIESTESS** (Mr D. Cowie's) produced in 1878 a b. f. by Cock of the Walk, was barren in 1879, not covered in 1879, and sent to Italy in 1880, covered by See Saw.

RED FLAG,

Bred by General PEARSON, in 1871, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Kougé Rose, by Thormanby, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1877	b. or br. c. <i>Trioulour</i> , by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	Mr Jas. Dover
1878	barren, and not covered	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. (dead) by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud
1881	by St Leger	-	-	-	

RED LEAF,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1870, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Repulse, by Stockwell, out of Sortie, by Melbourne.

1875	b. c. <i>Zephyrus</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Foliage</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson
1881	by Speculum	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1876, and was barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

RED LIGHT,

Bred by Mr W. P'ANSON, in 1869, got by Rataplan, her dam, Borealis, by Newminster, out of Blink Bonny, by Melbourne.

1874	ch. f. <i>Dumbarnie</i> , by Cramond	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Incendiary</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	Mr W. P'Anson
1879	ch. c. by Salvator	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Beauclerc	-	-	-	
1881	by Pero Gomes	-	-	-	Mr Sanderson

Barren in 1876 and 78.

RED RAG,

Bred by General PEARSON, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Rouge Rose, by Thormanby, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1879	b. a. by Lecturer	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Carnelion	-	-	-	General Pearson
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

She had foals that died young in 1875, 76, and 77, and was barren in 1881.

RED RIBAND,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1864, got by Van Galen, her dam, Ornament, by Weatherbit, out of Ear ring, by Merchant.

*1871	b. f. <i>White Sleeve</i> , by Fitz-Roland	-	-	-	Mr J. Handley
1872	br. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1873	ch. f. <i>Bowstring</i> , by Cambuscan	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Glorat</i> (dead) by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1877	b. or br. c. by Favonius	-	-	-	Mr J.H. Houldsworth
1878	br. c. (dead) by Hermit	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. (dead) by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1881	by Springfield	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 76, and barren in 1874 and 80.

* WHITE SLEEVE was covered in 1880 by Blandford, and sold to Mr Perry.

RED SHANK,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1876, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Red Start, by Blair Athol, out of Peggy Whitethroat, by Cothertone.

1879	b. f. by Win-low	-	-	-	
1880	b. a. by ditto	-	-	-	Her Majesty
1881	by Blue Gown	-	-	-	

RED TAPE, by Batapian, out of Lady Alicia, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 373.

1878 b. f. *Redlook*, by Wenlock (sent to Germany)- Mr Chaplin
Barren in 1877, 79, and 80, and destroyed.

REFINEMENT (late Test),

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Margaret of Anjou, by Touchstone, out of Margaret, by Margrave.

1875 b. c. <i>Brilliance</i> , by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1876 b. f. <i>Perfection</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 missed to John Davis	-	-	-	
1878 dead colt by Balfe	-	-	-	
1879 bl. f. <i>Oatmeal</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	} Mr C. Blanton
1880 b. c. <i>Easton</i> , by Wild Tommy-	-	-	-	
1881 by Balfe, or Wild Tommy	-	-	-	

REFLECTION,

Bred by Mr W. H. CLARK, in 1870, got by Knowsley, her dam by West Australian, out of Camera Obscura, by Elia, out of Diversity.

1876 ch. c. by Kingcraft (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Clarke
1877 and 78 barren	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by Tangible	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mrs Clarke

REFRESHMENT,

Bred by Mr KEESON, in 1868, got Caterer, her dam, Circa, by Annandale, out of Calypso, by Liverpool.

1872 b. f. <i>Gala</i> , by Ben Webster	-	-	-	Mr Pitcher
1873 b. c. <i>Drumhead</i> , by The Drummer	-	-	-	Mr E. Tattersall
1875 br. f. <i>Restaurant</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	Mr Jarvis
1879 b. f. by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr D. Cowie
1880 br. e. (dead) by See Saw	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 78, not covered in 1875, slipped foal in 1877, and was sent to America in 1880, covered by See Saw.

REGATTA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam, Datura, by Newminster, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1878 b. c. by Oxford	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1881 by Standard	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

REGINA (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Mammifer, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 373.

1879 b. f. by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	} Capt. Machell
1881 b. f. by Petrarch	-	-	-	

Had foals which died young in 1876 and 77 by Cremorne, we have no account of her in 1878, and she was barren in 1880.

REGINELLA (foaled in 1862), by King Tom, out of Flax, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 373.

1877 b. c. <i>Sir Reginald</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by Blair Athol, or George Frederick	-	-	-	
1880 and 81 barren	-	-	-	

REIGNING BEAUTY, by King Tom, out of Chalice, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 373.

1876 ro. f. *Lady Glasgow*, by Rapid Rhone (died in 1880)- } Mr W. Smith
1877 b. c. by General Peel - - - }

Dead.

REINE SAUVAGE,

Bred at the COBBHAM STUD, in 1872, got by King Tom, her dam, Black
Rose, by Neasham, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1876 b. f. (dead) by Macaroni - - - }
1877 missed to Cardinal York - - - }
1878 ch. c. *The Romany King*, by Blue Gown - - - } Cobham Stud
1879 ch. c. *Bohemian*, by ditto - - - }
1880 ch. f. by Blair Athol - - - }
1881 ch. c. by ditto - - - }

RELIEF,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1870, got by Julius, her dam by Knight of Kara,
out of Attack, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee.

1879 b. c. *Sortie*, by See Saw - - - }
1880 b. c. by Wisdom (son of Blinkhoolie) - - - } Mr A. Hoole
1881 by ditto - - - } Mr T. Wadlow

RELIGIEUSE,

Bred by the Duke of NEWCASTLE, in 1868, got by Wingrave, her dam,
Novice, by Stockwell, out of Nina, by Cotherstone.

1874 ch. f. by The Rake - - - }
1875 ch. c. *Gambler*, aft. *Forest King*, by Fripon- }
nier (cut) - - - }
1876 f. (dead) by Strathconan - - - }
1877 gr. f. *St Ann*, by ditto - - - } Mr Somerset
1878 ch. f. *Sister Margaret*, by ditto - - - }
1879 f. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1880 br. f. by Thuringian Prince - - - }
1881 by Strathconan - - - } Mr Van Haansbergen

REMEMBRANCE (foaled in 1862), by Wild Huntsman, out of Jet,
continued from Vol. XII, p. 382.

1872 br. c. *Telescope*, by Speculum (cut) - - - }
1873 b. c. *Retrospect*, by ditto - - - }
1874 br. f. *Memorial*, by Knight of the Garter - - - }
1876 ch. f. *Oblivion*, by Speculum - - - } Mr G. S. Thompson
1878 b. f. by ditto - - - }
1879 b. f. *Photograph*, by ditto - - - }
1880 br. c. by ditto - - - }
1881 ch. f. by ditto - - - }

Slipped twins in 1875, and was barren in 1877.

REMNANT (foaled in 1862), by Neville, out of Termagant, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 374.

1875 br. c. *Red Crescent*, by Adamas - - - }
1878 br. f. by Bourbaki - - - } Mr W. Robinson
1879 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1880 br. c. *Débris*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. Smith-Barry
Had colts (dead) in 1876 and 77, and barren in 1881.

REPEAL (foaled in 1873), by General Peel, out of Hop Blossom, is in Mr C. Brown's stud, and was covered in 1880 by The Miser (son of Hermit).

REPENTANCE, by Annandale (Vol. XIII, p. 374), was destroyed in 1877.

REPULSE (foaled in 1863), by Stockwell, out of Sortie, continued from Vol. XIII p. 374.

*1876 b. f. <i>Joan of Aro II</i> , aft. <i>Enterprise</i> , by Ad-	- } Mr Gee
venturer-	
1877 f. by ditto - - - -	- } Mr Taylor-Sharpe
1878 b. c. <i>Rappel</i> , by Cardinal York - - -	
1879 slipped foal to ditto - - - -	
1880 b. f. by Kieber - - - -	- } Mr Taylor-Sharpe
1881 by Coruléus - - - -	

* **ENTERPRISE** (Mr R. S. Evans's) missed to Plebeian in 1881.

RESERVE,

Bred Mr G. E. **LASCELLES**, in 1868, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Alma, by Nutwith, out of Midia, by Scutari.

1872 b. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Ceylon (cut) - - -	- } Mr G. E. Lascelles
1873 b. c. <i>Minor Canon</i> , by Cathedral (cut) - - -	
1879 b. f. by Kaiser - - - -	
1880 ch. c. by Syrian - - - -	- } Mr Cookson
1881 by Mr Winkle - - - -	

Not covered in 1873, 74, 75, 76, or 77.

RESOLUTION,

Bred by Baron **ROTHSCHILD**, in 1873, got by Lecturer, her dam, Annexation, by King Tom, grandam by Slane, out of Letitia, by Sir Hercules.

1878 b. f. by Carnelion, or Wildbad - - -	Baron L. de Rothschild
1880 br. f. by Plebeian - - - -	Mr L. de Rothschild

Barren in 1877 and 79, and sent to Austria in 1880, covered by Plebeian.

RESTLESS,

Bred by Mr T. **GOLBY**, in 1869, got by Orest, her dam, Lady Middleton, by Surplice, out of Joanna, by Sultan.

*1877 br. f. <i>Gossip</i> , by Tomahawk - - -	- } Mr T. Golby
1878 missed to See Saw - - - -	
1879 br. c. <i>Onion</i> , by Cucumber (sent to Brazil) - - -	- } Mr Jno. Watson
1880 br. f. by Albert Victor - - - -	
1881 by Cathedral - - - -	

* **Gossip** (Mr Golby's) was covered in 1880 by Paganini, and sold to Mr Bentinck.

RETICENCE,

Bred by Mr T. E. **WALKER**, in 1874, got by Vespasian, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1879 ch. c. by Jock of Oran - - - -	- } Mr T. E. Walker
1880 ch. f. by Speculum - - - -	
1881 by Statesman - - - -	

RETIREMENT,

Bred by Mr JOHN WATSON, in 1876, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Lady Margarette, by Honiton, out of Retreat, by Orlando.

1879 ch. c. <i>Cornerstone</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

RETREAT (foaled in 1857), by Orlando, out of Flight, continued from Vol. XII, p. 384.

1873 ch. c. (dead) by Buckenham	-	-	-	} Ld Hammer
1874 b. f. <i>Vanish</i> , by Honiton	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Daisy Wreath</i> , by Buckenham	-	-	-	} Ld Rosalyn
1876 ch. c. <i>Loughborough</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Vanessa</i> , by Vanderiecken	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 78, sold foal in 1880, and given away.

RETRIBUTION,

A Bay Mare, foaled in FRANCE, in 1871, and imported in 1876, got by Tournament, her dam, Payment, by Slane, out of Receipt, by Rowton.

1877 b. f. <i>The Queen</i> , by Drummond	-	-	-	Ld Lonsdale
1878, 79, and 80 barren	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1881 c. by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	

RETTY,

Bred by Mr MARRIS, in 1865, got by Lambton, her dam, Fern, by Férarhill, grandam by Beiram, out of Addy.

1872 br. c. <i>Knighthood</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Ld Aylesford
1873 b. f. <i>Kate</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. <i>Grouse</i> , by Wild Moor (ent)—sent to Germany—	-	-	-	} Mr Aspland
1875 b. f. <i>Nelly Carew</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Muley Edris</i> (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1877 b. f. (died same day) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Reticent</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>The Earl of Devon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Smith
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Doncaster	-	-	-	

REVEILLEE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1869, got by Rataplan, her dam, Charmione, by Orlando, out of Vivandière, by Voltaire.

1873 ch. c. <i>Bersaylier</i> , by Strathconan (ent)	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1875 b. c. <i>Fayer</i> , by ditto (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	
1877 ro. or b. c. <i>Scot Guard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Stratheden</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by King Lud	-	-	-	
1881 by Strathconan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 79, and had twins (dead) in 76.

REVEILLEE,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1872, got by Abergeldie, her dam, Alarum, by Alarm, out of Marie Vincent, by Simoom.

1876 b. f. <i>Rugby Lass</i> , by Thunderer	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1877 and 78 barren	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. (dead) by Cucumber	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Morning Call</i> , by Mogador	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. <i>Just in Time</i> , by Thunderer	-	-	-	

REVEILLON,

Bred by Prince BATHYANY, in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Media Noce, by Weatherbit, out of Reflection, by Mus.

1878 and 79	slipped foals	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1880	b. f. by Westmore	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Silvio	-	-	-	-	

REVIVAL (foaled in 1861), by Newminster, out of Qui Vive, continued from Vol. XII, p. 384.

1874	b. c. <i>St Denys</i> , aft. <i>Clearhead</i> , by Knight of the Garter, or Martyrdom	-	-	-	} Ld Zetland
1879	br. f. <i>Venatrix</i> , by Nimrod (s. of Vedette), or Dandelion	-	-	-	
1881	by Tommy Dodd (s. of Julius)	-	-	-	} Mr H. P. Johnson
Barren in 1873, 75, 76, 77, and 78, and slipped foal in 80.					

REVIVED,

Bred by Mr A. WALKER, in 1875, got by Mogador, her dam, Rosanna, by Pelion, out of Rosary, by Touchstone.

1878	ch. c. <i>Crackle</i> , by Thunderer	-	-	-	} Mr A. Over
1880	ch. c. by Dr Temple, or Thunderer	-	-	-	
Slipped foal in 1879, and barren in 1881.					

RHAPSODY,

Bred by Mr BYKE, in 1868, got by Knight of Kara, her dam, Novara, by Weatherbit, out of Ferrara, by Orlando.

1876	ch. c. <i>Pickle</i> , by Cucumber (s. to India)	-	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1877	br. f. <i>Request</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. by New Holland	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	br. c. by Highborn	-	-	-	-

RHODA, by General Williams (Vol. XIII, p. 376), was barren in 1877, and put out of the stud.

RHODA BROUGHTON,

Bred by Mr C. SKEWING, in 1869, got by Caractacus, her dam, Bridle, by The Saddler, out of Moneda, by Taurus.

1876	b. c. <i>Rosario</i> , by Alvarez (cut)	-	-	-	} Gen. Randolph
1877	b. c. <i>Roving Knight</i> , by Sir Walter Tyrrell (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	b. or br. c. <i>Royal Hal</i> , by Henry	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Royal Martyr</i> , by Martyrdom	-	-	-	
1880	f. (dead) by Sir Walter Tyrrell	-	-	-	
1881	not covered last year	-	-	-	-

RHONA (once called Swift),

Bred by Mr H. GEORGE, in 1871, got by Brother to Rapid Rhone, her dam, Sœur de Lionne, by Fandango—Stumps—Mystery's dam, by Lottery.

1878	gr. c. <i>Gendarme</i> , by National Guard (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr H. George
1879	b. c. <i>Saracen</i> , by Paladin	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Islam</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by National Guard	-	-	-	

RHYBURN, by Lambton (Vol. XIII, p. 376), was barren in 1877, put to a half-bred horse in 1877 and 78, and we have no further account of her.

RIBBON (foaled in 1861), by Rataplan, out of Lady Alicia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 385.

1876 b. c. <i>Cordon</i> , aft. <i>Country Boy</i> , by Saunterer	(cut)-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 b. f. by D'Estournel	-	
1878 b. f. <i>White Satin</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	

Covered by Victorious in 1878, and sold to go to Spain in 1879.

RIBY GROVE (foaled in 1867), by Norwood, out of Baby Blake, is in Mr H. Spencer's stud, and was only put to half-bred horses up to 1880 inclusive.

RIGA (foaled in 1865), by Wild Dayrell, out of Christiana, is in the New-bridge Hill Stud; she produced in 1874 a f. *Fille d'Or*, by Bravado (son of Buccaneer), and was barren in 1875, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, and 81.

RIGOLBOCHE (foaled in 1861), by Rataplan, dam by Gardham—Langar, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 377.

1879 b. c. by D'Estournel	-	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1877, and barren in 1878.

RINDERPEST, by Alarm, out of Adine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 377.

1878 b. c. *Working*, by Kingcraft - - - Mr W. Blenkiron
Had a dead foal by Vespasian in 1877, and died in foaling a foal (dead) in 1879.

RINGLET, by Tadmor (Vol. XIII, p. 378), died in 1876.

RINGROSE,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1874, got by The Baron, her dam, Loripes, by Codrington, out of Nutmeg, by Nutwith.

1880 b. f. by The Mallard	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1881 by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	

RIVAL (foaled in 1874), by Rosicrucian, out of Wee Wee, by Stockwell, produced in 1879 a b. f. by Exminster (Mr J. M. Brooks's), and was sent to France, covered by Queen's Messenger.

ROCK ROSE,

Bred by Mr G. OLIVER, in 1871, got by Rococo, her dam, Alice Grey, by Scandal, out of Charlotte, by Chanticleer.

1879 ch. f. <i>Whinberry</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Oliver
1880 missed to Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ROCOCO MARE,

Bred by Mr G. OLIVER, in 1873, her dam, Rancee, by Lord Fauconberg, out of Barmaid, by The Bard.

1879 b. c. <i>Triamond</i> , by Camballo	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Sanderson
1880 br. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

THE ROE (foaled in 1868), by Wild Dayrell, out of Chamois, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 378.

1880 ch. f. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	-	} D. of Beaufort
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1876, 77, and 78.

ROE DEER, by Mountain Deer (Vol. XIII, p. 378), died in 1877.

ROMA,

Bred by Sir C. W. STRICKLAND, in 1873, got by Volturmo, her dam, Romula, by King Caradoc, out of Miss Bower, by Record.

1880 br. c. by The Baron - - - - - } Sir C. W. Strickland
1881 by ditto - - - - - }

ROMA (foaled in 1866), by Oxford, out of Area, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 379.

1877 ch. c. *Roman*, by John Davis (cut) - - - }
1878 ch. f. *Italia*, by ditto - - - - - }
1879 ch. c. by Carnelion - - - - - } Mr J. E. Bennett
1880 b. f. (dead) by Skylark - - - - - }
1881 by John Day - - - - - }

ROMANCE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1869, got by St Albans, her dam, Doralice, by Alarm, or Orlando, out of Preserve, by Emilius.

1875 b. c. by Leybourne - - - - - }
1876 f. (dead) by ditto - - - - - } Mr W. R. Broekton
1877 b. c. by Wedmore - - - - - }
1878 and 79 no account - - - - - }
1880 br. c. by Claremont - - - - - } Mr Van Haansbergen
1881 by Argyle - - - - - }

ROMPING GIRL,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1864, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Gay, by Melbourne, out of Princess Alice, by Liverpool.

1872 b. c. *Friar Tuck*, by Hermit - - - - - }
1873 b. f. *Rampage*, by ditto - - - - - }
1874 b. c. *Lancaster*, by ditto (sent to Brazil) - - - }
1875 b. c. *Merry Monk*, by Rosicrucian (cut) sent to France - - - } Mr H. Chaplin
1876 br. c. *Abelard*, by Cathedral - - - - - }
1878 b. f. *Fair Barbarian*, by Hermit - - - - - }
1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1877, 79, and 81.

ROMULA, by King Caradoc (Vol. XIII, p. 380), slipped foal in 1877, had colts (dead) by Cedric in 1878 and 79, and died in 1880.

ROMULUS MARE (*Lady Soffie*),

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1868, her dam, Lady Harriet, by The Merry Monarch, out of Cestus, by Longwaist.

1874 b. c. by Sunstroke - - - - - }
1875 br. f. by Y. Trumpeter - - - - - }
1876 b. f. by Brown Bread - - - - - } Mr Beckett
1877 b. c. *Palmister*, by The Palmer (sent to Germany) - - - }
1878 b. c. (dead) by Doncaster - - - - - } Cobham Stud
Barren in 1872, 73, and 79, and sent to France in 1879, covered by Blair Athol.

RONA (foaled in 1862), by Roan Oak, out of Lady Gwendoline, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 380.

1878	b. c. by Montez	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Sharpe
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

RONA (foaled in 1865), by Lord of the Isles, out of Prevention, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 380.

1876	br. c. <i>Osman Pasha</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haasbergen
1877	ch. f. by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Macaroon</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Milner
1879	missd to Soapstone-	-	-	-	-	
1880	f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Craig Millar-	-	-	-	-	

RONDOLETTA,

Bred by Sir C. Monk, in 1862, got by De Clare, her dam, Violet, by Voltigeur, out of Garland, by Langar.

1871	b. c. by Knight of Kara	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Gilbert
1872	b. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Mogador	-	-	-	-	
1873	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. by Mon Trésor	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Fireball</i> , by Thunderer	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by Dr Temple	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Thunderer	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Dr Temple	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, and not covered in 76.

ROSA,

Bred by Mr R. CHILTON, in 1869, got by The Miner, her dam, Rosamond, by Voltigeur, out of Lucy Dashwood, by Sheet Anchor.

1878	c. by Castilian (son of Blair Athol)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Dallas
1879	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	by Chypre	-	-	-	-	

ROSABEL,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1869, got by Bedminster, her dam, Baroness, by Stockwell, out of Escalade, by Touchstone,

1875	b. c. <i>Lambert Simnel</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Barber
1876	br. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Castlecarry</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Rosabella</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Linchuden</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Commotion	-	-	-	-	

ROSALIE (foaled in 1859), by Wild Dayrell, out of Jewess, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 381.

1876	b. f. <i>Breadorumb</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	Mr McMorland
1877	ch. f. by Favonius	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1878	f. (dead) by Vespasian	-	-	-	-	

Covered by Victorious in 1878, and sent to Spain in 1879,

ROSALIND, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 381), produced in 1877 a colt by Knave of Hearts (Mr B. Osborne, in Ireland), and died in foaling in 1878.

ROSALIND (foaled in 1864), by Ignoramus, out of *As You Like It*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 381.

1878 b. f. by Ventnor	-	-	-	-	-	} Id Fitzwilliam
1879 b. c. by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

ROSAMOND, by Voltigeur, out of Lucy Dashwood, continued from Vol. XII, p. 391.

1872 br. or bl. c. <i>Ironstone</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Chilton
1875 bl. f. <i>Whim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Moulsey	-	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. by Camballo	-	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1872, or 79, barren in 74, 76, and 77, and died in 79.

ROSARY,

Bred by Captain BARLOW, in 1866, got by Surplice, her dam, Sweetbriar, by Coningsby, out of *Marie*, by Waverley.

1872 br. f. <i>Harriet Lane</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	-	} Major Barlow
1873 br. f. <i>Maryport</i> , by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	-	
1874 br. f. <i>Solway</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1875 br. c. <i>Hackthorpe</i> , by Citadel, or Strafford	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Lonsdale
1877 b. or br. f. <i>Hypatia</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Rosario</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Calthorpe
1880 ch. f. <i>Vandueara</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875, and barren in 78.

ROSARY,

Bred by Mr BLUNKINSON, in 1866, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Rosati, by Alarm, out of *Davernay*, by Emilius.

*1875 ch. f. by Dalesman	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Hill
1876 and 77 barren	-	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. (dead) by Goodwood	-	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by Bastard	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Calder
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

* This mare (Mr Jno. Glover's) produced in 1879 a ch. or b. f. by *Cœrulœus*, and we have no further account of her.

ROSE,

Bred by Mr BARNE, in 1866, got by Oulston, her dam, Anemone, by Tadmor, out of *Monoceda*, by Taurus.

*1877 ch. f. <i>Fedor</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Barne
1878 b. c. <i>Royalty</i> , by ditto (sent to U. S. America)-	-	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Gaston</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	Col. Barlow

Sent to Italy in 1880, covered by Austerlitz.

* *FEDOR* (Mr Barne's) was covered in 1880 by an Arab and Austerlitz.

ROSE (foaled in 1868), by Prime Minister, out of Rosina, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 383.

1877 b. c. by Loitner	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Dresser
1878 b. c. by Moriturus	-	-	-	-	-	

1879 missed to Conductor- - - - }
 1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr C. Dresser
 1881 by Briton (son of Plague Royal) - - - }

MIDNIGHT, by Valentine, her foal of 1872, has had no produce since 1873, and was put in training.

ROSE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1870, got by His Excellency, her dam, Hecate, by Loup-garou, out of Vanity, by Camel.

1879 b. f. by Acton (son of Lacydes) - - - }
 1880 ch. f. by Bookworm (son of Hermit) - - - } Mr T. Nott
 1881 by ditto - - - - }

ROSE BLUSH (foaled in 1868), by Commotion, out of Greenwich Fair, by Woolwich, is in Mr F. Hardinge's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Sir Frederick.

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr R. H. J. STEWART, in 1865, got by Sacerdos, her dam, Richmond Lass, by Weatherbit, out of Beauty, by Ratan.

1873 ch. f. *Dewdrop*, by Hesper - - - - }
 1875 ch. f. (dead) by Favonius - - - - }
 1876 br. f. by The Palmer - - - - } Mr W. Stevenson
 1877 c. (dead) by Atherstone - - - - }
 1878 b. or br. c. *Cardonald*, by King Hal - - - }
 1880 br. c. by Pic-nic (son of Brown Bread) - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1874 and 79.

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Capt. JENNINGS, in 1869, got by Ellerton, her dam, Contraction, by Emilius, out of Ophelia, by Bedlamite.

1874 b. f. by Thunderer (son of Homily) - - - }
 1875 b. c. *The Marine*, by Mogador (cut) - - - }
 1876 b. c. *Vanderbilt*, by Vanderdecken - - - } Mr R. Robbins
 1877 and 78 missed to Wellingtonia - - - - }
 1879 br. f. by Pero Gomez - - - - }
 1880 b. f. by Childeric - - - - }
 1881 by Struan - - - - }

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, got by Macaroni, her dam, Rose of Annandale, by Annandale, out of Evadne, by Fancy Boy.

1880 b. f. by Exminster - - - - }
 1881 barren to ditto - - - - } Mr B. Pell

ROSE DES ALPES,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1865, got by Ratsplan, her dam, Mountain Flower, by Ithuriel, out of Heather Bell, by Bay Middleton.

1880 ch. c. *Excelsior*, by Cœrulens - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - } Mr Taylor Sharpe

She had not been put to the horse previous to 1879.

ROSEMARY,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1870, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Vertumna, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langer.

1876 br. c. <i>Robin Oig</i> , by Stentor, or Macgregor	} Mr Grey
(cut)-	
1877 br. f. <i>The Despised</i> , by Promised Land	}
Sent to France in 1877.	

ROSEMARY,

Bred by Lord DOWN, in 1875, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Frangipani, by Longbow, out of Cypriana, by Epirus.

1880 b. f. by Winalow	} Her Majesty
1881 b. c. by Clanronald	

ROSE OF ELTHAM,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1869, got by Marsyas, her dam, Rose of Kent, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1879 b. f. by Roderick Random	} Mr Jas. Pettigrew
1880 c. by Queen's Herald	

ROSE OF KENT (foaled in 1859), by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 392.

*1871 b. f. <i>Sissy</i> , by Marsyas	} Mr Blenkiron
1872 ch. c. by Gladiateur (s. to New York)	
1873 b. c. <i>Squash</i> , aft. <i>Spartacus</i> , by ditto	} Cobham Stud Co.
1875 ch. f. <i>Kentish Rose</i> , by Blair Athol	
1876 b. f. <i>Rose of Scotland</i> , by ditto	

Barren in 1874, 77, 78, 79, and 80, and sent to Belgium in 1880.

* *Sissy* (Mr Blenkiron's), had fillies (dead) in 1876 and 77, slipped foal in 78, and was sent to Italy in 78, covered by Vespasian.

ROSE OF SUTHERLAND,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Black Rose, by Neasham, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1879 ch. c. by Cymbal	} Mr H. Waring
1880 ch. f. by ditto	
1881 ch. f. by ditto	

ROSE OF TRALEE,

Bred by Mr W. SADLER, in 1869, got by Knowsley, her dam, Vimiera, by Voltigeur, out of Coalition, by Don John.

1874 ch. f. <i>Siesta</i> , by Orest (sent to Germany)	} Mr Gee
1875 b. c. <i>Dunmow</i> , by Cecrops	
*1876 b. f. <i>Maohree</i> , by Macaroni	} Ld Rosalyn
1877 b. f. <i>Maid of Arcades</i> , by The Palmer	
1879 ch. c. <i>Schomberg</i> , by Dutch Skater	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1880 b. f. by Rosicrucian	

Barren in 1878 and 81.

* *MAOHREE* (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1880 by Victorious.

ROSETTE,

Bred by The Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1876, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Ronge Rose, by Thormanby, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1880 br. c. <i>Medallist</i> , by Victorious	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1881 b. f. by Scottish Chief	
Sent to New Zealand in 1881 with her foal.	

ROSEVILLE, by Carbineer (Vol. XIII, p. 384) was barren in 1877, and sold.

BOSINA, by Orlando (Vol. XIII, p. 384), died in 1877.

ROTUNDA,

A Chestnut Mare, bred in HUNGARY, in 1872, and imported in 1877, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Peeress; by Chanticleer, out of Baroness, by Don John.

1880 b. c. *Round Shot*, by Toxophilite - - } Ld Roslyn
1881 ch. c. by Glengarry (son of Scottish Chief) - }
Had a dead colt in 1878 by Lasteret. and was not covered that year.

ROUGE GAGNE, brown (foaled in 1871), by Deerfoot, out of Red Start, by Blair Athol, is in Mr G. F. Lyndon's stud; she slipped twins to Jolly Friar in 1880, and produced in 1881 a b. or br. f. by him.

ROUGE ROSE (foaled in 1865), by Thormanby, out of Ellen Horne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 384.

1875 ch. f. *Blood Red*, by Lord Lyon - - } Gen. Pearson
1876 b. f. *Rosetta*, by ditto - - }
1877 ch. c. *Bend Or*, by Doncaster - - }
1878 ch. f. *Rose of Lancaster*, by ditto - - } D. of Westminster
1879 ch. c. *Garb Or*, by ditto - - }
1880 b. f. *Rose of York*, by Spesalum - - }
1881 by Doncaster - - }

ROULADE (foaled in 1866), by Kettledrum, out of Prelude, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 384.

1877 b. f. *Impromptu*, by Lord Lyon - - }
1878 ch. c. *Hundrum*, by Hermit - - } Mr J. M. Brooks
1879 barren to Pero Gomez - - }
1880 b. c. by ditto - - }
1881 by Blair Athol - - } Cobham Stud

ROVER'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by General SHIRLEY, in 1864, got by The Rover, her dam, Miss Julia Bennett, by Muley Moloch, out of Patty, by Camel, or Leared.

1875 b. c. *King Olaf*, by Kingcraft - - }
*1876 br. f. *Pretoria*, by Stratheonan - - } Mr J. Lowther
1877 b. f. (dead) by Kingcraft - - }

Barren in 1878, 79, 80, and 81.

* *PRETORIA* (Mr J. Lowther's) produced in 1881 a f. by Macaroon.

ROVING MAID,

Bred by General SHIRLEY, in 1864, got by The Rover, her dam, Maid of Tyne, by Galanthus, out of Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy.

1874 br. f. *Mountain Maid*, by Montagnard - - } Mr R. K. Mainwaring
1878 br. f. by Zekiel Homespun - - }
1879 br. c. by ditto - - } Sir W. G. Williams

She had no other thorough-bred produce, and was destroyed in 1879.

ROWENA,

Bred by Sir C. W. STRICKLAND, in 1876, got by Cedric, her dam, Romula, by King Caradoc, out of Miss Bower, by Record.

1880 ch. c. by The Baron - - } Sir C. W. Strickland
1881 not covered last year - - }

RUB-A-DUB,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFORD, in 1868, got by Rataplan, her dam, Tightfit,
by Teddington, grandam by Gladiator—Cadland.

1873	br. c. <i>Rat-tat</i> , by Gladiateur	-	-	-	} Mr W S. Crawford
*1874	br. f. <i>Trommel</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>The Friar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. (dead) by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1880	br. or bl. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	}
1881	by Sefton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 75, and 77.

* *TROMMEL* (Mr Blenkiron's) slipped foal in 1880, to Dutch Skater, was covered by him again, and sent to America.

RUBY,

Bred by Mr R. B. HETHERINGTON, in 1869, got by Laughing Stock, her
dam, Emerald, by Tanaia, out of Emerald, by Economist.

1875	ch. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Golden Horn (s. of Solon)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Percival
1876	ch. f. by Ouragan II	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Power</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Golden Plover</i> , by Golden Horn	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. <i>Forgetful</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

RUBY,

Bred by Lord ANNESLEY, in 1870, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Irish
Church, by Newminster, out of Irish Queen, by Harkaway.

1877	b. c. <i>Blacksmith</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	} Mr Unwin
1878	b. f. by King o' Scots	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Exminster	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1881	by Wild Tommy	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, and 79.

RUDSTONE,

Bred by Mr S. BOUGHTON, in 1875, got by Tibthorpe, her dam, Adeline,
by Ion, out of Little Fairy, by Hornsea.

1879	missed to Balfe	-	-	-	} Mr C. Blanton
1880	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

RUFFORD MAID,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1874, got by Wingrave, her dam, Victoria, by Vic-
torious, out of Ravioli, by Parmesan.

1878	missed to Cremorne	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1879	b. c. <i>Balances</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	
1880	c. (dead) by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

RUNAWAY (foaled in 1868), by Onlston, or Stampedo, out of Gretna,
continued from Vol. XIII, p. 386.

1877	b. c. <i>Playaway</i> , by Playfair (cut)	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Oxford and Playfair	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Playfair	-	-	-	
1881	by Sterling	-	-	-	

RUPEE, by The Nabob (Vol. XIII, p. 386), was barren in 1877, and died.

RUSE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTON, in 1873, got by Pretender, her dam, Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1878	missd to Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1879	b. c. <i>Albatross</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Speculum	-	-	-	-	

RUSSBOROUGH MARE (foaled in 1857), her dam by Inheritor, granddam by Morgan Rattler, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 386.

1877	b. f. by Lucifer	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Cunningham
1878	missd to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Silvester	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

RUSTIC QUEEN,

Bred by Mr GEM, in 1875, got by King Tom, her dam, Maid of Perth, by Blair Athol, out of Sweetpea, by Touchstone.

1879	b. f. <i>Honeyuckle</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1880	missd to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Greenback	-	-	-	-	

SABRE,

Bred by Capt. LANE, in 1865, got by Thormanby, her dam, Carbine, by Rifleman, out of Troica, by Lanercost.

1869	b. f. by Bluemantle	-	-	-	-	} Capt. D. Lane
1870	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1872	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1873	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1874	ch. f. <i>Setapora</i> , by Sundeelah	-	-	-	-	
*1876	b. f. <i>Sword Knot</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Sabretache</i> , by Syrian	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Shabraak</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871 and 78, and had a dead colt in 1875.

* **SWORD KNOT** (Major Stapylton's) was covered in 1880 by Syrian.

SABRINA (foaled in 1863), by The Prime Minister, out of Mrs Fowler, continued from Vol. XII, p. 395.

1873	br. f. <i>Lady Adamas</i> , by Adamas (sent to Hanover)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Lunn
1874	b. c. <i>Lord Nelson</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. <i>Lady Nelson</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. by Glenlyon	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Pettigrew
1879	f. by Roderick Random	-	-	-	-	
1880	f. by Queen's Herald	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78.

SABRINA,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1874, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Atonement,
by Oulston, out of Crucifixion, by Pelion.

1879	slipped foal to Salvator	-	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1880	b. f. by Syrian	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SACCHARINE (brown),

Bred by Mr T. WADLOW, in 1869, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Nelly,
by Knight of Kara, out of Josephine, by Birdcatcher.

1878	b. f. <i>Sweetums</i> , by Preakness	-	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1879	b. f. <i>Sweet Nellie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Wild Tommy	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by Lollypop	-	-	-	-	

SACCHARINE,

Bred by Mr JNO. EYKE, in 1870, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Alice
Lee, by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore, grandam by Teddington,
out of Senorita.

1877	f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1878	bl. f. <i>Sweets</i> , by Preakness	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Sweetness</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	bl. f. by Wild Tommy	-	-	-	-	
1881	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SACCHARISSA (bay),

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1870, got by Saccharometer, her dam,
Taffeta, by Knight of the Thistle, out of Tippet, by Beiram.

*1876	b. f. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Bennett
1877	b. c. by Pedometer (son of King Tom)	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Thunder (son of Thunderbolt)	-	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Forerunner	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. c. by Mogador	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Plebeian	-	-	-	-	

* This Brown Bread mare (Mr J. E. Bennett's) was covered in 1880 by John Day.

SACCHAROMETER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1869, her dam, Duty Free, by Lambton, out of
Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand.

1874	br. f. by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hudson
1875	br. c. (died four days old) by Landmark	-	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Paul Pry</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>Horizon</i> , by Landmark	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Frontier</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	bl. c. (dead) by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Chevron	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Landmark	-	-	-	-	

THE SACCHAROMETER MARE, out of Honeymoon (Vol. XIII, p.
387) was covered by a waggon horse in 1875 and 76, slipped foal in 78,
and died.

SACRILEGE (foaled in 1861), by Pelion, out of Simony, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 387.

1878 b. f. by Grouse - - - - Mr Sparrow
Barren in 1877, was covered in 78 by a cart-horse, and we have no further
account of her.

SACRILEGE,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1874, got by Massinissa, her dam, Chalice, by Orlando, out of Crucifix, by Priam.

1879 br. c. <i>Haverhill</i> , by Rotherhill	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Goaden
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 f. by Lemnos-	-	-	-	

SADIE, by Voltigeur, out of Julia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 387.

1878 br. c. *Inversnaid*, by Macgregor (cut) - Mr H. Stephenson
Barren in 1877 and 79, and died.

SAFE HOME (late *Moss Rose*),

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1867, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Fair Melrose, by Newminster, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1876 c. <i>Kegworth</i> , by Epworth	-	-	-	Mr H. B. Paget
1879 ch. f. <i>Dulce Domum</i> , by Asteroid	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud

Barren in 1877, 78, and 81, and slipped foal in 80.

SAGA,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Saccharissa, by Sweetmeat, out of Donna, by Hetman Platoff.

1869 b. c. <i>Zadkiel</i> , by The Duke (died in 1873)	-	-	-	} Mr John Gretton
1870 ch. c. <i>Alarum</i> , by Kettledrum (cut)	-	-	-	
1873 ch. c. by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1874 ch. f. <i>Gundrada</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	
1875 ch. c. <i>Storm</i> , by Thunderbolt (sent to Spain)	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Drakelow</i> , by Nuneham-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 72, 76, and 79, and slipped foal in 78.

SAGACITE,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1871, got by Parmesan, her dam, Clairvoyante, by De Clare, grandam by Chanticleer—Langar.

1875 b. c. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1876 b. c. <i>Thornhill</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by Sealakin	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1877, covered again by Sealakin.

ST AGNES,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by St Albans, her dam, sister to General Peel, by Y. Melbourne—Orlando—Brown Bess, by Camel.

1879 br. f. *All Saints*, by Cardinal York- - Mr Green Price
Barren in 1880 and 81, and is now in Mr A. H. Smith-Barry's stud.

ST AGNES,

Bred by Mr JNO. EYKE, in 1874, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Precaution, by Saccharometer, out of Prescription, by The Cure.

1878 br. f. <i>Crumb</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1879 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	-	

ST ALBANS MARE,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1868, her dam, Gold Dust, by Newminster, out of Nugget, by Melbourne.

1876 ch. f. by Bustard	-	-	-	} Mr H. Ridgley
1877 br. f. by Picton (son of Faugh-a-Ballagh)	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. by Preacher	-	-	-	
1879 bl. f. by Bustard	-	-	-	
1880 and 81 barren	-	-	-	

ST ALBANS MARE,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1871, her dam, No Name, by Teddington, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1875 ch. c. by Ploughboy	-	-	-	} Mr A. Bartram
1877 ch. f. <i>Anonyma</i> , by ditto (sent to France)	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Arkwright</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 79, and 81.

ST ANGELA (foaled in 1865), by King Tom, out of Adeline, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 388.

1877 and 78 barren	-	-	-	} Prince Bathiany
1879 b. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. <i>St Simon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

ST CATHERINE,

Bred by Mr BLEWKIRK, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Julia Peel, by Amsterdam, out of Fayaway, by Orlando.

1875 br. f. <i>Selly Oak</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr Jos. Rowlands
1877 b. f. <i>Clara</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Loonie</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Wellingtonia, or Struan	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Pellegrino	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1876, and died in 1880.

ST CECILIA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1872, got by St Albans, her dam, Venus, by Orlando, out of Volley, by Voltaire.

1877 b. c. (dead) by Pell Mell	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1878 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Hurry Sourry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Winslow	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

SAINT EDITHA,

Bred by Mr J. WYATT, in 1878, got by Kingley Vale, her dam, Lady Alice, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1877 c. (dead) by Reverberation	-	-	-	} Capt. Brace
1878 missed to Favonius	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Emmeline Marcia</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Rotherhill, or The Rover	-	-	-	

ST ETHELDREDA, by Dundee (Vol. XIII, p. 389), died in 1877.

ST HELENS,

Bred by Mr T. MILLS, in 1872, got by Cathedral, her dam, Queen of York;
by The Marquis, out of Catherine Parr, by Assault.

1878	b. f. <i>Jenny Golightly</i> , by Syrian	-	-	-	} Mr T. Mills
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	missd to Beauchere	-	-	-	
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

SALAMANCA (foaled in 1859), by Student, out of Bravery, continued
from Vol. XII, p. 397.

1874	b. f. <i>Pampeluna</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1876	br. f. <i>Crucifix</i> , aft. <i>Thoughtless</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Victory II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Blue Gown	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1873, and barren in 1877 and 80.

SALLIET,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1862, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Loo, by
Touchstone, out of Gulhane, by Physician.

1872	br. c. <i>Oat Cake</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Eyke
1873	bl. f. (dead) by D'Estournel	-	-	-	
1874	br. f. <i>Porridge</i> , aft. <i>Sweetbread</i> , by Brown Bread (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Vegetarian</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	
1878	bl. c. <i>Greenore</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, and was barren in 1875, 79, and 80.

SALLY,

Bred by Mr W. GRAHAM, in 1871, got by Fitz-Roland, her dam, Concordia,
by Newminster, out of Peace, by Van Tromp.

1878	ch. f. by Trumpet	-	-	-	} Mr H. Hussey
1879	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Dead.

SALLY BLACK,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1869, got by Cathedral, her dam, Sally, by Ithuriel,
grandam by Partisan, out of Pomona.

1872	bl. f. <i>Penelope</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1873	b. or br. f. <i>Beeswing</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Captain Glyn</i> , by ditto (died in 1879)	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	bl. c. <i>Milesian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1873 or 74, and barren in 79.

SALLY-PORT,

Bred by Mr C. REYNARD, in 1871, got by Theobald, her dam, Fortress, by Knight of Kars, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

1875 b. c. by Prince Cardinal	-	-	-	} Mr H. L. Reynard
1876 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Guthwaite</i> , by ditto (sent to South Africa)	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Qui Vise</i> , by Montez	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Prenex Garde</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Shipley
1880 b. c. by Montez, or Conductor	-	-	-	
1881 by Conductor	-	-	-	

SALTAIRE,

Bred by Mr BULLING, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam, Cherwell, by Oxford, grandam by Van Tromp—Erato.

1878 b. f. by John Davis	-	-	-	} Mr Bulling
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Mogador	-	-	-	

SALUTE, by Musketeer, out of Parade, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 390.

1877 br. c. <i>Accolade</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Ld Ellesmere
1878 b. c. <i>Assault</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

Died in 1879.

SALUTE,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1875, got by Musket, her dam, My Lady, by Lambton, out of Little Lady, by Orlando.

1879 br. c. <i>Offenbach</i> , by Balfe	-	-	-	} Mr W. Smith
1880 b. c. by Skylark	-	-	-	
1881 by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	

SAMARCAND (foaled in 1859), by The Little Known, out of Libusa, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 390.

1877 b. c. by The Lizard	-	-	-	} Ld Hanmer
Barren in 1878, 79 and 80, and covered in 1880 by a half bred horse.	-	-	-	

SANCTITY, by St Lawrence (Vol. XIII, p. 390), was barren in 1877 and died.

SANCTITY,

Bred by Mr HIGGINS, in 1866, got by Caterer, her dam, Dame Alice, by Rochester, out of Mayday, by Venison.

1876 ch. f. (dead) by Mogador	-	-	-	} Major Starkie
*1877 b. f. <i>Sacrifice</i> , by Restitution	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Favonius	-	-	-	
1881 by Hampton	-	-	-	

Had a dead foal in 1870, not covered that year and trained again; barren in 1875, 79 and 80.

*SACRIFICE (Col. Margesson's) was covered in 1880 by Lammermoor (son of Scottish Chief) and sold to Mr H. E. A. D'Albiac.

SANDAL (foaled in 1861), by Stockwell, out of Lady Evelyn, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 391.

1876 b. f. <i>Mocassin</i> , by Wenlock (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	} Lord Wilton
1877 c. (dead) by See Saw	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Sanda</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1881 by See Saw	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and slipped foal in 1880.

SANDSTONE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Silkstone, by Touchstone, out of Snowdrop, by Galanthus.

*1875 ch. f. <i>Ceremony</i> , by Cardinal York-	-	-	-	-	-
1876 missed to Winslow	-	-	-	-	-
1877 br. f. by Paul Jones	-	-	-	-	-
1878 by John Davis-	-	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	-
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

Mr R. S. Cook

Mr Van Haanbergen

*CEREMONY (Mr R. S. Cook's) was barren in 1879, not covered, and sold for a hack.

SAPIENS, by Voltigeur (Vol. XIII, p. 391), died in 1877, after producing a gr. c. by Strathconan.

SAPPHO (foaled in 1859), by Kingston, out of Sacrifice, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 391.

*1872 b. f. <i>Sissy</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	-	-
1873 b. f. <i>Euterpe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1874 b. f. <i>Lady Emily</i> , aft. <i>Patroness</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1875 b. f. <i>Fame</i> , aft. <i>Saphira</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1876 b. c. <i>Charaxes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1879 br. f. <i>Mitylene</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

Mr J. G. Watkins

Barren in 1877 and slipped foal in 1878 and 80.

*Sissy (Mr A. G. A. Rush's) produced in 1875 a b. c. *Prior* (cut), by Cedric (s. of Ethelbert) and was trained again.

SARAH DUCHESS,

Bred by Ld BATEMAN, in 1873, got by Moulsey, her dam, Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Miss Nancy, by Cain.

1878 b. f. by Pretender	-	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. by Lord Lyon (sent to Italy)	-	-	-	-	-
1880 b. f. by Beauclerc	-	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

Ld Bateman

SARATOGA,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1867, got by Adventurer, her dam, Summerside, by Lexington, out of sister to Pryor, by Glencoe.

1871 ch. c. <i>Excavator</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	-	-
1872 b. c. <i>Earldom</i> , by The Earl	-	-	-	-	-
*1875 b. f. <i>Garterless</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	-
1876 b. c. <i>Americanus</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. f. <i>Tomcoaster Lass</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	-
1880 ch. c. by Paganini	-	-	-	-	-
1881 by King Lud	-	-	-	-	-

Mr John Trotter

Mr Carey-Gibson

Slipped foal in 1873, barren in 1874, 77, and 78.

* GARTERLESS (Mr J. Trotter's), produced in 1881 a f. (dead) by King Lud.

SARCASM,

Bred by Mr F. A. WILLIAMSON, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher, out of Extempore, by Emifina.

1876 gr. or ro. c. by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	-
1877 slipped foal to Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	-
1878 b. or br. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	-

Mr F.A. Williamson

1879 gr. f. (dead) by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Hodgson
1880 ch. c. by Camballo	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Rosebery	-	-	-	-	

SARDINIA (foaled in 1861), by Stockwell, out of Ferrara, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 392.

*1875 ch. f. by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	} Mr Parker
1877 b. f. <i>Lady Bugle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Savoyard</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	} Mr Miller
1881 by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 76, 79, and 80.

* This mare (Mr Aspinall's) died in 1879, after producing a ro. or br. c by Soapstone.

SARITANA,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1868, got by Lotterer, her dam, Sala, by Colster dale, out of Misfit, by Maroon.

1872 b. f. by Underhand	-	-	-	-	} Mr Taplin
1873 b. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Captain Blue</i> , by Andred	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Little Tall</i> , by Redcar (s. of Underhand)	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Ward
1880 b. c. by Blythewood	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Glendale	-	-	-	-	

We have no account of her in 1875, she was barren in 1876, and not covered in 1878.

SASH,

Bred by Mr C. ALINGTON, in 1868, got by Thormanby, her dam, Scarf, by Fazzoletto, out of Blue Bell, by Heron.

1878 ch. f. <i>Bandolier</i> , by Mars-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Sanders
1879 ch. f. by Moorlands	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, not covered in 79 or 80.

SATIN,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1869, got by Sydmonton, her dam, Becky Sharpe, by Wild Dayrell—Little Red Rover—Eclat.

1875 ch. f. <i>Sweet Pea</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1877 b. f. by Spennithorne	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Sabletail</i> , by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Sutton
1879 b. c. <i>General Roberts</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Shepherd's Bush Stud
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Had a dead foal in 1873, not covered that year, and barren in 1876.

SATINSTONE,

Bred by Mr W. BLUNKIRON, in 1867, got by Saunterer, her dam, Silkstone by Touchstone, out of Snowdrop, by Galanthus.

1877 br. c. <i>Rheobeam</i> , by D'Estournel	-	-	-	-	} Lord Lonsdale
1878 b. or br. c. <i>Van Dieman</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	
1879 barren and not covered	-	-	-	-	} Ld Hastings
1881 by Disturbance	-	-	-	-	

SAUNTERER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1874, her dam, Scrubbing Brush, by Touchstone, out of The Broom, by Van Tromp.

1879 bl. f. (dead) by Victorious	-	-	-	-	} Major Carlyon
1880 b. or br. c. by Orest	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

THE SAUNTERER MARE, out of Troica (Vol. XIII, p. 392), was sold for a hack.

SAUNTRESS, by Saunterer (Vol. XIII, p. 392), was barren in 1877, and put out of the stud.

SAUTERELLE, by Voltigeur (Vol. XIII, p. 392), was barren in 1878, and died. Her foal of 1872, by Overstone, was a ch. c. not f. as stated in Vol. XII, and is now called *Hemlock*, and cut.

SAVANTE (foaled in 1863), by Voltigeur, out of Ignorance, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 393.

1877 b. f. by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1880 b. c. by King o' Scots	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1879.

SAVERNAKE MARE,

Bred by Mr T. HUGHES, in 1869, her dam, Juliet, by Teddington, out of The Happy Queen, by Venison.

1876 ch. f. *Flourish*, by Flash-in-the-Pan - - Mr T. Hughes
Was barren in 1877, not covered, and sold for a hack.

SAVOIR VIVRE (foaled in 1865), by Wild Dayrell, out of Sagacity, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 393.

1877 br. f. <i>Gagnante</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1878 br. c. <i>Captain Kidd</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Lady Chesterfield</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Prime
1881 by Trappist	-	-	-	-	

SAXE WEIMAR, by Weatherbit, out of Hesse Homburg, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 393.

1876 b. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Phantom, or Hillingdon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cagney (in Ire- land)
1878 b. c. by Hillingdon	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and died in 1879.

SCANDAL,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1864, got by Scandal, her dam, Camphine, by The Provost, out of Gadfly, by Mayfly.

1875 br. c. <i>Zulu</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-	-	} Major Battine
1876 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. by Thunderer	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 79, had a half-bred colt in 1880, and was covered again by a half-bred horse.

SCANDAL,

Bred by Mr W. SADLER, in 1875, got by The Rake, her dam, Mystery, by Angur, out of Electra, by Touchstone.

1879 b. c. by Dutch Skater - - - Mr C. J. Fletcher
Barren in 1878, and not covered in 1879 or 80.

SCANDAL, by Dundee (Vol. XIII, p. 394), slipped foal in 1877 and 78' and died.

SCARF (foaled in 1863), by Fazzoletto, out of Blue Bell, continued from Vol. XII, p. 402.

1873 b. c. <i>Gilestone</i> , by The Palmer, or The Earl	}	Mr W. Alington
(cut)-		
1875 ch. f. <i>Ellen Douglas</i> , by Scottish Chief (sent	}	Mr J. Alington
to Germany)-		
1876 ch. f. <i>Frivolity</i> , aft. <i>Flavella</i> , by Cremorne	}	Mr Vyner
1878 b. f. <i>Minerva</i> , by Lord Lyon		
1879 ch. f. (dead) by ditto	}	Mr Vyner
1880 b. f. (born with one eye) by ditto		

Barren in 1874, 77, and 81.

SCARLET RUNNER (foaled in 1861), by Orlando, out of Haricot, continued from Vol. XII, p. 402.

1875 f. by Blinkhoolie	}	Mr Chaplin
1877 br. c. <i>Red Letter</i> , by Y. Melbourne		
1879 ch. c. <i>Whipper-in</i> , by Hermit		
1880 b. c. by ditto		
1881 by ditto		Capt. Bayley

Barren in 1874 and 76, and slipped foal in 1878.

SCHECHALLION (foaled in 1867), by Blair Athol, out of Lady Tatton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 394.

1876 ch. c. <i>Palmbearer</i> , by The Palmer	}	Mr Jno. Trotter
1878 ch. c. <i>Ludgate II</i> , by King Lud		
1879 ch. f. by Camballo		
1881 by Doncaster		

Barren in 1877, and slipped foal in 1880.

SCHOLIAST,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Lexicon, by Leamington, out of Lady Alicia, by Melbourne.

1874 b. f. <i>School Girl</i> , by Scamander (son of Volti-	}	Mr W. G. D. Howard
geur)-		
1878 b. f. by Midsummer	}	Mr R. J. Howard
1879 ch. c. <i>Carlyle</i> , by Hermit		
1880 ch. f. <i>Scholastica</i> , by Cœrulæus	}	Mr Taylor Sharpe
Put to a half-bred horse in 1874, and barren in 1876, 77, and 81.		

SCHOOL GIRL,

Bred by Mr BLUNKIRON, in 1872, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Slumber, by Saunterer, out of Typee, by Touchstone.

1876 b. c. <i>Glendinning</i> , by Blinkhoolie	}	Mr Jno. Watson
1877 b. or br. f. by Brown Bread		
1878 b. c. by Cathedral		
1879 twin colts (dead) by ditto		
1880 b. c. by Albert Victor		
1881 by ditto		

Vol. XIV. D D

SCHOTTISCHE (foaled in 1870), by Thunderbolt, out of Masurka, by Fandango. is in Mr Taylor Sharpe's stud, and missed to Corulëus in 1881.

SCIENCE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1871, got by Lecturer, her dam, Queen of of the Vale, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1875 b. f. <i>Psyche</i> , by Wildbad-	-	-	-	Mr E. Bradshaw
1877 b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Art</i> , by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	Ld Rosebery
1880 b. f. by Controversay	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875 or 77, covered by Couronne de Fer in 1880, and sent to Brazil in 1881.

SCIMITAR,

Bred by Mr M. Dawson, in 1873, got by Knight of the Crescent, her dam, Quality, by Voltigeur, out of Lady Grosvenor, by Sweetmeat.

1878 b. f. by Hornblower-	-	-	-	
1879 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr F. J. Tudge

SCINTILLA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1866, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Dulcibella, by Voltigeur, out of Priestess, by The Doctor.

1875 br. c. <i>Paul's Cray</i> , by Paul Jones (s. to France)	-	-	-	Mr R.D. Green Price
1876 b. c. <i>Firebrand</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Garde Feu</i> (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Hotspur</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. E. Everitt
1879 ch. c. <i>Ignatius</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	
1880 slipped foal to Pellegrino	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

SCOTCH HAG,

Bred by Mr JOHN WATSON, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Hecate, by West Australian—The Cure—Elphine.

1877 and 78 barren	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. (dead) by Cymbal	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. (dead) by Wild Oats	-	-	-	Mr Hankey
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

SCOTCH MIST,

Bred by Mr GUN, in 1873, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Maid of the Mist, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Cossack Maid, by Hetman Platoff.

1878 b. f. by Vedette	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson
1880 slipped foal, and not covered	-	-	-	

SCOTCH REEL,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1874, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Masquerade, by Lambourne, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1878 c. (dead), by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	Mr W. Allison
1879 b. f. <i>Joyful Tidings</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Craig Millar	-	-	-	Mr C. Harrison
1881 by Springfield	-	-	-	

SCOTCH THISTLE.

Bred by Mr J. G. SIMPSON, in 1871, got by Mandrake, her dam, Touch Not, by Touchwood, out of Imposture, by Iago.

1876 br. c. <i>Knight of the Thistle</i> , by Westminster	(cut)-	
1877 b. c. (dead), by Kingcraft	-	} Mr W. Arnall
1878 b. c. <i>Monarch</i> , by ditto	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Distel</i> , by ditto	-	
1880 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	
1881 b. f. by Silvio	-	

SCOTTISH MAID, by Broomielaw (Vol. XIII, p. 395), died before foaling in 1877.

SCOTTISH QUEEN (foaled in 1866), by Blair Athol, out of Edith, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 395.

1876 b. c. <i>Hamilton</i> , by Gladiateur	-	} Mr H. R. Ray
1877 ch. f. by Sylla (son of Remus)	-	
1878 b. c. by King o'Scoots	-	Mr C. J. Bedford

Sent to Germany, in 1878, with her foal, and covered by Plebeian.

SCRUBBING BRUSH, by Touchstone (Vol. XIII, p. 396), produced in 1877 a b. f. (dead) by Restitution, was barren in 78 and 79, and put out of the stud.

SCRUTINY,

Bred by Lord AILESBURY, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Bribery, by The Libel, out of Splitvote, by St Luke.

1875 b. c. <i>Conclave</i> , by Cardinal York	-	} Lord Ailesbury
1876 br. c. by Y. Melbourne	-	
1877 b. or br. c. by Toxophilite	-	
1878 b. c. (dead) by Cardinal York	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1879 ch. c. <i>Crevicer</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	

Barren in 1880, and died in foaling a c. (dead) by Van Amburgh in 1881.

SCYLLA, by Vedette, out of Cymba, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 396.
1879 b. c. *Blue Peter*, by Blue Gown - - - Mr Van Haansbergen
Slipped foal in 1877 and 78, barren in 1880 and died.

SCYTHIAN PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1871, got by Thormanby, her dam, Tomyria, by Sesostria, grandam by Glaucus, out of Io, by Taurus.

1875 b. c. <i>Dunrobin</i> , by King o'Scoots (sent to India)	-	} Mr Jos. Dawson
*1876 ch. f. <i>Athol Lass</i> , by Blair Athol	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Lieut. Gen.</i> , by Cremorne	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Syren</i> , by ditto	-	
1879 b. f. by Scottish Chief	-	
1880 ch. f. <i>La Mascotte</i> , by Hermit	-	} Mr T. Jennings
1881 b. f. (dead) by Queen's Messenger	-	

Sold to the Hungarian Government, but will be covered by Petrarch before being exported.

**ATHOL LASS* (Newbridge Hill Stud) was covered in 1880 by St Leger.

SEA BREEZE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1866, got by Carnival, her dam, Weatherbound, by Weatherbit, out of Deceptive, by Venison.

1872 ch. c. <i>Bellinter</i> , by Master Richard	-	-	-	} Mr M. Betagh (in Ireland)
1873 ch. f. <i>Lady Tara</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. <i>Notus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Land Breeze</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
*1877 ch. f. <i>Ocean Queen</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Old Salt</i> , aft. <i>Ultramarine</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Azov</i> , by Joskin (cut)	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 75 and 81.

*OCEAN QUEEN was sent to America in 1880, covered by The Grey Palmer.

SEA GREEN,

Bred by Mr BUNCE, in 1869, got by Verdant, her dam, Flotilla, by Kingston, out of Cymba, by Melbourne.

*1873 ch. f. <i>Keel</i> , by King of Tramps	-	-	-	} Mr T. H. Cooke
1874 ch. f. <i>Froth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Thalassa</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Flying Squadron</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Edward the Elder</i> , by King Alfred	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1874 and 75, and barren in 1879.

*KEEL (Mr T. H. Cooke's) was covered in 1880 by King Alfred.

SEA GULL (foaled in 1866), by Lifeboat, out of Wild Cherry, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 397.

1876 ch. c. <i>The Admiral</i> , by Sterling (cut)	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877 b. c. <i>Beaudevert</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Discordant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

SEAKALE,

Bred by Mr J. M. JENNINGS, in 1874, got by Rataplan, or Stratheonan, her dam, Secret Treasure, by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1880 ch. c. <i>Eatonian</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	} Corby Stud
1881 by John Day	-	-	-	

SEA MARK,

Bred at The YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by Adventurer, her dam, Sea Gull, by Lifeboat, out of Wild Cherry, by Surplice.

1877 br. c. by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1878 ch. c. (dead), by Sterling	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Astronomy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

SEAMSTRESS, by Nutwith (Vol. XIII, p. 397), was put to a half-bred horse in 1877, 78, and 79.

SEA NYMPH, by Lord Clifden (Vol. XIII, p. 397), was barren in 1877, 78, 79, 80, and 81, and sold for a hack.

SECLUSION (foaled in 1857), by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, continued from Vol. XII, p. 405.

1872	ch. f. <i>Katrine</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1873	b. or br. f. <i>Solitude</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr T. E. Walker
1874	b. f. <i>Reticence</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	
*1875	ch. f. <i>Vestal II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
†1876	ch. f. <i>St Helena</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	
1877	missd to Vespasian-	-	-	-	
1878	bl. c. <i>Lord Chelmsford</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Sir Frederic</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	Mr T. Blenkiron
1880	ch. c. <i>Kantaka</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

* *VESTAL II* (Mr W. Blenkiron's), was covered in 1880 by Bluemantle.

† *ST HELENA* (Mr W. Blenkiron's) was covered in 1880 by Bluemantle.

SECLUSION,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1870, got by General Peel, her dam by Cowl, grandam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, by Catton.

1877	br. f. by Tester	-	-	-	Ld Roselyn
1879	b. f. (dead) by Le Maréchal	-	-	-	Dr Watson

Barren in 1878, and put out of the stud in 1879.

SECRECY, by Trumpeter (Vol. XIII, p. 398), produced in 1877 a b. f. by Pax (Mr W. Day's), and was sold for a hack.

SECRET, by Melbourne (Vol. XIII, p. 398), was barren in 1877, and put out of the stud.

SECRET TREASURE (foaled in 1856), by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Stolen Moments, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 398.

1876	gr. or ro. f. <i>Parsimony</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	Mr J. M. Jennings
1877	and 78 barren	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Claremont	-	-	-	

SEDELLA (foaled in 1865), by Dundee, out of Emily (Vol. XIII, p. 398), slipped foal in 1877, barren in 1878, 79, and 80, was covered in 1880 by Van Amburgh and Ethus, and is now in Mr Q. East's stud.

SEGURA,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1874, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Murcia, by Lord of the Isles, out of Donna Sabina, by Don John.

1879	br. c. by Ploughboy	-	-	-	Ld Exeter
1880	missd to Onalow	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

SEINE,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1873, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Penelope Plotwell, by Stockwell, out of Slander, by Pantaloon.

1879	ch. c. <i>Network</i> , by Trent	-	-	-	Mr W. R. Marshall
1881	by Cymbal	-	-	-	Mr H. Waring

Slipped foal in 1878, and was barren in 1880.

THE SELECTED,

Bred by Lord COVENTRY, in 1867, got by Umpire, her dam, Smut, by Womersley—Hampton—Comus.

1874	ch. c. <i>Combination</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1875	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Lovely</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Musicien</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Skylark	-	-	-	-	} Ld Kesteven
1881	by The Ghost (son of Suffolk)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 78, and slipped foal in 79.

SELINA (foaled in 1874), by Paganini, out of Merry Sunshine, by Storm, is in Mr H. Clay's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Beanclerc.

SELLY OAK,

Bred by Mr Jos. ROWLANDS, in 1875, got by Paul Jones, her dam, St Catherine, by Lord Clifden, out of Julia Peel, by Amsterdam.

1878	b. c. <i>Oakum</i> , by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jos. Rowlands
1879	missed to Somerset	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1881	by Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	

SEMIRAMIS (grey),

Bred by Mr WARR, in 1868, got by Thormanby, her dam, Souvenir, by Chanticleer, out of Birthday, by Assault.

1872	b. f. <i>Agilis</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1873	f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. <i>Rossini</i> , by Rosicrucian (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
*1875	b. f. <i>Miss Semiramis</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1876	gr. c. <i>Babylonian</i> (cut), by Wild Oats (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1877	slipped foal to Carnival	-	-	-	-	
1878	gr. c. <i>Morodach</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Tyrrell
1879	b. or ro. c. by Wild Oats (sent to Denmark)	-	-	-	-	
1880	gr. or ro. c. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	
1881	by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	

* MISS SEMIRAMIS was sent to Germany in 1878, covered by Wild Oats.

SEMIRAMIS,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1873, got by Julius, her dam, Eastern Princess, by Surplice, out of Tomyris, by Sesostria.

*1877	br. f. <i>Tebro</i> , by Lydon	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Jones
1878	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879, 80, and 81	barren	-	-	-	-	

* TEBRO (Corby Stud) was covered in 1880 by George Frederick.

SERPOLETTE II, a chestnut mare, bred in Germany, in 1877, got by Laneret, out of Marinette, by Stockwell, out of Miss Twickenham, imported in 1878, is in Mr J. Hill's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Bertram.

SERVIA,

Bred by Mr W. WHITING, in 1872, got by Cathedral, her dam by The Cossack, out of Leila, by Melbourne, out of Meenae, by Touchstone.

1878	ch. f. by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1879 and 80	not covered previous years	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	

SETAPORE,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1874, got by Sundeeleh, her dam, Sabre, by Thormanby, out of Carbine, by Rifleman.

1878 b. f. <i>Sapphire</i> , by Bluemantle	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1879 ch. f. by Salvator	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Master Winkle</i> , by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	
1881 by Highthorn	-	-	-	Mr Lamley Hodgson

SETTLEMENT (foaled in 1864), by Voltigeur, out of Dividend, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 399.

1877 b. c. <i>Lux</i> , by Lucebit	-	-	-	} Messrs Barrow
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	Mr C. Rayner

Barren in 1878 and 80.

SEVILLE (foaled in 1858), by Birdcatcher, out of Donna Sabina, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 400.

1876 b. c. <i>Kilorrnan</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1877 b. f. <i>Sevilla</i> , by Onslow	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Alfonso</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Marmalade</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

SHADOW DANCE (foaled in 1865), by Trumpeter, out of Shadow, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 400.

1876 gr. c. <i>Corentino</i> by Exceller	-	-	-	} Mr Cardus
1877, 78, and 79 barren	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Dinorah</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-	
1881 by Sir Walter Tyrrell	-	-	-	

SHAFT (foaled in 1876), by Toxophilite, out of Haidee, by Buccaneer, is in Mr T. Calder's stud, and produced in 1881 a ch. f. by Bustard.

SHAM FIGHT (foaled in 1864), by Knight of Kara, out of Caricature, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 400.

1877 b. c. by Sterling	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1878 and 79 barren	-	-	-	
1880 bl. f. by Sterling	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

SHAMROCK (foaled in 1865), by Knight of Gwynne, out of Verbena, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 400.

1876 br. f. <i>Thistle</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	} Mr F. J. House
1877 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878, 79, and 80 not covered previous years	-	-	-	
1881 b. or br. f. by Heron (s. of Macaroni)	-	-	-	Mr L. W. Humby

SHANNON,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1868, got by Lambton, her dam, The Mersey, by Newminster, out of Rigolette, by Jerry.

1877 c. (dead) by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1880 b. c. by Springfield	-	-	-	
1881 by Doncaster	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1878, and barren in 1876 and 79.

SHATEMUC,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1874, got by Oxford, or The Duke, her dam, Potomac, by Newminster, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1878 b. f. by Henry	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1879 br. f. by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. A. Wolfe
1881 b. c. by Rococo	-	-	-	-	

SHEALY-NI-GUIRE (foaled in 1871), by Bryn Gwyn, out of Norma, by Planet, was in Mr H. B. Paget's stud; she produced in 1878 a br. c. *Blackborough* (dead) by Epworth, was not covered that year, and died.

SHEILA,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1873, got by Newcastle, her dam, Sweet Lucy, 1 y Sweetmeat, out of Coquette, by Launcelot.

1878 ch. f. <i>Lady Arran</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Parsons
Barren in 1877 and 79, and sold.					

SHENA,

Bred at the CROFT STUD, in 1873, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Perdition, by The Cure, out of Margaret of Anjou, by Touchstone.

1879 b. c. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cowie
1880 br. f. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 78, and sent to America in 1880, covered by See Saw.

SHEPHERDESS, by Magnes, out of Idyl, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 401.

1877 b. c. <i>Simple Boy</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Tomahawk	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1880 and destroyed.

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Gen. ANGERSTEIN, in 1866, got by Oulston, her dam by Lambton, out of Latakia, by Dromedary.

1874 b. f. by Royal Rake	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rendlesham
1875 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. by Saccharine	-	-	-	-	
1877 ro. f. by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Saccharine	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	}
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1874, got by The Baron, her dam, Europa, by Rifleman, out of Lucy, by Pyrrhus the First.

1878 ch. c. <i>Sheepstealer</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Strickland
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

; Barren in 1879, and not covered in 1880.

SHEPHERD'S BUSH,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Doorha, by The Hermit, out of Tilly, by Planet.

1874 ch. f. *Melody*, by Costa - - - }
 1876 b. c. *Observer*, by Speculum - - - } Cobham Stud
 1878 b. c. (dead) by Caterer - - - }
 1879 b. c. by Blair Athol - - - }
 Barren in 1875 and 77, and sent to France in 1879, covered again by Blair Athol.

SHERWOOD LASS,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1871, got by Robin Hood, her dam, Creslow, by King Tom, out of Lady, by Orlando.
 1877 and 78 slipped foal - - - } Shepherd's Bush Stud
 1879 b. or br. c. by Vedette - - - }
 1880 b. f. by Thunderbolt - - - } Mr C. Alexander
 1881 b. f. by ditto - - - }

SHIPWRECK (foaled in 1863), by Escape, out of Ernestine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 401.

*1872 b. f. *Sea Queen*, by Crown Prince - - - }
 1873 b. c. *Admiral Kirkwall*, by ditto (cnt) - - - }
 1874 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - }
 1875 missed to ditto - - - }
 1876 b. f. *Mermaid*, by ditto - - - } Mr S. Talbot (in
 1877 b. c. *Pride of Prussia*, by ditto - - - } Ireland)
 1878 br. f. by King John - - - }
 1879 ch. c. by Blarney - - - }
 1880 br. f. by ditto - - - }
 1881 by Keith - - - }

* SEA QUEEN (Mr Talbot's) was covered in 1880 by Blarney and Heart of Oak (son of King of the Forest).

SHYBIRD,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1870, got by Knowsley, her dam, Trapcase, by Sweetmeat, out of Birdtrap, by Birdcatcher.

1874 br. f. by The Miner - - - }
 1875 b. c. by The Rake - - - }
 1877 b. c. *Call Bird*, by Landmark - - - }
 1878 b. c. by ditto - - - } Mr Jas. Ridley
 1880 br. c. by ditto - - - }
 1881 by Beauclerc - - - }

Barren in 1876 and 79.

SHY GIRL,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1871, got by Tynedale, her dam, Prudence, by Voltigeur, out of Gossamer, by Birdcatcher.

1877 missed to Wilberforce - - - }
 1878 b. c. by Smuggler - - - } Mr Holdaway
 1879 b. f. by Guy Dayrell - - - }
 1880 f. by Free Trade - - - } Mr Worthington
 1881 by ditto - - - } Mr E. Harries

SHYLOCKS,

Bred by Mr W. L'ANSON, in 1870, got by Cramond, her dam, Mrs Garforth, by Red Hart, out of Garrick's dam, by Velocipede—Comus.

1877 c. (dead) by Knight of the Garter - - - }
 1878 ch. f. *Maiden Hair*, by King Lud - - - }
 1879 ch. or b. f. *Mermaid*, by Speculum - - - } Mr W. Sanderson
 1880 missed to Camballo - - - }
 1881 by Speculum - - - }

SIBELL,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, Doeskin, by Newminster, out of The Doe, by Melbourne.

1877	missed to Reverberation	-	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1878	f. (dead) by See Saw	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by Reverberation	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SIDE VIEW (foaled in 1865), by Diophantus, out of Baliverne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 402.

1876	ch. c. <i>Priestcraft</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1877	b. c. <i>Mac George</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1878	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Profile</i> , by Salvator	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Topping</i> , by Rosebery	-	-	-	-	
1881	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SIESTA, by Vedette (Vol. XIII, p. 402), produced in 1877 a br. f. by Fitz-Ivan, or Merrymaker (Mr F. Hardinge), and died.

SILURIA,

Bred by Mr JOHN WATSON, in 1865, got by Caractacus, her dam, My Niece, by Cowl, out of Vanity, by Camel.

1871	b. c. <i>Sir Roderick</i> , by Bonus (son of Newminster)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. A. Egerton
1872	b. f. <i>Lullaby</i> , by Orest (sent to the Cape in 1875)	-	-	-	-	
1873	b. f. <i>Hushaby</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. <i>Silence</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Bernard</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1877	b. f. <i>Star of Eve</i> , by Asteroid	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Star Gazer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Queen Isult</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by St Leger	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869, and not covered that year.

SILURIA (sister to Wenlock),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1870, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Mineral, by Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

*1876	b. f. <i>Gisela</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877	ch. f. <i>Tibby</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Geologist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Dolomite</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* *GISELA* (Yardley Stud) was barren in 1880, and covered by Genuine and Blandford.

SILVER,

Bred by Sir C. W. STRICKLAND, in 1876, got by The Baron, her dam, Brunetta, by Codrington, out of Miss Sykes, by The Caster.

1880	ch. c. by Cedric (son of Voltarno)	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. W. Strickland
1881	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

SILVER BAND,

Bred by Mr BOWNE, in 1867, got by Dollar, her dam, Go-ahead (sister to West Australian), by Melbourne, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone.

1876 b. f. <i>Silver Thread</i> , by Winalow	-	-	-	Mr R. Jamieson
1877 b. f. <i>Argentine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto (cut)—sent to Germany	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by Camballo	-	-	-	Mr Vyner
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 73, 74, 75, and 80.

SILVER BELL,

Bred by Mr EASTWOOD, in 1871, got by Breadlebane, her dam, Pet, by Kettledrum, out of Scarlet-runner, by Orlando.

1876 ch. f. by Accident	-	-	-	Mr Alex. Bayley
1881 b. f. by Julius Caesar	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1875, barren in 1877, 79, and 80, and was not covered in 1877.

SILVERHAIR (foaled in 1858), by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 403.

1877 ch. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Falmouth
1879, 80, and 81 barren	-	-	-	

SILVERLOCKS (foaled in 1862), by North Lincoln, out of Venetia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 403.

*1877 b. f. <i>Cassandra</i> , by Castaway	-	-	-	Mr H. G. Allen
1878 and 79 barren	-	-	-	
1880 by The Preacher	-	-	-	Mr T. G. Hughes

* *CASSANDRA* (Mr H. G. Allen's) was covered in 1880 by St Mungo.

SILVER PINE,

Bred by Sir J. HAMMER, in 1870, got by Honiton, or Buckenham, her dam, Evergreen Pine, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1879 b. f. <i>Silver Gilt</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Watson
1881 by Cathedral	-	-	-	

SILVER RING,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1870, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Silverhair, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1876 ch. c. <i>Ringleader</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Fairy Ring</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Falmouth
1879 b. f. <i>Miss Maria</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1881 by Sterling	-	-	-	

Had a dead colt in 1875, and was barren in 1880.

SILVER STAR, by Bandy (Vol. XIII, p. 404), was destroyed, having had no other produce.

SILVER TAIL,

Bred by Mr R. WOODMAN, in 1869, got by Distin, her dam, Keepsake, by Heese Caseel, out of Rose Pompon, by I. Birdcatcher.

1880 b. f. by Berserker	-	-	-	Mr J. E. Welby
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr A. Cross

SILVIA (foaled in 1862), by Vedette, out of Sylphine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 411.

1876	c. <i>Sileius</i> (dead), by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Ld Alington
1877	ch. c. <i>Auricomus</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Nuneham	-	-	-	

She had foals dead in 1873 and 75, and was barren in 1874, 78, and 79.

SIMLA (foaled in 1857), by The Nabob, dam by Merry Monarch, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 404.

1877	br. c. by Lecturer	-	-	-	Mr T. Sutton
------	--------------------	---	---	---	--------------

Sold.

SIMPLE MAID (foaled in 1862), by Simple Simon, out of Maid of the Morn, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 404.

1876	b. f. <i>Miss Simple</i> , by Keith, or Avenger	-	-	-	} Mr B. Drage
1877	f. <i>Mermoid</i> , by Indian Ocean	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Java</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Ocean Maid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	bl. or br. c. <i>Lascar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

SIMPLEX,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1873, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, *Ayacanora*, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1878	b. f. by Lord Gough	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1879	misses to Winslow	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1881	by Springfield	-	-	-	

SIMPLICITY, by The Hermit, dam by Lanercost, continued from Vol. XII, p. 412.

1878	b. f. by Suspicion	-	-	-	} Mr A. S. Kemp
1879	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, used as a hack till 1876, and destroyed in 1879.

Clematis, her foal of 1867 (Mr Hilton's) produced in 1872 a b. c. *Bailiff*, by Cecrops, and was covered by him again, but died before foaling.

SIR HERCULES MARE, out of Prestige (Vol. XIII, p. 404), was barren in 1877, and is dead.

SISTER ISLE (foaled in 1862), by Lord of the Isles, or King Brian, out of Ellen Middleton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 412.

1872	ch. c. <i>Dublin</i> , by Victorious (sent to Brazil in 1877)-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1875	b. c. <i>The Irishman</i> , by Sterling (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Valiant</i> , by Playfair	-	-	-	
1881	by Standard	-	-	-	

We have no account of her in 1873, and she was barren in 1874, 78, and 80.

SISTER LIZ,

Bred by Mr E. DUKE, in 1873, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Southern Cross, by Y. Melbourne, out of Urania, by Idle Boy.

1879	misses to See Saw	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1880	ch. c. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	
1881	by Albert Victor	-	-	-	

SISTER MARY (foaled in 1862), by Ellington, out of Hersey, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 405.

1877 br. c. by Sylla (son of Remus)	-	-	-	} Mr H. R. Ray
1878 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	

SISTER OF MERCY, by Fitz-Roland, out of Roesia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 405.

1878 b. f. by Marfiori - - - - Mr T. Garrett
Died in 1879.

SISTER OF MERCY,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1878, got by Beadaman, her dam, Madame Eglantine, by Cowl, out of Diveraion, by Defence.

1877 ch. c. (dead) by Scottish Chief	-	-	Mr Gee
1880 br. c. by Paul Jones	-	-	Mr Everitt

Barren in 1878, 79, and 81.

SKIFF (foaled in 1864), by Gunboat, her dam by Annandale, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 405.

1877 missed to Indian Ocean	-	-	-	} Mr B. Drage
1878 br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Catamaran</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

SKIRMISHER MARE (sister to Ryshworth),

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1865, her dam, Vertumna, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langar.

1870 ch. f. <i>Ether</i> , by Newcastle	-	-	-	} Ld Hartington
1871 ch. c. <i>Maidstone</i> , by Hermit (cut)	-	-	-	
1872 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
*1873 bl. f. <i>Moorhen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
†1874 ch. f. <i>Rylstone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Brown Saxon</i> , by Ethelred (son of King Tom)	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Astwith</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Unready</i> , by Ethelred	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	}
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto, or Ethelred	-	-	-	

* MOORHEN (Mr J. C. Hill's) produced in 1878 a c. by Vulcan, slipped foal in 1879, and was trained again.

† RYLSTONE (Ld Hartington's) was covered in 1880 by Kisber and Ethelred.

SKOTZKA,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Klarinska, by De Clare, out of Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff.

1880 b. f. <i>Margery Moorput</i> , by Rosebery	-	-	-	} Mr Bowes
1881 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	

SLANDER (foaled in 1865), by Knight of Kars, out of Defamation, by Iago, is in Mr T. W. Fitzwilliam's stud, and produced in 1881 a b. f. by King o'Scots.

SLANDER,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1873, got by Bluemantle, her dam, Princess, by Autocrat, out of Practice, by Euclid.

1879	ch. c.	<i>Stump Orator</i> , by Salvator	-	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Kisber	-	-	-	-	-	

The SLANE MARE, out of Letitia (Vol. XIII, p. 406), was barren in 1877, and destroyed. *Northumbria* (Baron Rothschild's), her foal of 1873, was barren in 1877, and used as a hack.

SLICE,

Bred by Mr JNO. EYKE, in 1878, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Alice Lee, by Arthur Wellesey, or Post Tempore, grandam by Teddington, out of Senorita.

1879	b. c.	by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hume Webster
1880	ch. f.	by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

SLIPPER,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1867, got by Stockwell, her dam, Lady Evelyn, by Don John, out of Industry, by Priam.

1874	b. f.	by Pero Gomes	-	-	-	-	} Mr Madeley
1876	b. c.	by Suffolk	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. f.	<i>Jew's Harp</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	<i>Hominy</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f.	<i>Chantry</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

She had a dead filly in 1873, and was barren in 76 and 77.

SLOTH, by Idle Boy, out of Calot, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 406.

1877	b. f.	by Mogador	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. H. Cooke
1878	b. f.	by Marfiori	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1879.

THE SLOVEN,

Bred by Mr S. WEBSTER, in 1871, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Slut, by West Australian, out of Slipshod, by Slane.

1875	b. f.	<i>Slattern</i> , by Delight	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1878	ch. f. (dead)	by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	by Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck

Not covered in 1875, barren in 1877, and died in 1879.

SLUMBER (foaled in 1868), got by Saunterer, out of Typee, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 407.

*1877	br. f.	<i>Nightcap</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	Ld Rosalyn
1879	c.	by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	Mr D. Cooper
1881	by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton

Barren in 1878 and 80.

* NIGHTCAP was sent to Italy, in 1880, covered by Balfa.

SLUT, by West Australian, out of Slipshod, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 416.

1873	br. c.	<i>Knight of the Isles</i> , by Knight of the Garter (cut)-	} Mr S. Webster

*1874 gr. f. <i>Sly</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-
1875 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
†1877 b. f. <i>Secret</i> , by Silvester	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr S. Webster

Barren in 1876 and 78, and died in 79.

* *SLY* was sent to France in 1879, covered by Doncaster.† *SECRET* (Mr E. Bedford's) was covered in 1880 by Ethusa.

SMALL ARMS,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1871, got by Lacydes, her dam by West Australian, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1877 b. f. <i>Quickshot</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-
1878 b. c. <i>Gatling</i> , by George Frederick	-	-	-	-
1879 missed to Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-
1880 b. f. by Cremorne	-	-	-	-
1881 by George Frederick	-	-	-	-

Mr R. H. Combe

SMELLING BOTTLE (foaled in 1860), by Sprig of Shillelagh, out of Vinsigrette, continued from Vol. XII, p. 416.

1875 ch. c. by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	-
1877 b. c. <i>Hartshorn</i> , by Y. Trumpeter, or Bugler	-	-	-	-

Mr T. Robinson

Slipped foal in 1873 and 74, barren in 1876, had foals (dead) by Y. Trumpeter, in 1878 and 79, and was sold for a hack.

SNAPCAP,

Bred by Sir J. MARJORIBANKS, in 1866, got by Musketeer (son of Rifleman), her dam, Miss Carlisle, by Galaor, out of Miss Etty, by Brutandorf.

1870 gr. c. by Bondholder	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. by Argyle	-	-	-	-
1880 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-

Sir J. Marjoribanks

She had no other produce, and was not covered in 1880.

SNOWDON DUNHILL MARE,

Bred by Mr W. IRELAND, in 1863, her dam, Camera Obscura, by Ellis, out of Diversity, by Muley.

1873 ch. c. <i>Stone Ale</i> , aft. <i>Vier Holloa</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	-
1875 b. f. by Pretender	-	-	-	-
1876 b. c. <i>Handcuff</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	-

(cut)-

Mr Ireland

She had no thorough-bred produce before 1873, and was barren in 1874, 77, and 78, and is dead.

SNOWDRIFT, .

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1872, got by Bertie, her dam, Audrey, by Stockwell, out of As you like it, by Touchstone

1878 ch. c. <i>Avalanche</i> , by Onslow	-	-	-	-
1879 and 80 barren	-	-	-	-
1881 by Spennithorne (son of The Count)	-	-	-	-

Sir R. Sutton

Major Grogan (in

Ireland)

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1872, got by Hubert, her dam, Susanna, by Safeguard, out of Sarah Rebecca, by Touchstone.

1879 b. c. <i>Galanthus</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	-
1880 not covered last year	-	-	-	-

Mr A. J. Cholmley

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr J. W. SHARPE, in 1873, got by Theobald, her dam, Kona, by Roan Oak, out of Lady Gwendoline, by Y. Melbourne (late Penistone).

1879 gr. c. by Lowlander -	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1880 gr. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto -	-	-	-	-	

SNOWDROP (foaled in 1870), by Carlton, out of Emerald, by Tanais, is in Mr B. Ellam's stud; she missed to Ethus in 1880, and was covered by him again.

SOFFINKA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Olga, by Charles XII, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1871 ch. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Mogador -	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. N. Angerstein
1873 b. c. <i>The Rebel Chief</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cowley
1876 b. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. by John Davis -	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. by Thunderer -	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1881 by Mogador -	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1872, 74, and 80.

SO GLAD (foaled in 1868), by Gladiateur, out of Baroness, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 408.

1877 ch. c. <i>Leatherhead II</i> , by Favonius -	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878 ch. f. <i>Holiday</i> , by Carnival -	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 80, and sent to Belgium, covered by Richelieu.

SO LEICHT,

A Brown Mare, bred in Hungary, in 1872, and imported in 1877 with her foal, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Sophia Lawrence, by Stockwell, out of Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm.

*1877 b. f. <i>Ozone</i> , by Mercury -	-	-	} Bred in Bohemia
1878 ch. f. <i>Clelia</i> , by Virgilius (son of Voltigeur) -	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Thunderbolt -	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1880 ch. f. by ditto -	-	-	
1881 by ditto -	-	-	

* OZONE was covered 1880 by Soapstone, and sold to Mr Griffiths.

SOLITUDE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1868, got by Tim Whiffier, her dam, Canarina, by Hermit, out of Castellan, by Lanercost.

1873 b. f. <i>Patricia</i> , aft. <i>Merry Bells</i> , by Knight of St Patrick -	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1874 br. f. <i>Quietude</i> , by John Davis (a. to France) -	-	-	
1875 br. c. <i>Quiet John</i> , by ditto -	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Wanderer</i> , by Wild Moor -	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Subduer</i> , by Lord Lyon -	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Sustainer</i> , by Distin -	-	-	
1881 br. c. <i>Brown Charlie</i> , by Prince Charlie -	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

SOLITUDE,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1873, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1879 b. c. (dead) by Pero Gomez - - - } Mr T. E. Walker
1880 ch. f. by Speculum - - - }

Barren in 1878 and 81.

SOLWAY,

Bred by Major BARLOW, in 1874, got by King o'Scots, her dam, Rosary, by Surplice, out of Sweetbriar, by Coningsby.

1879 ch. f. by Lowlander - - - - }
1880 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. F. Smith
1881 by Silvio - - - - }

SOMNOLENCY (foaled in 1873), by Marsyas, out of Slumber, by Saunterer, is in Ld Hastings's stud; she had no produce to live to 1880, and was covered that year by Bertram.

SONATA,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1870, got by Costa, her dam, Clotilde, by Touchstone, out of Valentina, by Velocipede.

1877 b. f. by Lord Lyon - - - - }
1879 c. *Banjo*, by Plebeian - - - } Shepherd's Bush Stud

Barren in 1878 and 80, slipped foal in 1881, and is now Mr Waring's.

SONGSTRESS (foaled in 1869), by Canary, out of Good Night, by Horn of Chase is in Col. Buchanan's stud, and produced in 1877 a br. c. by Joco, was barren in 1878, and covered by half-bred horses in 1878, 79, and 80.

SONGSTRESS (foaled in 1876), by Beadle, out of Music, by Stockwell, is in the D. of Hamilton's stud; she slipped foal to Salvator in 1880, and was covered by Lollypop.

SOOLOO, by Stockwell, out of The Hipped Mare, continued from Vol. XII, p. 418.

1872 ch. c. *Optimism*, by Optimist - - - }
1873 f. by Julius - - - - }
*1874 ch. f. *Silverstring*, by Paganini - - - } Mr T. Smith
1875 f. by ditto - - - - }
1876 b. f. *Mary Ann*, by ditto - - - - }
1877 ch. c. *Conqueror*, by ditto - - - - }
1878 ch. f. *The Nun*, by Hermit - - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson
1879 b. c. by Paganini - - - - }

Had a half-bred foal in 1880, and is dead.

* SILVERSTRING is in the Hampton Court Stud, and missed to Clanronald in 1881.

SOPHIA (foaled in 1869), by Thunderbolt, out of Catherine, by Prime Minister, is in Mr C. P. Wood's stud, and produced in 1878 a c. (dead) by Queen's Messenger, was barren in 1879 and 80, and covered in 1880 by Ansterlitz.

VOL. XIV.

E E

SOPHIA.

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Zelle, by Stockwell, out of Babette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1876	ch. f. <i>Nil Desperandum</i> , by Martyrdom -	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1877	c. (dead) by Knight of the Garter -	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Hagioscope</i> , by Speculum -	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Sophist</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Camballo -	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto -	-	-	-	-

SOPHIE, by Saunterer (Vol. XIII. p. 409), died in 1876.

SOPHIETTE,

Bred by Mr MO MORLAND, in 1874, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Lady Sophia, by Stockwell, out of Frolic, by Touchstone.

1878	bl. c. <i>Vexation</i> , by Saunterer -	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1879	b. c. <i>Wolsley</i> , by Victorious -	-	-	-	Mr Hewett

Barren in 1880, and sent to France that year covered by Exminster.

SORCERESS,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1878, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Bas Bleu, by Stockwell, out of Vexation, by Touchstone.

1877	b. f. <i>The Witch</i> , by Nuneham -	-	-	-	} Mr F. Gretton
1878	b. f. <i>Amber Witch</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Dunsinane</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto -	-	-	-	-

SOTA DE ROMA,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1873, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Bargain, by Barton, out of Kernel, by Nutwith.

1879	br. f. <i>Romagna</i> , by King of the Forest -	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1881	by ditto -	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

SOUFFLE,

Bred by Mr H. NEWCOMEN, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Amine, by Pompey, out of Barbelle, by Sandbeck.

1876	br. c. <i>Ramequin</i> , by Ripponden -	-	-	-	} Mr A. H. T. Newcomen
1877	b. c. by King Lud -	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Blue Gown -	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1879	b. f. by Adventurer -	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. (dead) by King Alfred -	-	-	-	

Died in winter 1880-81.

SOULAGEMENT,

Bred by Mr ELLAM, in 1874, got by Ethus, her dam, Tormenter, by King Tom, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1878	ch. c. <i>First Born</i> , by Van Amburgh -	-	-	-	} Mr Ellam
1879	b. c. <i>Ulundi Beresford</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1881	f. by ditto -	-	-	-	

SOUTHEND, foaled in 1864, by Autocrat, out of Westmania, by Liverpool, produced in 1880 a b. f. by Sir Walter Tyrrell (Mr F. Cooper); she had been previously used as a hack, was barren in 1881 and given away as a hack.

SOUTHERN CROSS,

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1864, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Urania, by Idle Boy, out of Venus, by Langar.

1871	b. c. <i>Solsca Bill</i> , by Exchequer (cut)	-	-	-
1873	b. f. <i>Sister Liz</i> , by Nuthourne	-	-	-
1874	ch. c. <i>Southron</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-
1875	b. c. <i>Balfon</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-
1876	ch. c. <i>Xavier</i> , by Hermit (cut)	-	-	-
1881	by Ethna	-	-	-

Mr E. Duke

Cobham Stud

Mr B. Eham

Barren in 1872, 77, and 80, had twin fillies (dead) by Adventurer, in 1878, and slipped foal in 1879.

SOUTH HATCH,

Bred by Mr P. DENNETT, in 1867, got by Rattle, her dam, Freckle, by Lanercost, grandam by Mulatto—Lunacy, by Blacklock.

1872	br. f. by The Sharper	-	-	-
1873	barren and not covered that year	-	-	-
*1875	f. by Trumpeter	-	-	-
1876	b. c. <i>King John</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-
†1877	ch. f. <i>The Cloud</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-
1878	b. c. (dead) by Struan	-	-	-
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-

Mr Hilton

Mr T. Lant

* This Trumpeter mare (Mr T. Lant's) missed to Struan in 1880, and was covered by him again.

† THE CLOUD was sent to Brazil in 1880, covered by Controversy.

SOUVENANCE, by FitzGladiator, or Serious (Vol. XIII, p. 410), is still in the D. of Hamilton's stud; she was put to half-bred horses in 1877, 78, and 79, and was barren in 1881.

SOUVENIR,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1864, got by Van Galen, her dam, Miss Conyngham, by Slane—Whisker—Sam—Morel.

1868	br. c. <i>Narses</i> , by Skirmisher	-	-	-
1880	b. f. by Skylark	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-

Mr Watt

Mr T. Kingscote

Mr H. Green

Barren in 1869, and hacked and hunted until 1879.

SPARKLE,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1873, got by Moulsey, her dam, Diadem, by Neville, out of Oakleaf, by Touchstone.

1878	c. by Black Art	-	-	-
1879	b. c. by Paul Jones	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. <i>St Neots</i> , by Exchequer	-	-	-

Ld Bateman

Mr John Brown

Not covered in 1880, and sent to France.

SPECULATION,

Bred by Mr F. BELL, in 1871, got by Speculum, her dam, Cachuca, by Fandango, out of La Victime, by Flatcatcher.

1876 ch. c. by Friponnier	-	-	-	Mr Bartholomew
1878 gr. f. <i>Snowflake</i> , by Stratheonan	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1879 b. c. <i>Seamore</i> , by King Alfred	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Joskin	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 81.

SPELLWEAVER, by Newminster, out of Shamrock, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 410.

1876 b. c. <i>Mephistopheles</i> , by Rosierucian	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 b. c. <i>Dousterswivel</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878 c. (dead) by Doncaster	-	-	

Died in 1878.

SPERANZA,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1879, got by Thormanby, her dam, Princess, by Autocrat, out of Practice, by Euclid.

1878 b. f. <i>Maintenance</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1880 b. c. (dead) by Speculum	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and destroyed with her foal by fire on the Railway in May, 1880.

SPES, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 411); died in foaling in 1877.

THE SPHYNX,

Bred by Mr CROWTHER HARRISON, in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, Madame Stodare, by Sleight-of-hand (foaled 1850), out of sister to Leconfield (foaled 1844), by Hampton.

1872 b. f. <i>Enigma</i> , by The Rake	-	-	} Mr F. Pryor
1873 b. c. <i>Progress</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1874 ch. c. by Friponnier (sent to Germany in 1876)	-	-	
1875 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Ragman</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	} Mr Smith
1877 b. c. <i>Robert Macaire</i> , aft. <i>Fripon</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Rosierucian	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1879 b. f. <i>Natalie</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Macaroni	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Rosierucian	-	-	

SPIEGELSCHIFF (foaled in 1874), by Speculum, out of Flotilla, is in Lord Zetland's stud; she produced in 1880 a b. f. (dead) by Scottish Chief, and was covered by Adventurer.

SPINAWAY,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam, Queen Bertha, by Kingston, out of Flax, by Surplice.

1877 b. c. <i>Merry-go-round</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1878 b. f. <i>Spinning Jenny</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Darnaway</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880 b. c. (dead) by Kingcraft	-	-	
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	-

SPINIFEX,

Bred by Mr S. LANG, in 1873, got by Macaroni, her dam, Beechnut, by Nutwith, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1877 b. f. <i>Poplin</i> , by Epworth	-	-	-	} Mr H. P. Paget
1878 b. f. <i>Repp</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Taffety</i> , by Aide de Camp (s. of Rataplan)	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Jinny</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. <i>Uffoulme Lad</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

SPLASH,

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1872, got by The Spy, her dam, Breakwater, by Buccaneer, out of Surf, by Storm.

1878 ch. c. <i>Tvnans</i> , by Thunder, s. of Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Bennett
			(cut)	
1879 ch. f. <i>Snaggs</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by Skylark	-	-	-	
1881 by Plebeian	-	-	-	

SPORTING LIFE, by Prime Minister, out of Candlewick, continued from Vol. XII, p. 420.

1873 br. f. <i>Mrs Willins</i> , aft. <i>Miss Kate</i> , by Ad-venturer.	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1876 br. f. <i>Prediction</i> , by Pretender (s. to Brazil)	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. <i>Sportsman</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	

She slipped twins in 1874, was barren in 1875 and 78. had twins (dead) by Pretender in 1879, and was destroyed.

SPOT,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1870, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Truth, by The Libel, out of Miss Kitty Cockle, by Cadland.

1875 b. f. by General Peel	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1876 b. c. <i>Beggarmen</i> , by Barefoot	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Winning Hazard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr D. M. Elder
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr E. H. Banks
1880 b. c. <i>Belzoni</i> , by Ouragan II.	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

SPRIGTLINESS, by Touchstone (Vol. XIII p. 412), was barren in 1878, and destroyed.

SPRING BLOSSOM, by Touchstone, her dam (First's Fruit's dam), by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 412.

1875 b. c. <i>Barbarossa</i> , by Wild Moor (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Aspland
1876 b. c. <i>Jouquil</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr H. Jeffery

Died in 1877.

SPRUCE,

Bred by Sir J. HANMER, in 1872, got by Honiton, her dam, Evergreen Pine, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1877 b. c. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1878 b. f. <i>Farina II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Rosy Morn</i> , by Rosierucian	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. (dead) by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

STAFFORDSHIRE NAN (foaled in 1853), by Faugh-a-Ballagh—
Bustard, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 412.

1874 b. c. *Knight of Ellerslie*, by Knight of Kars - } Mr J. H. Peart
1877 br. c. by The Spy (son of Underhand) - }
Had a filly (dead) in 1875, was barren in 1876 and 78, and shot.

STANZA, by Orest (Vol. XIII, p. 412) has been ridden hack since 1876.

STARLIGHT,

Bred by Mr Dore, in 1873, got by St Mungo, her dam, Star of the East, by
Star of the West, out of Chieftain's Daughter, by Chanticler, or Lord of
the Isles.

1879 b. c. by Albert Victor - - - - }
1880 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr Dore
1881 by Queen's Messenger - - - - }

STARLIGHT BESS,

Bred by Mr T. GOOLD, in 1863, got by Van Dieman, her dam, Curl, by
Epirus—Whisker—Sam.

1873 b. c. *Dutch Sam*, by Dermot Asthore - - - - }
1873 br. f. *Blue Belle*, by True Blue (son of }
Vedette)- }
1875 b. f. by The Primate - - - - }
1877 br. c. *Kinchin*, by ditto - - - - } Mr T. Goold
1878 ch. f. *Big Jemima*, by Little Jim (son of Man }
at Arms)- }
1879 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1880 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1871, and barren in 1874 and 76.

STAR OF THE EAST (foaled in 1865) by Star of the West, out of
Chieftain's Daughter, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 412.

1875 b. c. *Star of the Vale*, by Atherstone (cut) - - }
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 barren to Asteroid - - - - }
1878 ch. c. by Albert Victor (shot) - - - - } Mr Dore
1879 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1881 by Martyrdom - - - - }

STAR OF THE WEST, by The Confessor, out of Southdown, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 413.

1877 b. f. *Press Forward*, by Victorious - - - } Mr Hoskier
1878 b. f. (dead) by Caterer - - - - }
Died in 1878.

START,

A bay mare, bred in America, in 1874, got by Imp Glenelg, her dam,
Stamps, by Lexington, out of Mildred, by Imp. Glencoe.

1880 b. f. by Springfield - - - - }
1881 by Lollypop - - - - } D. of Hamilton

STARVATION,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Stockwell, or Macaroni, her dam, Weatherbound, by Weatherbit, out of Deceptive, by Venison.

1876 ch. c. <i>Thornley</i> , by Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	} Mr Pell
1877 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 f. (dead) by Exminster	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by Thorwaldsen, or Exminster	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Exminster	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by Julius Cæsar	-	-	-	-

STEEL PEN, by I. Birdcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 413), was barren in 1877, and destroyed in 1878.

STELLA, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 414), slipped foal in 1878, and was barren in 1877, 79 and 80.

STELLA,

Bred by Mr E. ELLIOTT, in 1865, got by High Treason, her dam, Giltnook, by Lambton, out of Fanny Fern, by Blane.

1871 bl. f. by The Miner	-	-	-	} Mr E. Elliott
1872 b. c. <i>Blaydon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1873 f. (dead) by Bedminster	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Grasshopper</i> , by Argyle	-	-	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Glenara</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Suffolk</i> , by Newland	-	-	-	} Mr H. A. Harrison
1879 b. f. by Coltness	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Master of Arts</i> , by Beauclerc	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 77.

STELLA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1871, got by Hubert, her dam, Susanna, by Safeguard, out of Sarah Rebecca, by Touchstone.

1879 ch. c. by Lowlander	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

STELLA,

Bred by Mr A. H. J. BAILLY, in 1874, got by Double X, her dam, *Brenda, by Merryman, out of Aubourne, by Melbourne.

1879 b. c. <i>Aldebaran</i> , by Bustard (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Bailey
1880 br. f. <i>Gherkin</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	
1881 b. or br. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	

*It was erroneously stated in last Volume that Brenda was not covered in 1873.

STELLARIUS,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1872, got by Tynedale, her dam, Stella, by West Australian, out of Ellermire, by Chanticleer.

1876 ch. f. by Mandrake (sent to Brazil)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1877 missed to Adventurer	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Brightness</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1881 by Adventurer	-	-	-	-

STEPHANA,

Bred by Mr B. DRAGE, in 1871, got by Irish Statesman, her dam, Skiff, by Gunboat, grandam by Annandale—Miss Parkinson.

1878	bl. f. <i>Sea Coal</i> , by Indian Ocean	-	-	-	} Mr Law
1881	by Sir Arthur	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, 77, 79, and 80.

STEPPE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1874	ch. f. <i>Rabbit</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Cobham Stad
1876	ch. f. <i>Ryegrass</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Leeds</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, and slipped foal in 1880.

STOCKADE (foaled in 1857), by Stockwell, out of Sortie, continued from Vol. XII, p. 424.

1873	ch. c. <i>Glacie</i> , by Adventurer (cut)	-	-	} Mr Gee
1874	b. f. <i>Polly Craven</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	
1876	br. f. <i>Sweet Annie</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Madame Cardinal</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Mural Crown</i> , by Couronne de Fer	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1881	by The Snail	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 77, and 80.

STOCKADE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Touch and Go, by Touchstone, out of The Darter, by Tearaway.

1875	br. c. <i>Jack Cade</i> , by Pretender	-	-	} Mr J. Bibby, jun.
1876	b. f. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and not covered in 1879 or 80.

STOCKBROOK MARE,

Bred by Mr E. ETCHES, in 1876, her dam, Lingering Lizzie, by Marsyas, or Saunterer, out of Lanky Bet, by The Cossack.

1880	ch. f. by Inchcolm (son of Cathedral)	-	-	} Mr J. P. Coker
1881	by ditto	-	-	

STOCKDOVE,

Bred by Lord AYLESBURY, in 1871, got by Stockwell, her dam, Beatrice, by Voltigeur, out of Bribery, by The Libel.

1875	twins (dead) by Saunterer	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1876	b. f. <i>Carrier Pigeon</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Ringdove</i> , by Roscrucian	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1881	by ditto	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and was barren in 1879.

STOCKHAUSEN,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1867, got by Stockwell, her dam, Ernestine, by Touchstone, out of Lady Geraldine, by The Colonel.

1875 b. c. by Cardinal York - - - } Cobham Stud
1877 b. f. *Little Lady*, by Cock of the Walk - - }

Barren in 1874, 76, 78, and 79, and sent to France in 1879, covered by Cadet.

STOCKINGS (late *Stygne*), foaled in 1862, by Stockwell, out of Surge, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 415.

*1877 ch. f. by Alcibiade - - - - Shepherd's Bush Stud

1878 b. c. by Broad Arrow (h.-b.) - - - } Mr J. A. M. Cope

1881 by Locksley Hall - - - }

Barren in 1879, and slipped twins in 1880.

* This ALCIBIADE mare (Mr J. A. M. Cope's) was covered in 1880 by Locksley Hall.

STOCKWATER,

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Fairwater, by Loup-garou, out of The Bloomer, by Melbourne.

1873 b. f. (dead) by Ely - - - - }

1874 br. c. by Maryas - - - - }

1875 b. c. *Caeraw*, by ditto - - - }

1876 br. c. *St Woollos*, by Macaroni - - - }

1877 br. c. *Roman Water*, by Carnival - - - }

1878 missed to Cathedral - - - - }

1879 ch. f. *Stillwater*, by ditto - - - }

1880 c. by George Frederick - - - - }

1881 b. or br. f. by Wild Oats - - - - Mr W. G. Cartwright

STOCKWELL MARE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, her dam, Spring Blossom, by Touchstone, grandam by Pantaloon, out of Basiliak.

1873 b. c. *Weston*, by See Saw - - - - }

1874 ch. c. (dead) by New Oswestry (h.-b.) - - - }

1875 b. f. *Camelia*, by Lacydes, or New Oswestry (h.-b.) - - - }

1877 b. f. *Agatha*, by Sugarplum (s. of Limeflower) - - - }

1878 b. f. *Myfaunty*, by Brown Bread - - - }

1879 b. c. *Jaffa*, by ditto - - - - }

1881 by Our John - - - - }

Barren in 1876 and 80.

STOCKWELL MARE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, her dam, Summerside, by West Australian, out of Ellerdale, by Lanercost.

1875 br. f. by Knight Templar (son of Whist) - - Mr H. J. A. King

1877 b. c. *Selred*, by Sylla (son of Remus) - - Capt. H. R. Ray

1878 b. c. *Winchester*, by ditto - - - }

1879 b. c. by Vespasian - - - - }

1881 by The Rover (son of Crinon) - - - }

Slipped foal in 1876, and was barren in 1880.

STOCKWELL MARE.

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1870, her dam, Vlie, by Zuyder Zee, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1874 ch. c. <i>Benjamin</i> , by Ben Webster	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1876 b. c. <i>Veteran</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 77, and sent to France in 1877, covered by Ben Webster.

STOCKWELL MARE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, her dam, Bessie Bell, by Touchstone, out of Marion, by St Martin.

1877 missed to Pearlfinder	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Dennis
1878 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 by a son of Ploughboy and Doretta	-	-	-	

STOCKWELL MARE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1871, her dam, Spring Blossom, by Touchstone, grandam by Pantaloon, out of Basilisk.

1877 ch. f. by Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	} Mr Pall
1879 ch. c. by Thorwaldsen, or Exminster	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 80, and not covered in 1877.

STOLEN MOMENTS, by Melbourne, out of Lady Elizabeth, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 416.

1876 br. c. *Haphazard*, by Moulsey, or Landmark - Mr W. Hudson
Barren in 1877 and 78, and destroyed.

STONE CHAT,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1873, got by Adventurer, her dam, Furze Chat, by King Tom, out of Lady Alice, by Chanticleer.

1877 f. (dead) by The Rake	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1878 missed to Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Woodchat</i> , by Thunder-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Camballo	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

STORM,

Bred by Prince BATHYANY, in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Lightning, by Thunderbolt, out of May Queen, by Newminster.

1877 missed to Julius	-	-	-	} Mr R. Stephenson
1878 b. f. <i>Storm Queen II</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Operetta</i> , by Balfe	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Plebeian	-	-	-	
1881 by Balfe	-	-	-	

STRANGE LADY,

Bred by Captain W. H. COOPER, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Baroness, by Mentmore, out of Princess, by Autocrat.

1879 missed to Dutch Skater	-	-	-	Mr Montague
1880 b. c. by Sir Walter Tyrrell	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1881 by Speculum	-	-	-	

STRATAGEM,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1864, got by Malcolm, her dam, Manoeuvre, by Rector, grandam (foaled in 1823) by Muley, out of sister to Perchance, by Haphazard.

1877	br. f. by Lumley	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Calder
1878	barren	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. (dead) by Lumley	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Playmate (son of Ugly Buck)	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto, or Lumley	-	-	-	-	

STRATEGY (foaled in 1867), by Adventurer, out of Minerva, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 526.

1876	b. c. <i>Cat's-paw</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wardell (in Ireland)
1877	br. c. <i>Standard</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. by Speculum (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1879	slipped foal to Maëlstrom	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1880	b. f. <i>Miss Wardle</i> , by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	-	
1881	by King Lud	-	-	-	-	

STRATHFLEET,

Bred at the CORHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Masquerade, by Lambourne, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1880	b. f. <i>Golepie</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

STRATHSPEY,

Bred by Colonel TOWNLEY, in 1870, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Wax, by Surplice, out of Beeswax, by Liverpool.

1876	br. c. <i>Knight in Armour</i> , by Knight of the Garter (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hopwood
1879	br. c. by Ploughboy	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1876, barren in 1878 and 80, and was covered in 1880 by a half-bred horse.

STRATHSPEY (foaled in 1874), by Rataplan, or Strathconan, out of Bugle Note, by Trumpeter, is in Mr W. Robinson's stud; she slipped foal in 1879, was barren in 1880, and covered that year by Bourbaki

STRAY SHOT,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1872, got by Toxophilite, her dam, Vaga, by Stockwell, out of Mendicant, by Touchstone.

1878	b. c. by Hermit	-	-	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1879	ch. f. <i>Shotover</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	

STYX,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1874, got by Hermit, her dam, Barchettina, by Pelion, out of Cymba, by Melbourne.

1880	b. f. <i>Nick</i> , by Skylark	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. W. Dunn
1881	b. or br. c. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	

SUCCESS, by Savernake, out of Rosaline (Vol. XIII, p. 417), produced in 1877 a br. f. by King Lud, and died that year.

SUCCESSION.

Bred at THE RAWCLIFFE STUD, in 1867, got by Lambton, her dam, Heiress, by Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress, by The Saddler.

1874 b. c. by Eastley (son of Trumpeter)	-	-	} Mr J. Martin
1876 ch. c. <i>Rapidity</i> , by Rapid Rhone (cut)	-	-	
1877 br. c. <i>The Heir</i> , by General Peel	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Reinfrid	-	-	} Mr Pryor
1881 by Rattle	-	-	

Not covered in 1874, and barren in 1878 and 80.

SUEZ,

Bred by Mr POPHAM, in 1870, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Flattery, by Flatcatcher, grandam by Dromedary, out of Nightcap.

1875 b. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Paganini	-	-	} Mr T. Smith
1876 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1877 and 78 missed to ditto	-	-	} Mr Gerard
1879 b. f. <i>Sulphur</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Alexander
1881 by ditto	-	-	

SUICIDE (foaled in 1876), by Hermit, out of Ratcatcher's Daughter, by Rataplan, in Mr Beaumont's stud; she produced in 1880 a c. (dead), by Ethus, and was covered by Mousquetaire.

SUKEY,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1866, got by Vedette, her dam, Sooloo, by Stockwell, out of The Hipped Mare, by Picaroon.

1875 br. c. <i>Bon Accord</i> , by Vestminster	-	-	} Mr Jno. Hunter
1876 ch. f. by York	-	-	
1877 and 78 no account	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1879 f. (dead) by George Frederick	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Macgregor	-	-	

SULPHUR, by Storm, out of Gloomy, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 417.

1878 b. c. *Blight*, by Cucumber - Mr Jno. Eyke

Barren in 1877, and died in 1879.

Flour of Sulphur (her foal of 1872, by Brown Bread) was barren in 1877, slipped foal in 1878, was covered by Plebeian, and sold.

SULTANA (foaled in 1863), by Rataplan, out of Beauty, by Lanercost, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 418.

1877 bl. f. <i>Khabara</i> , by Hermit	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1878 br. c. <i>St Anthony</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and sent to Belgium that year, covered by Hermit.

Woe Wifey, by Chattanooga, her foal of 1868, was barren in 1877 and 78, and is not likely to breed again.

SULTANA,

Bred by MESSRS GRAHAM, in 1869, got by Oxford, her dam, Besika, by Beiram, out of Merope, by Voltaire.

1873 ch. c. <i>Omer Pacha</i> , by The Duke	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1874 ch. f. <i>Graceful</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1875 br. f. <i>Zythum</i> , aft <i>Ayrshire Lass</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Beans</i> , by Musket (cut)	-	-	

1877	ch. c. <i>Misalliance</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1878	br. c. <i>Ben Bolt</i> , by Ben Webster	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. (dead), by Blandford	-	-	-	
1881	by Genuine	-	-	-	

SUMMER CLOUD,

Bred by Mr WARDELL, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, West Wind, by West Australian, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1878	b. c. <i>Chesterdale</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1879	br. f. <i>Our Midget</i> , by Rosacruzian	-	-	-	
1880	slipped twins to The Rake	-	-	-	
1881	by King Alfred-	-	-	-	

SUMMER MORN,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Caterer, her dam, Summerside, by West Australian, out of Ellerdale, by Lanercost.

1874	b. c. by Sawcutter	-	-	-	Mr Harbridge
1876	b. f. <i>Sister of Meroy</i> , by The Dean (son of Newminster)-	-	-	-	Mr T. Hodgson
1878	br. c. by Geordie Heriot	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1879	b. c. <i>Early Bird</i> , by King Alfred	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Rocco	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, and not covered in 1876.

SUMMER'S EVE,

Bred by Mr R. C. NAYLOR, in 1865, got by Stockwell, her dam, Summerside, by West Australian, out of Ellerdale, by Lanercost.

1870	b. f. <i>The Gloaming</i> , by Cambuscan (sent to Belgium)-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watron
1871	b. c. <i>Amoroso</i> , by Blinkhoolie (cut)	-	-	-	
1873	ch. c. <i>Rochampton</i> , by Lord Clifden (s. to Russia)-	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. <i>Prior of Prado</i> , by Pero Gomez (cut)	-	-	-	
*1875	b. f. <i>Howtowndie</i> , by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
†1876	b. f. <i>Lady Lena</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1879	b. c. (dead) by Carnival	-	-	-	
1881	by Hampton	-	-	-	Ld Ellesmere

Barren in 1872, 77, and 80.

*HOWTOWDIE (Col. Barlow's), produced in 1878 a b. c. by The Gunner, was covered by Preakness, and sent to Italy.

†LADY LENA (Mr Hume Webster's) slipped foal in 1880, and was covered by Salvator.

SUNBEAM, by Chanticleer (Vol. XIII, p. 418), was barren in 77, 78, and 79, and shot.

SUNDEELAH MARE,

Bred by Mr SNEWING, in 1875, her dam, Campanile, by Stockwell, out of Florence, by Velocipede.

1879	ch. c. by Lowlander	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1880	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

SUNFLOWER,

Bred by Lord HANMER, in 1873, got by Buckenham, her dam, Jessica, by Newminster, out of Albatross, by Cruiser.

1877	br. c. by Lizard	-	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

Ld Hanmer

SUNNYLOCKS (foaled in 1864), by Newminster, out of Bess Lyon, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 418.

1877	ch. f. (dead) by Typhoeus	-	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Chrynoptera</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. f. <i>Sunshine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1881	missed to Typhoeus	-	-	-	-	-

Prince Batthyany

SUNRAY,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1874, got by King of the Forest, her dam, Sunahine, by Thormanby, out of Sunbeam, by Chanticleer.

1880	b. f. by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by Springfield	-	-	-	-	-

Mr J. H. Houldsworth

SUNSHINE,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Sunbeam, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1873	ch. f. <i>Italia</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	-
1874	b. or br. f. <i>Sunray</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	-
1875	br. c. <i>Parsee</i> (dead) by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	-
1877	b. f. by King Tom	-	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Napoli</i> , by Macaroni-	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Palermo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by Springfield	-	-	-	-	-

Mr J. H. Houldsworth

Barren in 1876, and slipped foal in 1881.

SUNSHINE,

Bred by Mr T. T. PARKER, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam, Shadow Dance, by Trumpeter, out of Shadow, by The Hero.

1879	ch. c. by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

Mr H. S. Constable

Mr Townley-Parker

SUNSHINE,

Bred by Lord HANMER, in 1874, got by Honiton, her dam, Evergreen Pine, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1878	ch. f. by Lizard	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1880	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

Ld Hanmer

SURPLICE MARE (foaled in 1863), her dam, Bellona, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 419.

1877	ro. f. by Rapert	-	-	-	-	-
1878	covered by a half-bred horse last year	-	-	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. by Fax	-	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by Altyre-	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by Akbar (son of Adventurer)	-	-	-	-	-

Mr Geo. Genge

SURPRISE,

Bred by Mr COPELAND, in 1867, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Argoay, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Assay, by The Prime Warden.

1874	c. <i>Wideawake</i> , by Morphia (s. of Macaroni)-	Sir E. Buckley
1878	b. c. <i>Dandy Jack</i> , by John Davis	- - }
1879	br. f. <i>Blandura</i> , by Pero Gomez	- - } Mr T. Cooke
1881	b. c. <i>Hampton Wick</i> , by Hampton	- - }

Barren in 1873, 75, 76, 77, and 80.

SURPRISE,

Bred by Capt. PRIOR, in 1865, got by Alvediston, her dam, Duplicity, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Pass Card, by Sleight-of-hand.

1877	br. c. by Wellingtonia	- - - }
1878	gr. c. <i>Recluse</i> , by Jolly Friar	- - - }
1879	gr. or ro. c. by Somerset	- - - } Mr W. Tyler
1880	ch. or ro. f. by Wellingtonia	- - - }
1881	by Jolly Friar	- - - }

SURPRISE (foaled in 1871), by Thormanby, out of Gemma, by Womersley, is in the Newbridge Hill Stud, and was covered in 1880 by Memory (son of Lord Clifden).

SUSAN,

Bred by Mr BARBER, in 1864, got by Commotion, her dam, Miss Harkaway, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Mrs Harkaway, by Harkaway.

1879	br. c. by Candidat (son of Gladiateur)	- - - }
1880	ch. f. by ditto	- - - }
1881	by Cœrulëus	- - - } Mr W. Coleman

She had no previous produce.

SUZANNE,

Bred in FRANCE, in 1866, got by Tournament, her dam, Susannah, by Nunnykirk, or Elthiron, out of Semiseria, by Voltaire.

1875	b. c. <i>Leatherhead</i> , by Hamilton (son of The Duke)-	- - - }
1877	b. f. by Montez	- - - }
1878	ch. f. by Lowlander	- - - }
1879	ch. f. by ditto	- - - }

Barren in 1876, and sent to the United States in 1879, covered again by Lowlander.

SUZETTE,

Bred in FRANCE, in 1873, got by Mortemer, her dam, Contract, by Stockwell, out of Fandango, by Touchstone.

1879	ch. f. by King of the Forest	- - - }
1880	ch. f. by ditto	- - - }

Slipped foal in 1878 and 81.

SWANSDOWN,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1868, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Rara Avis, by Chanticleer, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1877	gr. c. <i>The Lamb</i> , by Pearlfinder	- - - }
1878	b. f. <i>Wild Swan</i> , by ditto	- - - }
1880	by The Baron	- - - }

Barren in 1876 and 79.

SWEET AGNES (foaled in 1871), by Saccharometer, out of Ethel, by Elthelbert, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel, was in Ld Lonadale's stud; she slipped foal in 1876, was barren in 1877, 79, and 80, had a f. (dead) by Claremont in 1878, is now in Capt. Machell's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Petrarch.

SWEET ANNIE,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1876, got by Parmesan, her dam, Stockade, by Stockwell, out of Sortie, by Melbourne.

1880 b. c. (dead) by See Saw - - - - } Mr Hume Webster
1881 by ditto - - - - }

SWEETBRIAR, by Stockwell, out of Eglantine, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 420.

1877 br. c. by Hermit - - - - Sir T. Sykes
Was barren in 1878, and died in 1879.

SWEETCAKE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1868, got by Vedette, her dam, Cheesecake, by Sweetmeat, out of Anna Thillon, by The Doctor.

1875 br. f. by Idler - - - - }
1879 b. c. *Free Gift*, by See Saw - - - - } Mr W. Harrison
Not covered in 1875, 76, or 80, and barren in 1880.

SWEET CAVENDISH,

Bred at the MIDDLETON ONE-ROW STUD, in 1869, got by Cavendish, her dam, Citron, by Sweetmeat, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1877 ch. c. by Highclere - - - - }
1880 ch. f. by Mulatto (son of Highclere) - - - - } Dr Dickson
1881 by ditto - - - - }
Slipped foal in 1875, had a half-bred foal in 1876, and was barren in 1878 and 79.

SWEET CICELY,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1875, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Cecilia, by Blair Athol, out of Siberia, by Muscovite.

1879 b. f. *Tantrip*, by Carnival - - - - }
1880 b. f. by Wild Oats - - - - } Cobham Stud
1881 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - }

SWEETEST,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Sweetbriar, by Stockwell, out of Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman.

1878 b. f. by Blue Gown - - - - }
1879 ch. c. *Etttrick*, by Tynedale - - - - } Mr R. Jardine
1880 b. f. by Adventurer - - - - }
1881 by Camballo - - - - }

SWEET GALINGALE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1870, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Hurricane, by Wild Dayrell, out of Midia, by Scutari.

1877 b. c. *Fontenoy*, by Victorious - - - - }
1878 b. f. *Reate*, by Vespasian - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
Covered by Dutch Skater in 1878, and sent to Germany.

SWEETHEART (foaled in 1864), by Cawood, out of Heartburn, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 421.

1877 b. c. by Ethelred (s. of King Tom) - Sir W. Fitzherbert
Not covered in 1877, barren in 1879, and put to a half-bred horse that year.

SWEET JESSIE,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1870, got by Stafford, or ro. h. by Bro. to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam, her dam, Damsel, by Teddington, out of Dame Judith, by Van Tromp.

1876 ch. f. by Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pell
1877 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Exminster	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and not covered in 1880.

SWEET LUCY,

Bred by Mr BRIDGE, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Coquette, by Launcelot, out of Abaft, by Sheet Anchor.

1871 b. f. <i>Hippo</i> , by Monarque-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1872 ch. f. by Cambuscan	-	-	-	-	
1873 b. f. <i>Sheila</i> , by Newcastle.	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1874 b. c. <i>Sweet William</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Harold</i> , by Henry	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1880 br. f. by Vespasian	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Cuffe

She was sent to France in 1864, had several foals there, was brought back in 1870, and was barren in 1875, 76, and 77 and slipped foal in 1878.

SWEET MARJORAM,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTON, in 1870, got by Adventurer, her dam, Lady Flora, by Stockwell, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1877 b. f. <i>The Goman</i> , by Scottish Chief-	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Porter
1879 b. c. (dead) by Carnival	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1881 by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	

Had a dead foal in 1876, and was barren in 1878 and 80.

SWEETMEAT MARE, out of Ventre-à-Terre, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 421.

1877 b. or br. f. by The Duke	-	-	-	-	Yardley Stud
-------------------------------	---	---	---	---	--------------

Shot in 1877.

SWEET NOTE,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Rupee, by The Nabob, out of Bravery, by Gameboy.

1879 slipped foal to Wenlock	-	-	-	-	} Ld Hartington
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Ethelred (s. of King Tom)	-	-	-	-	

SWEET SPIRIT,

Bred by Mr G. INGE, in 1869, got by Claret, her dam, Wryneck, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Sudbury, by Elis.

1879 b. f. by Landmark	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. L. Wardle
1880 missed to Camballo	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Castlereagh	-	-	-	-	

Vol. XIV.

F F

SWEET VIOLET,

Bred by Mr A. HARRISON, in 1871, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Cowslip, by Oxford, out of Sweet Pea, by Touchstone.

1878	gr. c. <i>Linnaeus</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Mr A. Harrison
1880	b. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

SWEET WATER (foaled in 1859), by West Australian, out of Lunelle, continued from Vol. XII, p. 432.

1874	br. f. <i>Sweetheart</i> , by Saunterer (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Bleakiron
1877	b. c. <i>Sugarplum</i> , by D'Estournel	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 75, and 76, and sent to Spain in 1877, with her foal, and covered by Dalnacardoch.

SWIRLING WATER,

Bred by Major STAPLTON, in 1871, got by Ely, her dam, Phoebe, by Touchstone, out of Netherton Maid, by Sheet Anchor.

1878	ch. f. <i>Lodore</i> , by Bosworth	-	-	-	} Ld Folkestone
1879	bl. or br. c. <i>Whirlpool</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

THE SYBIL,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1873, got by Rataplan, her dam, Charmione, by Orlando, out of Vivandière, by Voltaire.

1879	ch. or ro. f. <i>The Sphinx</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Blue Gown	-	-	-	

SYBILLA, by Pompey (Vol. XIII, p. 422.), was barren in 1878 and 79, and sold.

SYLPH,

Bred by Captain SKIRWORTH, in 1871, got by Wamba, her dam, Tutellina, by The Cure, out of Tell-tale, by The Nob.

1876	ch. c. <i>Emissary</i> , by Queen's Messenger (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Wooll
*1878	b. or br. f. by Lydon	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by Little Jim	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80, and not covered in 1880.

* This Lydon mare was covered in 1880 by St Liz.

SYLVA,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Lady Evelyn, by Don John, out of Industry, by Priam.

1874	b. f. <i>Bramble</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	} Ld Wilton
1875	br. f. <i>Balanoe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	slipped foal to Wenlock	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Bosquet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	f. by See Saw	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

SYLVANIE, by Barnton (Vol. XIII, p. 422), died before foaling in 1877.

SYMMETRICAL,

Bred by Mr G. D. PENNANT, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Whiteleg, by Womersley, out of Hamptonia, by Hampton.

1875	ch. f.	<i>Symmetry</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1876	ch. c.	(dead) by Oulston	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c.	<i>Sackhorn</i> , by Distin (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f.	by Leolinus	-	-	-	} Mr Waring
1879	ch. c.	by Salvator	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c.	by Cymbal	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

SYMMETRY (foaled in 1860), by Gemma di Vergy, out of The Deformed, continued from Vol. XII, p. 433.

1875	b. f.	by Chattanooga	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Coupland
1877	ch. f.	<i>Miss Marion</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1879	b. c.	by ditto (sent to Roumania)	-	-	-	Mr J. Billinghamurst
1881	ch. c.	by Onslow	-	-	-	Ld Exeter

Not covered in 1878, slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1874 and 1880.

SYMMETRY,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1875, got by Distin, her dam, Symmetrical, by Macaroni, out of Whiteleg, by Womersley.

1878	missed to Oulston	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1879	ch. f.	<i>Beauty</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by Chevron	-	-	-	
1881		by Vedette	-	-	-	

SYMPHONY,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam by Mountain Deer, out of Ibis, by Heron, out of Countess of Lichfield.

1875	ch. f.	<i>Harmony</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1876	b. c.	<i>Reward</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f.	<i>Merry Chimes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	<i>Harmony</i> , by Blandford, or The Duke	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c.	by Blandford	-	-	-	
1881		by Genuine	-	-	-	

SYNCOPE,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1872, got by Sunstroke, her dam, Sardinia, by Stockwell, out of Ferrara, by Orlando.

1878	ch. c.	<i>Kingsmill</i> , by King Tom (son of Reinfrid)	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Miller
1879	missed to Soapstone	-	-	-	-	
1880	f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by Blue Gown	-	-	-	

TAFFETA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1866, got by Knight of the Thistle, her dam, Tippet, by Beiram, out of Mantle, by Reveller.

1870	f.	by Saccharometer	-	-	-	Mr J. E. Bennett
1878	ch. c.	by Alcibiade	-	-	-	} Mr G.S. Shackelford
1880	b. c.	<i>Knight of Bosworth</i> , by Mogador	-	-	-	
1881		by Thunderer	-	-	-	

She has had no other produce.

TAILOR'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1860), by Loup-garon, out of Harry Scurry, continued from Vol. XII, p. 434.

1873	br. c. by D'Estournel	-	-	-	-	Mr Abercrombie
1874	br. f. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Mr Snip</i> , by Cucumber (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	Mr F. Earl
1878	br. c. by Sugarplum (son of Limeflower)-	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr S. W. Crooke

Barren in 1875 and slipped foal in 1877, 79, and 80.

TAILS,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Biondella, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Blondelle, by Orlando.

1876	b. c. by Victorious	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Abbotsford</i> , by Rosicrucian (cut, sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Blankiron
1878	f. (dead) by Victorious	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Staffa</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	Mr C. S. Hardy
1881	by See Saw	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Beville

Barren in 1874, 75, and 79.

TALKATIVE,

Bred by Sir W. THROCKMORTON, in 1875, got by Tomahawk, her dam, Gazza Ladra, by Voltigeur, out of Nina, by Cotherstone.

1879	missed to Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	Sir W. Throckmorton
1881	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TAMARIND, by King Tom (Vol. XIII, p. 423), died before foaling in 1877.

TAME DUCK,

Bred by Mr POWNEY, in 1873, got by The Drake, her dam, Marcia, by Colsterdale, out of Marpesia, by Bay Middleton.

1880	b. f. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	-	Mr Powney
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TANGERINE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, got by Lecturer, her dam, Tomato, by King Tom, out of Mince meat, by Sweet meat.

1878	b. f. by Ventnor	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. or br. f. by Salvator	-	-	-	-	Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TAPE,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1871, got by Crater, her dam, Ribbon (foaled 1861), by Bataplan, out of Lady Alicia, by Melbourne.

1878	gr. c. <i>Tapestry</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	Ld Scarbrough
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Burton

Barren in 1874, 75, and 79, slipped foal in 1876, and had twins (dead), by Strathconan in 1877 and 80.

TAPESTRY,

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1869, got by St Albans, her dam, Gobelins, by Orlando, out of Crochet, by Melbourne.

8 ch. f. (dead) by Carnival	-	-	-	} Ld Lovelace
1879 b. c. by ditto, or Wild Oats (a. to South Africa)	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Wild Oats	-	-	-	} Lady Lovelace
1881 by Mirmillo	-	-	-	

TARTAN,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1875, got by Strathconan, her dam, Patchwork, by Sydмонтон, out of Patch, by The Little Known.

1880 b. c. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	-	

TARTLET, by Birdcatcher, her dam by Don John, out of Lollypop, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 424.

1878 ch. c. <i>Dr Perrins</i> , aft. <i>Cardinal Puff</i> , by	}	Mr W. Weston
Restitution, or Favonius-		
1879 ch. c. <i>Banbury</i> , by Winslow	-	}
1880 b. or br. c. <i>Sea Cook</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	
1881 by ditto	-	

TASMANIA, by Melbourne (Vol. XIII, p. 424), was barren in 1878 and 79, and is dead.

TASSEL (foaled in 1860), got by The Cossack, out of Lady Lurewell, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 424.

1877 ch. f. by Victorious	-	-	-	} Mr T. H. Fleet
1878 b. c. by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	
1879 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1880 f. by St Mungo	-	-	-	
1881 by Lemnos-	-	-	-	

TASTY,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1871, got by Crater, her dam, Chic, by Stockwell, out of Sprightliness, by Touchstone.

1875 br. c. (dead) by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Mr G. Wheeler
1876 bl. or br. f. <i>Glee</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Little Trumpeter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr T. Rice
1878 b. c. by Cramoisi	-	-	-	
1879 f. by Guy Dayrell	-	-	-	} Mr Bedford
1880 covered last year by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	

TATTOO (foaled in 1858), by Rataplan, out of Fandango, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 424.

1876 b. c. <i>Garnwood</i> , by Y. Trumpeter (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Gerard
1877 br. c. <i>Von der Tann</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 79, and sold, covered by Petrarch, Vanderdecken, and Knight of the Garter.

TAU,

Bred by Mr J. MILNER, in 1868, got by Cathedral, her dam, Lambda, by Umbriel, out of Beta, by Voltaire.

1878 ch. c. <i>Victorian</i> , by Victorious (a. to Austria)	-	-	-	} Mr G. W. Dixon
1874 ch. c. <i>Montauban</i> , by Mandrake (cut)	-	-	-	
1875 missed to D'Estournel	-	-	-	
*1876 ch. f. <i>Peronnette</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Rosie</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	

1878 b. c. <i>Ollerton</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	} Mr G. W. Dixon
1879 ch. c. <i>Albinus</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Enchiridion</i> , by Exminster	-	-	-	
1881 by Wenlock	-	-	-	

* *PERONNETTE* (Mr G. W. Dixon's) was barren in 1880, and covered by Albert Victor.

TEARDROP.

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1876, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Niobe, by Loup-garou, out of Miserrima, by Pantaloon.

1880 b. f. <i>Songless</i> , by Balfie	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1881 by New Holland	-	-	-	

TEARS,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Niobe, by Loup-garou, out of Miserrima, by Pantaloon.

1878 b. c. by Cucumber	-	-	-	} Mr Lyde Benson
1880 ch. f. <i>Falling Star</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	
1881 by Chevron	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

TECOMA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1872, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Catawba, by Cowl, out of Miami, by Venison.

1879 ch. f. <i>Lady Margaret</i> , by Highlander (son of Lady Kingston)	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Stubbs
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Bosworth (son of Atherstone)	-	-	-	

TEDDINGTON MARE, out of Maid of Masham, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 425.

1877 b. f. <i>Maid of Sher</i> , by Brother to Strafford (sent to America)	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud Capt. Bayley
1879 br. c. by Strafford	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and died in 1879.

TEDDINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1861, her dam, Farmer's Daughter, by Muley Moloch, out of Patty, by Camel, or Laurel.

1869 ch. f. <i>Dairymaid</i> , by Ely	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1870 ch. c. <i>Marquis of Ely</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Marobia</i> , by The Bay of Naples	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1871, barren in 72 and 73, had colts (dead) in 74 and 75, was covered by Volturino in 1880, and sent to Belgium.

TEESWATER,

Bred by Mr R. C. NAYLOR, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Miss Teesdale, by Sweetmeat, grandam (foaled in 1844) by Lanercost, out of Miss Lydia.

1874 b. c. (dead) by Master Richard	-	-	-	} Mr Betagh (in Ireland)
1875 ch. c. <i>Lohunda</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	

1876 ch. f. by Master Richard - - - }
 1878 b. f. *Lady Tenele*, by Adventurer - - - } Mr Carey-Gibson
 1879 br. c. by Rosicrucian - - - }
 Barren in 1871, 73, 77, slipped foal in 1872 and 1880, was not covered that year, and died.

TEMPTATION, by Stockwell, out of Sister of Mercy, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 426.

1878 ch. c. by War - - - - Mr Holdaway
 Had allies, which died young, by Van Amburgh, in 1877 and 80, was barren in 1879, and shot in 1880.

TENDRIL, foaled in 1866, by King of the Forest (s. of Orlando), her dam, *Edy of Devon* (Vol. XIII, p. 426), produced in 1877 a c. & b Oleander, and is lost sight of.

TERPSICRATE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1870, got by Parmesan, her dam, Columbine, by De Clare, grandam by Melbourne—Langar—Oinker.

*1876 b. f. *Bertoldi*, by The Ranger - - - }
 1877 b. c. *Vivian*, by Wenlock - - - } Mr H. Savile
 1879 b. c. by Ethelred (son of King Tom) - - - }
 1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Ld Hartington
 1881 by Ambergris - - - - }

Slipped twins in 1876 and slipped foal in 1878.

* BERTOLDI (Mr Savile's) was barren in 1880, and covered by The Earl of Dartrey.

TERRE DE FEU,

Bred by M. SHICKLER (in France), in 1867, got by The Nabob, her dam, Nova, by Kingston, out of Matilda, by Melbourne.

1873 br. or ch. c. *Confusion*, by Jupiter (cut) - - - }
 1874 missed to John Davis - - - - }
 1875 b. or br. c. *Oinker*, by ditto (cut) - - - } Mr R. S. Cook
 1876 br. c. *Coriander*, by ditto (cut) - - - }
 1877 bl. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1878 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1879 b. c. *Glencoe*, by Blair Athol - - - - } Mr Hume Webster
 1880 b. f. by Cremorne - - - - }
 1881 by Craig Millar - - - - }

THE TEST (late Abbess),

Bred by Mr STAGG, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Surplice, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

*1876 br. f. *Miss Test* (aft. *Calphurnia*), by Julius - Mr Stagg
 1877 br. c. *Cracknel*, by Brown Bread (cut) - - - }
 1878 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - - - }
 1879 br. f. *Aran Dan*, by ditto - - - - } Mr Eyke
 1880 ch. c. by Doncaster - - - - }
 1881 missed to Silvio - - - - }

* CALPHURNIA (Shepherd's Bush Stud) was covered in 1880 by Carnelion, and sent to America.

TESTY, by Fandango (Vol. XIII, p. 426). died before foaling in 1877.

TETERRIMA (foaled in 1859), by Voltigeur, out of Ellen Middleton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 438.

1872 b. f. <i>Kirtle</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Ld Allesbury
1873 bl. f. <i>Blackbird</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1874 br. c. <i>Collingbourne</i> , by St Albans (cut)-	-	-	-	
1875 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 bl. c. <i>Street Arab</i> , by St Albans, or Pell Mell-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Milner
1880 bl. f. <i>The Waif</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	
1881 by Altyre	-	-	-	

She was barren in 1876, and had fillies (dead) in 1877 and 79.

TEXANA, by Chanticleer, out of Pergama, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 427

1877 f. (dead) by Outfit - - - Mr J. Ward

Barren in 1878, and died.

THÆA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1869, got by The Duke, her dam, May Morning, by Chanticleer, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1874 b. c. <i>Blankney</i> , by D'Estournel	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1877 bl. c. <i>Dr Tanner</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Matinée</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1880 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by D'Estournel	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, and slipped foal in 1876 and 78.

THAIS, by Chanticleer (Vol. XIII, p. 427), slipped foal in 1877, and died that year.

THAIS, by King of Trumpe, dam by West Australian, continued from Vol. XII, p. 439.

1873 b. c. <i>Bully</i> , aft. <i>Spider</i> , by Grimston (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Theobald
1874 b. c. <i>Burley</i> , by Lympington (cut)	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. by Mogador	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Prince Victor</i> , by Albert Victor (cut)	-	-	-	
1877 c. (dead) by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, and died in 1879.

THALIA,

Bred by The RAWOLIFFE Co., in 1863, got by Newminster, her dam, Urania, by Idle Boy, out of Venns, by Langar.

1870 ch. c. by The Duke	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
*1873 ch. f. <i>Lyceum</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	
1874 ch. c. by King Lom	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>All Right</i> , by Oxford, or Sterling	-	-	-	
†1877 ch. f. <i>Golden Rose</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Play Actor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 71, 72, 76, and 80.

* LYCEUM (Mr Manser's) produced in 1881 a ch. c. by Vestminster.

† GOLDEN ROSE (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1880 by Silvio.

THE THANE, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 428), was shot in 1878.

THANKSGIVING,

Bred by Mr G. INGH, in 1872, got by Cathedral, her dam, Wryneck, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Sudbury, by Elis.

1880 b. c. by George Frederick - - - } Mr G. S. Thompson
1881 by Speculum - - - }
Barren in 1877 and 79, and slipped foal in 1878.

THEMIS,

Bred by Mr J. NEWTON, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Fairy Footstep, by Newminster, out of Harriott, by Gladiator.

1874 b. f. *Lady Agnes*, by Lambton - - - }
1875 br. c. *Wolferton*, by The Miner - - - } Mr Jno. Newton
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1877 b. c. *Themistocles*, by Knight of the Garter
(sent to Germany) - - - - - }
1878 b. f. *Rosie*, by Rosicrucian - - - - - }
1879 missed to ditto - - - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson
1880 b. c. (dead) by Cremorne - - - - - }
1881 by Rosicrucian - - - - - }

THEODORA,

Bred by Mr Jos. CRUVER, in 1873, got by Theobald, her dam, First Fruit, by General Williams, grandam by Emilian—Brown Bess, by Scheik.

1879 b. c. by Lowlander - - - - - }
1880 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1881 by ditto - - - - - }

THERAPEUTICS,

Bred by Mr BLANKIRON, in 1873, got by Lecturer, her dam, Tamarind, by King Tom, out of Mince meat, by Sweetmeat.

1877 missed to Asteroid - - - - - }
1878 b. c. *Practitioner*, by Joskin - - - - - }
1879 b. c. *Medicus*, by ditto (cut) - - - - - } Newbridge Hill Stud
1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1881 by St Leger - - - - - }

THISTLE,

Bred by Mr COWPER-TEMPLE, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, The Flower Safety, by Wild Dayrell, out of Nettle, by Sweetmeat.

1880 ch. c. by Cremorne - - - - - }
1881 f. (dead) by Dutch Skater - - - - - } Ld Alington

THISTLEDOWN.

Bred by Mr COWPER-TEMPLE, in 1869, got by Caractacus, her dam, The Flower Safety, by Wild Dayrell, out of Nettle, by Sweetmeat.

1876 bl. c. *Scottish Archer*, by Sir Walter Tyrrell } Mr W. H. Powell
Montgomery

Slipped foal in 1877, was covered by Sir Walter Tyrrell, and sold to Mr Joshua, believed to go to Australia.

THOR'SDAY, by Thormanby. out of Manganese, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 429.

1877 ch. c. *Austin Friar*, by Hermit (cut) - - - }
1878 ch. c. *Franciscan Friar*, by ditto - - - } Mr C. Brook
Barren in 1879, and died.

THORWATER,

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Fairwater, by Loup-garon, out of The Bloomer, by Melbourne.

1873 b. f. by Ely	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1874 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Bromine I</i> , by Carnival, or Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Geraldine</i> , by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Smith-Barry
1881 by Uncas	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 77, and 78.

THOUGHTLESS (once called *Crucifix*).

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1875, got by Hermit, her dam Salamanca, by Student, out of Bravery, by Gameboy.

1880 ch. f. by Salvator	-	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	

THREAT,

Bred by Mr JNO. DAY, in 1870, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Menace, by Wild Dayrell, out of Intimidation, by Orlando.

1876 ch. f. <i>Perforce</i> , by Wilberforce	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Brown
1877 br. f. <i>Little Vic</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Reprover</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Merman (son of Rataplan)	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Caro (son of Dollar)	-	-	-	-	

THREE PEARLS,

Bred by Mr W. P'ANSON, in 1875, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, The Pearl, by Newminster, out of Caller On, by Stockwell.

1878 and 79 colts (dead) by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	-	Capt. Machell
1880 bl. f. by Chandos, or Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	} Ld Hastings
1881 b. c. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	

THREE SWEETS, by Saccharometer (Vol. XIII, p. 429), was barren in 1877, and put in harness.

THRIFT (foaled in 1865), by Stockwell, out of Braxey, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 429.

1876 ch. f. <i>La Religieuse</i> , by Hermit (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosalyn
1877 ch. c. <i>Loval</i> , by Scottish Chief (cut)	-	-	-	-	
*1878 ch. c. <i>Tristan</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Purebearer</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Lady Paramount</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	
1881 twins { ch. c. } by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
{ f. (dead) }	-	-	-	-	

* TRISTAN was sent to France, but returned to run in this country.

THRIFTLESS,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1870, got by Adventurer, her dam, Thrift, by Stockwell, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper.

1877 ch. c. by Geordie Heriot	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosalyn
1878 ch. c. <i>Cataline</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. or br. c. <i>Libertine</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	-	Mr Hume Webster

Died before foaling in 1880.

THUNDERBOLT MARE,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1874, her dam, Killarney, by Newminster, out of Shamrock, by Y. Priam.

1877 ch. f. by Vendôme (son of Victorious)	-	-	-	-	-
1878 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1880 mised to D'Estournel	-	-	-	-	-
1881 by Silvester	-	-	-	-	-

Mr Jno. Grimes

TIBIA, by Trumpeter, out of Winifred, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 430.

1877 ch. f. by Ouragan II	-	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. f. by Kingmoor	-	-	-	-	-

Mr W. Boulton

Barren in 1878, and died in 1880.

TILLINGTON LASS,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1871, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne, out of Raillery, by Pantaloon.

1876 ch. c. by Pax	-	-	-	-	-
1877 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. c. by ditto, or Lemnos	-	-	-	-	-

Mr Jas. Sanders

Barren in 1878, slipped foal in 1880, and was not covered that year.

TILT,

Bred by Mr J. TROTTER, in 1874, got by The Earl, or The Palmer, her dam, Tournay, by Tournament, out of Penelope, by Alarm.

1879 b. f. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	-
1880 b. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	-
1881 by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	-

Mr A. Harrison

TIMARU,

Bred by Mr H. A. HARRISON, in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, Timandra, by Voltigeur, out of Maid of Newton, by Sir John.

1871 b. f. <i>Irene</i> , by Rococo	-	-	-	-	-
1872 b. c. <i>Robin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1873 br. f. <i>Belinda</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	-	-
1874 b. c. <i>Oamaru</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	-
1875 br. c. (died a foal) by Pretender	-	-	-	-	-
1876 br. f. <i>Leven</i> , by King o' Scots	-	-	-	-	-
*1877 b. f. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	-
1878 b. f. <i>Mother Shipton</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. <i>Panchoke</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	-
1881 br. f. by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	-

Mr R. Harrison

Barren in 1870, and slipped foal in 1880.

* This Pero Gomez mare (Mr H. A. Harrison's) was covered in 1880 by Castlereagh (son of Speculum).

TIMBREL,

Bred by the RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1864, got by Rataplan, her dam, Belsay, by Lanercost, out of Garland, by Langar.

1871 ch. f. <i>Chimes</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	-
1872 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1873 b. c. <i>Pisa</i> , by Parmesan (cut)	-	-	-	-	-
1874 b. f. <i>Tymbasters</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	-	-

Mr Jno. Osborne

*1875 b. f. <i>Carillon</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Osborne
1877 b. f. <i>Evening Chimes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Campanile</i> , by Landmark	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Belltower</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Camballo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 70, 76, and 80.

* *CARILLON* (Ld Lascelles's) was covered in 1880 by Camballo.

TIME TEST,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Tested, by Touchstone, grandam by Colwick, out of Gamelass.

1873 b. c. <i>Jour de Naissance</i> , aft. <i>Marske by the Sea</i> , by Bête Noire.	-	-	-	} Mr R. M. Jaques
1875 bl. c. <i>Pendulum</i> , by Voltigeur, or The Miner.	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Victor Emanuel</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	} Mr A. Young
1878 b. f. <i>Tick Tack</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Bromwich
1880 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

TIM WHIFFLER MARE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1870, her dam, Canaretta, by Lord of the Isles, out of Canarina, by Hermit (son of Bay Middleton.)

1878 b. or br. f. by Siderolite	-	-	-	} Mr Theyer
1879 br. c. by Not Out	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

TINKLING CYMBAL,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1871, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Mannella, by King of Trumps, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1875 ch. c. <i>Clarionet</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	} Highfield Stud
1876, 77, and 78 barren	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Vespasian	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Hoare
1880 ch. f. by Julius Caesar	-	-	-	
1881 by Rotherhill	-	-	-	

TINY (foaled in 1856), by The Cure, out of Claribel, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 431.

1878 b. c. by Vulcan	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1880 b. c. by Highborn	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and not covered in 1880.

TISAYAC,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1875, got by Saunterer, her dam, Lemonade, by Leamington, grandam by Don John, out of Lollipop.

1880 br. c. by Castilian	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. P. Jenkins
1881 by Chevron	-	-	-	

TISIPHONE, by Orlando, out of Torment, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 431.

1876 b. f. by Somerset, or Camerino (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Waring
1877 b. c. <i>The Wildgrave</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Kühleborn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Shot in June, 1879.

TIT,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1870, got by Y. Birdcatcher, her dam, Tell Tale, by Newminster, out of Peach, by Alarm.

1876 b. f. *Jenny Wren*, by Le Maréchal - - }
 1877 ch. f. *Summer Breeze*, by Favonius - - } Shepherd's Bush Stud
 1879 b. c. *Cock o'the Woods*, by Strathconan - - }
 Barren in 1875 and 78, and sold to go abroad in 1879, covered by Plebeian.

TITBIT (foaled in 1856), by Teddington, out of Surge, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 431.

1876 b. f. *Disgust*, by Flash in the Pan - - }
 1881 by Soucar - - - } Mr S. Davis
 She is believed to have had no produce to live since 1876.

TITBIT,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1867, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Theresa, by Touchstone, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1874 b. f. *Mayblossom*, aft. *Little Annie*, by Hawthornden - - }
 1876 ch. f. *Hebe*, by Vespasian - - - } Mr Nixon
 1877 b. c. *Tito*, by ditto - - - }
 1880 b. f. by Scottish Chief - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
 Barren in 1873, and had foals in 1875, 78, and 79, which died young, and was sent to Austria in 1880, covered by Dutch Skater.

TOILETTE (foaled in 1874), by Speculum, out of Vanity, by Touchstone, is in Mr J. M. Brooks's stud; she had a f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter, in 1878, was not covered that year, barren in 1880, and covered by Blue Gown.

TOISON D'OR,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Anld Acquaintance, by Birdcatcher, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1873 br. f. *Decoration*, by Knight of the Garter - - }
 1874 br. c. *Illustrissimus*, by ditto - - - }
 1875 ch. f. *Skin the Lamb*, by Gladiateur - - }
 1876 b. f. *Constellation*, by Knight of the Garter - - } Mr Bowes
 1877 ch. f. *Fleecy Cloud*, by Asteroid - - - }
 1878 b. f. *Pluie d'Or*, by Thunder - - - }
 1879 b. c. *Tarry Woo*, by ditto - - - }
 1880 b. f. *Golden Star*, by Asteroid - - - }
 1881 br. c. by Springfield - - - }

TOMATO (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 432.

1876 br. c. *Melon*, by Mandrake (cut) - - - }
 1878 b. c. *Mr Pickwick*, by Hermit - - - } Baroness Rothschild
 1881 b. f. by Kisber - - - } Ld Rosebery
 Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

TOM BOWLINE MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1864, her dam, Coalition, by Don John, out of Conspiracy, by Retriever.

1869 b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - - }
 1870 b. f. *Bessie Peel*, by General Peel - - - } The Glasgow Stud
 1871 b. f. *Policy*, by Brother to Strafford - - - }

* This Y. Melbourne mare (Mr Mason's) produced in 1875 a b. c. *Neuralgia*, by Bête Noire, and is now only put to half-bred stallions.

1872	b. c. <i>Jack Pudding</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	} Mr Lowe
1873	ch. c. by ditto	-	
1876	twins { b. f. <i>Playful</i> { ch. f. <i>Nonsense</i> } by Ethus	-	} Mr B. Eklam
1877	b. c. <i>Van Dyke</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	
1878	b. c. <i>King Humbert</i> , by Ethus	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Frolicsome</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	
1880	b. f. by Rosicrucian	-	
1881	by Van Amburgh	-	

TOMTIT MARE.

1880	br. f. by Caterer	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Goodliff
1881	by Prince George	-	-	-	

1875 twins	{ c. (dead) ch. f.	{ by Cape Flyaway -	- {	Mr Bunten
1876 ch. f.	<i>Gubbino</i> , by ditto	-	- {	

She was re-purchased from France in 1873, and was barren in 1874, 77, 78, 79, and 80, is now in the Corby Stud, and was covered in 1880 by John Day.

Bred by Mr B. ELLAM, in 1873, got by Ethus, her dam, Tormentor, by King Tom, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1879 ch. c.	<i>Consternation</i> , by Queen's Messenger,	} Mr B. Eilam
	or Van Amburgh-	
1881	by Van Amburgh	

TORMENTOR (foaled in 1868), by King Tom, out of Torment, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 434.

1877 b. c. <i>Androolus</i> , by Van Amburgh (cut)	-	} Mr Ellam
1878 ch. c. <i>Deerhound</i> , by King of the Forest	-	
1879, 80, and 81 barren	-	

TORTUGA,

Bred by Mr E. W. TAYLOR, in 1864, got by Buccaneer, her dam by Poussin, grandam by Weatherbit, out of Moose Deer, by Montreal.

1870 b. c. <i>Sea Robber</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	-
1873 ch. c. <i>Red Huntsman</i> , by King Alfred	-	-	-	-
1874 ch. f. <i>Dolly Patch</i> , by Friponnier	-	-	-	-
1875 ch. f. <i>Gerida</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	-
1876 b. c. <i>Storm King</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-
1878 ch. c. <i>Snowstorm</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879 br. c. <i>Indiaman</i> , by Indian Ocean	-	-	-	-
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr E. W. Taylor

Not covered in 1870, and barren in 1872 and 77.

TOTT, by Chevalier d'Industrie (Vol. XIII, p. 434) was not covered in 1876, 77, or 78, and died in 1879.

TOUCH AND GO (foaled in 1860), by Touchstone, out of The Dartar, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 434.

1875 br. f. <i>Slonmatoh</i> , by Saunterer (a. to France)-	-	-	-	-
1876 b. f. <i>Gorgonzola</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-
1877 b. f. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-
1878 br. c. <i>Focus</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-
1879 missed to Henry	-	-	-	-
1880 b. f. <i>Oriflamme</i> , by Y. Sunstroke	-	-	-	-

Mr W. Blenkiron

Capt. Boycott (in Ireland)

TOUCH ME NOT (foaled in 1858), by Touchstone, out of Triangle, was re-imported from Germany in 1879; she slipped foal in 80, was covered by Craig Millar, and sold to Mr Carnegie.

TOUCH ME NOT (late *Miss Charlotte*),

Bred by Mr C. L. Fox, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Isabel, by Fernhill, out of Starlight, by Kremlin.

1876 b. c. <i>Drummer Boy</i> , by Hanstead	-	-	-	-
1877 b. c. by The Drake	-	-	-	-
1878 ch. f. by Indian Ocean	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. f. by Outfit	-	-	-	-

Mr W. George

She had no other thorough-bred produce to five.

TOUCH NOT (foaled in 1861), by Touchwood, out of Imposture, continued from Vol. XII, p. 446.

1873 br. c. <i>Voltigeur II</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-
1874 br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1876 b. c. (dead) by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-
1877 b. f. <i>Lady in Waiting</i> , by Knight of the Garter (sent to America)-	-	-	-	-
1879 b. f. by King Lud	-	-	-	-
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr Alex. Young

Barren in 1876 and 78.

TOURMALIN, by King Tom (Vol. XIII, p. 435) was barren in 1877, and died.

TOURNEY, by Tournament, out of Penelope, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 435.

1877 b. c. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Pretender	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1880, and is driven in harness.

TOWER MARK,

Bred by Mr G. DADDS, in 1870, got by Marksman, her dam, Syria, by Tadmor, out of Beebe Bunnoo, by Velocipede

1878 b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	-	} Mr Theobald
1879 br. c. by Joskin	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by King Alfred	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TOXOPHILITE MARE (Gilbert's dam) foaled in 1861, out of Maid of Masham, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 435.

1875 br. f. <i>Little Bee</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1876 b. c. <i>United Services</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	-	
1877 missed to Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Orion</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1880 br. f. by Forerunner	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TOXOPHILITE MARE (foaled in 1861), dam by Melbourne, out of Miss Whip, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 436.

1875 b. f. <i>Lady Blanche</i> , by First Flight	-	-	-	-	Mr Maule
--	---	---	---	---	----------

Not covered in 1875 or 77, slipped foal in 1877 and died in 1879.

TOXOPHILITE MARE (Puzzle's dam) foaled in 1862, her dam, Miss Sarah, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 436.

1877 b. c. <i>Once a Year</i> , by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	-	Glasgow Stud
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1881 by Forerunner	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1880.

TOXOPHILITE MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1866, her dam by Gameboy, grandam, Physalis, by Bay Middleton, out of Balsine, by Whalebone.

*1875 br. f. <i>Honour Bright</i> , by Honesty	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. P. Baird
1877 br. f. <i>Lena</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by Mogador	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Pedometer	-	-	-	-	Mr Erskine Wemyss

Barren in 1876, and slipped foal in 1878 and 80.

*HONOUR BRIGHT (Mr Baird's) produced in 1879 a b. f. (dead) by Mogador, was not covered that year, and sold.

TOXOPHILITE MARE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1875, her dam (foaled 1861), by Y. Melbourne, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1879 b. f. (dead) by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1880 b. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TRAGEDY,

Bred by Mr G. ONGLEY, in 1862, got by Gleumasson, her dam, *Mystery*, by Jerry, out of Nameless, by Emilius.

1868	b. f. by Neophyte	-	-	-	-	
1869	br. f. by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	
1870	missd to St Albans	-	-	-	-	
1871	br. f. <i>Ada Latimer</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1872	br. f. <i>Daisy Rake</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Pryor
1873	b. c. <i>Romance</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1874	br. f. <i>Comedy</i> , by Friponnier	-	-	-	-	
1875	br. c. <i>Macready</i> , by Sundeelah (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Roscus</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. <i>Martha Millwood</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Flodden</i> , by King o' Scots	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Lady Macduff</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1880	b. f. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	
1881	by See Saw	-	-	-	-	

TRANQUILLITY,

Bred by Mr CRESSWY, in 1869, got by Orest, her dam, *Truefit*, by Wild Huntsman, out of Tension, by Teddington.

1878	b. c. <i>Happy Boy</i> , by Rotherhill	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Happy Girl</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	slipped twins to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Goater
1881	by Woodlands, or Lammermoor (son of Scottish Chief)-	-	-	-	-	

TRAVIATA (foaled in 1865), by Stockwell, out of Strayaway, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 437.

1876	br. f. <i>Mystic</i> , by Musket (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
*1877	b. f. by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1879	b. c. <i>Transition</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. f. by Blandford	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* This STERLING mare (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1880 by Silvio.

TREASURY,

Bred by Mr J. M. JENNINGS, in 1873, got by Rataplan, her dam, *Secret Treasure*, by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1878	ch. f. by Reverberation	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Jennings
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TREBBIA (sister to Cremorne),

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1875, got by Parmesan, her dam, *Rigolboche*, by Rataplan, grandam by Gardham—Langar.

1879	br. f. by Pell Mell	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Springfield	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1881	ch. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	

TRIANA,

Bred by Mr HAWKS, in 1865, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Seville, by Birdcatcher, out of Donna Sabina, by Don John.

1872 b. f. <i>Juana</i> , by Anglo-Saxon, or Grimston	-	-
1873 b. f. by Paul Jones	-	-
1874 missed to Anglo-Saxon	-	-
*1875 b. f. <i>Catherine Plowden</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-
1876 b. or br. c. <i>Leighton</i> , by Winslow (cut)	-	-
1877 ch. c. <i>Rushmere</i> , by Restitution	-	-
1878 b. c. <i>Inverary</i> , by ditto	-	-
1879 b. or br. f. by Carnelion	-	-
1880 b. or br. c. by Kiaber	-	-
1881 by Lord Lyon	-	-

Mr W. Goddard

Mr E. Hanmer

* CATHERINE PLOWDEN was barren in 1878, and sold for a hack.

TRICKISH (foaled in 1864), by Prime Minister, out of Sharp Practice, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 437.

1876 b. f. <i>Artful</i> , by D'Estournel	-	-
1877 b. f. by Blair Athol (sent to Spain)	-	-
1878 b. a. <i>Bismarck</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-
1881 br. f. by King Alfred	-	-

Cobham Stud

Newbridge Hill Stud

Slipped twins in 1879, and was barren in 1880.

TRIFLE,

Bred by Mr TEN BROWCK, in 1865, got by Optimist, her dam, Contraction, by Emilius, out of Ophelia, by Bedlamite.

1877 b. c. <i>Cedric</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-
1880 c. (dead) by Prince Charlie	-	-
1881 by Anglo-Saxon	-	-

Mr T. Fuller

Mr Lowe

Slipped foal in 1876, and was barren in 1879.

TRIPAWAY,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1871, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Bounceaway, by Zuyder Zee, out of Press Forward, by Pyrrhus the First.

1876 b. c. <i>Stuart</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-
1877 ch. c. <i>Ellerslie</i> , aft. <i>Friday</i> by Favonius (cut)	-	-

Ld Rosslyn

Had a dead colt in 1878, and was sent to Austria that year covered by Springfield.

TRIP THE DAISY (foaled in 1854), by Turnus, out of Catherine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 438.

1877 br. c. <i>Meriden</i> , by Arrow (s. of D'Estournel)	-	-
1878 b. c. <i>Lord of Arrow</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-

Mr C. Bedford

Barren in 1879, 80, and 81, and destroyed.

TRIUMPH,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Newminster, her dam, Victrix, by Voltigeur, out of Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman.

1872 b. f. by Prime Minister	-	-
1873 br. f. <i>Applause</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-
1876 br. f. <i>Princess Margory</i> , by King o'Scots	-	-

Mr R. Garrett

1877 b. f. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Garrett
1878 b. or br. f. by King o' Scots	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Barbillion	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, slipped foal in 75 and killed in Sept. 1880.

TROUBLESOME, by Hobbie Noble, out of Testy, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 438.

1874 b. f. <i>Vexation</i> , by Cardinal York (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Pryor
1875 b. c. (dead) by Favonius	-	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. by Friponnier	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by The Rake	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Borderer</i> , by King o' Scots	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Croupier</i> , by The Rake-	-	-	-	-	

Died before foaling in 1880.

TRUE BLUE,

Bred by Mr T. W. BULLING, in 1870, got by Oxford, her dam, Smilax, by Windhound, out of Castaside, by Mameluke, or Camel.

*1875 b. f. <i>Lens</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. W. Bulling
1876 br. f. by Musket	-	-	-	-	
1877 gr. c. by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Botterill
1878 ch. f. <i>Lowland Flower</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Tempest</i> , by Thunder	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Strathconan-	-	-	-	-	

* *LENS* (Mr G. S. Thompson's) was barren in 1879, and not covered that year.

TRUEFIT (foaled in 1863), by Wild Huntsman, out of Tension, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 439.

1879 b. c. *Springal*, by Springfield - - - Cobham Stud
Had a f. (dead) by Blair Athol, in 1877, slipped twins in 1878, was barren in 1880, and sold to go to Belgium.

TRUTH (foaled in 1865), by Lambton, out of Battery, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 439.

1877 b. c. <i>Salvation</i> , by Salvano	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Skipworth
1878 b. c. by Last of the Lambs (h.-b.)	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Richardson
1880 missed to Harmonides	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Plebeian	-	-	-	-	Capt. Machell

TUBA (foaled in 1873), by Distin, out of Macaria, was covered in 1880 by Not Out (son of Umpire), and sold to Mr Watson.

TUFTILOE, by Vortex (Vol. XIII, p. 439), was barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and destroyed.

TUMBLER MARE (foaled in 1859), her dam, Gillwell Fairy (Vol. XIII, p. 439), was barren in 1877, 78, and 80, had a f. by a half-bred horse, in 1879, was not covered in 1880, and is now Mr Hodgkinson's.

TURKEY,

Bred by Mr M. Dawson, in 1871, got by Caterer, her dam, Sultana, by Rataplan, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1880 missed to Candidat (s. of Gladiateur) - - } Mr A. Soames
1881 b. c. by ditto - - - }

TURN OF THE TIDE,

Bred by Mrs JACKSON, in 1871, got by Mandrake, her dam, Dame Judith, by Van Tromp, grandam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, by Whiaker.

1876 ch. c. by Argyle - - - } Mr G. D. Lye
1877 ch. f. *Glenilla*, by ditto - - - }
1878 b. c. by Tynedale - - - } Mr Johnstone
1880 b. c. by Springfield - - - }
1881 by Adventurer - - - }

Barren in 1874, 75, and 79.

TURNUS MARE, out of Little Fan (Vol. XIII, p. 440), was covered in in 76 and 77 by half-bred horses, and died.

TWILIGHT, by Mountain Deer (Vol. XIII, p. 440) died in 1876.

TWILIGHT,

Bred by Mr NEWDEGATE, in 1856, got by Meteor, her dam by Muley, out of sister to Pope, by Shuttle—Oberon—Stride.

1871 ch. or ro. c. by Rapid Rhone - - - }
1875 c. by Guy Dayrell - - - } Mr C. N. Newdegate
1877 c. by Y. Dutchman (son of Kentucky) - - }
1878 f. by Thunderer - - - } Major Battine

She had a dead foal in 1870, was barren in 1872, 73, 74, and 76, not covered in 78, and died that year.

TYMBESTERE,

Bred by Mr JNO. OSBORNE, in 1874, got by The Rake, her dam, Timbrel, by Rataplan, out of Belsay, by Lanercost.

1878 b. c. *Dutch Organ*, by Lowlander - - - }
1879 ch. f. by ditto - - - } Mr T. Whiting
1880 br. c. *Catwioh*, by Landmark - - - }
1881 by Camballo - - - }

TYPHOEUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BLEWKIRN, in 1875, her dam, Apathy, by Saunterer, out of Curse Royal, by Mildew.

1879 ch. c. *Forecast*, by Forerunner - - - }
1880 not covered previous year - - - } Mr R. C. Naylor
1881 by Forerunner - - - }

TYRO,

Bred by Mr R. STIRK, in 1870, got by Lambton, her dam, Rappette, by Rapparee, grandam by Inheritor—Gin, by Juniper.

1876 b. f. (dead) by Scottish Chief - - - }
1877 b. f. *Novio*, by Macaroni - - - } Mr C. Trotter
1878 b. f. *Amy Melville*, by Albert Victor - - - }

She was sent to France in 1878, covered by Albert Victor.

ULTRA, a bay mare, foaled in America in 1875, and imported by the Duke of Hamilton in 1877, got by Glenelg (son of Citadel), her dam, Ulrica, by Lexington, out of Imp. Emilia, by Y. Emilius, is in the Duke of Hamilton's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Greenback.

UNA (foaled in 1866), by Ellington, or Dusk, out of Conjecture, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 441.

1876 b. c. <i>Duke Dayrell II</i> , by Wild Dayrell II	-	-	-	} Mr Gowland
1877 b. c. <i>Cunt Dayrell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. <i>Lady Andrea</i> , by Andred	-	-	-	
1879 slipped foal to Glenlyon	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. (dead) by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1881 by Claremont	-	-	-	-

UNA,

Bred by Mr F. A. WILLIAMSON, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Woodnymph, by Longbow, out of Mrs Gill, by Viator.

1877 ch. c. <i>Carfax</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	-	} Mr D. Quail
1878 ch. f. <i>Undine</i> , by Exminster	-	-	-	
1879 missed foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. <i>Kallach</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

UNDERHAND MARE (foaled in 1863), out of The Slayer's Daughter, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 441.

1875 b. f. <i>Framboise</i> , aft. <i>Mignonette</i> , by Kingcraft-	-	-	-	} Mrs Manfield
1876 b. f. <i>Mrs Knight</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Gabare</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	
1878 and 79 barren	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1881 by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-

UNTRUE (foaled in 1861), by Leamington, out of Truth, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 442.

1877 b. c. <i>Fukeer</i> , by Barefoot	-	-	-	} Mr Madeley
1878 b. f. by Cucumber	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and sold.

UPAVON,

Bred by Mr H. J. SMITH, in 1869, got by Fitz-Roland, her dam, Avonmore, by Old England, out of Haitoe, by Sir Hercules.

1878 bl. or ch. c. <i>Avontide</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Smith
1880 b. c. <i>Last of the Avons</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1878, and was barren in 1881.

URSULA,

Bred by Mr MATHER, in 1872, got by Bel Demorro, her dam, Hilda, by Prime Minister, out of Ethel (dam, Idyl).

1879 br. c. <i>Ranelagh</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1880 b. f. by Cymbal	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1881.

USHANT.

Bred by Mr BLUNKIRON, in 1868, got by Amsterdam, her dam, Tease-me-Not, by Kingston, out of Triangle, by Epirus.

1876	f. by Uncas (son of Nightingale)-	-	-	Mr Cockin
1877	b. c. <i>Ovingdean</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1878	br. f. <i>Rectoress</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-
1879	b. c. by Salvator	-	-	-
1880	missed to King o' Scots	-	-	-
1881	by Salvator	-	-	-

UTOPIA,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1868, got by Rataplan, her dam, Visionary, by Loup garou, out of Brown Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman.

1873	b. c. <i>Elysium</i> , by Moulsey	-	-	-
1874	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
*1876	b. f. <i>Free Trade</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-
1877	b. c. <i>Cobden</i> , by Landmark	-	-	-
1879	b. f. by Thunder	-	-	-
1880	br. c. by Beauclerc	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-

Barren in 1875, and slipped foal in 1878.

* FREE TRADE (Corby Stud) was covered in 1880 by John Day.

VÆ VICTIS,

Bred by Mr PURSER, in 1872, got by King Victor, her dam by Ion, grand-dam, Rhedycina, by Wintonian—Laurel—Flight.

1879	br. f. <i>Southdown</i> , by Moorlands	-	-	-
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-
1881	by John Davis	-	-	-

VAGA (foaled in 1858), by Stockwell, out of Mendicant, continued from Vol. XII, p. 456.

*1874	b. f. <i>Belphebe</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-
1875	b. f. by Hermit	-	-	-
1878	ch. f. <i>Wandering Nun</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. (dead) by ditto, or Wenlock	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-

Barren in 1873, 76, 77, and 80.

* BELPHEBE (Ld Hartington's) was covered in 1880 by Hermit.

VAGARY,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1865, got by Musjid, her dam, Vaga, by Stockwell, out of Mendicant, by Touchstone.

1869	bl. c. by Beadsman	-	-	Rawcliffe Co.
1872	b. or br. c. <i>Fortune</i> , by Fortunio	-	-	-
1873	br. f. <i>Canarina</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-
1874	b. or br. c. <i>Destruction</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1876	br. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-
1877	b. c. <i>Tuscarora</i> , by Paul Jones (cut)	-	-	-
1878	b. f. (dead), by Caterer	-	-	-
1881	b. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-

Barren in 1870, 71, 75, 79, and 80.

VAIN GLORIOUS (sister to Victorious),

Bred by Mr Jos. CAREY, in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam by Jeremy Diddler, grandam by Voltaire, out of Lightning's dam, by Blücher.

1872	f. by General Peel	-	-	-	-	} Ld Sudley
1873	br. f. <i>Victoria Peel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875	f. by Cedric (son of Ethelbert)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1876	b. c. <i>Coscomb</i> , by Blinkhoolle	-	-	-	-	
1877	slipped foal to Distin	-	-	-	-	} Bonhill Stud
1878	b. c. <i>Bombastes</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. (dead) by See Saw	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

VALCRUSE,

Bred in FRANCE, in 1868, got by Dollar, her dam, Euryanthe, by The Baron, out of Allumette, by Taurus.

1877	b. c. <i>Orator</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stad
1878	c. (dead) by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	

She was barren in 1876, and sent to France in 1879, covered by George Frederick.

VALE OF CASHMERE,

Bred by Mr MANNINGTON, in 1872, got by Verdant, her dam, Pellucid, by Pelion, out of Diadem, by Coronation.

1879	b. f. by Miltiades	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pearson
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

VALLATION (foaled in 1861), by Vedette, out of Palmistry, continued from Vol. XII, p. 457.

1873	br. c. by Man-at-Arms	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1875	f. by Camerino	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>La Rochelle</i> , by Balfe	-	-	-	-	Prince Soltykoff

Barren in 1874, 76, 77, 78, and 80, and sold.

VALLEY,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1871, got by St Albans, her dam, Vallation, by Vedette, out of Palmistry, by Sleight-of-hand.

1874	b. f. by Knight of the Thistle	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1875	b. c. <i>Knight of the Vale</i> , by Knight of St Patrick (cut, and died in 1878)-	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Cambyzes</i> , by Onalow	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Vallon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}
1879	br. f. <i>Vale</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	

VALTZ (foaled in 1866), by Voltigeur, out of Lady Di, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 444.

1876	b. f. <i>Valseuse</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	Ld Zetland
1878	br. c. by Mogador	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. A. Harrison
1879	b. or br. c. <i>Outlaw</i> , by Pero Gomez-	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Coltness	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

VANILLA,

Bred by Capt. SKIPWORTH, in 1867, got by Wamba, her dam, Battery, by The Fallow Buck, out of Flash of Lightning, by Velocipede.

1872 ch. c. <i>Hamlet</i> , by Denmark	-	-	-	} Capt. Skipworth
1873 ch. c. (dead) by Alpenstock	-	-	-	
1874 ch. c. <i>Broomstick</i> , once called <i>Chimera</i> , by Broomlelaw (cut)-	-	-	-	
1875 br. f. <i>Broomieknowe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by Salvano	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. by Last of the Lambs (h.-b.)	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Richardson
1881 by Jarnac	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 79, and 80.

VANISH,

Bred by Lord HANMER, in 1874, got by Honiton, her dam, Retreat, by Orlando, out of Flight, by Jerred.

1878 b. f. by The Lizard	-	-	-	} Ld Hanmer
1879 and 80 missed to ditto	-	-	-	

VANITY, by Touchstone (Vol. XIII, p. 444), was barren in 1877, and died before foaling in 1878.

VANITY FAIR,

Bred by Mr G. WHIELDON, in 1869, got by Fitz-Roland, her dam, Senseless, by Bay Middleton, out of Vanity, by Slane.

1878 b. c. by Costa	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1879 b. c. (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold to go to Spain in 1880, covered again by Dutch Skater.

VARIETY, by Promised Land (Vol. XIII, p. 444), died before foaling in 1877.

VAT (once called *Sophy Wackles*),

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Vatty, by Vatican, out of Birdtrap, by Birdcatcher.

1876 b. f. <i>Octave</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	} Ld Ellesmere
1877 b. c. (dead) by Knight of the Garter-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Perveri</i> , by Turntable	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1874 and 78, and barren in 1875.

VEDERE, by Vedette, out of Amelia (Vol. XIII, p. 445), broke her leg and was destroyed, after foaling a c. by Life Guardsman, in 1876, which was brought up by hand.

VEDETTE MARE (brown).

Bred by Mr FARROW, in 1860, her dam, Firmament's dam, by Sleight-of-Hand, out of Ellen, by Starch.

1876 b. f. <i>Governess</i> , by Hidalgo (by Viscount, a son of Van Tromp)-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1877 br. c. <i>Outpost</i> , aft. <i>Sobraon</i> , by Onslow	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Vedetta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Festina Lento</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

This mare was exported to Russia by Mr Sone in 1864, and produced there in 1865 c. *Moriset*, by St Albans; she was brought back to England in 1875, slipped twins in 1880, was covered by Onslow, and sold.

VEDETTE MARE,

Bred by Mr. SIMPSON, in 1863, her dam, Delilah, by Touchstone, out of Plot, by Pantaloon.

1874 br. f. (dead) by Redoubt	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. House
1875 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by Vespasian	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, not covered in 1877, 78, or 79, and put out of the stud.

VEDETTE MARE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1871, her dam, Nunnery, by Kingston, grandam by Cowl—Lanercost—The Nun.

1876 b. c. <i>Princesscraft</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mainprice
1878 b. c. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Silvio	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

VEGA (foaled in 1862), by Vedette, out of The Flying Duchess, continued from Vol. XII, p. 459.

1874 c. (dead) by Arthur Wallealey	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1875 b. or br. c. <i>Vegaman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. by King Lud	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Nordenskjold</i> , by Camballo (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 76, and 79, and not covered in 1880.

VELETA,

Bred by Mr JWO. GRETTON, in 1873, got by Adventurer, her dam, Nevada, by The Flying Dutchman, out of La Maladetta, by The Baron.

1877 b. f. by Nuneham, or Prince	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gretton
1879 bl. f. <i>Guadia</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

VENGERESSE,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1871, got by Cecrops, her dam, Nemesis, by Newminster, out of Varsoviana, by Ion.

1878 c. (dead) by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	Mr Mason
1879 b. f. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron

Barren in 1877 and 80, and sold to go to Spain in 1880, covered by Scottish Chief.

VENICE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, got by Carnival, her dam, Isoline, by Ethelbert, out of Bassishaw, by The Prime Warden.

1875 twin colts (dead) by Atherstone	-	-	-	-	} Mr Payne
1876 ch. c. <i>Dodger</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by General Peel	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1879 br. c. <i>Gondolier</i> , by Strafford	-	-	-	-	
1880 slipped foal to Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	
1881 f. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	

VENOM, by Fazzoletto, out of Vimiera, continued Vol. XIII, p. 446.

1877 br. c. <i>Give and Take</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	-	} Mr T. Golby
1878 b. c. <i>Glider</i> , by Wenlock (died in 1880)	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Watson

Barren in 1880, and destroyed.

VENOM, by Vengeance, or Sydmon-ton (Vol. XIII, p. 446) has been put to half-bred horses since 1876.

VENUS, by Orlando (Vol. XIII, p. 446) produced in 1877 a ch. f. (dead) by Prince Charlie, and died the following year in foaling.

VERA CRUZ (foaled in 1862), by Lord of the Isles, out of Redemption, continued from Vol. XII, p. 461.

1872 ch. c. <i>Cross Keys</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	-	} Sir T. B. Lennard
1874 b. c. (dead) by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. by Mainstone	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. by Rufford	-	-	-	} Mr A. H. T. Bruce
1879 ch. f. by Blucher (son of St Albans)	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Ward

Barren in 1873 and 76, and not covered in 1880.

VERDICT,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1873, got by Y. Birdcatcher, her dam, Mitrailieuse, by Arthur Wellesley, out of Extasy, by Touchstone.

1880 c. by Chieftain	-	-	-	Mr Wise
1881 by Childeric	-	-	-	Mr M. Dawson

VERDURE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, May Bloom, by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1872 b. c. <i>Velvet Lawn</i> , by Lecturer (sent to Natal)	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1873 b. c. <i>Verdant Green</i> , aft. <i>Orator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 ch. c. <i>Lincolnshire</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	} Baroness Rothschild
1877 b. f. <i>Judith</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Clover</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1879 ch. f. <i>Vista</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Kisber	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

VERGISS-MEIN-NICHT (foaled in 1858), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Forget-me-Not, continued from Vol. XII, p. 461.

1874 br. c. <i>Muscadin</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1875 ch. c. <i>Lord Lovell</i> , by Blair Athol (cut)—sent Germany	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr C. Harrison
1878 b. c. <i>Dinna Forget</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Moss Hawk</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr E. H. Banks
1881 b. f. by Ouragan II	-	-	-	

VERITY (foaled in 1863) by *Vedette*, out of *Vera*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 447.

1875 b. f. <i>Miss Whiteley</i> , by <i>Camerino</i>	-	-	West of England Stud
1876 ch. f. <i>Anne Harriman</i> , by <i>Caterer</i>	-	-	-
1877 br. f. (dead) by <i>Broomielaw</i>	-	-	-
1878 b. c. <i>Veras</i> , by ditto	-	-	Sir J. D. Astley
1881 by <i>Highborn</i> , or <i>Drumhead</i>	-	-	-

Slipped twins in 1879, and was barren in 1880.

VERONA, by *Orlando*, out of *Iodine*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 462.

*1873 b. f. <i>Villafranca</i> , by <i>Restitution</i>	-	-	Prince Soltykoff
†1875 bl. or br. c. <i>Thurio</i> , by <i>Tibthorpe</i> , or <i>Cremorne</i>	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Lucetta</i> , by <i>Tibthorpe</i>	-	-	
1879 br. f. (dead) by <i>Balfe</i>	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. (dead) by <i>Galopin</i>	-	-	-

Slipped twins in 1874, barren in 1877 and 78, and died in 1880.

* **VILLAFRANCA** (Mr Carew-Gibson's) produced in 1878 a b. f. (dead) by *Rosierucian*, was barren in 1879 and 80, and covered by *Speculum*.

† **THURIO** was let to go to France as a stallion in 1880.

VERTUMNA (foaled in 1859), by *Stockwell*, out of *Garland*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 462.

1872 b. c. <i>Vanguard</i> , by <i>Skirmisher</i>	-	-	Mr H. Savile
1873 b. c. <i>Sharpshooter</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1875 b. f. by <i>Bryony</i> , by <i>The Ranger</i>	-	-	
*1876 b. f. <i>Rosherville</i> , by <i>Cremorne</i>	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-

Barren in 1874, 77, 78, and 80.

* **ROSHERVILLE** (Mr Savile's) missed to *Reverberation* in 1880 and was covered by him again.

VESPER BELL,

Bred by Lord **BATEMAN**, in 1873, got by *Moulsey*, her dam, *Lady Abbeas*, by *Teddington*—*Cowl*—*Lanercost*—*The Nun*.

1878 br. c. by <i>Black Art</i>	-	-	Ld Bateman
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1880 b. f. by <i>Exchequer</i>	-	-	Mr John Brown

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 1880.

VEX,

Bred by Mr **SIMPSON**, in 1865, got by *Vedette*, her dam, *Flying Duchess*, by *The Flying Dutchman*, out of *Merops*, by *Voltaire*.

1874 br. f. <i>Tantrum</i> , by <i>Lord Lyon</i>	-	-	Mr G. Sturt
1875 b. f. <i>Catherine Seton</i> , by <i>Scottish Chief</i>	-	-	
*1876 b. f. <i>Remorse</i> , by <i>Hermit</i>	-	-	Ld Alington
1878 b. f. <i>Crosspatch</i> , by <i>King Tom</i> , or <i>Macaroni</i>	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Settling Day</i> , by <i>Doncaster</i>	-	-	

She had foals which died young in 1869, 73, and 80, was trained in 1870, 71, and 72, and was barren in 1877 and 81.

* **REMORSE** (Mr F. Gretton's) was covered in 1880 by *Nuneham*.

VEXATION (foaled in 1863), by *Vedette*, out of *Emily*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 448.

1877 b. c. by <i>Hermit</i> (died in 1879)	-	-	Sir J. D. Astley
--	---	---	------------------

Barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and slipped foal in 1881.

VEXATION,

A Bay Mare, foaled in FRANCE, in 1871, got by Monarque, her dam, Airedale, by Mountain Deer, out of Chaperon, by Flatcatcher.

1877 and 78 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Blanton
1879 ch. c. <i>Wicken</i> , by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Pace, or Balfe	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Aspland
1881 by Balfe	-	-	-	-	

VICAR'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Lord COVENTRY, in 1884, got by Surplice, her dam, My Niece, by Cowl, out of Vanity, by Camel.

1870 b. f. (dead) by Caractacus	-	-	-	} Mr C. Snewing
1871 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1873 b. f. <i>Cathedra</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1874 twins { f. (dead) b. f. (died in 1877)	} by Pero Gomes-			
1875 b. or br. c. <i>Erasmus</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Filibuster</i> , by ditto (cnt)	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Groomsman</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Heretic</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Olivia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Pellegrino	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869 and 72, and slipped foal in 1881.

VICTOIRE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1874, got by Victorious, her dam, Chilham, by Thunderbolt, out of Icicle, by Oulston.

1880 b. c. by Tomahawk	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Throckmorton
1881 missed to Chevron	-	-	-	-	

VICTORIA, by Vedette (Vol. XIII, p. 449), died, having had no produce since 1875.

VICTORIA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1870, got by Victorious, her dam, Ravioli, by Parmesan, grandam by Melbourne—Langar—sister to Busto.

1874 b. f. <i>Rufford Maid</i> , by Wingrave	-	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1875 b. f. <i>Mishap</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Stockmar</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Schoolmistress</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1881 by The Earl of Dartrey	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 80.

VICTORIA ALEXANDRA,

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1870, got by Marsyas, her dam, The Princess of Wales, by Stockwell, out of The Bloomer, by Melbourne.

*1877 ch. f. <i>Roman Princess</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1878 b. c. (dead) by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, not covered in 1879, and sent to France in 1880, covered by Wild Oats.

* ROMAN PRINCESS was sent to Italy in 1880, covered by Blair Athol.

VICTORIA PEEL,

Bred by Lord SUDELEY, in 1873, got by General Peel, her dam, Vain Glorious, by Newminster, grandam by Jeremy Diddler—Voltaire.

1876	b. c. <i>Lisdifarne</i> , by Distin (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1877	bl. or br. f. <i>Edith</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	bl. or br. f. <i>National Air</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Albion</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

VICTORINE (foaled in 1861), by Wild Dayrell, out of Valour, was re-imported from Germany in 1879, produced in 1880 a b.c. (dead) by Monseigneur, and died that year.

VICTORIOUS MARE,

Bred by Mr F. CARR, in 1873,* her dam, Gertrude, by The Marquis, out of Betsy Carr, by Fazzoletto.

1877	br. f. by Landmark	-	-	-	} Mr F. Carr
1878	br. f. by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Camballo	-	-	-	
1881	by Childeric	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

* It was erroneously stated in p. 172 that Gertrude's foal of 1873 was called *Victoria*, but *Victoria* was late *Vieta*, and foaled in 1872.

VICTORIOUS MARE (foaled in 1875), out of Wanston, by Neville, is in Mr Naylor's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Forerunner.

VICTORY (once called *Victim*),

Bred by Mr WARDELL, in 1870, got by Knight of St Patrick, or Plum Pudding, her dam by Scroggins, out of Miss Eliza, by Humphrey Clinker.

1879	b. c. <i>Sharrow</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	} Mr W. Unwin
1880	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1881	by Mainstone	-	-	-	

VICTORY,

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1871, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Lady Nelson, by Collingwood, out of Marie Vincent, by Simoom.

1875	b. or br. c. <i>Rear-Admiral</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Norfolk
1876	ch. f. <i>Guerdon</i> , by Paladin	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. by Trent	-	-	-	
1878	b. or br. c. <i>Gainsborough</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1878, and put out of the stud.

VICTRESS (foaled in 1864), by Lambton, her dam by Scroggins, out of Miss Eliza, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 449.

1877	b. f. <i>Miss Hilton</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1878	b. c. <i>Conqueror II</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	
1879	barren	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	} Mr W. Smith
1881	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

VIENNA (foaled in 1859), by Lambton, or Vindex, out of Eliza, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 449.

1874	b. f. <i>Atrocity</i> , by Martyrdom	-	-	-	} Mr W. Richardson
1875	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

1876 b. f. <i>Anne of Austria</i> , by Highborn (late Plébiacite)-	
1877 b. c. <i>Wein</i> , by Trent	- - - - -
1878 b. f. by Jarnac	- - - - -
1879 br. c. by ditto	- - - - -
1880 missed to ditto	- - - - -
1881 by ditto	- - - - -

Mr J. M. Richardson

VIGOUREUSE (bay),

Bred in France, by Count F. DE LAGRANGE, in 1869, got by Monarque, her dam, Voyageuse, by Ratan, grandam by Sultan Junior—Monimia.

1874 b. c. by Fitz-Ivan	- - - - -
1875 b. c. by ditto	- - - - -
1876 b. c. <i>Torpedo</i> , by ditto	- - - - -
1877 b. f. by ditto	- - - - -
1878 ch. c. <i>Piper</i> , by Merry-maker	- - - - -
1879 ch. f. by ditto	- - - - -
1880 b. f. by ditto	- - - - -
1881 by Sir Frederick	- - - - -

Mr F. Hardinge

VIGOROUS (foaled in 1863), by Vedette, out of Alice, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 450.

1875 br. c. <i>Vigor</i> , aft. <i>Despatch</i> , then <i>Ultimatum</i> , then <i>Chaertie</i> , by Knowsley-	
1876 b. or br. c. <i>Eagle</i> , by Salvagos	- - - - -
1877 b. or br. f. <i>Lincolnshire Lass</i> , by Broomlelaw	- - - - -
1878 br. f. <i>Vigil</i> , by ditto	- - - - -
1879 b. c. <i>Rosell</i> , by Hermit	- - - - -
1880 missed to Highborn	- - - - -
1881 br. c. by ditto	- - - - -

Sir J. D. Astley

VILLAGE MAID, by Stockwell, out of Minx, cont. from Vol. XII, p. 465.

1872 b. c. <i>Woodman of Arden</i> , by Toxophilite	- - - - -
1873 b. c. <i>Laverstock</i> , by Man at Arms	- - - - -
1875 b. f. by Moulsey	- - - - -
1876 b. c. <i>Villager</i> , by Y. Trumpeter	- - - - -
1877 b. c. <i>Cog du Village</i> , by ditto	- - - - -
1878 br. c. <i>Village Boy</i> , by Onalow-	- - - - -

Mr W. Day

Mr R. C. Naylor

Barren in 1874 and 79, and destroyed.

VILLEGGIATURA,

Bred by Count BATHYANY, in 1861, got by Stockwell, her dam, Pergularia, by Beiram, out of Datura, by Keveller.

1868 b. f. by Y. Kingston-	- - - - -
1870 ch. f. by Nutbourne	- - - - -
1871 ch. f. (dead) by ditto	- - - - -
1873 b. c. by Caractacus	- - - - -
1875 ch. c. by Ethus	- - - - -
1877 b. c. by Frogmore	- - - - -
1879 ch. f. by Master Richard	- - - - -
1881 ch. f. by St Leger	- - - - -

Miss Strangways

Newbridge Hill Stud

Barren in 1869, 72, 74, 76, and 80, and slipped foal in 78.

VILLETTE (foaled in 1859), by Voltigeur, out of Velleda, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 451.

1876 b. f. <i>Alyth</i> , by Grouse	-	-	-	} Id Roslyn
1877 b. f. <i>Morven</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Sissy</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by St Mungo	-	-	-	Mr D. Cowie

Barren in 1879, covered in 1880 by Prince Charlie, and sent to the United States in 1881.

VIMIERA (foaled in 1858), by Voltigeur, out of Coalition, continued from Vol. XII, p. 466.

1872 ch. c. <i>Lancewood</i> , aft. <i>Lord Clifden II</i> , by	} Lord Clifden	} Mr W. Sadler
1873 b. f. by ditto		
1874 br. c. <i>Knight of the Shire</i> , aft. <i>Varlet</i> , by	} Knight of the Garter (sent to India)	
1875 b. c. <i>Tower and Sword</i> , by ditto (cut)		
*1876 b. or ro. f. <i>Wheatley</i> , aft. <i>Strathcarron</i> , by	} Strathconan	
1877 b. f. <i>Estella</i> , by Pretender		

We have no further account of her.

* STRATHCARRON (Mr W. Walker's) was covered in 1880 by King Hal.

VINDICTIVE (foaled in 1859), by Vindex, out of Minx, continued from Vol. XII, p. 466.

1873 b. c. by Westwick (cut)	-	-	} Mr H. Robinson
1874 b. f. <i>Little Mary</i> , by Lozange-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	
1879 b. f. by The Baron, or Y. Pelion	-	-	
1881 by The Baron	-	-	

Not covered in 1874, and barren in 76, 78, and 80.

VIOLA,

Bred by Mr T. T. DRAKE, in 1868, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Eugenie, by Surplice, out of Clementina, by Venison.

1873 br. c. <i>Professor</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	} Mr T. T. Drake
1874 b. c. by Promised Land	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Vedette-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by The Grey Palmer	-	-	Mr Carnegie
1881 bl. f. by Soapstone	-	-	Mr Jno. Watson

Barren in 1875, not covered in 1876 or 78, and slipped foal in 1878.

VIOLA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1869, got by The Ranger, her dam, Vertumna, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langar.

*1874 b. f. <i>Miss Parmesan</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1877 ch. f. by D'Estournel	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Cremorne	-	-	
1880 ch. f. (dead) by Reverberation-	-	-	
1881 by Cremorne	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, and 78.

* MISS PARMESAN was covered in 1878 by Pace, and sent to Germany.

VIOLATION (foaled in 1865), by Voltigeur, out of Vesta, by Stockwell, was in Mr Whitton's stud, but died, having had no thorough-bred produce.

VIOLENT,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1863, got by Knight of Avenel, her dam, Breeze, by Storm, out of Abaft, by Sheet Anchor.

1870 br. c. by Atherstone	-	-	-	-	-
1872 b. or br. c. by Mariner	-	-	-	-	-
1874 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1875 b. f. <i>Daydream</i> , by Cock of the Walk	-	-	-	-	-
1877 b. f. by Mornington	-	-	-	-	-
1878 br. f. <i>Fury</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	-
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

Mr E. Brayley

Mr Cordery

Mr Waring

Slipped foal in 1871, and barren in 1873 and 76.

VIOLET (foaled in 1864), by Thormanby, out of Woodbine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 452.

*1875 b. f. <i>Violet Melrose</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	-
1876 b. f. <i>Miss Middlewick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1877 b. c. <i>Charlemagne</i> , by ditto (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	-
1878 ch. c. <i>Montrose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

Mr Gee

Barren in 1879, and sent to Belgium, covered by Julius Caesar.

* VIOLET MELROSE (Ld Hastings's) was barren in 1880, and produced in 1881 a c. (dead) by Queen's Messenger.

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr BEVILL, in 1867, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Bargain, by Barnton, out of Kernel, by Nutwith.

1877 b. f. <i>Cayuga</i> , by See Saw (sent to Roumania)	-	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1880 b. f. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	-
1881 ch. c. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	-

Cobham Stud

Barren in 1875, 76, and 78.

VIOLETTA,

Bred by Mr R. M. STEPHENSON, in 1869, got by The Duke, her dam, La Traviata, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

1876 f. (dead) by Guy Dayrell	-	-	-	-	-
1877 br. c. <i>Y. Calabar</i> , by Old Calabar	-	-	-	-	-
1879 b. f. <i>Cariad</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1880 b. or br. f. <i>Biafra</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

Sir R. W. Bulkeley

Barren in 1878 and 81.

VIRGINIA, by Stockwell, out of The Gem, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 452.

*1877 b. c. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	-
1878 ch. f. <i>Annapolis</i> , by Mortemer	-	-	-	-	-
1879 bl. f. <i>Maine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

Ld Rosebery

Died before foaling in 1880.

* This colt (which was sent to Germany) was foaled in France.

VIRIDIS, by Marsyas (Vol. XIII, p. 452), produced in 1877 a b. c. by St Albans, and died that year.

VISAGE (foaled in 1867), by Knowsley, out of Breeze, by Storm (Mr Mannington's), produced in 1879 a ch. c. (dead) by Orest, and was destroyed before foaling in 1880.

VISHNU (foaled in 1860), by Lambton, out of Christabelle, continued from Vol. XII, p. 468.

1872 b. c. <i>Tolu</i> , aft. <i>The Mandarin</i> , by Lozenge	(died in 1880)	} Mr G. W. Morris
1873 b. c. by Knight of the Garter	-	
*1874 ch. f. <i>Half Caste</i> , by The Rake	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1875 b. f. by Adventurer	-	
1876 br. f. <i>Nellie Macgregor</i> , by Macgregor	-	
1877 b. c. by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	
1878 br. c. <i>The Rajah</i> , by ditto	-	
1879 no account	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1880 ro. c. by Argyle, or Claremont	-	

* HALF CASTE (Capt. Machell's) was covered in 1880 by Petrarch.

VISIONARY (foaled in 1864), by Loup-garon, out of Brown Duchess, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 433.

*1873 br. f. <i>Delusion</i> , by Moulsey	-	} Ld Bateman
1874 b. c. <i>Welsher</i> , aft. <i>Highfield</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Spectre</i> , by Fortunio	-	
1877 b. f. by Landmark (s. to Germany)	-	
1878 b. f. (dead) by Brown Bread	-	
1880 b. f. by Prince Charlie	-	
1881 by Macgregor	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

* DELUSION was in Ld Bateman's stud, but was barren in 1878 and 79, and sold.

VITTORIA,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1873, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Dew-drop, by Mildew, out of Lizzie, by Ratan.

1880 b. f. by Y. Trumpeter	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1881 slipped foal to Pedometer	-	

VITULA (foaled in 1863), by Arthur Wellesley, out of Prairie Bird, continued from Vol. XII, p. 468.

1873 b. f. by Y. Birdcatcher	-	} Mr R. Wright
1874 b. f. <i>Albatross</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Padishah</i> , by Glenlyon	-	
*1876 b. f. <i>Vallonia</i> , by ditto	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Vibula</i> , by ditto	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Clip their Wings</i> , by ditto	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Vivid</i> , by Speculum	-	
1880 ch. f. by Wild Dayrell II	-	
1881 by ditto	-	

* VALLONIA (Mr R. Wright's) was covered in 1880 by Martyrdom.

VIVA,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1875, got by Victorious, her dam, Evelyn, by Kingston, out of Verbena, by Sir Tatton Sykes.

1878 missed to St Mungo	-	} Mr C. Samuda
1879 b. f. <i>Valid</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	
1880 br. c. by The Grey Palmer	-	
1881 b. f. by Albert Victor	-	

VOL. XIV.

H H

VLIE (foaled in 1863), by Zayder Zee, out of Queen of Beauty, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 458.

1877 b. c. <i>Lewes Castle</i> , by Cremorne (s. to S. Africa)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
*1878 b. f. <i>Obelisk</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Diocese</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
* OBELISK (Mr Jno. Watson's) was covered in 1880 by Albert Victor.					

VOCALIST,

Bred by Mr J. H. Brooks, in 1863, got by Trumpeter, her dam by Defender, or Mountaineer—Concealment, by Velocipede.

1869 ch. f. <i>The Bhoote</i> , by Boabdil	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Brooks
1871 b. or br. f. <i>The Bermudian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1872 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1873 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1874 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Bromwich
1876 ch. c. <i>Thunder</i> , by Thunderer (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. <i>Mario</i> , by John Davis (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Fortissimo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. (dead) by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by John Davis	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Bromwich
1881 b. f. by Carnelion	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870 and 75.

VOIVODE MARE (foaled in 1864), out of Snowdrop, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 454.

1878 b. c. by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	-	} Mr Chas. Millward
1880 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 1878.

VOLGA, by Fazzoletto, out of Arta, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 454.

1877 ch. f. by The Miner	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Ashton
--------------------------	---	---	---	---	--------------

Slipped foal in 1878, and died.

VOLHYNIA (foaled in 1863), by Voivode, dam by Poussin, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 454.

1877	b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	missd to King Alfred	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Strafford	-	-	-	-	

VOLITION, by Voltigeur, out of Testatrix, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 469.

1873 br. f. <i>Cornelia</i> , by Julius (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Wardell (in Ire- land)
1874 br. f. <i>Blue Bell</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Sou' Wester</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. (dead) by Solon	-	-	-	} Miss Knox Gore
1878 b. or br. f. <i>Volumnia</i> , by Plum Pudding (sent to Buenos Ayres)				

Barren in 1875, and died in 1879 in foaling a c. (dead) by Lothario.

VOLT (foaled in 1863), by Barnton, out of Maid of Brompton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 470.

1873 b. c. <i>Earl of Mornington</i> , aft. <i>Marshal Soult</i> , by Y. Birdcatcher, or Arthur Wellealey	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1874 b. f. <i>Britannia</i> , by Arthur Wellealey	-	-	-	
1875 br. f. <i>Volary</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Gartmore</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Glen Vole</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Viva</i> , by Wild Dayrell II	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Monarch of the Glen	-	-	-	}
1881 by ditto, or Wild Dayrell II	-	-	-	

VOLTIGEUR MARE (Geoffrey's dam), foaled in 1860, dam by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 453.

1875 b. f. <i>Patience</i> , by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1876 bl. c. <i>Guerilla</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Toxophilite	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Major-General</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1880 b. c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 81.

VOYAGEUSE,

Bred by Mr C. HARRISON, in 1870, got by Adventurer, her dam, Aline, by Stockwell, out of Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher.

1876 ch. f. <i>Cornichon</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	} Mr J. Eyke
1877 br. c. <i>Whitebire</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Sleeping Beauty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Shrewsbury</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by New Holland	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by Highborn	-	-	-	

VROW, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIII, p. 455) died in 1876.

WAGTAIL (foaled in 1858), by Rataplan, out of The Lamb, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 456.

1877 b. f. by Deerswood	-	-	-	Mr C. Nesbit
1879 ch. c. <i>General Struthus</i> , by Struan-	-	-	-	Lady Prescott
Was not covered in 1877, barren in 1880, and sold, covered by Queen's Messenger.				

WAKEFUL,

Bred by Mr T. GOLBY, in 1868, got by Vedette, her dam, Alice Wentworth, by Nutwith, out of Elegance, by Gladiator.

1876 ch. c. <i>Guardsman</i> , by Wild Moor (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	} Mr Golby
1877 b. f. by Tomahawk	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Gleeful</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1879 ch. f. by Soucar	-	-	-	
1881 by Albert Victor	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 80.

WALLFLOWER (foaled in 1868), by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Sunflower, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 456.

1877	br. f. <i>Bracken</i> , by Highlander	-	-	} Mr F. Madeley
1878	br. f. <i>Breadfruit</i> , by Brown Bread -	-	-	
Barren in 1879 and 80, not covered, and sold to go in harness.				

WALLFLOWER,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1869, got by Rataplan, her dam, Chaperon, by Flatcatcher, grandam by Pantaloon, out of Daphne.

1875	c. by Glenfalloch	-	-	-	} Mr T. Lant
1876	f. <i>Eye-pleaser</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
*1877	b. f. <i>Madcap Violet</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Winalow	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 81.

* MADCAP VIOLET (Ld Rosebery's) was covered in 1880 by Macaroni.

WANDA,

Bred by Mr BLEWKIRK, in 1876, got by Parmesan, her dam, Grand Duchess, by King Tom, out of Princess, by Bollingbroke, or Brockley.

1879	br. c. (dead) by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1880	br. f. <i>Wavelet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	Mr T. T. Parker

WARLOCK MARE, out of Lunelle (Vol. XIII, p. 456) produced in 1877 a f. by Martyrdom, and died that year.

WAR QUEEN, by King Tom, out of Amazon, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 457.

1876	b. c. <i>Conquistador</i> , by Pero Gomez (cut)	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1877	b. c. <i>War Whoop</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. <i>Warfare</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1879	c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Died after foaling in 1879.

WAR QUEEN, by Arthur Wellesley (Vol. XIII, p. 457) slipped foal in 1877, and was sold.

WATERCURE, by King Tom (Vol. XIII, p. 457) slipped foal in 1877 and 78, was barren in 79, 80, and 81, and is now in the Shepherd's Bush Stud.

WATER LILY,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1873, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Atonement, by Oulston, out of Crucifixion, by Pelion.

1880	b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1881	missed to ditto	-	-	-	

WATER WAGTAIL,

Bred by Mr R. M. STEPHENSON, in 1867, got by Caterer, or Bacchus, her dam, Wagtail, by Rataplan, out of The Lamb, by Melbourne.

1874	ch. c. <i>Tomtit</i> , by Orest (died in 1877)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Porter
1875	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>H. B.</i> , aft. <i>First Spec</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>The Athlete</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. by Chattanooga	-	-	-	} Mr A. Gwynne
1879	b. c. by Cymbal	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by The Preacher	-	-	-	
1881	by Stamford (son of Cambuscan)	-	-	-	

WAVE, by Vortex (Vol. XIII, p. 457), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and shot,

WAX (foaled in 1857), by Surplice, out of Beeswax, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 458.

1879 ch. c. <i>Satrap</i> , by Syrian	-	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

WEATHERBEATEN,

Brad at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam by Weatherbit, grandam by I. Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip.

1876 b. or br. c. <i>Reviver</i> , by Lozeuge (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson	
1877 c. (dead) by Distin	-	-	-		
1878 br. f. <i>Tees Treasure</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-		
1879 b. f. <i>Waterproof</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-		
1880 ch. f. by Albert Victor	-	-	-		
1881 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WEATHERBIT MARE (foaled in 1859), her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, continued from Vol. XII, p. 473.

1873 b. f. <i>Weatherbeaten</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1875 bl. f. <i>Bright Eyes</i> , by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	
1877 br. f. by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Reserve</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Wilkinson
1881 by Silvio	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 76, and slipped foal in 1878.

WEATHERBIT MARE, out of Butterfly (Vol. XIII, p. 458), was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and not covered in 1880.

WEATHERSIDE (foaled in 1860), by Weatherbit, out of Lady Alice, continued from Vol. XII, p. 474.

1873 br. c. <i>Archibald</i> , by Elland, or General Peel	(cut)-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1874 b. f. by Lord Clifden (sent to Hamburg)	-	-	-	
1875 ch. c. <i>Reefer</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Galopin	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by Alvarez	-	-	-	
1881 by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

WEE LASSIE,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1869, got by Scottish Chief, her 'dam, Minna, by Buccaneer, out of Pestilence, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1874 b. f. <i>The Widow</i> , by The Earl	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1876 ch. c. <i>Wandering Laddie</i> , by The Earl, or The Palmer	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Invader</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Cymbalier</i> , by Cymbal	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 79, and 81, and was not covered in 1877.

WEE WEE FLOWER,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPS, in 1864, got by *Mandricardo, her dam, Trip the Daisy, by Tarnus, out of Catherine, by Don John.

1877	ch. c. <i>Rosemount</i> , by King Hal	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Walker
1878	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. XI that Wee Wee Flower, was got by Fazzoletto.

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE (Musket's dam), foaled in 1837, out of Brown Bess, continued from Vol. XIII. p. 460.

1877	b. f. <i>Windsor</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1879	br. f. <i>Mitrailleur</i> , by Strafford, or Brother to Strafford.	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80, and shot in October, 1880.

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE (*Reedness*). Sir Bertram's dam (foaled in 1857), out of Camera Obscura, by Ellis, continued from Vol. XII, p. 476.

1876	ch. f. <i>Calabria</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Clark
1877	br. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Tangle	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Thunderer	-	-	-	-	Mr J. E. Davy

Barren in 1873, 74, 75, and 78.

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE (*Lady Sefton*) foaled in 1861, out of Clarissa, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 460.

1874	br. c. <i>Manchester</i> , by Brother to Bird-on-the-Wing (sent to India).	-	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1875	b. c. <i>Sefton</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Lancastrian</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. (dead), by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Lancastrian</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	
1881	ch. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	Mr W. S. Crawford

Barren in 1877 and 80.

WEST END,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1872, got by Adventurer, her dam, Fashion, by Weatherbit, out of Governess, by Chatham.

1879	ch. f. by The Duke	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1880	missed to Genuine	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WEST KENT,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1863, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Emerald, by Defence, out of Emiliana, by Emilius.

1870	ch. f. by Grandboro'	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lepper
1873	ch. c. by Restitution-	-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. <i>Castelline</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	-	} Mr McMorland
1876	b. c. <i>Bertram</i> , by Brown Bread (cut)	-	-	-	-	

1879 b. f. <i>Wald</i> , by Henry	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1880 br. c. by <i>Vespasian</i>	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>Victorious</i>	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Perrin

Put to a half-bred horse in 1871, and barren in 1871, 74, 77, and 78.

WHAT-CARE-I,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1869, got by Le Maréchal, her dam, Miss Pickle, by Saunterer, out of Maestissima, by Pyrrhus the First.

1877 b. c. by <i>Neptunus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Thos. Graham
1879 b. f. by <i>Macgregor</i>	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>Red Cap Sly</i>	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Tait

Barren in 1876, 78, and 80.

WHEAT-EAR,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1867, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Swallow, by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1873 b. c. <i>Skylark</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. <i>Fieldfare</i> , by Lord Lyon (cut)—sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	-	
*1875 br. f. <i>Redwing</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	-	Ld Falmouth
†1876 b. f. <i>Leap-Year</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Golden Plover</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. or br. c. by <i>Sterling</i>	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79, and slipped twins in 1880.

* REDWING (Ld Falmouth's) had dead twins in 1880, by Galopin, and was not covered that year.

† LEAP YEAR (Ld Falmouth's) was covered in 1880, by Queen's Messenger.

WHINNIE, by Pelion, out of Tapioca, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 461.

1876 br. c. <i>Rathrobin</i> , by <i>Vespasian</i> (dead)	-	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 br. c. <i>Emperor Titus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and sold to go to America that year, covered by *Vespasian*.

WHISPER,

Bred by Mr R. TAYLOR, in 1857, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Silence, by Melbourne, out of Secret, by Hornsea.

1866 ch. c. by <i>Oxford</i>	-	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. <i>Anarchy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. <i>Sterling</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1869 br. c. <i>Playfair</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1871 b. c. <i>Genuine</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	-	-	
1872 b. f. <i>Granite</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1873 ch. f. <i>Double First</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. <i>Standard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Westbourne</i> , by Oxford. or The Duke	-	-	-	-	-	
*1877 b. or br. f. <i>Vibration</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto, or Blandford	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 78, 79, and 80, and slipped foal in 1875.

* VIBRATION (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1880 by Silvio.

WHITEFACE (foaled in 1859), by Turnus, out of Nan Dayrell, continued from Vol. XII, p. 452.

1872 ch. c. <i>Woodlands</i> , by Nutbourne	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Terry
1873 b. c. <i>Stansted</i> , by Brahma	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. <i>Emmill</i> , by Macaroni (cut)	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Little Nelly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. (dead) by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. by Rotherhill	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}
1881 by Beauchere	-	-	-	

WHITE HEATHER,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Maybell, by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Sultan, out of Salute, by Muley.

1879 br. c. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1880 b. c. by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1881 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

THE WHITE LADY,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1875, got King o'Scots, her dam, Blanchette, by D'Estournel, out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur.

1879 b. c. <i>Whitechapel</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1880 missed to Sealskin	-	-	-	
1881 by Cremorne	-	-	-	

WHITELEG, by Womersley, out of Hamptonia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 477.

1875 b. c. <i>Luckless</i> , by Knight of the Garter (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr G. D. Pennant
1876 b. or br. f. by Musket	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. by Prosper	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 77, slipped foal in 1879, and was shot that year.

WHITE ROSE, by Rataplan, dam by Jereed, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 462.

1876 b. f. <i>Heliotrope</i> , by Paganini	-	-	-	} Mr Alexander
1877 ch. c. <i>Moccoto</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	

Died in 1878.

WHITE ROSE,

Bred by Lord WESTMORLAND, in 1868, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Rose Cheri, by Oulston, out of Rose of Cachmere, by Bay Middleton.

1874 b. c. <i>Enoch</i> , aft. <i>Riff-raff</i> , by Asteroid	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1876 b. or br. c. <i>Ricochet</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Yorkist</i> , by Playfair	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, had foals (dead) by Sterling in 1877 and 78, and died in 1880.

WHITE SQUALL,

A bay mare (bred in Austria, in 1868, and imported by Mr Blenkiron as a foal), got by Buccaneer, her dam, Palmyra (foaled December, 1851), by Orlando, out of Palma, by Plenipotentiary.

1872	b. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	Mr M. Dawson
1873	b. c. by ditto (broke his leg and destroyed)	-	-	-	D. of St Albans
1874	b. f. <i>Crann Tair</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1875	misced to Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Tempestas</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	Mr Cookson
1877	ch. f. <i>Procella</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Sna Song</i> , by Leolinus, or Kaiser	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Flying Squall</i> , by Kaiser	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Wrinkle</i> , by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

WICKET.

Bred by Lord VIVIAN, in 1862, got by Teddington, her dam, Cricket, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Wicket, by Stumps.

1870	gr. f. by Hesper	-	-	-	Mr W. Brooks
1871	b. f. by Wamba	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f. by Goxhill (late Newmarket)	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Umpire</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	gr. c. <i>Stumps</i> , by Highborn (late Plébiscite)— cut-	-	-	-	
1877	c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. Clarke
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Spendthrift	-	-	-	

She was barren in 1872, 78, and 80, and had dead twins in 73.

THE WIDOW,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1874, got by The Earl, her dam, Wee Lassie, by Scottish Chief, out of Minna, by Buccaneer.

1879	b. f. by Exminster	-	-	-	Mr J. Hewett
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Dimsdale

WILD AGGIE,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1870, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1874	b. c. <i>Little Georgie</i> , by Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	Mr R. Osborne
*1875	ch. f. <i>Friolous</i> , by Friponnier	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Experiment</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Cock of the North</i> , by Knight of St Patrick, or Cock of the Walk-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. (dead) by Coltness	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 78, and 81.

* *FRIVOLOUS* (Mr D. Bradley's) produced in 1880 a b. c. (dead) by Conductor.

WILD AGNES (foaled in 1862), by Wild Dayrell, out of Little Agnes, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 462.

1877	br. f. <i>Sweet Agnes</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton
------	--	---	---	---	----------------

Not covered in 1877, slipped foal in 80, and slipped twins in 79 and 81.

WILD BEAUTY (foaled in 1863), by Wild Dayrell, out of England's Beauty, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 463.

1875	b. c. <i>Flavius Titus</i> , aft. <i>Titus Flavius</i> , by Vespasian-	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
------	---	---	---	---	-----------------

1876 ch. f. <i>Rahafikoum</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkinson
1877 b. c. <i>Alcides</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, 80, and 81, and is now Mr R. Cuffe's.

WILD CHERRY, by Surplice (Vol. XIII, p. 463), died before foaling in 1877.

WILD DAYRELL MARE (foaled in 1861), out of Lady Lurewell, by Hornsea, continued from Vol. XII, p. 479.

1873 c. <i>African</i> , by Mogador	-	-	-	} Mr W. Daniel
1875 bl. or br. c. <i>Rugby</i> , by Playfair	-	-	-	
*1877 b. f. by The Duke	-	-	-	
1879 bl. or br. f. by Sterling	-	-	-	} Yardly Stud
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 78, and had foals which died young in 1872 and 76.

* This Duke mare (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1880 by Standard.

WILD DAYRELL MARE (foaled in 1864), out of Sagacity, by Theom, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 463.

1876 br. f. <i>Forestight</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877 missed to Oxford, or Sterling	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. by Playfair	-	-	-	
1879 twins	{ bl. or br. f. (dead) } by ditto		-	
	{ bl. or br. f. }		-	
1880 br. or bl. c. by Sterling	-	-	-	
1881 by Blandford	-	-	-	

WILD DAYRELL MARE, (foaled in 1865), out of Ventre-à-Terre, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 464.

1876 br. f. <i>Miss Lillie</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	} Mr I. Bate
1877 br. c. <i>Letter</i> , by Meter	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	

WILD DOVE,

Bred by Mr H. BROWN, in 1863, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Maud, by Loup-garon, out of Vanilia, by Velocipede.

1869 br. c. <i>Dr Weldon</i> , by Narbonne	-	-	-	} Mr H. Marsh
1871 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1872 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
*1874 b. f. <i>Woodquest</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
†1876 br. f. <i>Turtle Dove</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>The Wave</i> , by Alvarez	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. (dead), by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by Hermit	-	-	-	
1881 by George Frederick	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1869, and barren in 1873, 75 and 80.

* WOODQUEST (Ld Stamford's) was barren in 1881 to Prince Charlie and trained again.

† TURTLE DOVE (Corby Stad) was covered in 1880 by Blue Gown.

WILD DUCHESS.

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1872, got by The Duke, her dam, Countess Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1876	b. c. <i>Papa</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877	b. c. by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1878	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Graceful II</i> , by Playfair	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WILDFIRE,

Bred by Lord ANNESLEY, in 1869, got by Artillery, her dam, Finesse, by Stockwell, out of Irish Queen, by Harkaway.

1875	ch. f. <i>Soare</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dawson
1877	b. c. <i>Fire King</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Electric Spark</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Zeus</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by Hampton	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 80.

WILD FLOWER, by Wild Dayrell, out of Alarum, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 465.

1877 ch. f. by Frogmore - Miss Strangways
Slipped foal in 78, and sent to France that year, covered by Paul Jones.

WILD FLOWER,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Wild Rose, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton.

1873	b. c. <i>Morning Star</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1874	b. c. (died a day old) by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. <i>Evening Star</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	
*1876	b. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Edelweiss</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Distant Land</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Tokophilite	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Kisber	-	-	-	-	

* This mare (Mr A. Taylor's) was covered in 1880 by Rococo.

WILD FOWL, by Wild Huntsman (Vol. XIII, p. 465) was shot in 1880, having had no produce to live,

WILD HUNTSMAN MARE (foaled in 1863) out of Ellen, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 465.

1878	b. f. by Tom-tit	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Goodlift
1881	by Prince George	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79 and slipped foal in 80.

WILD MYRTLE,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFORD, in 1870, got by Stockwell, her dam, Tightfit, by Teddington, grandam by Gladiator—Cadland.

1876	ch. c. <i>Sea Brerze</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1877	missed to Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Traveller's Joy</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Traveller's Rest</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Sefton	-	-	-	-	

WILD ROE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1866, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Rosaline, by Orlando, out of Switch, by Cain.

1871	ch. c. (dead) by Y. Newminster	-	-	-	Col. Vyse
1874	ch. c. by Saunterer	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	b. c. by Victorious	-	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson
1878	b. f. (dead) by Paganini	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1881	by Strathconan	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1872, and barren in 1872, 75, 76, and 79.

WILD ROSE, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 465.

*1875	br. f. <i>Miss McLeod</i> , by King o'Scots	-	-	-	Mr R. H. Long (in Ireland)
1877	twins { c. (dead) } { f. }	by Asteroid, or Bête Noire-			
1879	b. f. by Master Richard	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud

Barren in 76 and 78, and put out of the stud in 1879.

* *Miss McLop* (Lord Spencer's) was covered in 1880 by John Davis.

WILD SWAN,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1869, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Rara Avis, by Chanticleer, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1874	b. c. by Costa	-	-	-	Cobham Stud
1876	b. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by Kaiser	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 77, and 79.

WILD THYME (foaled in 1861), by Fandango, out of Mountain Flower, continued from Vol. XII, p. 480.

1873	b. f. <i>Benares</i> , by Brahma	-	-	-	Ld Poulett
1874	br. c. <i>Siva</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Margery II</i> , by Glenfalloch	-	-	-	Mr Lant
1876	f. by Restitution	-	-	-	
1877	b. or br. c. <i>Emerson</i> , by Struan	-	-	-	Mr C. Nesbit
1878	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Struan	-	-	-	Lady Prescott
1880	br. or bl. f. by Lemnos	-	-	-	
1881	by Silvio	-	-	-	

WILD WALES,

Bred by Sir J. HANMER, in 1867, got by Underhand, her dam, Samarcand, by The Little Known, out of Libusa, by Mulatto.

1876	br. f. by The Lizard	-	-	-	Ld Hanmer
1877	b. c. <i>Merlin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Euphrates</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	misses to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

WILFUL,

Bred by Mr ASHMALE, in 1866, got by Rataplan, her dam by Gabbler, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1876 b. c. <i>Baker Pasha</i> , by Macgregor (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Lady Campbell</i> , by Argyle	-	-	-	} Lady Prescott
1879 and 1880 barren	-	-	-	
1881 by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	

WIMMERA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1873, got by Y. Malbourn, her dam, Ines, by Newminster, out of Barcelona, by Don John.

1876 br. c. <i>Woodberry</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1877 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. (dead) by Winalow	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1881 by Blue Gown	-	-	-	

WIND,

Bred by Mr T. HEWITT, in 1869, got by Windham, her dam, Lady Touchstone, by Touchstone, out of Anna Thillon, by The Doctor.

1876 b. f. <i>Boisterous</i> , by Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	} Mr Pell
1877 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Exminster	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Eolia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

WINDERMERE,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1870, got by Macaroni, her dam, Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1875 ch. c. <i>Ether</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1876 ch. f. <i>Bonness</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Muncaster</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Westmoreland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Ambleside</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Winchester</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

WINDRUSH II,

Bred by Mr H. W. DEACON, in 1876, got by Favonius, her dam, Buttercup, by Kettledrum, out of Butterfly, by Turnus.

1880 b. f. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Deacon
1881 ch. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	

WINGRAVE LASS (bay),

Bred by Mr T. STEPHENSON, in 1874, got by Wingrave, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Thunderbolt, out of Cordelia, by Vengeance.

1878 b. c. <i>Despatch Bow</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stephenson
1879 b. f. (dead) by Plebeian	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Ambergris	-	-	-	

WINGS OF THE WIND (foaled in 1862), by Hobbie Noble, or Marsyas, out of Dame Quickly, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 467.

1876 b. c. <i>Fireblast</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Clark
1878 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1876, slipped twins in 1879, and was barren in 1880.

WINIFRED (foaled in 1864), by Knight of Kars, out of Wood-nymph, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 467.

1877 f. by Walsall (son of King Tom)- - - Mr J. R. Evans

Had a f. (dead) by Walsall in 1878, was covered that year by a half-bred horse, and we have no further account of her.

WITCHCRAFT,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1865, got by St Albans, her dam, Hecate (sister to The Wizard), by West Australian, grandam by The Cure.

1876 b. c. *Heavenfanger*, by The Beadle - - - } D. of Hamilton

1877 ch. c. *Seaton*, by ditto - - - }
Died before foaling in 1878.

WITCHERY (foaled in 1869), by Dundee, dam by The Cure, out of Elphine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 467.

1877 b. f. *Madge Grey*, by Adventurer - - - Mr J. Johnstone

*1878 b. f. *Temeraire*, by ditto - - - -

1879 b. f. *Lilith*, by Pretender - - - - } Mr J. Bibby

1880 missed to Exminster - - - -

1881 f. (dead) by ditto - - - -

* TEMERAIRE (Mr J. Smith-Barry's) was covered in 1880 by Xanthus.

WITLESS, by Barnton (Vol. XIII, p. 468), died in 1876.

WONDER (foaled in 1870), by St Albans, out of Miracle, by Newminster, is in Sir W. O'Malley's stud; she produced in 1879 a ch. c. (died in 1880), by Guy Dayrell, was barren in 1877, and not covered in 1879, but covered in 1880 by Fell Mell.

WONDERLAND (foaled in 1878), by Promised Land, out of Senseless, was in Mr G. S. Thompson's stud, and produced in 1878 a br. c. by Vanderdecken, was barren in 1879, sold, and used as a hunter.

WOOD ANEMONE,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1874, got by King of the Forest, her dam, Crocus, by Thormanby, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1879 br. c. *Coodham*, by Adventurer - - - -

1880 ch. f. by Springfield - - - - } Mr J. H. Houldsworth

1881 by ditto - - - - }

WOODBINE, by Stockwell, out of Honeysuckle (Vol. XIII, p. 468), died in 1878, her two last produces were—

1876 b. c. *Humbert*, by Macaroni - - - - } Mr H. Waring

1878 b. f. *Wood Queen*, by King of the Forest - - }

WOODBINE (late *The Oaks*),

Bred by Mr W. BROPHY, in 1868, got by Solon, her dam, Princess, by King Dan, out of Emily, by Pantaloon.

1874 ch. c. *Sir Michael Costa*, by Costa (cut)- - -

1875 ch. f. *Brava*, by ditto - - - -

1877 b. c. *Irish Lion*, by Lord Lyon - - - -

1879 b. c. *King of Athens*, by Cecrops (sent to U.S. of America)- - - } Shepherd's Bush Stud

1880 b. c. *Marya*, by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1876, 78, and 81.

WOODNYMPH (foaled in 1866), by Folkestone, out of Jetty Bon, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 469.

1878 b. c. by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Brown
1879 missed to Exminster	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WORLABY LASS,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1875, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Edmira, by Wild Dayrell, out of Emotion, by Alarm.

1880 ch. f. by Highborn	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WORTHLESS, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Eugenie, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 469.

1875 br. or bl. c. <i>Sunshade</i> , by Sundeeah	-	-	-	} Mr T. T. Drake	
*1876 bl. f. <i>Parasol</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1878 br. c. <i>Strass</i> , by Carnelion	-	-	-		
1879 br. f. <i>Out of Tune</i> , by Costa	-	-	-		
1880 twins { br. c. { c. (dead) }	} by Glow-worm				} Mr L. de Rothschild
Slipped foal in 1877, and died after foaling in 1880.					

* *PARASOL* (Mr Drake's) was covered in 1880 by Glow worm.

WORTHLESS,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1868, got by Cathedral, her dam, Pera, by Mango, out of Butterfly, by Shakespeare.

1877 ch. c. <i>King of the Desert</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Wilson
1878 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. or br. f. by Pretender	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Enterprise and Tocsin	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Fitz-James (son of Scottish Chief)	-	-	-	-	

WORTHY, a chesnut mare, bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1868, got by Knowsley, her dam, Woodside, by The Prime Minister, was in the Shepherd's Bush Stud, and produced in 1877 a bl. c. *British Lion*, by Lord Lyon, was barren in 1878 and 79, and sold.

THE WREN,

Bred by Mr WYATT, in 1868, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Lady Bird, by The Sea, out of Little Bird, by Waverley.

1874 b. f. <i>Birdie</i> , by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Gosden
1875 ch. c. <i>Puzaretta</i> , by Pax (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	
1876 br. f. <i>Little Bird</i> , by ditto (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
*1877 br. f. <i>Golden Crest</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Charles Fortescue</i> , by Rosicrucian (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1879 missed to Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1880 bl. f. by Bugler, or Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	
1881 by The Duke	-	-	-	-	

* *GOLDEN CREST* (Mr J. Powney's) was covered in 1880 by Lord Ronald.

WRYNECK (foaled in 1859), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Sudbury, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 469.

1878 b. f. by Vulcan - - - - Mr T. Barton
Barren in 1877, was covered by a half-bred horse in 1878, and we have no further account of her.

XMAS BOX,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Christmas Eve, by Slane, out of Mistletoe, by Melbourne.

1877 b. c. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	Mr Tyrrell
1878 br. f. <i>Douceur</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	Mr H. Waring
1879 ch. f. <i>Xmas Tree</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

YARRA YARRA, got by Cowl, out of Diveraion, continued from Vol. XI, p. 430.

1868 b. c. <i>Sydney</i> , by Gladiateur	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1872 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1874 ch. f. <i>Gold Dust</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	Mr H. Chaplin
1875 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Jordan</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1869, was barren in 1870, 71, and 73, and died in 1878.

YORK BELLE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1869, got by Adventurer, her dam, Birthday, by Assault, out of Nitocris, by Whisker.

1874 b. f. <i>Daughter of the Regiment</i> , by Voltigeur (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	Mr G. Holmes
1875 b. f. by Cecrops	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Ploughman</i> , by Ploughboy	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1877 no foal at sale	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson
1879 b. f. <i>Rosabelle</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

YOUNG DESDEMONA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Thormanby, her dam, Foible, by Faugh-a Ballagh, grandam by Cadland, out of Widgeon.

1876 br. f. <i>Dora</i> , by Chattanooga (sent to Rome)	-	-	-	Mr J. T. Mackenzie
1877 b. f. <i>Little Queen</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Blue Cap</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto (sent to South Africa)	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	Mr Schwabe
1881 missed to ditto	-	-	-	

YOUNG DUTCHMAN MARE, out of Idiot (Vol. XIII, p. 470), was covered by half-bred horses in 1876 and 77, and we have no further account of her.

YOUNG LADY,

Bred at The BONEHILL STUD, in 1872, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, My Lady, by Lambton, out of Little Lady, by Orlando.

1877 missed to Pero Gomez	-	-	-	Bonehill Stud
1878 b. f. <i>Meditation</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Capella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Childeric	-	-	-	
1881 by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	

Y. MELBOURNE (son of *Clarissa*) **MARE** (foaled in 1859), out of *Maid of Masham*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 484.

*1872 ch. f. <i>Maid of Honor</i> , by Knowaley	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
†1873 b. f. <i>Madcap</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	
1875 br. c. <i>Laburnum</i> , by St Albans	-	-	
†1877 b. f. <i>Au Revoir</i> , by See Saw	-	-	
Dec. 31st 1877 b. f. <i>Ante Diam</i> , by Musket	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1879 br. f. by Toxophilite	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by Hermit	-	-	

Had fillies (dead) in 1874 and 76, and was barren in 1880.

* **MAID OF HONOR** (Mr W. R. Brockton's) produced in 1880 a ch. f. (dead) by *Corulens*, and was not covered that year.

† **MADCAP** (Mr W. Blenkiron's) was barren in 1880, sold to Sir H. Robinson, produced in 1881 a b. f. (dead) by *Bluemantle*, and sent to New Zealand.

‡ **AU REVOIR** (Mr H. P. Johnson's) was covered in 1880 by Tommy Dodd.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (foaled in 1860) out of *Brown Bess*, by *Camel*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 471.

1876 b. c. <i>Stukely</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1878 b. f. <i>Musketry</i> , by Musket	-	-	

Barren in 77 and 79, and died in 1879.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (*Quiver's* dam) sister to the above, foaled in 1861 (Vol. XIII, p. 471), was barren in 1877, not covered that year, sold, and re-sold.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (*Bickerstaffe's* dam), foaled in 1861, dam by *Birdcatcher*—*Miss Whip*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 471.

1877 mised to Lecturer	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1878 c. (dead) by Pero Gomez	-	-	
1879 br. f. (dead) by Musket	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1880 b. f. by Pero Gomez	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (sister to *General Peel*),

Bred by Lord **GLASGOW**, in 1862, her dam by *Orlando*, grandam, *Brown Bess*, by *Camel*—*Brutandorf*.

1870 b. f. by First Flight	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1872 c. (dead) by St Albans	-	-	
1873 br. f. <i>St Agnes</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1874 b. c. by Brother to Bird on the Wing	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Proposal</i> , by Orest	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Albany</i> , by St Albans	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Vagrant</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1879 b. f. by Toxophilite	-	-	
1881 by Forerunner	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 71, 75, and 80.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (sister to *Strafford*), *Sparrow's* dam (foaled in 1864), dam by *Gameboy*—*Physalis*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 472.

1875 bl. c. <i>Merry England</i> , by Victorious (cat)	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1876 br. c. <i>Lennox</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Swallow</i> , by See Saw	-	-	

1878	b. f. <i>Carbine</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1879	b. c. <i>Spring Hill</i> , by Crest	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Ethus	-	-	-	
1881	by King of the Forest	-	-	-	

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (sister to the above), foaled in 1862, (Vol. XIII, p. 472) was barren in 1877, and destroyed, never having had a thoroughbred foal.

Y. MELBOURNE, sister to Emerald (Royal George's dam), foaled in 1865, out of The Rescued, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 472.

1877	missed to The Palmer	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1878	b. f. <i>Princess Mary II</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Toxophilite	-	-	-	
1881	by Hermit	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (sister to Adelaide),

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1865, her dam by Teddington, grandam, Maid of Masham, by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

*1871	b. f. <i>Excitement</i> , by Lacydes	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1872	br. f. <i>Castellamare</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1873	ch. f. <i>Migration</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Picaro</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

She was barren in 1877, and had foals that died young in 1874, 75, 76, and 79.

* **EXCITEMENT** (Mr R. Porter's) was barren in 1877, not covered that year, and sold to go in harness.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1874, her dam, Anonyma, by Stockwell, out Miss Sarah, by Don John.

1878	ch. f. <i>Alone</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1879	b. c. <i>Monk Lewis</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. c. by Hermit	-	-	-	
1881	missed to ditto	-	-	-	

Y. MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1875, her dam, Miss Evelyn, by Orlando, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

1879	b. f. by Barbillon	-	-	-	} Mr R. Garrett
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Silvio	-	-	-	

YOUNG NURSING (foaled in 1861), by Potentate (son of Jack Robinson), out of Nursing, continued from Vol. XII, p. 486.

1877	br. c. by Kingmoor	-	-	-	} Mr Blackstock
1878	br. c. <i>Hayton</i> , by Ouragon II (sent to S. Africa)	-	-	-	
1881	by Midlothian	-	-	-	

Put to half-bred horses in 1872, 73, 74, 75, and 78, and was barren in 1880.

YOUNG PELION MARE,

Bred by Mr Jno. DICKSON, in 1875, her dam by Pontifex, grandam, Lady Bird, by The Sea, out of Little Bird (sister to The Saddler).

1880	br. f. by Haphazard (son of Stolen Moments)	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Dickson
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

YULE CAKE, by Sweetmeat (Vol. XIII, p. 473), died in 1877.

ZARA (foaled in 1860), by The Ugly Buck—Annandale, continued from Vol. XII, p. 486.

1873 br. c. by Kildare	-	-	-	-	Mr J. S. Hulse
1875 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Sutcliffe
1876 b. c. <i>Norcott</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. or br. f. <i>Dalmatie</i> , by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	-	Ld Rosebery
1878 b. c. <i>Diocles</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 80.

ZARA (foaled in 1867) by St Albans, out of Aunt Hannah, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 473.

1877 ch. f. by Hurstbourne	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Sutton
1878 ch. c. <i>Hollin Hurst</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, slipped twins in 1880, and foal in 1881, and is now Mr H. Waring's.

ZEE,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1873, got by The Palmer, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, grandam by Ithuriel—Langar.

1879 bl. c. by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	Mr Savile
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ZELICA, by Cavendish, dam by Grecian—Lucretia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 473.

1876 b. c. <i>Leith</i> , by Broomielaw	-	-	-	-	Mr W. D. Was-
1879 ch. f. <i>L'Africaine</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	-	brough
1880 b. c. (dead) by Vespasian	-	-	-	-	Mr Craven

Barren in 1877 and 78, and shot in 1890.

ZELLE (foaled in 1859), by Stockwell, out of Babette, continued from Vol. XII, p. 487.

1873 ch. c. <i>Zouais</i> , by Lacydes (sent to Hamburg)	-	-	-	-	
1874 ch. c. <i>Zucohero</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	Ld Bradford
1875 ch. f. <i>Zitza</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Zealot</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1878 f. (dead) by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Inognito</i> by Winslow	-	-	-	-	Mr W. E. Everitt
1880 ch. c. by Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and slipped foal in 1881.

ZELPHA, by Fitz-Roland (Vol. XIII, p. 474), produced in 1877 a b. c. by Lecturer, and was sold.

ZENOBIA,

Bred by Mr H. WILLMER, in 1862, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Diadem, by Coronation, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of Arbia, by Quiz.

1871 b. f. by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	Mr Peckett
1872 bl. c. <i>The Black Watch</i> , by Sundeeleh (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	

1875 br. f. <i>Gipsy Queen</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
*1876 b. f. <i>Zeneyda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Zarina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Flavia</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Zeno</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Ellam
1881 by Victorious	-	-	-	

She had foals that died young in 1869 and 70, and was barren in 1873, 74, and 80.

* ZENEYDA (Lady Prescott's) was covered in 1880 by Silvester.

ZEPHYR, by Windhound, out of Vesta, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 474.

1876 ch. c. <i>Sirocco</i> , aft. <i>Fresco</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1878 b. c. by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Glorinia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. E. Davis

Barren in 1877, and died in 1880.

ZINGARELLA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Reginella, by King Tom, out of Flax, by Surplice.

1876 br. f. <i>Jonny Malpas</i> , by Y. Dutchman	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
*1877 b. f. <i>Dolly Pentreath</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Simon</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Ld Cawdor
1879 b. c. <i>Donald Caird</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Lavengro</i> , by Springfield	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, and sent to France in 1880, covered by Knight of the Garter.

* DOLLY PENTREATH was covered by Skylark in 1880, and sent to France.

ZOONOMY,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by Sterling, or Oxford, her dam, Pistole, by The Nabob, out of Payment, by Slane.

1880 b. f. by The Duke	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

IRISH MARES.

ABBESS,

Bred by Mr J. H. JONES, in 1866, got by The Confessor, her dam, The Dark Haired Girl, by Brathy, out of Lady Margaret, by Don John.

1877	ch. f. by Kidderminster	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Jones
1878	b. c. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. (dead) by Uncas	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ABSENTEE,

Bred by Mr DRAKE, in 1864, got by Artillery, her dam, Swallow, by Lanercost, out of L'Hirondelle, by Velocipede.

1875	b. c. <i>Safe Return</i> , by Aëronaut (son of Adventurer)—cut-	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Donohoe
1877	b. c. <i>Tourist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Had a foal (dead) in 1876, and was barren in 1878.

ACCEPTANCE (foaled in 1861), by Ambrose, out of Noisette, continued from Vol. XII, p. 490.

*1871	bl. f. <i>Protest</i> , by Tom King, or Solon	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Ryan
1873	b. c. <i>Umpire</i> , by Tom King	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. <i>Accepted</i> , by Blarney	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Blarney, King of Trumps (s. of Lord Clifden), or Ben Battle-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, and 80.

* *PROTEST* (Mr H. Waring's) produced in 1879 a b. f. (dead) by Cecrops, and died in 1880, in foaling a dead foal by King of the Forest.

ADA,

Bred by Mr Jos. PERRY, in 1876, got by Massinissa, her dam, Fenella, by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Jeu des Mota, by King Tom.

1880	br. f. <i>Victrix</i> , by Ben Battle	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Nolan
1881	by Spannithorne	-	-	-	-	

ADA DYAS,

Bred by Mr T. W. DIGHTON, in 1867, got by Lambton, her dam, Fairy Knowe, by Touchstone, out of Clatterbox, by Skylark.

1872	br. c. by Kingsley	-	-	-	-	} Mr Saurin
1873	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. by Maëlstrom	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. f. by Rostrevor	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Believed to have had no other produce, and was barren in 1878.

ADELGIZA (foaled in 1869), by Chattanooga, out of Leonora, by Stockwell, is in Mr J. G. Blake's stud; she was barren in 1880, and covered by Coward.

ADELINE,

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1867, got by Blarney, her dam, May Queen, by Stockwell, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1875 ch. f. <i>Anesto</i> , by Dux (son of Idle Boy)	-	} Ld Charlemont
1876 ro. f. (dead) by Strathconan	-	
1877 br. c. <i>Ranborough</i> , by Locksley (cut)	-	
*1878 ch. f. <i>Alice</i> , by York	-	
1880 b. c. by Locksley Hall, or Merv	-	
1881 by Locksley Hall	-	

Barren in 1874 and 79.

* ALICE (Ld Charlemont's), was covered in 1880 by Selim.

AGILITY (foaled in 1860), by Voltigeur, out of Attraction, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 476.

1875 br. c. <i>Plumbago</i> , by Plum Pudding (cut)	-	} Sir C. Coote
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	
1880 ch. f. <i>Zazel</i> , by Remorse (son of Repentance)	-	

Barren in 1876, 79, and 81, and sold to Mr J. Sullivan.

AILEEN, by A 1 (Vol. XIII, p. 477), died, after producing in 1877 a b. c. by Lothario (cut).

ALBA,

Bred by Mr DISNEY, in 1870, got by Artillery, her dam, Irritation, by King of Trumps, out of Patience, by Assault.

1879 br. f. <i>Merry May</i> , by Ben Battle	-	} Mr J. Igoe
1880 f. (dead) by ditto	-	
1881 by ditto	-	

ALICE FAUCONBERG,

Bred by Col. VAN STRAUBENZEE, in 1861, got by Lord Fauconberg, her dam, Zoe, by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Matthews, by Waverley.

1869 b. c. (dead) by Commotion	-	} Mr R. N. Batt
1870 b. c. by Pathfinder	-	
1871 ch. f. <i>Eveleen</i> , by ditto	-	
*1872 br. f. <i>Stocagh Bana</i> , by Duke of York (son of Windhound)	-	
1874 ch. f. by Blood Royal	-	} Mr Girdwood
1875 br. f. by ditto	-	
1876 br. f. by Massinissa	-	
1877 br. c. by ditto	-	
1879 br. c. by ditto	-	} Mr W. A. Ross (in England)
1880 by Controversy	-	

Slipped foal in 1873, and was not covered in 1877.

* STOCAGH BANA (Mr McAuliffe's) missed to Massinissa in 1880, and was covered by Normanby.

ALLSPICE,

Bred by Dr HARRISON, in 1870, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Warble, by Wild Dayrell, out of Woodlark, by Venison.

1876 ch. f. by Owen Moore (s. of Ostrich)	-	} Dr Harrison
1881 by Wintonian (son of Goldfinch). and Blair Drumond	-	

She was put to half-bred horses in 1874 and 76, and was barren in 1878, 79, and 80.

AMBIGUITY, by De Ruyter, out of The Sphynx, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 477.

1876 b. c. <i>Lubin</i> , by Donnybrook	-	-	-	-	} Capl. Archdale
1877 b. c. <i>Pyramus</i> , by Forlorn Hope (s. of Citadel)	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Thisbe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1879.

AMBITION,

Bred by Mr G. W. MORRIS, in 1863, got by Brother to Bird-on-the-Wing, her dam, La Belle Alice, by Flatcatcher, out of Mocha, by Liverpool.

1871 c. by Solon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cishman
1872 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1873 b. f. <i>Humility II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. or br. c. <i>Willmount</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1875.

AMULET, by Magnum (son of Maggie), out of Chatelaine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 491.

1874 b. f. <i>La Mianne</i> , by Master Richard	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. O. Murphy
1875 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1878 b. f. <i>Mavourneen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 1876, 77, and 79, and died in 1880.

* MAVOURNEEN (Mr J. O. Murphy's) was covered in 1880 by Blood Royal.

ANDORRA,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1868, got by Elland, her dam, Murcia, by Lord of the Isles, out of Donna Sabina, by Don John.

1875 ch. f. <i>Estella</i> , by Citadel	-	-	-	-	} Ld Huntingdon
1876 b. c. (dead) by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Louis d'Or</i> , by Lord Ronald (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>The Vagrant</i> , by Outcast	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Robinson Crusoe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Donna Inez</i> , by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	-	}
1881 by Outcast	-	-	-	-	

ANEROID,

Bred by Mr G. GOUGH, in 1864, got by Colonist, her dam, Weatherwise, by Weatherbit, out of Antonia, by Epirus.

1872 ch. c. <i>Innishowen</i> , by Uncas, son of Nightingale, (sent to America-	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cockin
1874 ch. c. <i>Inniskilling</i> , by Kidderminster	-	-	-	-	
1876 f. by Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Pitt-
1879 b. c. <i>Torricelli</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 77, and 78, slipped foal in 1875, and was destroyed in 1880.

ANESTO,

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1875, got by Dux, her dam, Adeline, by Blarney, out of May Queen, by Stockwell.

1879 b. c. <i>Mashed</i> , by Merv (Turcoman)—cut	-	-	-	-	} Ld Charlemont
1880 missed to Selim	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Locksley Hall	-	-	-	-	

ANXIETY,

Bred by Messrs PAINTER, in 1866, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Suspense, by Teddington, grandam by Bustard, out of Diversity.

1872	ch. f. by Citadel	-	-	-	-
1873	b. f. (dead) by Joco, Lord Ronald, or Forager	-	-	-	-
1874	ch. c. <i>The Rejected</i> , by The Drake, or Student	-	-	-	-
		(cut)-			Capt. McCraith
1875	b. c. <i>Athlacca</i> , by Lord Gough	(cut)	-	-	-
1876	not covered last year	-	-	-	-
1877	ch. c. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. f. by Mainstay	-	-	-	-
1879	ch. c. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by Orion	-	-	-	-
1881	by Tom King	-	-	-	Sir J. C. Carden

ARCHERY,

Bred by Lord DERRY, in 1863, got by De Clare, her dam, Legardemain, by Pantaloon, out of Decoy, by Filho da Puta.

1868	ch. c. <i>Yellow Oak</i> , by Forager (sent to Italy)	-	-	-	-
*1871	f. <i>Pastime</i> , by Pathfinder	-	-	-	-
1874	ch. f. by Blood Royal	-	-	-	-
1875	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	by Massinissa	-	-	-	-
					Mr Thos. Lindsay

Believed to have had no other thorough-bred produce.

* PASTIME (Mr T. Lindsay's) produced in 1876 a br. c. *Badminton*, by Massinissa, and a c. (dead) by him in 1877, and died.

ARENA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Fanfare-nade, by Gameboy, out of Burletta, by Acteon.

1874	b. c. <i>Volunteer</i> , by Zouave	(cut)	-	-	-
1875	br. c. by Liverpool	-	-	-	-
1876	bl. or br. f. <i>Mononia</i> (dead), by Zouave	-	-	-	-
1877	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
					Mr J. O'Meara

Barren in 1880, and covered by a Clydesdale stallion that year.

ARMAGNAC, OR ZOUAVE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. BARRY, in 1872, her dam, Miss Ada, by Mount Zion—Arthur—Langar—Rhoda.

1877	b. c. by Général (son of Monarque)	-	-	-	-
1878	and 79 not covered previous years	-	-	-	-
1880	br. c. by The General	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-
					Mr W. Barry

ARMISTICE,

Bred by The PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1867, got by Artillery, her dam by Scroggins, out of Miss Eliza, by Humphrey Clinker.

*1873	b. f. <i>Lectoure</i> , by Armagnac	-	-	-	-
1875	b. f. <i>Flag of Truce</i> , by Ripponden	-	-	-	-
1877	b. f. by Cigar (son of Muscovite)	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
					Mr P. Ducrot

1879	b.c. <i>Calumet</i> , by Cigar	-	-	-	} Capt. Davis
1880	b.f. <i>Peace</i> , by Xenophon	-	-	-	
1881	by Herbertstown	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

* **LECTOURE** (Mr Ducrot's) missed to Cigar in 1880 and 81.

AWAY,

Bred by Mr Jos. PERRY, in 1878, got by Deerfoot, her dam, Fenella, by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom.

1879	f. by Marshal Ney	-	-	-	} Mr M. Hartigan
1880	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1881	ch. f. by Marshal Ney	-	-	-	

BALLYROE,

Bred by Mr G. Low, in 1872, got by Belladrum, her dam, Bon Accord, by Adventurer, out of Darling's dam, by Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff.

1876	b.c. <i>Ballin Drum</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	} Mr George Low
1877	ch. c. <i>King George</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1878	b.c. <i>Baroaldine</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	
1879	not covered last year	-	-	-	} Miss Knox Gore
1880	b.c. <i>Brave</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	
1881	by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	

BARBARA (foaled in 1858), by Barbarian, out of Ariadne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 479.

1877	missed to Solon	-	-	-	Dr Sheil
1878	f. by ditto, or Hanstead-	-	-	-	} Ld Fermoy
1879	ch. c. by Hanstead	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Xenophon	-	-	-	
1881	by Victor	-	-	-	

BARMAID, by Bantam (Vol. XIII, p. 479) died in 1877, after producing a b. f. by Mainstay.

BAY DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, got by Stockwell, her dam, Brown Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Espoir, by Liverpool.

1872	b. f. <i>Grand Duchess</i> , by The Hadji	-	-	-	} Sir C. Coote
*1873	b. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Bon Vivant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Remorse (son of Repentance)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 79, and 80, and not covered in 1875 or 76.

* **GIPSY** (Sir C. Coote's) was barren in 1878, and not covered in 1878, 79, or 80.

THE BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr G. Knox, in 1870, got by Macaroni, her dam, Claret Cup, by Claret, out of Gramachree, by Sir Hercules.

1876	b. c. <i>Whisht</i> , by Solon (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr G. Knox
1877	b. f. <i>The Flirt</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Whisper Low</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>The Jilt</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Wideawake</i> , by Umpire	-	-	-	
1881	by Ben Battle	-	-	-	

BELLE PRINCESSE, by Muscovite (Vol. XIII, p. 480), died in 1877.

BELLONA, by Artillery, out of Wilderness, contd from Vol. XIII, p. 480.

1877 br. f. *Bonnie Bell*, by Cremorne - - - } Mr George Low
1879 b. f. (dead) by Uncas - - - }

Barren in 1878 and 80, and destroyed.

BESSIE (foaled in 1863), by Orlando, out of The Deformed, continued from Vol. XII, p. 495.

1873 ch. f. *Blinker*, by Blinkhoolie - - - }
1874 ch. f. by Kidderminster - - - }
1876 b. f. *The Gift*, by Blinkhoolie - - - } Ld Howth
1878 b. f. *Solstice*, by Solon - - - }
1879 b. f. by Uncas - - - }
1881 by Lord Ronald - - - }

Not covered in 1874 or 79; and was barren in 1877.

BESSIE BEDLAM,

Bred by Mr C. L. ELLISON, in 1870, got by Knight of St Patrick; her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Teddington—Maid of Masham.

1875 br. c. *Nightmare*, by Plum Padding (cut) - - - }
1876 b. f. *Miss Bessie*, by ditto - - - }
1877 b. c. *Sir Charles*, by ditto - - - } Sir C. Coote
1878 b. c. *Ballyfin*, by ditto - - - }
1879 br. c. *Helmund*, by ditto - - - }
1880 br. f. by Remorse - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - }

BILBERRY (foaled in 1856), by Simoom, out of Nora Creina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 495.

1870 br. f. *Bashful*, by Blarney - - - }
1871 br. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1873 br. c. *Lottery*, by Master Bagot (cut) - - - } Mr J. Cunningham
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - }
1875 b. f. *Cynthia*, by Cock Oyster (late Bhang) - - - }
1876 ch. c. *Dunluce*, by Solon - - - }
1877 br. f. by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1872, 78, and 79, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1879.

JOSEPHINE, by Duc an Dhurras, her foal of 1861, has had no thorough-bred produce to live to 1880 inclusive, and was covered by Northmanby in 1880.

BIRD'S EYE,

Bred by Mr NUTTALL, in 1871, got by Cahary, her dam, Atiadne, by Bird-catcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1879 b. c. *Glan Chattan* by Keith - - - } Mr Nuttall
1880 missed to ditto - - - }

BLACK FLAG,

Bred by Mr BLEWKIRK, in 1871, got by Dundee, her dam, Armada, by Buccaneer, out of Lady Chesterfield, by Stockwell.

1878 b. c. *Ranterpike*, by Monarch of the Glen - - - }
1879 b. c. *Derring-Do*, by ditto - - - } Mr T. Owen
1881 b. f. by Gunboat - - - }

Barren in 1877 and 80.

BLACKFOOT MARE (Redan's dam), out of *Lady Caledon*, continued from Vol. XIII, 481.

- *1875 b. f. *Misfortune*, by See Saw - - } Ld Wilton
 †1877 f. *Lady Wenlock*, by Wenlock - - }
 She had a foal that died young in 1876, and died herself in 1878.
 * MISFORTUNE (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1880 by Victorious.
 † LADY WENLOCK (Mr A. Hoole's) was covered in 1880 by Wisdom.

BLINKER,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1873, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Bessie, by Orlando, out of The Deformed, by Burgundy, or Harkaway.

- 1878 ch. c. by Solon - - - - } Ld Howth
 1881 by Uncas - - - - }
 Not covered in 1878 and slipped foal in 1880.

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr W. BARRY, in 1871, got by Arinagnac, her dam, Canary, by Applause, out of Restless, by Knight of the Whistle.

- 1879 ch. c. by Speculation (son of Adventurer) - } Mr J. Byrne
 1881 by ditto - - - - }
 Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1880.

BLUE BONNET (foaled in 1862), by Y. Melbourné, dam by Teddington, continued from Vol. XII, p. 496.

- *1873 ch. f. *Dream*, by Plum Pudding - - - }
 1874 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1875 missed to ditto - - - - }
 1876 ch. c. *Prince Charlie*, by ditto - - - } Sir C. Cooté
 1877 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1878 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1879 b. c. by Remorse (son of Repentance) - - }
 1880 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - }

* DREAM died in 1878, after producing a b. f. by King John (son of Marilyn).

BLUE RIBAND,

Bred by Mr J. BUTLER, in 1868, got by Daniel, her dam, Fawn, by Mountain Deer, out of Indiscretion, by Magpie.

- 1877 b. f. by Will Scarlett - - - - }
 1878 b. c. by Tamerlane (son of Lothario) - - }
 1879 ch. c. by Earl Spencer - - - - } Mr Jno. Butler
 1880 b. f. by Tamerlane - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - }

BLUE RUIN,

Bred by Mr J. LONGFIELD, in 1867, got by Blue Peter, her dam, Lena Rivers, by Brockley, out of The Incurable, by The Cure.

- 1872 bl. f. *Spitzire*, by Applause (son of Melbourné) }
 1873 b. f. *Mary Lee*, by ditto - - - - }
 1875 b. c. *Hurroo*, by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Byrne
 1876 br. c. *Sober Boy*, by Pearlseeker (son of Marsyas)—cut-

*1877 br. f. <i>Virginia</i> , by Cigar (son of Muscovite)-	}	Mr J. Byrne
1878 br. f. <i>Regalia</i> , by ditto - - - - -		
1880 br. f. by Speculation (son of Adventurer)		
1881 by ditto - - - - -		

Barren in 1871, 74, and 79.

* *VIRGINIA* (Mr Byrne's) was covered in 1880 by Speculation.

BLUSH,

Bred by Mr W. BRYAN, in 1867, got by Newton-le-Willows, her dam, Cora Pearl, by Planet, out of Relish, by Teddington.

1874 br. c. <i>Inoa</i> , by Uncas - - - - -	}	Capt. Gubbins
1875 ch. f. by ditto - - - - -		
1877 b. c. <i>Tay</i> , by ditto (cut) - - - - -		
1878 b. c. by Xenophon - - - - -		

Barren in 1876 and 79, and sold.

BLUSH ROSE (foaled in 1858), by The Marquis (son of Birdcatcher), out of Red Rose, continued from Vol. XII, p. 497.

1874 b. c. by The Drake - - - - -	}	Capt. M'Craith
1875 b. f. by Lord Gough - - - - -		
1877 ch. c. by Lord Ronald, or Sunstroke - - -		
1879 ch. f. by Lord Ronald - - - - -		
1880 br. c. by Lord Gough - - - - -	}	Mr C. W. Massey
1881 by Design (son of Kidderminster) - - -		

Barren in 1878, not covered in 1875, and slipped foal in 1878.

B.M.,

Bred by Mr W. BARRY, in 1867, got by M.D., her dam, Traviata, by Flatcatcher, out of Pet Lamb, by Melbourne.

*1878 b. f. <i>Lona</i> , by Lord Ronald - - - - -	}	Mr S. Allin
1877 b. f. by Carlos (son of Knight of Kara) - -		Mr C. Garfit
1878 b. f. by ditto - - - - -	}	Mr A. H. Smith-Barry
1879 b. f. by ditto - - - - -		
1880 f. by ditto - - - - -		

She was barren in 1874, and had a half-bred foal in 1875.

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. XIII, p. 92, that the dam of Lona was named Cora.

BON ACCORD (foaled in 1867), by Adventurer, out of Darling's dam, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 482.

1877 ch. f. <i>Berengaria</i> , by George Frederick - -	}	Mr George Low
1880 ch. f. by Mogador - - - - -		Ld Howe (in Eng-land)
1881 by Mozart - - - - -		

Slipped foal in 1878, and was barren in 1879.

BONNETS O'BLUE,

Bred by Mr HEDLEY, in 1871, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Bluebottle, by The Cure, out of First Fly, by Birdcatcher.

1877 b. c. <i>Norham</i> , by Normanby - - - - -	}	Miss Anderson
1878 ch. or b. f. by ditto - - - - -		
1879 b. or br. c. <i>Netherby</i> , by ditto - - - - -		
1880 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - - -		
1881 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - - - -		

Barren in 1875, and trained again.

BONNIE BEE,

Bred by Mr M. DUNN, in 1869, got by Breadalbans, her dam, Queen Bee, by Harkaway, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1874	b. c. <i>Spelling Bee</i> , by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	} Sir C. Coote
1875	b. f. <i>Beeswax</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Balnagown</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Remorse	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

BRACELET,

Bred by Col. WESTERNA, in 1865, got by Old Fashion, her dam, Amulet, by Magnum (son of Magpie), out of Chatelaine, by Derby.

1872	br. f. by Assassin (son of Wild Dayrell)	-	-	-	} Ld Hastings
1874	b. f. <i>Tiara</i> , by Lord Conyngham	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	} Ld Huntingdon
1877	b. f. by Zingaree (s. of Chevalier d'Industrie)	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Handcuff</i> , by Outcast	-	-	-	
1879	f. (dead) by Baldwin	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Sullivan
1880	b. f. <i>Miss Manacles</i> , by Malbrouck (son of Lord Ronald, believed h.-b.)	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1872, barren in 1876, and died in 1881, after foaling a c. (dead) by Uncas.

BREAFFY, by Fazzoletto, out of Bodkin, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 483.

1877 b. f. *May Apple*, by Coward - - - Mr J. G. Blake
Barren in 1878, and died.

BREDA (foaled in 1860), by Birdcatcher, or Artillery, dam by Ishmael, continued from Vol. XII, p. 497.

1872	br. or bl. c. <i>Turco</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	} Mr Moorhead
1873	b. c. <i>Unole</i> , by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Beaufort</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1881	by Billy Pitt	-	-	-	Mr McCracken

Barren in 1874 and 80, not covered in 76, and covered in 77 and 78 by half-bred horses.

BRENDA, by Buccaneer, out of Famine (Vol. XIII, p. 483) is continued in the English part, omitting her earlier produces, see p. 59. Inchcape, her foal of 1872, is dead.

BRENDA,

Bred by Mr E. J. SMITH, in 1867, got by Victor, her dam, Sarah Ellis, by Y. Priam, out of Miss Bucktrout, by Perion, or Tomboy.

1875	ch. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by Uncas (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr G. F. Conyers
1880	b. or br. f. <i>Aima</i> , by King Victor	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had half-bred foals in 1874, 76, and 78, slipped foal in 77, and was barren in 79.

BRIGHT RIBAND.

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1870, got by Macaroni, or Stockwell, her dam, Beechnut, by Nutwith, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1875 ch. c. *Slane Castle*, by Blarney - - - }
 1879 b. f. *Horatee*, by Merv (Turcoman)- - - } Ld Charlemont
 1881 by ditto - - - }
 Barren in 1874, 76, and 78, and put to a half-bred horse in 1876 and 79.

BRON,

Bred by Mr COCKIN, in 1872, got by Lozenge, her dam, *Andromache*, by Gunboat, out of Troica, by Lanercost.

1880 b. c. *Decision*, by Umpire (son of Tom King)- } Mr J. Farrell
 1881 by ditto - - - }

BROWN BESS (foaled in 1873), by Fitz-James, out of Fairy Queen, by Colsterdale, is in Mr M. Gage's stud; she produced in 1878 a c. (dead), by Handsome Jack, was not covered in 1878 or 79, and was covered in 1880 by Old Tom.

BROWN BONNET.

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1872, got by The Hadji, her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Taddington, out of Maid of Masham.

1877 b. f. by Plum Pudding - - - - - }
 1878 b. c. by ditto - - - - - } Sir C. Coote
 1879 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1880 br. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - - }
 1881 by Remorse - - - - - }

BRUNETTE.

Bred by Mr J. H. JONES, in 1865, got by Gamekeeper, her dam, The Dark Haired Girl, by Brethby, out of Lady Margaret, by Don John.

1869 b. f. *Nellie*, by Zouave - - - - - }
 1871 br. c. by The Lawyer (h-b.) - - - - - }
 1874 ch. c. *Bacchus*, by Uncas - - - - - } Mr J. H. Jones
 1875 b. c. *Nimrod*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1877 br. c. *Pioneer*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1878 ch. c. *The Scout*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1879 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

Not covered in 1869 or 71, barren in 1873 and 80, and slipped foal in 1876.

BRYNHILD.

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1871, got by Blarney, her dam, Baltic, by Ivan, out of Foam, by Knight of the Whistle.

1876 b. f. *Brenda*, by Locksley - - - - - }
 1877 b. c. by ditto - - - - - } Ld Charlemont
 Barren in 1875 and 78, covered by Merv, and sold.

BUMBOAT (foaled in 1863), by Lifeboat, or Gunboat, dam by Hetman Platoff, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 485.

1876 b. c. *Carpet Knight*, by Kidderminster - - - Mr W. Barry
 1881 by Alfresco (son of Ivan) - - - Mr W. A. Poole
 Barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80.

CABLE.

Bred by Mr QUIN, in 1867, got by Confessor, her dam, Attraction, by Touchstone, out of Ildegarda, by Bob Booty.

1873 b. f. *Lease for Ever*, by Daniel (son of New-
 minster)- } Major P. O'Gorman
 1874 b. f. *No Lease, No Rent*, by ditto - - - }
 1877 br. c. *Deedand*, by The Coroner - - - }

- 1879 br. c. *West Australian Paddy*, by Solon - }
 1880 b. c. *Meadow Sweet*, by ditto, or Haymaker - } Mr G. Reade
 1881 by Heart of Oak (s. of King of the Forest) }
 Barren in 1875, 76, and 78.

CANARY (foaled in 1862), by Applause, out of Restless, continued from Vol. XII, p. 498.

- 1871 ch. f. *Blossom*, by Armagnac - - - }
 1872 bl. f. *Baccarat*, by Alfresco - - - }
 1873 br. c. *Reveller*, by Armagnac - - - } Mr W. Barry
 1874 br. a. by Victor - - - - - }
 1875 and 76 barren - - - - - }
 1877 b. or br. f. *Windfall*, by Æolus (late Recruit) - }
 1878 br. c. (dead) by Victor - - - - - }
 1879 b. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr D. J. O'Geran
 1880 b. f. *Crash*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

CAPSULE,

A bay mare, bred in France, in 1867, got by Hospodar (s. of Monarque), her dam, Ricochet, by Voltigeur, out of Mountain Flower, by Ithuriel.

- 1874 b. c. *Pupil*, by The Drake, or Student - - }
 1877 b. or br. f. *Miss Massy*, by Harcourt - - - } Mr G. Gough
 1879 b. or br. c. *Yorick*, by York - - - }

Barren in 1875, 78, and 80, and put to a half-bred horse in 1875 and 80.

CARRIE,

Bred by Mr J. K. SMITH, in 1862, got by Y. Steamer, her dam, Flashy, by Falstaff, out of Syria, by Sultan.

- 1874 b. or br. f. by Haymaker (s. of Leamington) - }
 1877 br. or bl. f. by Croaghpatrick - - - } Mr Jno. Dillon
 1880 ch. c. *Lapcock*, by Haymaker - - - }

Not covered in 1874, 75, 77, or 80, and barren in 1879.

CASTANETTE,

Bred by The PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1868, got by Rattle, her dam, Patapon, by Cotherstone, out of Auld Acquaintance, by Birdcatcher.

- 1871 ch. c. *Alhambra*, by Jack o'Lantern (son of Stockwell) - }
 1872 ch. f. *Lady Edith*, by Lord Ronald - - - } Major Banbury
 *1876 b. f. *Nauteh Girl*, by Uncas - - - }
 1877 bl. or br. c. *Mohican*, by ditto - - - }
 1881 by Heart of Oak (s. of King of the Forest) - }

Was not covered in 1872, 73, and 74, and barren in 1878, 79, and 80.

* NAUTEH GIRL (Major Banbury's) produced in 1880 a b. f. by Heart of Oak, and was not covered that year.

CATHERINA,

Bred by Sir T. BURKE, in 1873, got by Uncas, her dam, Hatty, by Buccaneer, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

- 1878 b. c. by Lothario - - - - - }
 1879 missed to ditto - - - - - } Mr C. L. Ellison
 1880 b. f. by Handsome Jack - - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - - } Mr W. B. Kerr

CECILY (foaled in 1872), by King John, out of Cygnet, by Alarm, produced in 1877 a b. c. by Pearlseeker (Mr Hume), and died. She is believed to have had no other produce.

CERES, by Claret (Vol. XIII, p. 485), was barren in 1876, 77, 78, 79, and died.

CERF AGILE,

Bred by Mr BATEMAN, in 1867, got by Gamekeeper, her dam, Marguerite de Valois, by Bryan o'Lynn, out of Amaryllis, by Velocipede.

1876 b. c. by Gunboat	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. O'Reilly
1878 c. by Haymaker	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

CHAFFINCH (foaled in 1870), by Goldfinch, out of Clarinda, by Sir Hercules, is in Dr Harrison's stud, and was covered in 1880 by St Purchas.

CHANCE, by Lustre (Vol. XIII, p. 485), was barren in 1877, and we have no further account of her.

CHANCE CARD (foaled in 1859), by Charlemont, out of Crockery, continued from Vol. XII, p. 499.

1873 c. by Coroner-	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Hague
1878 br. c. by Will Scarlett	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1873, or 76, covered by a half-bred horse in 1874, and 79, and barren in 1876.

CHARADE,

Bred by Mr S. MURLAND, in 1869, got by Dundee, her dam, Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, out of Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher.

1878 missed to Massinissa	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Lindsay
1879 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CHEERFUL GIRL,

Bred by Mr H. THOMPSON, in 1864, got by Gamekeeper, her dam, Louisa by Tearaway, grandam by Bran, out of Maria.

1874 ch. c. by Flaxman	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. B. Bunbury
1875 ch. f. by Fitz-Henry	-	-	-	-	
1878 twins { c. (dead) }	by Bantiss				} Mr J. J. Kennedy
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Spring Gun (son of The Cure)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 77, and 80.

CHOCOLATE, by Sweetmeat, out of Foinnalla, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 486.

1876 b. c. <i>Miser</i> , by Solon (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Howth
1877 ch. c. <i>Choctaw</i> , by Uncas (cut)	-	-	-	-	

Shot in 1878.

CINDERELLA,

Bred by Mr G. H. MOORE, in 1865, got by Fright (son of Alarm), her dam, Esther, by Touchstone, out of Rowena, by Recovery.

1876 b. c. <i>Wedge</i> (dead), by Lothario	-	-	-	} Mr A. Weekes
1877 b. c. by Bar One (cut)	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Refraction</i> , by Y. Sunstroke (son of One Act)	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-

CITHARA,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1874, got by Distin, her dam, Queen of the Gipsies, by Scottish Chief, out of Rambling Katie, by Melbourne.

1878 b. f. by Commoner	-	-	-	} Mr J. Chaine
1879 b. f. by The Speaker (son of Commoner)	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

CLARET CUP (foaled in 1861), by Claret, out of Gramachree, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 486.

1876 ch. f. <i>Mrs Bagot</i> , by Solon (died in 1880)	-	-	-	} Mr G. Knox
1877 b. c. by Uncas (son of Nightingale)	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Lamie</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Yakoob Khan</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Captain Arthur</i> , by Umpire	-	-	-	
1881 by Ben Battle	-	-	-	-

CLEOPATRA (foaled in 1871), by Solon, out of of Isis, by The Flying Dutchman, was in Mr F. H. Power's stud; she was barren in 1874, 75, 76, 78, 79, and 80, produced in 1877 a b. f. (dead) by York, and was covered in 1880 by Haymaker, and is now Mr J. O'Reilly's.

CLIANTHUS,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Heroine, by Neasham, out of Maid of Saragossa, by Jereed.

1873 ch. c. <i>Lord Tara</i> , by Master Richard	-	-	-	} Mr Betagh
1875 ch. c. <i>Clonsilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Riccardo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson (in England)
1877 ch. f. <i>Venture</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Bravura</i> , by Paganini	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Aëronaut</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1874 and 81.

CLINTONIA,

Bred by Mr W. MARRIS, in 1866, got by Lambton, her dam, Christabelle, by Fernhill—Beiram—Addy, by Whalebone.

1872 b. f. <i>Cineraria</i> , by Master George	-	-	-	} Mr F. C. Osborne
1874 b. or br. c. <i>Wild Tartary</i> , by Wild Oats, or Lundyfoot (cut)	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Little Buttercup</i> , by Monarch of the Glen	-	-	-	
1877 b. or br. c. by Cambuslang (cut)	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Commoner	-	-	-	-
1881 by The Speaker (son of Commoner)	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1873, 75, 79, and 80.

COCK-A-HOOP,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1867, got by Gunboat, her dam (foaled 1853) by Birdcatcher, grandam, Whim, by Drone, out of Kiss.

1874	br. c. <i>Cockshure</i> , by Uncas (cut)	-	-	-	} Capt. Gubbins
1876	ch. c. (dead) by Xenophon (son of Canary)	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. by ditto, or Hillingdon	-	-	-	
1879	c. (dead) by Victor	-	-	-	} Mr Geo. Harris
1880	b. or br. f. <i>May Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 77.

COLLEEN RHUE (foaled in 1860), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Princess, by Retriever, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 487.

1877	missed to Somerset	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Lyons
1878	br. c. <i>Thales</i> , by Solon (cut)	-	-	-	
1879	b. or br. c. <i>Athens</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Roman Bee	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Lyons
1881	by Umpire	-	-	-	

CONAMARA (foaled in 1855), by Tearaway, her dam by Launcelet —Virgin, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 487.

1874	ch. c. <i>Tyrconnell</i> , by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	} Mr J. Moorhead
1875	ch. f. by Solon	-	-	-	
1877	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875 or 77, was barren in 1879 and 80, and is now Mr Nolan's.

CONSTANCE (foaled in 1859), by Coningsby, out of Integrity, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 488.

*1873	b. f. <i>Constancy</i> , by Master Bagot	-	-	-	} Mr M. Caraher
1877	b. or br. c. by Cambuslang	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 75, 76, and 79.

* CONSTANCY (Mr Caraher's) produced in 1878 a b. f. by Cambuslang, and was not covered in 1878 or 79.

CONSTANTIA, by Burgundy, out of Calcavella, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 488.

1877	b. f. by Selim	-	-	-	Capt. Fitzmaurice
------	----------------	---	---	---	-------------------

Barren in 1878, and put out of the stud.

CONTRACTION (foaled in 1861), by Wild Dayrell, out of Circassian Maid, continued from Vol. XII, p. 502.

1872	br. c. by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	} Sir C. Coote
1873	br. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Wild Plum</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 and 80	missed to Remorse	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

CORA PEARL (foaled in 1863), by Planet, out of Relish, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 488.

1875	ch. f. by Russian Bee	-	-	-	Mr Jas. Murphy
1877	ch. f. by Kidderminster	-	-	-	Mr J. Hyland
1881	by Zingaree	-	-	-	

She had dead twins in 1876, and was barren in 1878, 79, and 80.

CORDOVA,

Bred by Mr M. DUNN, in 1871, got by Roman Bee, her dam, Dairymaid, by Kingfisher, out of Michaelmas Daisy, by Verulam.

1879	b. c. (dead) by Ben Battle	-	-	-	Mr M. Taylor
1880	ro. f. <i>Malaga</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

COTERIE (foaled in 1862), by Cothertstone, out of Lady Betty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 502.

1873	b. f. <i>Scandal</i> , by Master Richard	-	-	-	Mr Betagh
1874	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. e. <i>Tyrone</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	Mr J. F. Rynd
1877	br. c. <i>Philosopher</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Paradise</i> , by Ascetic (son of Hermit)	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Herbertstown	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, and not covered in 1877.

COUNTESS ADELAIDE,

Bred by Mr DEIGHTON, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Georgiana, by Touchstone, out of Lady Emily, by Muley Moloch.

1874	b. f. <i>Countess Hohenzollern</i> , by Fortunio	-	-	-	Major Gray
1875	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Fortuna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by The Speaker	-	-	-	Mr H. Arnold
1880	b. c. <i>Finnebrogue</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	Mr J. P. Maxwell
1881	by Normanby	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and had a dead foal in 1878.

COUNTRY LASS,

Bred by Mr LOWE, in 1871, got by Joskin, her dam, Tomfoolery, by King Tom, out of Skit, by Orlando.

1879	b. c. <i>Winnebago</i> , by Victor (cut)	-	-	-	Mr P. J. Russell
1880	b. c. <i>Fond du Lac</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

CRADLE,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1867, got by Saunterer, her dam, Margery Daw, by Brocket, out of Protection, by Defence.

1873	ch. f. <i>Flooda</i> , by Hermit (son of Newminster)	-	-	-	Mr W. Blankiron
1873	b. f. <i>Ellen</i> , by Breadalbane	-	-	-	Sir C. Coots
1874	ch. c. by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	
1875	br. c. <i>Christmas Annual</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Perambulator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>The Orphan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Died after foaling in 1878.

CREOLE (foaled in 1858), by Harbinger, out of Primrose, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 489.

1877 c. (dead) by Monarch of the Glen	-	-	-	-	} Ld Masserene
1878 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 by a cart-horse	-	-	-	-	

CROZIER MARE, dam by Ishmael (Vol. XIII, p. 489), died, having had no further produce.

CYCLONE,

Bred by the **PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION**, in 1870, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, West Wind, by West Australian, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1874 b. f. by Dr Syntax - - - - - Mr B. V. Mackey

She was trained between 1874 and 77, barren in 1878, had twin colts (dead) in 1879, and was covered by a half-bred horse that year.

DAIRYMAID, by Kingfisher (Vol. XIII, p. 490), was barren in 1878, and died in 1879.

DANCING CAIRN,

Bred by Mr G. Low, in 1871, got by Grouse, or Outcast, her dam, Bon Accord, by Adventurer, out of Darling's dam, by Birdcatcher.

*1876 br. f. *Dame Durdan*, by Ventnor (son of

Buccaneer)

1877 missed to Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Low
1878 b. f. <i>Dancing Bee</i> , by Roman Bee	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Blair Keith</i> , by Keith	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Cairngower</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Bellerophon	-	-	-	-	

* **DAME DURDAN** (Capt. Boycott's) produced in 1880 a b. c. *Orichton*, by Y. Sunstroke.

DANGEROUS,

Bred by Mr J. C. BLAKE, in 1870, got by Artillery, her dam, Breaffy, by Fazzoletto, out of Bodkin, by Jericho.

1876 br. c. <i>Dauntless</i> , by Coward	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Tuohy
1877 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 by a draft horse	-	-	-	-	

DEODAR,

Bred by Mr BETAGH, in 1871, got by Master Richard, her dam, Coterie, by Cotharstone, out of Lady Betty, by Slane.

1880 b. c. <i>Victory</i> , by Herbertstown-	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Hannan
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DEWDROP (foaled in 1873), by Handsome Jack, out of Duplicity, by The Flying Dutchman, is in Mr R. M. Douglas's stud, and produced in 1880 a f. by The Speaker (son of Commoner).

THE DEY OF ALGIERS MARE, out of Louisa (Vol. XIII, p. 490), died in 1880, having had no produce since 1872.

DIOSMA,

Bred by Mr BETAGH, in 1870, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Lady Weymouth, by Lord of the Isles, out of Lady Wild, by Lanercost.

1876 ch. c. <i>Doctor Gully</i> , by Hooton, son of Stock-	well (cut)-	} Mr J. R. Sadleir
1877 ch. f. by Kildonan	- - - -	
1879 b. f. by Victor	- - - -	
1881 by Sunstroke	- - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

DISDAIN (foaled in 1859), by Cannobie, out of Lady Langton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 490.

1875 b. c. <i>Humility</i> , aft. <i>Premium</i> , by Dr Syntax	(cut)-	} Mr M. Kenney
1876 b. c. <i>Scorn</i> , by Kyrle Daly, s. of ColleenRhue	(cut)-	
1877 b. f. by Cellarius (son of Fandango)	- - -	
1878 missed to ditto	- - -	
1879 b. f. by Volcan (son of West Australian)	- - -	
1880 b. c. by ditto	- - -	
1881 by Sheldrake (son of Mandrake)	- - -	

THE DOE,

Bred by Mr D. IRWIN, in 1865, got by Roebuck, her dam, Clare, by Crozier, out of Clarinda, by Sir Hercules.

1872 b. c. <i>Wiseheart</i> , by Solon	- - -	} Mr J. D. N. Irwin
1874 ch. c. Woodbrook, by The Lawyer, h.-b. (cut)-	- - -	
1875 b. f. The Star, by ditto	- - -	} Mr Kirkwood
1876 ch. c. <i>The King</i> , by Commoner (son of Elvas)	- - -	
1877 b. c. (dead) by ditto	- - -	
1879 ch. c. (dead) by Alpenstock	- - -	
1881 by Umpire, or Alpenstock	- - -	

Not covered in 1872, and was barren in 1878 and 80.

DOUBLE EVENT,

Bred by Mr C. HARRISON, in 1868, got by Neptunus, or Blair Athol, her dam, Waterwitch, by Emilius, out of Nan Darrell, by Inheritor.

1872 b. f. by Citadel	- - -	} Mr Rd Barry
1873 missed to Armagnac	- - -	
1874 br. f. <i>Vivandière</i> , by Victor	- - -	
1875 b. f. <i>The Kelpie</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1876 b. f. <i>Rosemary</i> , by Velocipede (s. of Voltigeur)	- - -	
1877 b. c. by Général (son of Monarque)	- - -	
1878 br. c. by King Victor	- - -	
1879 br. f. by Général	- - -	
1880 br. c. by Speculation (son of Adventurer)	- - -	
1881 by Lord Conyngham	- - -	

DOWN WITH THE DUST (foaled in 1866), by Janus, out of Kick up the Dust, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 491.

1877 b. c. by Velocipede (son of Voltigeur)—cut	- - -	} Mr J. Bruce
1878 b. c. by ditto	- - -	
1879 by King Victor	- - -	

DRUMOUR MARE,

Bred by Mr J. BRUCE, in 1872, her dam, Duchess of Carraghmore, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Rosamond, by Coranna.

1877	missed to Dr Syntax	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f. by Solon	-	-	-	-
1879	b. or br. f. <i>Minnie</i> , by Herbertstown	-	-	-	-
1880	b. c. by Uncas	-	-	-	-
1881	by Herbertstown	-	-	-	-

Mr C. Rynd

DRYAD,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1866, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Wood-nymph, by Longbow, out of Mrs Gill, by Viator.

1874	ch. c. <i>Rebel Chief</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-
1877	ch. f. <i>Sibyl</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c. <i>Satyr</i> , by Lothario	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. f. by Solon	-	-	-	-
1881	by Speculum	-	-	-	-

Mr C. J. Blake

Slipped foal in 1872, and barren in 73, 75, 76, and 79

DUCHESS OF CURRAGHMORE (foaled in 1860), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Rosamond, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 491.

1874	b. c. <i>Ronald</i> , by Lord Ronald (cut)	-	-	-	-
1876	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
*1877	br. f. <i>Young Duchess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. <i>Maid of Athassel</i> , by Lord Gough	-	-	-	-
1881	by Hillington (son of Newcastle)	-	-	-	-

Mr Hewston

Barren in 1875, 78, and 80.

* YOUNG DUCHESS (Mr Hewston's) was covered in 1880 by Lord Gough.

DUNEANE, by Duneany (Vol. XIII, p. 492), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and died.

DUX MARE,

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1873, her dam, Norah, by Blarney, out of The Orphan, by Duc an Dhurras.

1878	ch. c. by York	-	-	-	-
1880	gr. c. by Selim	-	-	-	-
1881	by Locksley Hall	-	-	-	-

Ld Charlemont

Barren in 1877 and 79.

EAU DE VIE,

Bred by Mr BARRY, in 1870, got by Armagnac, her dam by Mount Zion, grandam by Arthur—Langar—Rhoda.

1877 and 78	barren	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. (dead) by Général (s. of Monarque)	-	-	-	-
1880	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr Barry

Mr T. S. Coppinger

EBLANA,

Bred by Mr MOORHEAD, in 1871, got by A1, her dam, Sheelah, by Artillery, grandam by Crosier—Ishmael.

1876	b. f. <i>Obstruction</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-
1877	b. f. by Lothario	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Speranza II</i> , by King John (s. of Marlyon)	-	-	-	-
1880	b. f. <i>Pamela</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr Moorhead

Barren in 1879 and 81.

ELLEN, by Artillery, out of Mary, continued from Vol. XI, p. 450.

1873 b. c. *Midnight*, by Jack o'Lantern - - } Mr J. Foley
 1878 b. f. *The Baby*, by Exchequer - - }
 Died after foaling in 1878, having had no other thorough-bred produce since 1868.

ELLEN,

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1873, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Cradle, by Saunterer, out of Margery Daw, by Brocket.

1878 bl. f. *Chastisement*, by Plum Pudding - - }
 1879 foal (dead) by ditto - - - } Sir C. Coote
 1880 ch. f. by ditto, or Remorse - - - }
 1881 by Remorse - - - }

EMIE,

Bred by Mr RUDD, in 1871, got by Vengeance, her dam, Agnes Wickfield, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Maria Monk, by Revolution.

1876 b. f. *Dora*, by Gunboat - - - }
 1878 bl. or br. c. *Iron Duke II*, by ditto - - } Mr T. Rudd
 1880 ch. f. *Dove*, by Blue Rock- - - }

Barren in 1877 and 79, and not covered in 1880.

ESHER (sister to Teddington), foaled in 1860, by Orlando, out of Miss Twickenham, continued from Vol. XII, p. 506.

1872 b. c. by Gemma di Vergy - - - } Mr R. H. Long
 1875 b. f. by Y. Zouave - - - }
 1877 b. f. by Shamrock - - - } Mr Cleary
 1878 b. c. by ditto - - - }
 1881 by Sunstroke - - - }

Not covered in 1872 or 78, put to a half-bred horse in 1873, and barren in 1876 and 80.

ESTELLA,

Bred by Lord HUNTINGDON, in 1875, got by Citadel, her dam, Andorra, by Elland, out of Murcia, by Lord of the Isles.

1876 ch. c. *Sir George*, aft. *P.P.*, by Speculation }
 (son of Adventurer)—cut- } Mr T. Barry
 1879 ch. c. *The Canon*, by ditto - - - }
 1880 ch. c. *The Vicar*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. Barry
 1881 c. by ditto - - - }

ESTELLE (foaled in 1862), by Araguthsheese, out of Weatherwise, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 492.

1877 ch. f. by Sunstroke - - - } Capt. H. F. Massey
 1879 ch. f. by Recruit - - - } Mr H. T. Sayers
 Barren in 1878 and 80, and put to a half-bred horse in 1880.

EUGENIE (foaled in 1856), by Barbarian, out of Allegrette, continued from Vol. XI, p. 451.

1869 ch. c. *Magic Lantern*, by Jack o'Lantern (son }
 of Stockwell)- } Mr W. Hewetson
 1871 ch. f. *Nightlight*, by ditto - - - }
 1873 ch. f. *Yellow Girl*, by Glenmasson - - }
 1876 ch. f. *Constance*, by Gopsall - - - } Mr P. Macdonald
 Barren in 1870 and 72, and sold.

EVA (once called *Lady Dundreary*),

Bred by Mr COLGAN, in 1869, got by Outcast, her dam, Chevy Chase, by Harkaway, out of Victoria, by Philip the First.

1876	b. f. <i>Solace</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Burke
1877	br. c. <i>Kilmachree</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Legislator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Justice</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

EVORA,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1870, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Bessie, by Orlando, out of The Deformed, by Burgundy, or Harkaway.

1876	br. c. <i>Sir Garnet</i> , by Victor	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Croker
1877	br. f. <i>Lady Wolseley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Hillingdon	-	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Victor	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Uncas	-	-	-	-	

FAIR ALICE,

Bred by Mr J. WARDELL, in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Y. Alice, by Y. Melbourne, out of Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat.

1879	b. c. <i>Cratægus</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. H. Smith-Barry
1880	b. c. <i>Mespilus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FAIREST,

Bred by Mr J. CASSIDY, in 1872, got by Master George, her dam, Restitution, by Druid, out of Chatelaine, by Derby.

1879	c. by Midnight	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cassidy
1880	covered by a half-bred horse last year	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Midnight	-	-	-	-	Mr W. H. Reynolds

FAIR MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Lady Chesterfield, by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1876	b. f. <i>Tug of War</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. A. Maher
1878	b. f. <i>Frigate</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>White Sleeves</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

FAIRPLAY,

Bred by Mr DISNEY, in 1861, got by Artillery, her dam, Piety, by Harkaway, out of Recluse, by Wanderer.

1874	ch. c. by Lord Ronald, or Æolus (son of Trumpeter)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr O. W. Massey
1876	ch. f. by Lord Ronald, or Sunstroke	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by William the Conqueror	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 72, 73, 75, 77, and 79.

FAIRPLAY,

Bred by Mr P. J. Reynolds, in 1867, got by Pindus, her dam, Idle Girl, by Idle Boy, out of Camelia, by Voltaire.

1876 b. c. Pickpocket, aft. Lord Chancellor (cut), by	} Mr P. J. Reynolds
The Lawyer (h.-b.)-	
1877 b. f. by Rob Roy (late Fire Eater) - - -	
1878 b. c. by Howth, or Rob Roy - - -	
1879 b. f. by Rob Roy - - -	

Died in 1880, after foaling a foal (dead).

FAIRWEATHER,

Bred by Mr Gough, in 1871, got by Master Richard, her dam, Weather-wise, by Weatherbit, out of Antonia, by Epirus.

1875 b. f. <i>Set Fair</i> , by Florian - - -	} Mr G. Gough
1876 ch. f. <i>Sunshine II</i> , by Uncas (s. of Nightingale) - - -	
1877 b. c. <i>Sunbeam</i> , by Harcourt - - -	
1878 ch. c. by ditto - - -	
1879 ch. c. <i>Indian Summer</i> , by Uncas - - -	} Mr A. H. Smith-
1880 ch. c. <i>Lotos-Eater</i> , by ditto - - -	
1881 by ditto - - -	

Barry

FAIRY QUEEN, by Colsterdale (Vol. XIII, p. 493), was barren in 1877 had a ch. c. (dead) by Normanby, in 1878, and was sold in 1879.

FANNY,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1873, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Contraction, by Wild Dayrell, out of Circassian Maid, by Lanercost.

1879 ch. c. by Remorse - - -	} Sir C. Coote
1881 by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

FANNY (foaled in 1875), by Paganini, out of Suez, by Wild Dayrell, is in Mr J. J. Nolan's stud, and produced in 1880 a br. f. *All Right*, by Umpire (son of Tom King).

FANNY FOWLER,

Bred by Mr T. DAVIES, in 1868, got by Sawcutter, her dam, Marguerita, by Student, out of Heese Homburg, by Robert de Gorham.

1878 ch. c. by Commoner- - - -	} Mr Morton
1879 ch. c. by Normanby - - -	
1880 ch. f. by ditto - - -	

FAWN, by Mountain Deer, out of Indiscretion, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 494.

1877 b. f. by Markaman - - -	} Mr Jno. Butler
1879 b. f. (dead) by Tamerlane (son of Lothario) - - -	

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1877, and died after foaling in 1879.

FENELLA (foaled in 1866), by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Jeu des Mots, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 494.

1877 br. c. <i>Adam</i> , by Massinissa (s. to Buenos Ayres) - - -	} Mr Jos. Perry
1878 br. c. <i>Micipsa</i> , by ditto - - -	
1879 br. c. <i>Allen</i> , by ditto - - -	
1880 br. f. <i>Arminella</i> , by ditto - - -	
1881 by ditto - - -	

FEUD (foaled in 1869), by Hobbie Noble, out of Chevy Chase, continued from Vol. XII, p. 508.

1872	ch. c. <i>Retribution</i> , by Vengeance	-	-	-
1873	c. (dead) by Dr Syntax	-	-	-
1874	ch. f. <i>Annetto II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1876	ch. f. <i>Granuaile</i> , by Exchequer	-	-	-
1878	br. f. by Dr Syntax	-	-	-
1881	by Spennithorne	-	-	-

Mr D. W. Pack
Bereaford

Not covered in 1874, barren in 1877 and 79, and covered in 1879 by Revenge and a cart-horse.

THE FIDDLER MARE, dam by Tyrant, continued from Vol. XII, p. 508.

1874	br. f. by Macdonald	-	-	-
1876	twin fillies (dead) by ditto	-	-	-
1877	br. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-

Col. Fetherstonhaugh

Missed to Macdonald in 1873, 75, 78, and 79.

FITZ-ANNE, by Rapid Rhone (Vol. XIII, p. 495), died in foaling twins (dead) in 1877.

FLAGON (foaled in 1865), by Magnum (son of Surplice), out of Queen of Naples (Vol. XIII, p. 495), was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and covered in 1880 by Boreas (son of Hospodar).

FLEADA,

Bred by Mr W. BLANKIMON, in 1872, got by Hermit, her dam, Cradle, by Saunterer, out of Margery Daw, by Brocket.

1877	br. f. <i>Mince Pie</i> , by Plum Pudding-	-	-	-
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-
1880	ch. f. by Uncas	-	-	-
1881	by Remorse	-	-	-

Sir C. Coote

FLIRT,

Bred by Mr GRAYDON, in 1835, got by Y. Blacklock, her dam, Taste, by Bob Booty, out of Wilful (sister to Wire).

1843	b. f. <i>Kathleen</i> , by Windcliffe (sent to France in 1849)-	-	-	-
1846	c. <i>Sir Simon</i> , by Ibrahim	-	-	-
*1850	f. <i>Rose</i> , by The Sea	-	-	-

Sir S. Bradstreet

She was brought back from France, where she had one foal by Lottery, in October 1842, in foal to Windcliffe. She had also other foals in Ireland whose sires are unknown.

* ROSE (Sir S. Bradstreet's) had half-bred foals in 1863 and 64, a foal by Mallet in 1868, and a b. f. † *Lady Erin*, by Mallet in 1869.

† LADY ERIN (Mr Fallin's) produced in 1874 a b. c. *Sir Simon*, by Blair Drummond, and was sent to France.

FLORENCE, by Anglesey (Vol. XIII, p. 495), died in 1877.

FOAM, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Devotion, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 495.

1877	c. by Général (s. of Monarque)	-	-	-
------	--------------------------------	---	---	---

Mr J. M. Smyth

Was barren in 1878, sold, and died.

FORGET-ME-NOT, by Red Hart (Vol. XIII, p. 496), died in 1877.

FORTITUDE (foaled in 1859), by Blight (son of Simoom), her dam by Economist, out of Mary Anne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 510.

1874	f. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	} Mr C. W. Massey
1876	br. f. by ditto, or Sunstroke	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by William the Conqueror	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1878, 75, and 78.

FOUNDRESS, by Harbinger (Vol. XIII, p. 496), was barren in 1877, and died.

FRACTURE,

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1865, got by Ivan, her dam, May Queen, by Stockwell, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1871	br. f. <i>Freedra</i> , by Blarney, or Clonmore	-	-	-	} Ld Charlemont
1877	br. c. by Locksley	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Cundahar</i> , by Merv (Turkoman)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 70, 72, and 78, put to half-bred horses in 1872, 73, 74, 75, and 79, and not covered in 1880.

FRAILTY, by Knight of the Whistle (Vol. XIII, p. 496), died in 1877.

FURY,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1872, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Francesca, by Newminster, out of Lady Frances, by Venison.

1877	f. (dead) by Hanstead	-	-	-	} Ld Fermoy
1878	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Xenophon (son of Canary)	-	-	-	
1881	by Victor	-	-	-	

GAMMON,

Bred by Mr L. Thompson, in 1873, got by Blarney, her dam, Maria, by Shaun Buidhe, out of Red Mantle, by Humphrey Clinker.

1879	b. or br. f. by Herbertstown	-	-	-	} Mr G. B. Hone
1880	missed to Solon-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

GATLING,

Bred by Mr W. RYAN, in 1869, got by Artillery, her dam, Acceptance, by Ambrose, out of Noisette, by Nutwith.

1879	br. c. <i>Ben Curry</i> , by Ben Battle	-	-	-	} Mr A. O'Shaughnessy
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	

GAZELLE (foaled in 1865), by Ivan, out of Antelope, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 497.

1877	b. f. <i>Miss Kate</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Cassidy
1878	b. c. <i>Master Ned</i> , by Roman Bee	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Blue Gown-	-	-	-	
1881	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

GENTLE GALE,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1868, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Breeze, by Storm, out of Abaft, by Sheet Anchor.

1878 ch. f. by Fetterlock -	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. O'Gorman
1879 bl. c. by Lord Gough -	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Merry Andrew -	-	-	-	-	
1881 by White Cockade -	-	-	-	-	

She had previously some half-bred foals while in Mr Bernal Osborne's stud.

GEOLOGY (foaled in 1856), by Horn of Chase (Vol. XIII, p. 497), had no produce in Mr Wardell's stud, and was sold.

GEORGIANA,

Bred by Captain BERESFORD, in 1872, got by Master George, her dam, Exactitude, by Melbourne, or Kingston, out of Exact, by Birdcatcher.

1876 b. c. <i>Carisbrook</i> , by Ventnor (cut) -	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Pack Beresford
1877 b. or br. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Spennithorne -	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1877, 79, or 80.

GERALDINE,

Bred by Mr D. KINSELLA, in 1869, got by Solon, her dam, Light of the Harem, by Magpie, out of Gramachree, by Sir Hercules.

1878 b. c. by Cambuslang -	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Hudson
1879 br. c. (dead) by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto -	-	-	-	-	

GOOD HOPE (foaled in 1864), by Colonist, out of Miss Tom, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 497.

1877 ch. f. <i>Little Hope</i> , by Scimitar (son of Druid) -	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Knox
1878 and 79 barren -	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. (dead) by Umpire -	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Ben Battle -	-	-	-	-	

GRAND DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr WARDELL, in 1871, got by Ivanhoff, her dam, Strategy, by Adventurer, out of Minerva, by Stockwell.

1878 b. f. by Solon -	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dennehy
1879 b. c. by Haymaker -	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Umpire -	-	-	-	-	

GRAND DUCHESS (foaled in 1872), by The Hadji, out of Bay Duchess, by Stockwell, is in Sir C. Coote's stud, and was barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and covered by a son (foaled in 1876) of Plum Pudding and Cradle.

GREEK FIRE,

Bred by Mr P. PLUNKETT, in 1871, got by Artillery, her dam, Rachael, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Piety, by Harkaway.

1878 b. c. <i>Marathon</i> , by Remorse -	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Murphy
1879 b. f. <i>Patricia</i> , by Ben Battle -	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1880, and died in 1881 before foaling.

GREEN GOWN,

Bred by Mr W. CONLAN, in 1868, got by Solon, her dam Toggery, by De Ruyter, out of Farthingale, by Cotherstone.

- | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|
| 1873 b. f. <i>Yellow Gown</i> , by Kidderminster | - | } Mr Johnson Lee |
| 1874 b. c. <i>Wild Drake</i> , aft. <i>Silk Gown</i> , by The Lawyer (h.-b.) | - | |
| 1877 br. f. <i>Bombazine</i> , by Uncas (sent to America) | - | Capt. Bayley |
| 1878 b. f. <i>Tea Gown</i> , by Macgregor | - | Mr Hume Webster
(in England) |
- Barren in 1875, had a dead foal in 1876, and was sent to Natal in 1878, covered by Soapstone.

GREY PLOVER MARE,

Bred by Mr. W. BARRY, in 1871, her dam, Maggie, by Colsterdale, out of Patch, by Sleight-of-hand.

- | | | |
|--|---|--------------------|
| 1875 b. c. <i>Push Forward</i> , by Victor (cut) | - | } Mr Richard Barry |
| 1876 gr. c. <i>Grey Goose</i> , by The Drake | - | |
| 1880 br. or gr. f. by Hanstead | - | |
| 1881 by Lord Conyngham | - | |
- Not covered in 1876 or 77, and barren in 1879.

GRISETTE,

Bred by Mr ELLISON, in 1873, got by Dr Syntax, her dam, Pardalote, by Stockwell, out of Geelong, by Melbourne.

- | | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| 1877 br. c. <i>Ageus</i> , by Solon | - | } Miss Knox Gore |
| 1878 b. f. <i>Ilex</i> , by Hollywood (sent to Buenos Ayres) | - | |
| 1880 b. f. <i>Salvolatile</i> , by Salvator | - | |
| 1881 by Solon | - | |
- Barren in 1876 and 79.

HAREBELL,

Bred by Mr J. WARDELL, in 1874, got by Mandrake, her dam, Young Alice, by Y. Melbourne, out of Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat.

- | | | |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1880 br. c. <i>Cuillonn</i> , by Hollywood | - | } Mr Corscaden |
| 1881 by Normanby | - | |

HASTY GIRL,

Bred by Mr R. H. LONG, in 1875, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Irritation, by King of Trumps, out of Patience, by Assault.

- | | | |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1880 br. c. <i>Bendigo</i> , by Ben Battle | - | } Mr M. Taylor |
| 1881 by ditto | - | |

HATTY,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1864, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Stitch, by Hornsea, out of Industry, by Priam.

- | | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------|
| 1870 b. c. by Artillery | - | } Sir T. Burke |
| 1872 ch. f. by Macdonald (brother to Scottish Chief) | - | |
| 1873 ch. f. <i>Catherina</i> , by Uncas (son of Nightingale) | - | } Mr C. L. Ellison |
| 1875 br. c. <i>Gold Hill</i> , by Macdonald | - | |
| 1876 ch. f. <i>Patch</i> , by Baldwin (son of Anstrey) | - | } Ld Rosslyn (in Eng-
land) |
| 1877 ch. c. <i>Mount Mellory</i> , by Lord Lyon | - | |
| 1879 ch. f. <i>Lady Lonsdale</i> , by King Lud | - | |
| *1880 ch. c. <i>Scottish Archer</i> , by Toxophilite | - | |
| 1881 ch. f. by Mortemer | - | |
- Barren in 1871 and 78, and not covered in 1873.

* Foaled in France.

HEARTHRUG,

Bred by Mr KAVANAGH, in 1873, got by Kidderminster, her dam, Vermicelli, by Macaroni, out of Olympias, by Pyrrhus the First.

1880 br. c. by Lord Gough - - - - } Dr Sheil
1881 by Donnybrook - - - - }

HEBE (foaled in 1855), by Bandy, out of Magnet, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 498.

1877 b. or br. f. *Servant Girl*, by Lurgan - - Mr W. McGrane
Barren in 1878 and 79, and sold in England.

HELEN,

Bred by Mr W. BROPHY, in 1871, got by Solen, her dam by Porto Rico, out of Princess, by King Dan.

1878 b. f. *Helen's Baby*, by Lothario - - }
1879 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Coghlan
1880 b. c. by Bar One - - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - - }

HIBERNIA, by Faugh-a-Ballagh (Vol. XIII, p. 498), was barren in 1877, and died.

HIGHLAND MARY,

Bred by Mr E. BATEMAN, in 1869, got by Solen, her dam, Scotia, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Portia, by Launcelot.

1877 ch. c. *Eyrefield*, by Uncas (cut) - - } Mr H. E. Linde
1878, 79, 80 barren - - - - }

HUMILITY,

Bred by Mr HORNIDGE, in 1865, got by Artillery, her dam, Piety, by Harkaway, out of Recluse, by Wanderer.

1870 b. c. *St Leo*, aft. *Prudence*, by Solen - - }
1871 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Hornidge
1873 ch. c. *George*, aft. *Attorney*, by Blarney (cut) - }
1874 ch. c. *Brown George*, by ditto (cut) - - }
1877 ch. f. *Hypocrisy*, by ditto - - - - }
1878 b. c. *Braidside*, by Gunboat - - - - } Mr M. A. Maher
1879 b. f. *Purple*, by York - - - - }
1881 by Gunboat, and Osric - - - - }

Not covered in 1871, and was barren in 1875, 76, and 80.

HUMMING BIRD (foaled in 1872) by Dundee, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, is in Mr Jas. Davidson's stud, and produced in 1880 twins (dead) by Old Tom, and was covered by Maximian.

HUNTING LADY (foaled in 1860), by M.D., out of The Abbess (Vol. XIII, p. 499), produced in 1877 a b. f. by The Colonel, and we have no further account of her.

HURRICANE (late *Outward Bound*),

Bred by Mr G. DUNN, in 1867, got by Blue Peter, her dam by Napier, out of sister to Broadwath, by Liverpool.

1871 br. c. *Commodore* (dead), by Armagnac - Mr H. Conron

1877 b. f. <i>Manilla</i> , by Cigar (son of Muscovite)	-	} Mr P. Ducrot
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	
1881 by ditto	-	

Trained between 1871 and 76, and was barren in 1879.

IDOL,

Bred by Mr W. A. MOORE, in 1872, got by Eidolon, her dam, Vauniell, by Sweetmeat, out of Speculation, by Simoom.

1875 br. f. by Gladstone (late The Reaper), by	} Mr Hugh Arnold
1878 br. f. <i>Northern Whig</i> , by ditto	

Barren in 1876, 77, and 79, put to a half-bred horse in 1879 and 80, and sold.

IMPETUOUS,

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1873, got by Voltigeur, her dam, It's Curious, by Artillery, out of Gramachree, by Sir Hercules.

1877 f. (dead) by Locksley	-	} Ld Charlemont
*1878 br. f. <i>Impatience</i> , by Blarney	-	
1879 br. f. by Merv (Turcoman)	-	

Covered in 1879 by a half-bred horse, and sold for a hack.

* IMPATIENCE (Ld Charlemont's) was covered in 1880 by a half-bred horse.

IRENE (foaled in 1866), by Lance, out of Iris, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 500.

1877 ch. f. by Monarch of the Glen	-	Mr F. T. Kelly
Put to half-bred horses in 1877, 78, and 79.		

IRRITATION (foaled in 1862), by King of Trumps, out of Patience, by Assault, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 500.

1876 b. f. <i>Excitement</i> , by Lord Gough	-	} Mr R. Lloyd
1877 b. c. by Lord Ronald, or Sunstroke	-	
1878 b. c. by Sunstroke	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	
1881 by ditto	-	

ISIS, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIII, p. 500), died in 1877.

IT'S CURIOUS (foaled in 1862), by Artillery, out of Gramachree, by Sir Hercules, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 501.

1876 b. c. <i>Locksley Hall</i> , by Locksley	-	} Ld Charlemont
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	
1878 ch. c. by Turleenan	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Baker Pasha</i> , by Merv (Turcoman)	-	
1880 ch. c. by Selim	-	
1881 by Turleenan	-	

IVAN MARE (foaled in 1865), out of Ostrich, by Pescarra, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 501.

1877 b. f. by Master George	-	} Mr Jno. Cassidy
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	

Not covered in 1878, covered by a half-bred horse in 1879, and sold to be used only for breeding half-breds.

IVAN MARE, out of Indigestion's dam, by Corranna, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 501.

1876 b. c. <i>Hawk-eye</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	} Major Studdert
1877 b. c. by Cellarius	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Volcan (son of West Australian)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80, and died in 1880.

JANE,

Bred by Mr T. O'CONNOR, in 1861, got by Porto Rico, her dam, Bay Jane, by Arthur, out of Jane, by Antocrat.

1874 ch. f. <i>My Mary Anne</i> , by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	} Mr D. Paley
1875 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. or br. f. by Somerset	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Saint George</i> , by Uncas, or Lord Ronald	-	-	-	
1881 by Pantaloon (son of The Cure)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

THE JANUS MARE, out of Alhambra (Vol. XII, p. 516), was barren in 1873 and 79, and put to half-bred horses in 1873, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, and 80.

JEALOUSY,

Bred by Mr CLEARY, in 1862, got by Artillery, her dam by Horn of Chase, out of Harmony, by Birdcatcher.

1868 f. by Cardsharper	-	-	-	Mr Cleary
1877 b. f. by Roman Bee	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Salter
1879 b. c. (dead) by Old Tom	-	-	-	

We have no account of any produce between 1868 and 76, she slipped foal in 78, and was put to half-bred horses in 75 and 79.

JENNY'S BAWBEE,

Bred by Mr HAIG, in 1869, got by Dundee, her dam, Danæ, by Kingston, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire.

1874 b. c. <i>Luok Penny</i> , by Ethus (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. N. Nugent
1875 ch. f. <i>Alote</i> , by Alcibiade	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. by Ethus (cut)	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Hugbo</i> , by Enterprise (cut)	-	-	-	
1878 missed to Eeca	-	-	-	} Sir C. Nugent (in England)
1879 b. c. by Onalow	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

KATE,

Bred by Mr LOWE, in 1869, got by Caractacs, her dam, Lady Abbeas, by Teddington—Cowl—Lanercost—The Nun, by Catton.

*1876 b. f. <i>Kathleen</i> , by Jerpoint (son of Ernest)	-	-	-	} Major Bunbury
1877 to 79 covered by half-bred stallions	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Heart of Oak (s. of King of the Forest)	-	-	-	
1881 by Design (son of Kidderminster)	-	-	-	

* KATHLEEN (Major Bunbury's) produced in 1880 a b. f. by Heart of Oak, and was not covered that year.

KATE KEARNEY,

Bred by Mr St GEORGE, in 1864, got by Claret, her dam, sister to Chanticleer (foaled in 1853), by Birdcatcher, out of Whim, by Drone.

1874 br. f. <i>Molly Darling</i> , by Kidderminster, or	Outcast-	} Mr W. J. Dunbar
1875 b. f. <i>Peach Blossom</i> , by Outcast	- - -	
1877 b. f. <i>Fugitive</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1879 ch. c. (dead) by Solon	- - -	
1881 by Billy Pitt	- - -	Mr A. E. McCracken

Barren in 1872, 73, 76, 78, and 80.

KATE KEARNEY,

Bred by Captain O'GRADY, in 1871, got by Sussex Stag, her dam, Maid of Erin, by Star of Erin, out of Fire Escape, by Emla Roy.

1876 ch. c. by Gaston	- - -	Capt. O'Grady
1880 b. c. by Pine Tree (son of Lozenge)	- - -	Mr H. de Vere Pery

She had a half-bred foal in 1877, was barren in 78, and not covered that year.

KEERAWN (foaled in 1858), by Bandy, out of Chatelaine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 502.

1877 b. f. by Monarch of the Glen	- - -	Ld Gormanstown
-----------------------------------	-------	----------------

Barren in 1878, and sold.

KILDONAN MARE,

Bred by Mr W. A. GOWING, in 1876, her dam, Lottie, by Windischgratz, out of Farthingale, by Cotherstone.

1879 ch. f. (dead) by Haymaker	- - -	} Mr W. A. Gowing
1880 ch. c. by ditto	- - -	
1881 barren	- - -	

LADY ARABELLA (late Arabella), a chestnut mare, bred in America in 1876, and imported in 1879, in foal, got by Helmbold (son of Imp. Australian), her dam, Victorine, by Planter, out of Lindora, by Lexington, produced in 1880 a b. or ch. c. *American Boy*, by Tubman—son of War Dance (Mr P. Rooney's), was not covered in 1880, and put in training.

LADY CHATHAM, by Chatham, out of Her Highness, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 503.

1879 b. f. by Grand Vizier (son of The Drake)	-	Mr G. Gough
---	---	-------------

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1877, and died in 1879.

LADY CLARA (foaled in 1868), by A 1 (Vol. XIII, p. 503), has not been put to a thorough-bred horse since 1876.

LADY EDITH,

Bred by Major BUNBURY, in 1872, got by Lord Ronald, her dam, Castanette, by Rattle, out of Patapon, by Cotherstone.

1878 ch. f. by Sharpshooter (son of Rifleman)	-	} Major Bunbury
1879 missed to American Umpire	-	
1880 ch. c. by Sunstroke	-	
1881 by Romance (son of The Rake) and Sunstroke-	-	

LADY ETTA,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1871, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Chocolate,
by Sweetmeat, out of Poinnualla, by Birdcatcher.

1877	missed to Cigar (son of Muscovite)-	-	-	} Messrs Ashe and Son
1878	ch. c. (dead) by Hanstead	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Richmond</i> , by Shelmartin	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>V.S.</i> , by Cigar	-	-	
1881	by Shelmartin	-	-	-

LADY FANNY,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in December, 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam,
Dewdrop, by Mildew, out of Lizzie, by Ratan.

1872	b. c. <i>Lord Marcus</i> , by Kingsley (cut)	-	-	} Mr Saurin
1876	ch. c. <i>Lord Randolph</i> , by Uncas	-	-	

She had no produce in 1873, 74, 75, 77, or 78, and died in 1878.

LADY GERTRUDE,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1870, got by Saccharometer, her dam,
Edith, by Oulaton, out of Edith Lovell, by Joe Lovell.

1877	b. or br. c. <i>Tom Jones</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	} Mr A.H. Smith-Barry
1878	br. c. <i>Tuft-hunter</i> , by Uncas	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Xenophon	-	-	} Ld Fermoy
1881	by Uncas	-	-	

LADY GWYNNE,

Bred by Mr ONGLEY, in 1868, got by Glenmasson, her dam, sister to
Knight of Gwynne, by Gilbert Gurney, out of Seaweed, by Slane.

1874	ch. c. by a half-bred horse (cut)	-	-	} Mr J. W. Nuttall
1875	ch. c. by a son of Dr O'Toole, and a mare by Horn of Chase, out of Harmony (cut)-	-	-	
1879	b. c. (dead) by Keith	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Laduguairn</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	

Not covered in 1875, 76, or 77.

LADY LUNA,

Bred by Mr J. MURPHY, in 1875, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Y. May
Moon, by Confessor, out of The Mist, by Sir Hercules.

1880	e. (dead) by Victor	-	-	} Mr A. Enright
1881	c. by Uncas	-	-	

LADY LYNBURY (called *Lady Lunbury* in last Volume),

Bred by Sir P. NUGENT, in 1866, got by Coroner, her dam, Crystal, by
Crozier, out of Violet, by Vulcan.

1874	b. c. <i>Piersfield</i> , by Lothario (son of King Tom)-	-	-	} Mr C. Taaffe
1875	br. f. by Delight (son of Zouave)	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Shinglass</i> , by Stockinger	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Greenfield</i> , by Lothario	-	-	
1879	br. f. by Stockinger	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Umpire	-	-	
1881	by Stockinger	-	-	-

Barren in 1873 and 77.

LADY MOWBRAY,

Bred by Mr G. D. STOKES, in 1864, got by Porto Rico, her dam, Mushrooms, by Malcolm, out of Miss Peddie, by Poynton.

1871 b. c. *Honest George* (dead), by Master George Mr Jno. Cassidy

1877 br. c. *Spratt*, by Fancy (son of Macaroni)—

1878 b. f. *Trick o' the Loop*, by Speculation - cut- } Mr J. Molony
1879 b. f. by ditto - - - }

Slipped foal in 1872, barren in 1873, 74, 75, 76, and 80, and put to a half-bred horse in 1880.

LADY NETTERVILLE,

Bred by Mr NETTERVILLE, in 1871, got by Chit Chat, her dam, Pride, by Magpie, out of Princess, by Retriever.

1877 ch. f. *Beryl*, by Lothario - - - }

1878 and 79 barren - - - } Capt. C. G. Boycott

1880 b. c. *Sunburst*, by Y. Sunstroke - - - }

LADY NEWMAN,

Bred by Mr S. TALBOT, in 1871, got by Crater, her dam, Shipwreck, by Escape, out of Ernestine, by Touchstone.

1875 b. f. by Crown Prince - - - }

1876 b. c. *Royal Chicken*, by ditto (cut) - - - } Mr S. Talbot

1877 b. f. *Kaiserine*, by ditto - - - }

Was not covered in 1877, and put into training.

LADY OF THE LAKE (foaled in 1863), by Lord of the Isles, out of Lady Olympia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 504.

1876 b. f. *Lakeview*, by Speculum - - - }

1877 b. or br. f. *Wild Lady*, by Coward (son of Rose Noble)- } Mr C. J. Blake

1879 h. f. by Solon - - - }

1881 by Umpire - - - }

Barren in 1878 and 80.

LADY ORRICK,

Bred by Mr M. GAGE, in 1873, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Royal Lady, by St Albans, out of Lady Ann, by Touchstone.

1877 ch. c. *Normandy*, by Normanby - - - }

1878 br. c. by ditto - - - }

1879 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Miss Anderson

1880 b. c. by ditto - - - }

1881 by ditto - - - }

LADY PALMERSTON (foaled in 1872), by Sundeelah, out of Grande Duchesse, by Voltigeur, is in Mr L. Hope's stud: she was barren in 1878, not covered that year, and had a half-bred foal in 1880.

LADY ROCKLEY,

Bred by Mr W. H. TANNER, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Aunt Hannah, by Newminster, out of Flighty, by The Flying Dutchman.

1876 missed to Saunterer - - - }

1876 br. f. *Somnambula*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron

1877 br. c. by Galopin - - - } Mr E. Martin

1878 b. f. by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	Mr J. Wardell
1879 b. f. by Mællstrom (son of Blair Athol)	-	-	-	} Mr M. Cashman
1880 bl. c. by Solon	-	-	-	
1881 f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wallis

LADY SARAH,

Bred by Mr J. WYATT, in 1868, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Rosina, by Orlando, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1876 ch. c. <i>Sir Harcourt</i> , by Harcourt	-	-	Ld Huntingdon
1878 br. c. <i>Jack Spratt</i> , by Outcast (cut)	-	-	Mr Thos. Barry
1880 ch. c. by Speculation (son of Adventurer)	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1881 by Albert Edward	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 77, and slipped foal in 1879.

LADYWELL,

Bred by Major NUGENT, in 1871, got by Haymaker, her dam, Rivalet, by Artillery, out of Crystal, by Crozier.

1878 b. or br. f. <i>The Glen</i> , by Solon	-	-	} Sir W. Nugent
1879 ch. f. by Ben Battle	-	-	
1880 missed to Umpire	-	-	
1881 by Highborn	-	-	

LADY WILDE, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Lady Audrey, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 504.

1877 br. c. by Solon	-	-	Ld Charlemont
----------------------	---	---	---------------

Barren in 1878, and died that year.

LA FRIPONNE,

Bred by Lord G. MANNERS, in 1872, got by Friponnier, her dam, St Angela, by King Tom, out of Adeline, by Ion.

1879 ch. f. <i>Oshkosh</i> , by York (son of Cathedral), or	-	-	} Mr P. J. Russell
King Victor (son of Fazzoletto)	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Butte des Morts</i> , by Victor	-	-	
1881 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-

LA GLOIRE,

Bred by Mr St GEORGE, in 1862, got by Gunboat, her dam, Antelope, by Mountain Deer—Hetman Platoff—Whim.

1869 f. by Chit chat	-	-	} Mr P. Plunkett
1870 br. c. <i>King o' Toole</i> , by A 1	-	-	
1872 c. by Monarch of the Glen	-	-	} Mr T. Owen
1873 b. c. <i>Troubadour II</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1880 b. or br. c. <i>Euroclydon</i> , by Boreas (son of	-	-	} Mr H. St G. Osborne
Hospodar)	-	-	
1881 by Ingomar	-	-	-

She is believed to have had no other produce.

LEDA (foaled in 1866), by Dundee, out of The Belle, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 504.

1877 ch. c. <i>Glandine</i> , by St Ronan (cut)	-	-	} Mr G. D. Stokes
1878 b. c. by Bryn Gwyn (cut)	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Victor	-	-	
1880 missed to Uncas	-	-	
1881 by Umpire (son of Tom King)	-	-	

LENA RIVERS (foaled in 1858), by Brockley, out of The Incurable, by The Cure, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 505.

1875 b. c. *Sailor Prince*, by Blue Peter (cut) - } Capt. S. Gubbins
 1876 b. c. *Seaman*, by Xenophon (s. of Canary)—cut }
 1878 b. c. by Hillingdon - - - Mr Wedger
 Barren in 1877, not covered in 1878, and sold

YOUNG LENA RIVERS,

Bred by Mr LONGFIELD, in 1863, got by The Druid, her dam, Lena Rivers by Brockley, out of The Incurable, by The Cure.

1867 b. f. by Yorkminster - - - }
 1870 b. c. *Birdcatcher*, by Revolver (s. of Artillery) —cut- }
 1873 b. f. *Little Duchess*, by ditto - - - }
 1874 b. c. *Playboy*, by ditto (cut) - - - }
 1875 b. f. by ditto - - - } Mr T. Jackson, jun.
 1876 b. c. *Champion*, by ditto - - - }
 1878 b. c. by ditto - - - }
 1879 b. f. by ditto - - - }
 1880 b. f. by ditto - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - }

Believed to have had no other produce, and was barren in 1877.

LILY (foaled in 1860), by Sweetmeat, out of Foinnualla, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 506.

1877 ch. f. by Foam - - - }
 1878 and 79 barren to Foam - - - } Mr G. Lambart
 1880 ch. c. by ditto - - - }

LILY OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Mr W. DENNY, in 1876, got by St Ronan, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by Bantam, out of Nan of the Vale, by The Nob.

1879 b. c. *Monarch of the Vale*, by Bryn Gwyn - Mr Denny
 Not covered in 1879 and 80, and is now Dr Denny's.

LITTLE HOPE,

Bred by the PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1866, got by Caractacus, her dam, Contraction, by Wild Dayrell, out of Circassian Maid, by Lanercost.

1874 c. (dead) by The Saint - - - }
 1878 br. or b. c. *By Jingo*, by Thor- - - }
 1879 b. c. *Hear Hear*, by ditto- - - } Col. Lloyd
 1881 b. c. *Corcahan*, by Xenophon - - - }

Barren in 1875, 76, 77, and 80.

LIZZY,

Bred by Mr T. WRIGHT, in 1866, got by Windhound, her dam, Try Back, by Harkaway, out of Black Art, by Conjuror.

1871 ch. f. *Kathleen*, by Solon- - - Mr M. Hewetson
 1873 b. f. *Miss Lizzie*, by ditto - - - Mr L. Keegan
 *1875 br. f. *Witch Hazel*, by Crown Prince, or Out-

cast- }
 1877 ch. f. *Prairie Bird*, by Uncas (s. of Nightingale) } Dr Wade
 1878 b. c. *Buffo*, by Pantaloon (son of The Cure) - }
 1880 b. c. *Kilcock*, by Herbertstown - - - Mrs Wade

Barren in 1872, 74, and 79, and had a half-bred foal in 1876.

* WITCH HAZEL (Capt. Shuttleworth's) produced in 1880 a b. or br. f. *Hartsholme*, by Uncas, was not covered that year, and put into training.

L. N.,

Bred by Mr P. KENNEY, in 1872, got by Fright, her dam, X. L., by Polish, out of Judy Go, by Crozier, or Dey of Algiers.

1879	missed to Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Kenney
1880	bl. c. by Cambuslang	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Xenophon	-	-	-	-	

LOLLYPOP,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1867, got by Artillery, her dam, Christmas Pie by Mountain Deer, out of Foinsalla, by Birdcatcher.

1872	ch. c. by Cardinal	-	-	-	-	} Ld Howth
1880	b. f. by Hollywood	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Umpire	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, 75, 76, 77, and 79, and slipped foal in 78.

LORD RONALD MARE,

Bred by Mr J. MOORHEAD, in 1873, her dam, Conamara, by Teataway, grandam by Launcelot, out of Virgin, by Velocipede.

1878	missed to King John (son of Marlyon)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Moorhead
1879	a. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Patch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Ben Battle	-	-	-	-	

LORD RONALD MARE,

Bred by Mr D. PALEY, in 1875, her dam, Jane, by Porto Rico, out of Bay Jane, by Arthur.

1880	b. f. by Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Paley
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LOTTI,

Bred by Captain ARENDAL, in 1859, got by Windischgratz, her dam, Farthingale, by Cotherstone, out of Cloak, by Rockingham.

1872	ch. c. by Kildonan	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Gowing
1876	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. foal by Outcast	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. A. Gowing

She had no other produce, and died after foaling in 1878.

LUCILLA, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 506), was barren in 1877, and died after foaling dead twins in 78.

LUCY (late *Coquette*),

Bred by Mr H. ASHTON, in 1870, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Lady Caroline, by Orlando, out of Lady Blanche, by Stockwell.

1877	ch. f. <i>Minnehaha</i> , by Uncas (shot in 1880)	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Crofton
1878	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Valerie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Linde
1880	b. c. by Umpire	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LUCY BANKS,

Bred by Mr BARBER, in 1868, by The Grinder, her dam, Polly Peachum, by Collingwood, out of Lucy Banks, by Elia.

1875	missed to Commotion and Lord Gough	-	Mr R. H. Long
1876	ch. c. <i>Commander</i> , by Lord Gough	-	-
1877	ch. f. <i>Fair Rosamond</i> , by Lord Ronald	-	Mr T. S. Grant
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	-

Died before foaling in 1879.

LUNETTE,

Bred by Major LLOYD, in 1866, got by Artillery, her dam by Freney, grand-dam, Brazil, by Ivanhoe, out of Velvet, by Oiseau.

1875	ch. c. <i>Calliagh</i> , by Master George	-	-
1876	b. f. <i>Corrholland</i> , by ditto	-	Col. Lloyd
1878	b. f. (dead) by King of the Forest	-	-

Barren in 1877, and died in 78.

LYDIA,

Bred by Sir T. BURKE, in 1868, got by Macdonald, her dam, *Legacy*, by Windfall, out of Wadastra, by Sultan.

1873	b. f. <i>Bouncing Bessie</i> , by Uncas (s. of Nightingale)	-	Sir T. Burke
1875	b. f. <i>Lady Mary II</i> , by The Rhymer (son of King Tom)	-	-
1876	b. f. by Lord Ronald	-	Col. Fetherston
1879	br. c. <i>Lucifer II</i> , by Uncas	-	haugh
1880	b. c. <i>Ivanhoe</i> , by ditto	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-

Not covered in 1879, and barren in 77 and 78.

LYRA (foaled in 1861), by Orpheus, out of Abbess of Roach, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 507.

1877	b. c. <i>Connaught's Own</i> , by Blarney	-	-
1878	b. c. <i>Cleeveragh</i> , by Solon	-	-
1879	missed to Uncas	-	Col. Stronge
1880	b. f. <i>Arizona</i> , by ditto	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-

MACARONI MARE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1870, her dam, Cantinière, by Stockwell, out of Terrona, by Touchstone.

1874	ch. c. <i>Wellfort</i> , by Hillingdon (son of New-castle)	-	Mr Blake
1876	ch. f. <i>Gratitude</i> , by Goldfinch	-	Capt. J. Irwin

Barren in 1875, broke her leg, and was destroyed before foaling in 1877.

MACAROON,

Bred by Lord ANNESLEY, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Irish Church, by Newminster, out of Irish Queen, by Harkaway.

1877	twins { ch. f. <i>Norma</i> }	by Normanby	-	-
	{ ch. f. <i>Norma</i> }	-	-	-
1878	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-
1879	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	Miss Anderson
1880	{ ch. c. }	by ditto	-	-
	{ ch. f. }	-	-	-
1881	missed to ditto	-	-	-

THE MACDONALD MARE (foaled in 1872), dam (Arbutus's dam) by Birdcatcher—Whim—Drone, produced in 1878 a b. f. by Lothario, was not covered that year, and we have no further account of her.

MADAME ANGOT,

Bred by Mr W. BARRY, in 1870, got by Delight (son of Zouave), her dam, Bumboat, by Lifeboat, or Gunboat, grandam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drone.

1877	missed to Manolo (son of Ventre St Gris)	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. <i>Clairette</i> , by Shelmartin-	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Ashe
1879	b. c. <i>Turpin</i> , by York	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. <i>Mdlle Angot</i> , by Manolo	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Good
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MADELINE,

Bred by The PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1871, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Tawney, by Ivan, out of Caprice, by Coronation.

1875	ch. f. <i>Silverfield</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. or br. f. <i>Refuge</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Murphy
1877	b. f. <i>Helen Mar</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Hollybranch</i> , by Hollywood	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. or ch. c. by Uncas	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Hollywood	-	-	-	-	

MAGDELENE,

Bred by The PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1870, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Frailty, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Caprice, by Coronation.

1878	b. f. by Solon	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. J. Alexander
1879	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Cashman
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MAGGIE (foaled in 1864), by Colsterdale, out of Patch, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 508.

1877	ch. f. <i>Full Cry</i> , by Hanstead	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. O'Geran
1878	b. f. by Daniel o'Connell	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. or br. c. <i>Wide Awake</i> , by Général (son of Monarque)-	-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	ch. f. <i>Brigitta</i> , by York (son of Cathedral)	-	-	-	-	

MAGGIE LYLE, by Dr O'Toole, or Bryan O'Lynn (Vol. XIII, p. 508), produced in 1879 a br. f. by Clansman, was barren in 1877, 78, and 80, covered in 1880 by Lord Gough, and is now Mr M. C. Russell's.

MAGNUM (son of Surplice) MARE (bay),

Bred by Captain SKIRPORTH, in 1865, her dam, Tutelina, by The Cure, out of Tell-tale, by The Nob.

1877	b. c. by Hanstead	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Roche
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. <i>Maggie</i> , by Speculation	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Molony
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

THE MAID (foaled in 1872), by Gladiateur, out of Maiden's Blush, by Newminster, is in Mr H. Arnold's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Julius Caesar.

MAID OF ATHENS.

Bred by Mr Jos. Lyons, in 1868, got by Solon, her dam, Colleen Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Princess, by Retriever.

1875 ch. c.	<i>Design</i> , by Kidderminster	-	-	Mr R. H. Long
1876 ch. f.	<i>Eothen</i> , by Hillingdon	-	-	Mr Jas. Harris
1877 br. c.	<i>Delaware</i> , by Uncas (son of Nightingale)	-	-	
1879 ch. f.	(dead) by ditto	-	-	Mr G. W. Harris
1881	by Victor (son of Vindex)	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

MAID OF ERIN, by Star of Erin (Vol. XII, p. 522), produced in 1871 a b. f. *Kate Kearney*, by Sussex Stag, and died in 1872.

MAID OF KILDARE, by Artillery (Vol. XIII, p. 508), was barren in 1877, and died that year.

MAID OF MOY, by Coriander (Vol. XIII, p. 508), died before foaling in 1877.

MANILLA,

Bred by Captain Jesse Lloyd, in 1863, got by Artillery, her dam by Freney, grandam, Brazil, by Ivanhoe, out of Velvet, by Oiseau.

1870 b. c.	<i>Ned Hogan</i> , aft. <i>Tim Hogan</i> , by Fright (s. of Alarm), or Yorkminster (s. of Newminster)—cut-	} Ld Rossmore
1876 c. (dead)	by Boreas (s. of Hospodar)	
1877 b. c.	<i>Keepaway</i> , by Janitor	
1878 ch. f.	<i>Cigarette</i> , by ditto	
1879 ch. f.	<i>Lady Cloud</i> , by Uncas	
Dec. 1880 br. c.	by Xenophon	

Not covered in 1870, 71, 72, 73, 74, or 79.

MARCH AWAY (foaled in 1868), by Fright, out of Fangshin, is in Mr J. G. Blake's stud, and produced in 1879 a b. c. (dead) by Solon, was barren in 1880, and covered by Solon.

MARCHIONESS,

Bred by Mr D. Hewerson, in 1871, got by Master Richard, her dam by Barbarian, out of Elf, by Harkaway.

1877 ch. f.	by Kidderminster	-	-	} Mr E. Forristal
1878 ch. c.	by Lord Ronald	-	-	
1879 ch. f.	by Hillingdon	-	-	
1880 ch. f.	by Selim	-	-	
1881	by St Ronan	-	-	

THE MARCHIONESS,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1873, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Gondoline, by Mentor, out of Barbara Young, by Physician.

1879 b. c.	by <i>Plum Duff</i> , Plum Pudding-	-	-	} Sir C. Coote
1881	by Remorse	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1880.

1878 b. c. by St Ronan - - - Mr G. D. Stokes
Had colts (dead) in 1875 and 79, was barren in 1874, 76, 77, and 80, and
not covered in 1880.

MESTIZA,

Bred by Lord MAYO, in 1872, got by Marksman, her dam, Tawney, by Ivan, out of Caprice, by Coronation.

1879 br. f. by Roman Bee	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Bourke
1880 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Umpire-	-	-	-	-	

METZ,

Bred by Baron L. de ROTHSCHILD, in 1874, got by Restitution, her dam, Meuse, by Brother to Rapid Rhone (foaled in 1859), out of Molly, by Pantaloon.

1878 br. f. by Carnelion	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bernal Osborne
1879 br. f. <i>Trefoil</i> , by Fetterlock	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

MILLIGALEEN,

Bred by Mr E. BURKE, in 1871, got by Shanbally, her dam, Credit, by Bandy, out of Careful, by Sordid.

1878 b. c. by Lord Hastings	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Burke
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, 77, and 79.

MINERVA (foaled in 1859), by Stockwell, dam by Hetman Platoff—Whim, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 511.

1878 b. c. <i>Cannie Soot</i> , by King o' Scots	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Soames
1879 b. f. <i>Sea Serpent</i> , by Indian Ocean	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	Major Cooper
1881 by Herbertstown, and Ronge Sanglier	-	-	-	-	Capt. Davis

MINETTE,

Bred by Lord DROGHEDA, in 1869, got by Solon, her dam, Qui va Là, by Idle Boy, out of Apricot, by Sir Hercules.

1880 missed to Ben Battle	-	-	-	-	} Ld Drogheda
1881 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MISADVENTURE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Venus, by Orlando, out of Volley, by Voltaire.

1875 br. f. <i>Pinnaoe</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Whitney
1876 b. e. <i>Turpedo</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878 c. (dead) by Solon	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Porter (in England)
1879 br. c. (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr M. A. Maher

She had a half-bred filly in 1877, and slipped foal in 1880.

MISDEAL,

Bred by Mr St GEORGE, in 1871, got by Mount Palatine, her dam, Pardalote, by Stockwell, out of Geelong, by Melbourne.

1876 ch. e. <i>Recoke</i> , by Goojerat	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Fenton
1876 ch. f. <i>Renage</i> , by Rattlecash (son of The Rake)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, not covered in 1878, and sold for a hunter.

MISS CURRAN (foaled in 1871), by **Master Richard**, out of **Try Back**, by **Harkaway**, is in Mr W. Bourke's stud, and was covered in 1880 by **Umpire**.

MISS CUSACK,

Bred by Mr P. T. CONOLLY, in 1873, got by **Solon**, her dam, **Miss Tom**, by **Crozier**, out of **Waterwitch**, by **Sir Hercules**.

1879 b. f. by Victor	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Sadleir
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Sunstroke	-	-	-	-	-	

MISS EDIE (foaled in 1866), by **Newminster**, out of **Biddy O'Rourke**, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 511.

1877 b. f. <i>Miss O'Rourke</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	Mr H.W. Fitzwilliam
1881 by Beaunclore	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Harrison (in England)

Slipped foal in 1878, not covered that year, and was barren in 1880.

MISS PIGEON,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1868, got by **King Tom**, her dam, **Miss Peddie**, by **Poynton**, out of **My Pet**, by **St Martin**.

1875 b. c. by <i>Blue Rock</i> , by Ripponden (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Woodley
1878 ch. f. by Lord Hastings	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by York	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875, and barren in 1877 and 79.

MISS RALEIGH,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1869, got by **Macaroni**, her dam, **Virginia**, by **Stockwell**, out of **The Gem**, by **Touchstone**.

1876 b. c. <i>Sir Walter</i> , by Lord Conyngham	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Barry
1877 b. f. <i>Reveillé</i> , by Général (son of Monarque)	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Valet</i> , by King Victor	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Hanstead	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Had twin colts (dead) in 1875, and was not covered in 1880.

MISS THEO,

Bred by Mr McGRANE, in 1866, got by **Leamington**, her dam, **Hebe**, by **Bandy**, out of **Magnet**, by **Magpie**.

1877 bl. c. <i>Theophrastus</i> , by Outcast , or Solon (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Moore
1878 b. f. <i>Theodora</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Theorist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Moore
1881 by Umpire	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 80.

MISS TOM, by **Crozier**, out of **Waterwitch**, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 512.

*1874 b. or br. f. by Outcast	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. T. Conolly
1875 b. or br. c. <i>Tom-tit</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Tom Thumb</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Ben Battle	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, was not covered that year, and died before foaling in 1880.

* This mare (Mr Conolly's) missed to **Ben Battle** in 1880, and was covered by him again.

MISS WINTER,

Bred by Mr HAWKES, in 1871, got by Storm (s. of Simoon), her dam
*Bonny Morn, by Drogheda, out of Honduras, by Alarm.

1877 b. f. <i>Victory</i> , by Great Eastern (son of Sur-	} Capt. R. Taylor
plise), died in 1879-	
1878 br. c. <i>Tom Tit</i> , by St Ronan - - - -	
1879 br. f. (dead), by ditto - - - -	
1880 missed to Hanstead - - - -	
1881 by ditto - - - -	

* BONNY MORN produced also two or three foals by Citadel and Great Eastern, but they are believed to be dead.

MRS CLEVER,

Bred by Mr P. COLGAN, in 1872, got by Solon, her dam, Mary, by Cairn-castle, out of Maid of Kildare, by Artillery.

1876 f. <i>Wild Violet</i> , by Wildair (son of Maggie	} Mr Stronge
Lauder)-	
1877 br. f. <i>Wild Erin</i> , by ditto - - - -	
Barren in 1878, and sold.	

MOUNT ZION MARE (foaled in 1864), dam by Arthur—Langar, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 512.

1878 br. c. <i>Discretion</i> , by Victor - - - -	} Mr W. Barry
1879 br. c. <i>Bravo</i> , by Général - - - -	
1880 b. f. by Speculation - - - -	
1881 by Umpire- - - -	

MUSKERRY, by Baldwin (Vol. XIII, p. 513), was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and sent to England to be covered by half-bred horses.

MY JEWEL (foaled in 1875), by Uncas, out of Fitz-Anne, by Rapid Rhone, is in Mr W. Dunne's stud; she missed to Roman Bee, in 1879, and 80, and was covered in 1880 by Lord Gough.

MY QUEEN,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1868, got by Rataplan, her dam, Hermione, by Kingston, out of Venus, by Amadis.

1875 b. c. <i>Latch Key</i> , by Lothario (cut) - - - -	} Ld Howth
1876 br. f. <i>Sage</i> , by Solon - - - -	
1877 c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1878 b. f. by Revolver - - - -	
1879 ch. f. by Solon - - - -	} Mr Cosgrave
1880 foal (dead) by Rob Roy (late Fire-eater) - - - -	
1881 not covered last year - - - -	

NAMOUNA (foaled in 1866), by Lord of the Isles (s. of Launcelot), out of Light of the Harem, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 513.

1877 b. f. <i>Minola</i> , by The Palmer - - - -	} Mr R. A. Taylor
1878 b. f. <i>Banna</i> , by Uncas - - - -	
1879 ch. f. <i>Norma II</i> , by Normanby - - - -	
1880 b. f. by Broad Arrow (h.-b.) - - - -	} Mr J. D. Hay
1881 by Massinissa - - - -	

NELLIE,

Bred by Mr J. H. JONES, in 1869, got by Zouave, her dam, Brunetta, by Gamekeeper, out of The Dark-Haired Girl, by Brethby.

1878	b. f. <i>Castaway</i> , by Coroner	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Power
1879	slipped foal to Hillingdon	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. <i>Brown Betty</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	
1881	by K. G.	-	-	-	

NEWTON LE WILLOWS MARE,

Bred by Mr W. BEVAN, in 1867, her dam, Confidence, by Mickey Free, grandam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drons.

1877	b. c. <i>Cyrus</i> , by Xenophon (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Hartigan
1878	b. c. <i>Seneca</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Y. Planet (h. b.)	-	-	-	

She had no thorough-bred produce before 1877, and was barren in 1879.

NIAGARA (foaled in 1864), by Colonist, dam, sister to St Lawrence, by Dr O'Toole, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 514.

1874	b. c. <i>St Lawrence</i> , by Master Richard (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr M. Betagh
1875	b. c. <i>Dick Swiveller</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Cascade</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Hollywood (son of Orest)	-	-	-	
1881	by Uncas	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 78, and 79.

NIGHTLIGHT,

Bred by Mr HEWERTSON, in 1871, got by Jack O'Lantern, her dam, Eugenie, by Barbarian, out of Allegrette, by St Luke.

1878	f. by Wellfort (son of Hillingdon)	-	-	-	} Mr M. J. D'Arcy
1879	f. <i>Morning Dawn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Blair Drummond	-	-	-	
1881	by Wellfort	-	-	-	

NIGHTMARE,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1866, got by The Ranger, her dam by Coranna, out of Repartee, by Pantaloon.

1873	b. c. <i>Don Pedro</i> , by Orleans (son of Plutus)	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Hall
1874	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by ditto or St Ronan	-	-	-	} Mr F. E. Clark
1878	and 79 barren	-	-	-	
1880	br. s. by Brown Prince (son of Lexington)	-	-	-	} Mr F. J. Eger
1881	by St Ronan	-	-	-	

NIGHT THOUGHT,

Brad by Mr Jno. WARDELL, in 1869, got by Ely, her dam Lucilla, by Stockwell, out of Camiola, by Windhound.

1879 br. f. *Second Thought*, by Maëlstrom - - Mr M. Taylor

Had a b. f. (dead) in 1877, was barren in 1878, had twin colts (dead) in 1880, and was not covered that year.

NIOCHI,

Bred by Mr A. HARRISON, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Spinster, by Flatcatcher, out of Nan Dayrall, by Inheritor.

1878 b. or br. c. by Cambuslang - - - }
 1879 and 80 twins (dead) by Normanby - - - } Mr W. G. Corscaden
 1881 by Handsome Jack (son of Touchstone) - }

NONA,

Bred by Mr T. PARR, in 1868, got by Grimston, or Flatcatcher (son of Trickstress) her dam, Nerio, by Newminster, out of Lady Meaulys, by Verulam.

1876 ch. c. (dead) by Baldwin - - - }
 1877 b. f. by Bantiss (son of Knight of Shifnal) - - - }
 1878 b. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr J. J. Kennedy
 1879 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1881 by Ireland Yet (supposed s. of Gramachree) - }

NORAH (foaled in 1868), by Blarney, out of The Orphan, continued from Vol. III, p. 514.

1877 br. c. *Tennyson*, by Locksley (cut) - - - }
 1878 br. f. by Uncas - - - - - }
 1879 br. c. *Valiant*, by Valorous (s. of Voltigeur) - - - } Ld Charlemont
 - cut - - - }
 1880 b. f. by Merv (a Turcoman horse) - - - }
 1881 by Locksley Hall - - - - - }

NORMA,

Bred by Mr Jos. LYONS, in 1867, got by The Druid, her dam, Colleen Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Princess, by Retriever.

1874 b. f. *Titians*, by Uncas (died in 1878) - - - }
 1875 br. f. by ditto - - - - - } Capt. Gubbins
 1876 ch. f. *Black Bess* by ditto - - - - - }
 1878 ch. c. by Xenophon - - - - - } Mr Wedger
 1881 by Selim - - - - - }

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 1878 or 79.

NOURMAHAL, by Ivan (Vol. XIII, p. 515), was put to half-bred horses in 1877, 78, and 79.

NUTCRACKER,

Bred by Mr KERR, in 1865, got by Handsome Jack, her dam, Polly, by Pompey, out of Hawise, by Jereed.

1876 b. f. *The Ferret*, by Solon - - - - - }
 1877 b. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr T. Ryan
 1878 f. by Cambuslang - - - - - }
 1879 b. c. by Monarch of the Glen - - - - - }
 Died in 1880, after foaling a c. (dead) by Lurgan.

OMELETTE (foaled in 1867), by Duneany, out of Pancake, by Sugarplum, is in Mr J. A. Knox's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Old Tom.

OPPRESSION,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1864, got by Drumour, her dam, Penalty, by West Australian, out of Epaulet, by The Colonel.

1877 b. f. by Spring gun - - - - - }
 1879 b. f. by Orion (son of Cramond) - - - - - } Capt. Lloyd
 1881 by Sir Lydston - - - - - }

Barren in 1878 and 80.

ORAGEUSE (bay),

Bred in FRANCE, in 1869, got by Monarque, her dam, Flaub, by First Born, out of Maid of Erin, by Ishmael, out of Potteen.

1876 bl. or br. c. <i>Stormy Petrel</i> , by Outcast (cut) -	} Ld Huntingdon
1877 b. f. by Zingaree (s. of Chevalier d'Industrie) -	
1878 b. f. by Outcast -	} Capt. Lloyd
1879 b. c. by Lord Ronald - - - -	
1881 by Brother to Rapid Rhone - - - -	
Barren in 1874, 75, and 80.	

THE ORPHAN (foaled in 1861), by Duc-an-Dhurras, out of Sanita, continued from Vol. XII, p. 530.

*1873 b. f. <i>Olivia</i> , by Dux -	} Ld Charlemont
†1874 b. f. <i>Maria Dear</i> , by Marino (son of Blarney) -	
1877 b. f. (dead) by Locksley -	

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1874, barren in 1876 and 78, and sold.

* OLIVIA (Ld Charlemont's), was barren in 1877, slipped foal in 1878, was not covered in 1878, and is dead.

† MARIA DEAR (Ld Charlemont's) produced in 1877 a b. c. (dead) by Locksley, in 1878 a b. c. by Turleenan, and was sold.

OTTAWA,

Bred by Mr P. H. CONNOR, in 1868, got by Touchwood, her dam, Ostrich, by Pescarra, out of Onyx, by Drone—Waxy Pope.

1876 br. f. by Blair Drummond (s. of Blair Athol) -	} Capt. P. H. O'Connor
1877 br. f. by ditto -	
1878 br. f. by a half bred horse -	} Mr N. O'Connor
1879 br. c. by St Purchas (son of Chalice) -	
1880 b. f. by Haymaker -	
1881 by St Purchas -	

OUTCAST MARE,

Bred by Colonel FORSTER, in 1875, her dam, by The Marquis, out of Emla's Pride, by Emla Roy.

1880 b. or br. c. by Ben Battle -	} Col. F. R. Forster
1881 by ditto -	

THE OXONIAN MARE, dam by Feramorz (Vol. XIII, p. 515), had a c. (dead) by Will Scarlett, in 1878, was barren in 1877 and 79, and died.

PANCAKE (foaled in 1858), by Sugarplum, out of Myrtilla, continued from Vol. XII, p. 531.

*1872 ch. f. by Fortunio -	} Mr J. G. Winder
1873 to 80 no thorough-bred produce -	
1881 by Xenophon -	

* This Fortunio mare (Mr Winder's) mised to a half-bred horse in 1880, and was covered by Xenophon.

PANNIER,

Bred by Mr BLANKINSON, in 1870, got by Dundee, her dam, Furbelow, by Cotherstone, out of Vallance, by Sultan.

1879 br. f. by Normanby -	} Mr J. M'Closkey
1880 br. f. <i>Jenny Jones</i> , by ditto -	
1881 by ditto -	

PARDALOTE, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 516), was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and is now Mr Van Haansbergen's.

PATIENCE (foaled in 1871), by Pratique, out of Idle Girl, by Idle Boy, is in Mr P. J. Reynolds's stud, and had a dead colt by Rob Roy in 1878, was not covered that year, and trained again.

PEERAGE,

Bred by Mr CHAINE, in 1870, got by The Duke, her dam, Weatherwitch, by Weatherbit, out of Utopia, by Jerry.

1878 b. or br. f. by Commoner	-	-	-	} Mr J. Chainé
1879 missed to The Speaker (son of Commoner)	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. c. by Normanby	-	-	-	
1881 by The Speaker	-	-	-	

PELAGIA (foaled in 1870), by Solon, out of Satanella, by Wild Dayrell, was in Ld Drogheda's stud; she was barren in 1877, and died in 1878 after producing a ch. c. *Prometheus*, by Remorse (son of Repentance).

PHEASANT,

Bred by Mr H. H. COOPER, in 1865, got by Gamekeeper, her dam* by Mickey Free, or Bashful, out of Singaway, by Harkaway.

1874 c. <i>Sir Kevin</i> , by Dahlgren (s. of Artillery)-	-	-	-	} Mr H. H. Cooper
1875 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 no account	-	-	-	
1878 b.c. by Alembic	-	-	-	
1879 f. by Wildair	-	-	-	

Hunted previous to 1874, and sold in 1879.

* This Mickey Free or Bashful mare bred also a f. *Rose*, by Claret, in 1862, and which was in Mr Cooper's stud, but died, having had no produce.

PHCEBE,

Bred by Ld Howth, in 1875, got by Favonius, her dam, Christmas Pie, by Mountain Deer, out of Foinnualla, by Birdcatcher.

1880 ch. c. by Solon	-	-	-	} Ld Howth
1881 by Umpire-	-	-	-	

PHENIX (foaled in 1871), by Lord Lyon, dam by Scroggins, out of Miss Eliza, is in Mr Wedger's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Florian (son of Hospodar).

PIMPERNEL (late *Clara*), foaled in 1866, by Beadsman, out of Cavriana, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 516.

1878 b. c. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud (in England)
1879 and 80 barren	-	-	-	
1881 by Kaiser	-	-	-	Mr Jenkins

PINDUS MARE (foaled in 1856), her dam by Feramors, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 516.

1878 b. f. by Baldwin	-	-	-	} Dr Harrison
1881 by Wintonian (son of Goldfinch) and St Purchas-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

PINK OF PERFECTION (foaled in 1856), by Bantam, out of Swallow, continued from Vol. XI, p. 474.

1869 b. f. by Solon	-	-	-	-	Mr Reeves
1871 by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1872 ch. f. <i>Carnation</i> , by Mount Palatine	-	-	-	-	
1873 c. by Selim	-	-	-	-	Mr Conran
1874 br. c. <i>The Schomer</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1875 f. (dead) by Terrible Times	-	-	-	-	
1877 h. f. <i>Maybird</i> , by Sprig of Shillelagh (late Cawdor)	-	-	-	-	Mr Slattery
1880 bl. or br. f. by Billy Pitt	-	-	-	-	Mr McCracken
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 76, and 78, and had twins (dead) in 1879.

PIRATE QUEEN,

Bred by the RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Queen of the May, by Barnton, out of Mary, by Melbourne.

1870 b. c. <i>Reaper</i> , aft. <i>Gladstone</i> , by Duneany	-	-	-	-	Capt. Gray
1871 by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1873 b. f. <i>Lily of the Valley</i> , aft. <i>Antelope</i> , by Monarch of the Glen	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Pirate Chief</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Arnold
1877 b. f. <i>Unca</i> , by Uncas (dam, <i>Nightingale</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Ulster Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 76, and 81, and not covered in 1873 or 77.

* ANTELOPE (Col. Cave's) was covered in 1880 by Chivalrous (son of Adventurer).

PLEASURE (foaled in 1857), by Mountain Deer, out of Princess, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 517.

1877 br. c. <i>Hero</i> , by Master George	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. by Multum in Parvo	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Ostenago II</i> , by Shaftesbury (son of Master George)	-	-	-	-	Mr C. S. King
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Put out of the stud in 1880.

PLUM PUDDING MARE,

Bred by Lord Mayo, in 1869, her dam Integrity, by Van Tromp, out of Rectitude by Lottery.

1873 ch. c. by Canary	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Christopher
1878 b. c. by Dr Syntax	-	-	-	-	Rynd
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 76, covered by a half-bred horse in 1876, and died before foaling in 1880.

PRINCESS OF PRUSSIA,

Bred by Major WALLIS, in 1868, got by Blue Peter (son of Ivan), her dam, Queen of Prussia, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1872 b. f. <i>British Queen</i> , aft. <i>Queen of England</i> , by Citadel	-	-	-	-	Mr D.R. O'Callaghan
1876 b. f. by Uncas	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

- 1878 b. c. by Hanstead - - - - - }
 1879 b. f. by Victor - - - - - } Mr D.R. O'Callaghan
 1880 br. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 Barren in 1873, 74, and 75, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1880.

PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Mr Jos. Lyons, in 1867, got by Artillery, her dam, Princess, by Retriever, out of Echidna, by Economist.

- 1872 b. c. by Kingsley - - - - - }
 1873 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1874 ch. f. by Master Richard - - - - - }
 1875 ch. c. by Kingsley - - - - - } Mr Saurin
 1877 ch. f. *Lady Pauline*, by Uncas - - - - - }
 1879 b. or ch. c. by Monarch of the Glen - - - - - }
 1880 ch. c. by Rostrevor - - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1876 and 78.

PRUDE (foaled in 1864), by Newton-le-Willows, out of Panic, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 518.

- 1877 b. or br. f. *Lady Sylvia*, by Somerset, or }
 Uncas. } Mr R. Walsh

Barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and is now in Mr J. McMahon's stud.

PURITY, by Rapid Rhone, (Vol. XIII, p. 518), was barren in 1877, had a f. (dead) in 1878, was not covered that year, and we have no further account of her.

PUZZLE'EM,

Bred by Captain ARCHDALE, in 1868, got by Woolwich, her dam, Ambiguity, by De Huyter, out of The Sphinx, by The Ugly Duck,

- 1873 b. c. *Puzzler*, by Donnybrook - - - - - }
 1874 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1876 b. c. *Jubilee Dickey*, by ditto (cut) - - - - - }
 1878 b. c. *Pygmalion*, by Forlorn Hope (cut) - - - - - } Capt. Archdale
 1879 b. c. *Shindy*, by Donnybrook - - - - - }
 1880 b. f. *Kukulumendi*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1872, 75, and 77.

QUEEN BEE, by Hatkaway (Vol. XII, p. 535), had no produce between 1870 and 80.

QUEEN OF ENGLAND,

Bred by Mr D. R. O'CALLAGHAN, in 1872, got by Citadel, her dam, Princess of Prussia, by Blue Peter, out of Queen of Prussia, by Orlando.

- 1877 ch. f. by Commotion - - - - - }
 1878 bl. c. by Hercules (h.-b.) - - - - - } Mr D.R. O'Callaghan
 1879 f. by King Victor (son of Fazzolette) - - - - - }

Barren in 1875 and 76, put to a half-bred horse in 1879, and sold to Mr McSweeney.

QUEEN OF PRUSSIA, by Orlando, out of Hersey, continued from Vol. XII, p. 536.

- 1873 b. c. (dead) by Thunderbolt - - - - - }
 1874 b. c. *The Soldan*, by Knight of the Crescent - - - - - }
 1875 b. f. *Gwa*, by Musket - - - - - } Mr Jas. Gretton (in
 1876 br. f. *Linden*, by Cremorne - - - - - } England)
 1878 br. c. *Pomerania*, by Nuncham - - - - - }

Shipped foal in 1877, and was destroyed in 1879.

QUEEN OF THE BEES,

Bred by Mr M. DUNNE, in 1870, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Queen Bee, by Harkaway, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1879 b. c. by Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Dunne
1880 missed to Solon	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Umpire (son of Tom King)-	-	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF THE VALE (foaled in 1862), by Bantam, out of Nan of the Vale, continued from Vol. XII, p. 536.

1876 b. f. <i>Lily of the Valley</i> , by St Ronan	-	-	-	} Mr W. Denny
1879 b. c. by Bryn Gwyn	-	-	-	

Put to half-bred horses in 1872, 73, 76, and 79, barren in 1875 and 78, and is now Mr Bodkin's.

QUERIDA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1870, got by King John, her dam, Ada, by Knight of St George, out of Mongulistan, by Venison.

1877 b. f. <i>Niniche</i> , by Swordsman	-	-	-	} Mr E. Smithwick
1878 b. f. <i>Mavourneen</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. by Lord Gough	-	-	-	
1880 barren	-	-	-	

QUICK STEP,

Bred by Mr T. CLIFF, in 1870, got by Camerino, her dam, Bassoon, by Vedette, out of Bianca Capella, by Touchstone.

1876 br. f. <i>Tripaway</i> , by Lord Gough	-	-	-	} Mr P. Wall
1877 br. f. <i>Taglionis</i> , by Kidderminster	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Solon	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Umpire	-	-	-	

Had a dead foal in 1875, and was barren in 1880.

QUICK STEP,

Bred by Mr W. QUIN, in 1867, got by Rapid Rhone, her dam, Agility, by Voltigeur, out of Attraction, by Touchstone.

1876 b. f. <i>Ma Belle</i> , by Victor (son of Vindex)	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Croker
1877 b. or br. c. by Uncas	-	-	-	
1878 missed to Hillingdon	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Victor	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. by Uncas	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

THE QUIVER,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1864, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Extasy, by Touchstone, out of Miss Wilfrid, by Lottery.

1868 b. f. <i>The Arrow</i> , by Hawkhead (son of Emente)-	} Capt. Douglas
1873 br. f. (dead) by Polestar	} Mr Geo. Hunter
1874 b. f. by ditto	
1878 b. f. <i>Ascent</i> , by Aëronaut.	} Mr S. Goodison
1879 b. c. <i>Lunardi</i> , by ditto	
1880 b. f. <i>Fly Wheel</i> , by ditto	
1881 by ditto	

Believed to have had no produce between 1868 and 73, put to a half-bred horse in 1874, barren in 76, and not covered that year.

RACHAEL, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Piety (Vol. XI, p. 477), died in 1878; her last produces should stand thus:

1869	f. by Master Richard	-	-	-	-	
1870	br. c. <i>Olliver</i> , by A I	-	-	-	-	
1871	br. f. <i>Greek Fire</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	-	Mr P. Plunkett
1872	twins { ch. f. <i>Dendrop</i> }	by Claret, or Mount				
	{ c. (dead) }	Palatine-				
1873	ch. c. <i>Spinoza</i> , by Solon (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Miriam II</i> , by Crown Prince	-	-	-	-	Ld Drogheda
1877	b. c. <i>St Maur</i> , by Somerset (cut)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

RAINBOW,

Bred by Mr C. L. ELLISON, in 1871, got by Yorkminster, her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Y. Melbourne—Teddington—Maid of Masham.

1876	ch. f. by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Sir C. Coote
1879	misses to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Uncas	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Remorse (son of Repentance)	-	-	-	-	

RAZZIA,

Bred by Mr SMITH-BARRY, in 1876, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Piracy, by Buccaneer—Newminster—Lanercost.

1880	b. f. by Hanstead	-	-	-	-	Ld Fermoy
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

RELISH, by Teddington (Vol. XIII, p. 520), was barren in 1877 and 78, not covered in 1878, and is dead.

REMEDY, by The Cure, out of Crazy Peggy, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 537.

1874	br. c. <i>Shaftesbury</i> , by Master George	-	-	-	-	Mr C. S. King
1877	b. f. <i>Heroine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 75, 76, 78, and 79, and sold for a hack.

RESTITUTION (foaled in 1863), by Druid, out of Chatelaine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 521.

1880	b. f. <i>Penitent</i> , by Master George	-	-	-	-	Mr John Cassidy
------	--	---	---	---	---	-----------------

Not covered in 1877, barren in 1879, covered in 1880 by a half-bred horse, and sold to Mr Hunt.

RHODODENDRON,

Bred by Mr BETAGH, in 1865, got by Claret, her dam, Rhodantha, by Kingfisher, out of sister to Batteraway, by Tearaway.

1874	ch. f. by Master Richard	-	-	-	-	Mr M. Betagh
1875	ch. c. by Kingsley	-	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr P. M. Saurin
1878	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Rostrevor	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79, and covered in 1879 by a half-bred horse.

RIO,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1871, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Rio, by Melbourne, out of Flemish Girl, by Hetman Plato.

1877	ch. f. by Mount Palatine	-	-	-	} Sir C. Coote
1878	b. f. <i>Lady Lackland</i> , by King John (son of Marlyon)	-	-	-	
1879	ch. or ro. f. <i>Wild Huntress</i> , by Remorse	-	-	-	
1880	missd to ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

RIVULET (late Cascade),

Bred by Sir P. Nugent, in 1862, got by Artillery, her dam, Crystal, by Crozier, out of Violet, by Vulcan.

1871	b. c. <i>Kittam</i> , by Haymaker (cut)	-	-	-	} Capt. Nugent
1873	b. c. <i>Sunshine</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Rathaspie</i> , by Uncas (cut)	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Gurteen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir W. Nugent
1878	ch. f. (dead) by Solon	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Uncas	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Ascetic (son of Hermit)	-	-	-	
1881	by Stockinger	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 74, and 75.

ROSA,

Bred by Sir G. Coote, in 1871, got by Grey Plover, her dam, Rosa Bonheur, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Sarah Ellis, by Y. Priam.

1876	b. c. <i>Round Robin</i> , by Plum Pudding (cut)	-	-	-	} Sir C. Coote
1877	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Remorse	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

ROSA BONHEUR, by Faugh-a-Ballagh (Vol. XIII, p. 522), was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and covered in 1880 by a son (foaled in 1876) of Plum Pudding and Cradle.

ROSALIND.

Bred by Lord Howth, in 1872, got by Master George, her dam, Beppie, by Orlando, out of The Deformed, by Burgandy, or Harkaway.

1877	missd to Uncas	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Gannett
1878	b. f. by Boreas	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. (dead) by Prince	-	-	-	
1880	by ditto	-	-	-	

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr J. G. Blake, in 1879, got by Artillery, her dam, Rose Noble, by Hobbie Noble, out of Malay, by Harkaway.

1877	ch. f. by Blair Drummond	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Blake
1878	to 80 barren	-	-	-	

ROSE DU ROI,

Bred by Mr R. H. Lowe, in 1874, got by King o' Scots, her dam, Wild Rose, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, by Ray Middleton.

1878 b. or br. f. <i>Rose de Mai</i> , by Normanby	-	-	-	-	} Miss Anderson
1879 b. or br. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	

ROSELEAF (foaled in 1870), by Master Richard, out of Darling, by Annandale, is in Mr M. Caraher's stud; she missed to Cambuslang in 1880, and was covered by him again.

ROSE NOBLE,

Bred by Mr W. MURPHY, in 1859, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Malay, by Harkaway, out of La Belle Poule, by Wedge.

1867 c. by Master George (son of Papagano)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Blake
1868 b. c. <i>Coward</i> , by Fright	-	-	-	-	
1870 b. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	-	
1873 b. c. <i>Stampede</i> , by Fright	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. f. <i>Roseleaf</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Terror</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by Uncas	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Ballinafad</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1868, and barren in 1871, 72, 75, 79, and 80.

ROSE SCARLETT,

Bred by Mr Jno. BUTLER, in 1870, got by Will Scarlett, her dam, Fawn, by Mountain Deer, out of Indiscretion, by Magpie.

1879 ro. or b. c. by Tamerlane (son of Lothario)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Butler
1880 barren	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Tamerlane	-	-	-	-	

ROSETTE,

Bred by Mr P. KEARY, in 1866, got by Windhound, or The Ranger, her dam, Nora, by Magpie, out of Circe, by Skylark.

1876 b. c. <i>Arbutnot</i> , by Lord Gough	-	-	-	-	Mr Ashmore
1877 b. f. by Hillingdon	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Long
1878 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. by Lord Gough	-	-	-	-	} Mr St John Grant
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Hillingdon	-	-	-	-	

ROSY MORN, by Harkaway, out of Rosetta, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 528.

1874 ch. c. <i>Antiseptic</i> , by Mandrake (out)	-	-	-	-	Mr J. M. Brooks
---	---	---	---	---	-----------------

Not covered in 1874, 75, or 78, barren in 1877 and 78, and shot.

ROWENA (foaled in 1865), by Barnton, out of Heroine, by The Hero, in Mr Doyne's stud, missed to Lecturer, in 1876, produced in 1877 a br. f. by Ventnor, and has been covered by half-bred horses since.

ROYAL LADY (foaled in 1867), by St Albans, out of Lady Ann, continued Vol. XIII, p. 523.

1878 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	} Miss Anderson
1879 ch. c. (dead) by Normanby	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. <i>Maid of Norway</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SAINT ALBA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1867, got by St Albans, her dam, Countess of Albemarle, by Lanercost, out of sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede.

1873	br. c. <i>Frederick William</i> , by Crown Prince	-	} Mr F. C. Osborne
1875	ch. c. <i>Auburn</i> , by Handsome Jack (cut)	-	
1876	b. or br. f. <i>Kudos</i> , by Crown Prince	-	
1878	br. c. by Solon	-	
1880	ch. f. (dead) by Rob Roy (late Fire Eater)	-	
1881	by ditto	-	

Barren in 1874, 77, and 79.

SALAMIS (foaled in 1872), by Solon, out of Gazelle, by Ivan, is in Mr J. H. Moore's stud; she had a dead colt in 1879, was not covered that year, and covered in 1880 by Glen Arthur.

SARSAPARILLA,

Bred by Mr IRWIN, in 1860, got by M.D., her dam, Clarinda, by Sir Hercules, out of Mustard, by Philip the First.

1874	br. c. Advocate, by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	} Mr P. Taaffe
1875	bl. c. Doctor at Law, by ditto	-	
1876	br. f. <i>The Squam</i> , by Uncas (dam, Nightingale)	-	
1877	ch. c. by Will Scarlett	-	

Died in 1877.

SATIN,

Bred by Mr P. KENNEY, in 1869, got by Master Richard, her dam, X.L., by Polish, out of Judy Go, by Crozier, or Dey of Algiers.

1876	b. c. (dead) by Solon	-	} Mr P. Kenney
1877	ch. f. by Revolver	-	
1878	b. c. by Thor	-	
1879	b. c. (dead) by Uncas	-	
1880	ch. c. by Cambuslang	-	
1881	by Uncas	-	

SCAPULAR,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1871, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Sacrilege, by Pellon, out of Simony, by Surplice.

1879	b. f. by Normanby	-	} Miss Anderson
1880	missed to ditto	-	
1881	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	

SCARAMOUCH MARE,

Bred by Capt. ARCHDALE, in 1871, her dam, Ambiguity, by De Ruyter, out of The Sphynx, by The Ugly Buck.

1878	b. f. by Forlorn Hope (son of Citadel)	-	} Capt. Archdale
1879	br. f. <i>Scrimmage</i> , by Donnybrook	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Batto</i> , by ditto	-	
1881	by ditto	-	

SEA GULL,

Bred by Mr G. LAMBERT, in 1866, got by The General, Wilton Beau, or Foam, her dam, Rosa Bonheur, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Sarah Ellis, by Y. Priam.

- 1874 br. f. by Blarney - - - - -
 *1875 ch. f. *Syren*, by ditto - - - - -
 1876 b. f. *Curlew*, by Locksley - - - - - } Ld Charlemont
 1877 missed to ditto - - - - -
 1878 ch. f. by Uncas - - - - -
 1879 ch. c. by Merv - - - - - }
 1880 b. or br. f. *Xema*, by Ben Battle - - - - - } Mr M. Taylor
 1881 by ditto - - - - -
 * *SYREN* (Ld Charlemont's) was covered in 1877, by a half-bred horse, not covered in 1878, and sold for a hack.

SEA QUEEN,

Bred by Mr MANERGH, in 1865, got by Nautilus, her dam, Priscilla, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Winter, by Wedge.

- 1874 ch. c. by Fitz-James - - - - -
 *1877 b. f. *Stoke*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1878 b. f. *Ripple*, by Commoner - - - - - } Mr M. Gage
 1879 ch. c. *Mulgrave*, by Normanby - - - - -
 1880 b. f. *Constantia*, by ditto - - - - -
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1873, 75, and 76.

- * *STOKES* (Mr Gage's) was covered in 1880 by Normanby.

SECOND SIGHT,

Bred by Mr WARDELL, in 1874, got by Speculum, her dam, Strategy, by Adventurer, out of Minerva, by Stockwell.

- 1879 missed to Maëlstrom - - - - -
 1880 ch. f. *Silver Glance*, by Salvator, or Mr }
 Winkle - - - - - } Miss Knox Gore
 1881 by Solon - - - - - }

THE SERAGLIO MARE, out of Devotion (Vol. XIII, p. 524), died in 1876.

SHANBALLY MARE (bay),

Bred by Mr E. BURKE, in 1869, her dam, The Mule, by Dough, out of The Midge, by Elvas,

- 1873 b. c. *Rathoran II*, by Armagnac - - - - - }
 1879 b. f. by Lord Hastings - - - - - } Mr E. Burke
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1874, 75, 76, 77, and 80, and slipped twins in 1878.

SHANBALLY MARE (brown),

Bred by Mr E. BURKE, in 1871, her dam, The Mule, by Dough, out of The Midge, by Elvas.

- 1877 br. f. by Champagne (son of Voltigeur) - - - - -
 1878 missed to Lord Hastings - - - - - }
 1879 b. or ch. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr E. Burke
 1880 br. f. by ditto - - - - -
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

SHEELAH (foaled in 1862), by Artillery, dam by Crozier—Iahmael, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 524.

- 1874 b. f. *Her Ladyship*, by Lord Ronald - - - - -
 1876 b. c. *Sitting Bull*, by Uncas (dam, Nightin- }
 gale)—cut- } Mr Moorhead
 1878 b. f. by King John - - - - - }

Barren in 75, 77, and 79, had a half-bred colt in 1880, and was not covered that year.

SHEET LIGHTNING,

Bred by Mr A. OVER, in 1874, got by Thunderer, her dam, *Argine*, by Leominster, out of Miss Hercules, by Sir Hercules.

1879	missed to Ingomar	-	-	-	-	} Mr N. Eanis
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SHOCK,

Bred by Mr DEEWITT, in 1873, got by *Atherstone*, her dam, *Emotion*, by Alarm, out of Dinah, by Clarion.

1878	b. or br. c. <i>Hollyberry</i> , by Hollywood	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Murphy	
1879 and 80	missed to ditto	-	-	-		-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-		-

SIGNAL,

Bred by Mr Boylan, in 1873, got by *Sycophant*, her dam, *Look Out*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Vesta, by Veraluna.

1877	b. or br. f. <i>Semaphore</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	} Mr R. Walsh	
1879	b. or br. c. by Herbertstown	-	-	-		-
1881	by ditto and Umpire	-	-	-		-

Not covered in 1877, and was barren in 1880.

SILK,

Bred by Mr P. Kenney, in 1869, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, *Judy Go*, by Crozier, or Dey of Algiers, out of *Cecique*, by *Palinurus*.

1875	ch. c. <i>Master Kildare</i> , by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	} Mr P. Kenney	
1877	b. or br. c. <i>Ulster</i> , by Solon (died in 1880)	-	-	-		-
1879	ch. f. <i>Flying Express</i> , by Unona	-	-	-		-
1880	b. f. <i>Pride of Rock Savage</i> , by Umpire	-	-	-		-

Not covered in 1875 or 77, barren in 1881, and is now in Ld Hastings's stud in England.

SILVERSTREAM (foaled in 1864), by Colonist, out of Crystal, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 525.

1874	b. f. <i>Look Out</i> , by Look Sharp (s. of Marsyas)	-	-	-	} Sir P. Nugent	
1875	b. f. (dead) by Pantaloon (son of The Gure)	-	-	-		-
1876	b. f. <i>Silver Ore</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	} Miss Nugent	
1877	ch. f. by Blarney	-	-	-		-
1878	missed to Hollywood	-	-	-		-
1879	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		-
1880	b. f. by Haymaker	-	-	-		-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SILVERTAIL,

Bred by Sir P. NUGENT, in 1872, got by Haymaker, her dam, *Eleanor de Montfort*, by King Tom, grandam by *Picaroon*, out of *Bonny Bonnet*.

1878	b. f. <i>Genista</i> , by Prince (son of Artillery)	-	-	-	} Sir W. Nugent
1879	ch. c. <i>Boycott</i> , by Monarch of the Glen (cat)	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Rostrevor	-	-	-	} Mr G. F. Gradwell
1881	by Prince	-	-	-	

SINCERITY (foaled in 1871) by Fright, out of *Judy Go*, is in Mr R. Kenney's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Cambuslang.

618,

Bred by Mr R. H. LONG, in 1874, got by Hillingdon, her dam, Eva, by Breadalbane, out of Imperatrice, by Orlando.

1880 ch. c. by Lord Gough - - - } Mr G. S. Gagney
1881 by Victor (son of Vindex) - - - }

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr CHILD, in 1865, got by Zuyder Zee, her dam, Mrs Roper, by Annandale, out of My Lady, by Charles XII.

1879 b. f. by Rob Roy - - - } Mr Harper
1881 by ditto - - - }

She had a half-bred foal in 1877, and was barren in 1878 and 80.

SOMNAMBULA,

Bred by Mr W. BLEWKIRK, in 1876, got by Saunterer, her dam, Lady Rockley, by Beadsman, out of Aunt Hannah, by Newminster.

1880 f. *Aura*, by Umpire (a. of *Tea King*) - - } Mr G. D. Stokes
1881 by ditto - - - }

SOUFFLE.

Bred by Mr D. W. PACK BRESFORD, in 1867, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Band, by Hobbie Noble, out of Chevy Chase, by Markaway.

1873 ch. c. *Ball Blue*, by Solon, or Tom King (cut) Mr Kavanagh
1874 ch. c. *Meringue*, by Kildermister - - } Mr Thos. Leonard
1877 ch. f. by Prince - - - }

Barren in 1876 and 76, and sold to Mr W. Buckley.

SOUVENIR, by Hunting Horn (Vol. XIII, p. 525), produced in 1876 a c. *Ma Grenane*, by Sunstroke, and did not die before foaling as stated in last Volume.

SPARTA, by Pyrrhus the First (Vol. XIII, p. 525) died in 1877.

SPITFIRE, by Bantam (Vol. XIII, p. 525) died, having had no further produce.

SPITFIRE,

Bred by Mr C. W. FRIZWILLIAM, in 1865, got by Thunderbolt, her dam by Snowdon Dunhill, out of Spouse, by Confederata.

1875 b. or br. c. *Camla*, by Master George, cut
(died in 1880).
1876 missed to Lockley - - - }
1877 br. c. *Cortolein*, by Gunboat - - - } Ld. Emswore
1878 b. f. *Fusee*, by Normanby - - - }
1879 b. f. (dead) by Revolver - - - }
1880 ch. f. by Uncas - - - }
1881 not covered last year - - - }

SPITFIRE,

Bred by Mr J. BYRNE, in 1872, got by Applause (son of Melbourn), her dam, Blue Ruin, by Blue Peter, out of Lena Rivers, by Brockley.

1878 br. f. by Victor - - - }
1879 br. c. by Speculation (son of Adventurer) - - } Mr J. Byrne
1880 missed to ditto - - - }
1881 by Lord Conyngham - - - }

SPRAY, by Foam (Vol. XIII, p. 526), has had no produce since 1876.

SPRAY,

Bred by Mr C. E. LIVESSEY, in 1870, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Niagara, by Colonist, out of sister to St Lawrence, by Dr O'Toole.

1879	b. f. <i>Phlox</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	Capt. Bayley
1880	by Clanronald	-	-	-	Mr Reed (in England)

SPRITE,

Bred by Mr ENNIS, in 1878, got by Master George, her dam by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1878	br. c. <i>Hip</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	} Mr N. Ennis
1879	b. c. <i>The Barbarian</i> , by Ingomar (s. of Uncas)	-	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

STUD,

Bred by Captain BARLOW, in 1864, got by Student, her dam, Bracelet, by Touchstone, out of Manacle, by Emilia.

1877	b. f. <i>Sleeve-link</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	} Mr Smith-Barry
1878	b. f. <i>Cadena</i> , by Carlos	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Wampus</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	

She had twin colts (dead) by Suffolk in 1875, and was barren in 76 and 80.

THE STUNNER, by Windischgräts (Vol. XIII, p. 526), was barren in 1877, and died in 78.

SURPRISE,

Bred by Mr BOURKE, in 1871, got by Madeira, her dam, Hetty, by Hobbie Noble, out of Alice, by Muley Muloch.

1879	br. c. by Velocipede (late Legialator)	-	-	-	} Mr G. N. Humble
1880	br. c. by K.G.	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

SWEET BRIAR,

Bred by the PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1870, got by Strathconan, her dam, Verbena, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Lady Claremont, by Marvel.

1877	b. f. <i>Sweet Berry</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Murphy
1878	br. c. <i>Briarwood</i> , by Hollywood	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	br. or bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

SWEETHEART (late *Dodona*),

Bred by Captain ARCHDALE, in 1873, got by Donnybrook, her dam, Amalgam, by De Ruyter, out of The Sphinx, by The Ugly Buck.

1880	b. c. <i>Spencey</i> , by Forlorn Hope (s. of Citadel)	-	-	-	} Capt. Archdale
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

SWIVEL,

Bred by Mr W. RYAN, in 1868, got by Mainstay, her dam, Delphina, by Artillery, out of All's Well, by Recovery.

1875	b. c. <i>Prince Frederick</i> , by Crown Prince (cut)-	} Ld Drogheda
1876	ch. f. <i>Arras</i> , by Kidderminster	
1877	b. f. <i>Aspasia</i> , by Solon	
1878	ch. f. (dead) by Uncas	
1879	b. or br. c. <i>Commodore Trunnion</i> , by Ben Battle	
1881	b. c. by Solon	
Barren in 1874 and 80.		

SYLVIA (late *Lady Malden*), foaled in 1873, by Caractacus, out of Lady Peel, by Orlando, is in Mr P. J. Russell's stud, and produced in 1880 a b. c. *Madison*, by Victor, and was covered by him again.

SYMPATHY (foaled in 1862), by Voltigeur, dam by Birdcatcher—Mickleton Maid, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 527.

1877	b. c. <i>Antipathy</i> , by Somerset	} Mr R. Newcomen
1878	ch. f. <i>Lady Louise</i> , by Solon	
1879	b. c. <i>The Dragon</i> , by Roman Bee	
1880	missed to Umpire	
1881	by King of Trumps (son of Lord Clifden)	

TANTRUM,

Bred by Mr G. STURT, in 1874, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Vex, by Vedette, out of Flying Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman.

1880	b. c. <i>Cœur de Lion</i> , by Malbrouck (believed h.b.)-	} Mr J. Sullivan
1881	b. c. by Aëronaut	

TAPIOCA (foaled in 1868), by North Lincoln, out of Tomato (Ld Charlemont's) produced in 1879 a b. f. *Gelatine*, by Selim; this being her only thorough-bred produce.

TAWNEY (foaled in 1859), by Ivan, out of Caprice, continued from Vol. XII, p. 544.

1873	b. f. <i>Jeannette</i> , by Dr Syntax	} Mr Dunne
1874	br. c. <i>Eurasian</i> , by ditto	
1875	b. c. <i>Omaroon</i> , by Roman Bee	
1876	b. c. <i>Soulouque</i> , by ditto	
1877	missed to ditto	
1878	b. c. <i>Faustin</i> , by ditto	
1879	br. f. <i>Queen of Hayti</i> , by ditto	
1880	b. f. by Umpire (son of Tom King)	
1881	by ditto	

TRICKSTRESS,

Bred by Mr SNEWING, in 1869, got by Caractacus, her dam, Lightfinger, by Fazzoletto, out of Legerdemain, by Pantaloon.

1876	b. c. <i>Leporello</i> , by Uncas, or East Lancashire (cut)-	} Mr P. J. Russell
1877	b. c. <i>Menasha</i> , by Uncas (cut)	
1878	missed to Mainstay	
1879	b. f. <i>Neenah</i> , by York (son of Cathedral)	
1880	b. c. <i>Wisconsin</i> , by Victor	
1881	by ditto	

TRIESTE,

Bred by The PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1868, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Trireme, by Iago, out of the Warwick mare, by Merman.

1874	br. c. <i>Austrian</i> (head), by Uncas	-	-	-	} Mr P. Dowle
1875	br. f. <i>Venice</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Lord Rosse</i> , by Speculum (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Miss Polly</i> , by Roman Bee	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Cassidy
1879	b. f. <i>Italienne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1876 and 80.

TRINITY LASS (late *Lady Stamford*), foaled in 1872, by Kidderminster, out of Nightingale, by Mountain Deer, is in Capt. Jov's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Uncas.

TRINKET, by Artillery (Vol. XIII, p. 528), was barren in 1877, and sold.

TRUE HEART, by Musjid, out of Mary Jane, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 528.

1875	b. f. <i>Attainment</i> , by Lothario	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Blake
1876	b. f. <i>Benare</i> , by Fright	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Award</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and died in 1878.

TURQUOISE,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1873, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, The Gem, by King of Trumps, out of Amethyst, by Touchstone.

1879	b. or br. c. by Solon	-	-	-	} Mr R. Walsh
1880	b. f. by Uncas	-	-	-	
1881	by Umpire	-	-	-	

TWITTER,

Bred by Sir P. NUGENT, in 1869, got by Durham, her dam, Silverstream, by Colonist, out of Crystal, by Cresier.

1879	slipped foal to Hollywood	-	-	-	} Miss Nugent
1880	b. f. by Beauclerc	-	-	-	
1881	by Castlereagh	-	-	-	

UNCAS MARE,

Bred by Mr D. R. O'CALLAGHAN, in 1876, her dam, Princess of Prussia, by Blue Peter, out of Queen of Prussia, by Orlando.

1880	br. f. by Victor	-	-	-	} Mr D.R.O'Callaghan
1881	by Zephyrus (son of Eryonius)	-	-	-	

VANESSA,

Bred by Mr E. J. SMITH, in 1870, got by Joco, her dam, Stella, by Red Hart, out of Seanurse, by Seahorse.

1877	b. f. <i>Vanity</i> , once called <i>Bant</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	} Capt. Gubbins
1878	b. f. by Xenophon	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Capt. Davis
1881	by Herbertstown	-	-	-	

VELOUTE.

Bred by Mr. G. H. MOORE, in 1865, got by *Fright*, her dam, *The Cook*, by *I. Birdcatcher*, out of *The Popping Piece*.

1873 b. f. *Lake Mount*, by Lothario

1874 f. (dead) by ditto

1878 b. f. by ditto

1879 **h** or **br. f.** by Solon

1880 b, c. by ditto

1881 by ditto

Not covered in 1874, 75, or 76.

VENICE (foaled in 1862) by Stockwell, out of Deadstomach, continued from
Vol. XIII. p. 529.

*1875 b. f. *Adriatic*, by Thormanby

1877 br. f. *Portia*, by Knight of the Garter (sent to Germany)-

Barren in '76, '79, and '80, slipped foal in 1878 and '81, and is now in Mr B. Cuffe's stud.

* ADRIATIO (Ld Hardwicke's) produced in 1879, a ch. c. *Gold Coast*, by Moorlands, was covered by him again, and sent to America.

VENUS.

Bred by Mr ST GEORGE, in 1867, got by Gunboat, her dam, Darling, by Annandale, grandam by Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff.

1873 br. c. *Solomon*, by Solon

1874 b. f. *Matilda*, by di

1875 b. f. *Tamar*, by Lord

1877 bl. f. *St. Bridget*, by Solon

1879 b. f. by ditto

1880 b. c. by ditto -

1881 by ditto

Barren in 1876 and 78.

VERMICELLI.

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1866, got by Macaroni, her dam, Olympias, by Pyrrhus the First, out of The Wren, by Cotherstone.

1872 f. by Roman Bée

*1873 ch. f. *Hearth Rug*, by Kidderminster

1874 c. by Blarney

1875 br. f. *Tapioca*, by Solon

1876 b. f. *Sage*, by *Ontario*

1879 c. by Mount Palat

1881 by King Arthur

Barren in 1877 and 80, and slipped foal in 1878.

VICTORINE (foaled in 1869), by Victorious, out of Rio, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 530.

1879 ch. c. (dead) by Normanby

1881 by ditto

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

VIGILANCE (brown).

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1871, got by Vedette, her dam, Clio, by Newcourt, out of Cloak, by Rockingham.

*1878 b. f. *Vigil*, by Général (son of Monarque) - Mr Hunt

1879 barren

1880 b. f. *Triumph*, by Victor (son of Vindex)

* **VIGIL** (Mr Flannery's) was covered in 1880 by Zephyrus (son of Favonius).

VIOLET (foaled in 1858), by Harbinger, out of Miss Gray, continued from Vol. XII, p. 546.

1873 b. f. by Dr Syntax	-	-	-	Mr P. L. Bateman
1874 b. c. <i>Grammian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr C. Bourke
1876 br. c. <i>Munster</i> , by Decorator (son of Conjuror)	-	-	-	Major Grogan
	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Haytedder</i> , by Haymaker	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Nebula</i> , by Orion (son of Cramond)	-	-	-	

She had foals that died young in 1875 and 80, and was barren in 1877 and 81.

VIOLETTA, by Hobbie Noble (Vol. XIII, p. 530), died in 1876.

VIOLETTA,

Bred by Mr E. DUKE, in 1866, got by Master Bagot, her dam, Violante, by Melbourne, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

1873 gr. f. <i>Violante</i> , by Joco	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Power
1874 br. c. <i>Smallhopes</i> , by Lord Conyngham	-	-	-	
1876 gr. c. <i>April Fool</i> , by Mainstay, or Speculation	-	-	-	
	(son of Adventurer)	-	-	
1878 gr. f. by Hanstead	-	-	-	
1879 gr. f. by Lord Conyngham	-	-	-	
1880 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 77.

VIRGINIA CREEPER,

Bred by Mr JMO. OSBORNE, in 1864, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Abbess of Coverham, by Angur—Abbess of Jerveaux, by Gladiator.

1876 b. c. <i>Ronaldsay</i> , by Sunstroke, or Lord Ronald	-	-	-	Mr St G. Mansergh
1879 ch. c. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. by Sunstroke	-	-	-	
1881 by Romance (son of The Rake)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 77, and slipped foal in 1878.

WAPITI,

Bred by Dr SMITH, in 1872, got by Artillery, her dam, Barbara, by Barbarian, out of Ariadne, by Birdcatcher.

1878 b. f. <i>Holmpatriek</i> , by Howth (son of Master Richard)	-	-	-	Mr Harpur
1879 b. f. by Rob Roy	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Howth	-	-	-	
1881 by Ingomar (son of Uncas)	-	-	-	

WARBLE (foaled in 1859), by Wild Dayrell, out of Woodlark, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 580.

1878 b. f. by Will Scarlett	-	-	-	Dr Harrison
1879 b. c. by St Purchas	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

WASP'S WING,

Bred by Colonel LLOYD, in 1872, got by Yorkminster, her dam by Freney, out of Brazil, by Ivanhoe.

1877 b. f. <i>Corlatt</i> , by Thor (son of Thormanby)	-	-	-	Col. Lloyd
1878 ch. f. (died a yearling), by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Stockinger	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and not covered in 1880.

WAVER (foaled in 1869), by Fitz-Roland, out of Warble, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 531.

1879 f. by Decider (son of Umpire) - - Mr P. Taaffe
Barren in 1877, 78, and 80, and put to a half-bred horse in 1880.

WAXY DOLLY,

Bred by Mr G. BRYAN, in 1874, got by Blarney, her dam, Marlyon, by Ivan, grandam by Venison, out of Wedding Day, by Camel.

1878	missed to Solon	-	-	-	} Mr G. Reade
1879	bl. f. <i>Waxy Polly</i> , by Coroner (son of Mountain Deer)	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. c. <i>Waxy Tommy</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

WEATHERGLASS,

Bred by Mr G. GOUGH, in 1874, got by Student, her dam, Weatherwise, by Weatherbit, out of Antonia, by Epirus.

1878	slipped foal to Harcourt	-	-	-	} Mr G. Gough
1879	ch. c. <i>Faugh-a-Ballagh</i> , by Lord Gough	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by The Fenian (son of High Treason)	-	-	-	

WEATHER NYMPH, by Vandyke (Vol. XIII, p. 531), was not covered in 1877, 78, or 79.

WEATHERWISE (foaled in 1856), by Weatherbit, out of Antonia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 547.

1873	ch. c. <i>Fair Wind</i> , by Citadel (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr G. Gough
1874	ch. f. <i>Weather Glass</i> , by Student	-	-	-	
1876	b. or br. c. <i>Cangort</i> , by Harcourt (cut)	-	-	-	
*1877	b. or br. f. <i>Weatherside</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Kruiskeen</i> , by Fetterlock	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, slipped foal in 78, and was not covered in 79 or 80.

* **WEATHERSIDE** (Mr Gough's) produced in 1880 a ch. f. by Fetterlock, and was not covered that year.

WELFARE,

Bred by Mr LONGFIELD, in 1862, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Mag on the Wing, by Magpie, out of Welfare, by Priam.

*1868	br. f. <i>Beware</i> , aft. <i>Welcome</i> , by Union Jack	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Smyth
1869	b. c. <i>Morgan Rattler</i> , by Blue Peter	-	-	-	
†1870	b. f. <i>Lady Elizabeth</i> , by Mainstay	-	-	-	
1871	f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1874	b. f. by The Drake (sent to Buenos Ayres)	-	-	-	
1875	br. c. by Mainstay	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Welcome</i> , by Uncas (cut)	-	-	-	
1877	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Speculation	-	-	-	
1881	by Général (son of Monarque)	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1871 or 72, and barren in 78 and 80.

* **WELCAME** (Major Barlow's, in England) produced in 1878 a br. f. by The Gunner (son of Crater), was barren in 79, and put out of the stud.

† **LADY ELIZABETH** (Mr J. M. Smyth's) produced in 1874 a br. c. *Marsh Boy*, by Applause, was not covered that year, sold, and trained again.

WEST WIND (foaled in 1860), by West Australian, out of Forget-me-Not, continued from XII, p. 547.

1873 b. or br. f. <i>Summer Cloud</i> , by Parmesan -	-	} Mr Wardell
1874 b. c. <i>Botanist</i> , by Mandrake -	-	
1875 b. c. by Blarney -	-	
1876 b. f. by Crown Prince -	-	
1877 missed to Baldwin -	-	} Mr W. G. Pim
1878 b. f. by Outcast -	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto -	-	
1880 f. by Duke of Norfolk (h.-b.) -	-	
1881 by Baldwin -	-	

WHITELOCK,

Bred by Mr BLENNIKOW, in 1872, got by Mandrake, her dam, Gondoline, by Mentor, out of Barbara Young, by Physician.

1876 b. f. by Plum Pudding -	-	} Sir C. Coots
1877 br. f. <i>Aphrodite</i> , by ditto -	-	
1878 bl. f. by ditto -	-	
1879 b. f. by ditto -	-	
1880 br. f. by Ben Battle -	-	}
1881 by Remorse (son of Repentance) -	-	

WILD DAISY, by Kingfisher, out of Michaelmas Daisy, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 532.

1876 ch. f. <i>Red Daisy</i> , by Uncas -	-	} Capt. Gubbins
1878 ch. f. by Xenophon -	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79, and died in 79.

WILD DEER (foaled in 1859), by Red Hart, out of Mary O'Toole, continued from Vol. XII, p. 548.

1872 b. c. <i>Ingomar</i> , by Uncas (son of Nightingale) -	-	} Mr Ennis
1875 b. c. <i>Wild Prince</i> , by Prince, son of Artillery (cut) -	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Blanche</i> , by ditto -	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Red Indian</i> , by Uncas -	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Flora</i> , by Prince -	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, 78, and 80, and is now Mr Langan's.

WILD DUCK (foaled in 1872), by Uncas, out of Nu, by Orphans, is in Mr Johnson Lee's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Umpire (son of Tom King).

WILDERNESS (foaled in 1868), by Chit-Chat, out of Ostrich, continued from Vol. XII, p. 548.

1873 br. c. by Clarence (son of Claret) -	-	} Mr M. J. Corbally
1875 ch. f. by Sharpshooter, or Janitor -	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Rhea</i> , by Monarch of the Glen -	-	
1878 ch. f. by Clarence -	-	
1879 br. f. by ditto -	-	
1880 br. f. <i>Woodbine</i> , by Hollywood -	-	
1881 by Janitor -	-	

Barren in 1874 and 77.

WILD HOP, by Verderer (Vol. XIII, p. 538) has not been put to a thorough-bred horse since 1875.

WILD THYME,

Bred by Capt. GUBBINS, in 1871, got by Conjuror (son of Waterwitch), her dam, Wild Daisy, by Kingfisher, out of Michaelmas Daisy, by Verulam.

1880 ch. f. by Xenophon -	-	} Mr Jno. Gubbins
1881 b. or br. c. by Victor -	-	

WILD WORRY (foaled in 1875), by Wild Moor, out of Beechnut, was in Mr S. Whelan's stud, she was barren in 1878 and 79, covered by a cart-horse in 1879, and trained again.

WINGED BEE (foaled in 1864), by Artillery, out of Queen Bee, by Harkaway, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 533.

1875 b. f. <i>Rustic Bell</i> , by Lothario	-	-	-	} Mr W. Brophy
1876 br. f. by Lecturer	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>King of the Bees</i> , by Uncas (cut)	-	-	-	
1878, 79, and 80 barren	-	-	-	
1881 by Herbertstown and Umpire	-	-	-	

WISDOM,

Bred by Mr J. MOORHEAD, in 1872, got by Solon, her dam, Conamara, by Tearaway, granddam by Lancelot, out of Virgin, by Velocipede.

1879 barren	-	-	-	} Mr M. Taylor
1880 b. c. <i>Man of War</i> , by Ben Battle	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

WORRY (foaled in 1866), by The Ranger, out of Bessie, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 533.

1877 b. c. <i>Parnell</i> , by Monarch of the Glen	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Garnett
1878 b. f. by Boreas	-	-	-	

Put out of the stud, and sold.

X.L. (foaled in 1862), by Polish, out of Judy Go, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 533.

1876 b. f. <i>Sweet Home</i> , by Dr Syntax	-	-	-	} Mr P. Kenney
1877 b. or br. c. <i>Baron Farney</i> , by Cambuslang	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. by Thor	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Sir Theobald</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Cambuslang	-	-	-	
1881 by Xenophon	-	-	-	

YOUNG DAISY, by Warlike (Vol. XIII, p. 534), was put to a pony in 1877, and barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

YOUNG MAY MOON, by The Confessor (Vol. XIII, p. 534), died in 1876.

ZIRALETT,

Bred by Mr QUIN, in 1863, got by The British Lion, her dam, The Mist, by Sir Hercules, out of Ildegarda, by Bob Booty.

1877 ch. c. <i>Rajah</i> , aft. <i>Admington</i> , by Lord Gough	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Long
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	

ZORETTA (foaled in 1860), by Russian, out of The Midge, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 534.

1877 ch. c. by Zingaree (s. of Chevalier d'Industrie)-	Ld Huntingdon
1878 b. c. by Outcast (cut)	-
1879 slipped twins to Bally Edmond	-
1880 b. f. by Gunboat	-
1881 by Ouzie	-

} Capt. Walker
} Mr M. A. Maher
N N 2

HORSES SENT ABROAD.

Arranged under the heads of the Countries to which they were sent.

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA—CANADA.

MARES.

Star Actress (foaled in 1875), by Siderolite, out of Tinted Venus, to Toronto, in 1877
Type of Beauty (foaled in 1875), by Typhoeus, out of Eltham Beauty, to Toronto, in 1877

SOUTH AMERICA.

HORSES.

Adam, by Massinissa, to Buenos Ayres, in 1879
Atholstone, by Blair Athol, to South America, in 1881
Baron, The, by Kidderminster, to Brazil, in 1879
Blair Adam, by Blair Athol, to River Plate, in 1877
Bullfinch, by Macaroni, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877
Colick, by Cucumber, to Brazil, in 1881
Covenanter, by Blair Athol, in 1878
Dublin, by Victorious, was sent to Rio Janeiro, in 1877, not to Havannah, as stated in last volume
Dunblane, by Keith, to Buenos Ayres, in 1878
Fairlop, by Thunderbolt, to Buenos Ayres, in 1878
Flotsam, by Speculum, to Brazil, in 1881
Garrard, by King Lad, to Buenos Ayres, in 1880
Glenfinnan, by Blair Athol, to Buenos Ayres, in 1878
Hidalgo, by Pero Gomez, to River Plate, in 1880
Hybrias, by Argyle, in 1879
Innishowen, by Uncas, to South America, in 1879
John Knox, by Scottish Chief, to Buenos Ayres, in 1878
Lancaster, by Hermit, to Brazil, in 1879
Leonidas, by Leolinus, to Buenos Ayres, in 1880
Master, The (late Master Everard and Charles Matthews), by Cucumber, to Brazil, in 1880
Milkman, by Breadalbane, in 1881
Monthabir, by Distin, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Montrose, by Keith, to Buenos Ayres, in 1878
Mousetrap, by Parmesan, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877
Othello, bl. c. (foaled in 1874) by Saunterer, out of Blackbird, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877
Over the Sea, by Y. Melbourne, out of Ischia, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877
Pelopidas, by General Peel, to River Plate, in 1877
Pibroch, by Blair Athol, to Buenos Ayres, in 1878
Policy (late Gilderoy), to Brazil, in 1879
Red Rube, by Lord Clifden, to Brazil, in 1880
Sheik, The, by Mentmore, to Buenos Ayres, in 1878
Sir George, by Ethus, in 1881
Sylls, by Remus, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877
Tangible (foaled in 1870), by Blair Athol, to Brazil, in Nov., 1880

Warnford, by Westwick, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877
 Whirlwind, by Wild Dayrell, was sent to River Plate, in 1867, not in 1869 as stated in last volume
 Warren Point (foaled in 1871), by Cambuscan, to Brazil, in 1880
 B. c. (foaled in 1875) by Y. Melbourne, out of Duchess of St Albans, to Buenos Ayres, in 1878

MARES.

Alcyone, by Fitz Roland, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877
 Annie, by Julius, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877
 Belladonna, by Blarney, to Brazil, in 1879, covered by Nuneham
 Brown Doe, The, by Victorious, to River Plate, in 1877
 Chancery, by Blair Athol, in 1878
 Cloud, The, by Favonius, to Brazil, in 1880
 B. f. (foaled in 1874), by The Drake, out of Welfare, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877
 Dust, by Winalow, or Orest, to Brazil, in 1881
 Election (late Emanuella), by Albert Victor, to Brasil, in 1880
 Empress, by Citadel, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877, covered by The General
 Fleapo, by Sundeeleh, to Buenos Ayres, in 1878
 Geranium, by Election, to Brasil, in 1878
 Honey Bee, by Macgregor, to Buenos Ayres, in 1880
 Ilex, by Hollywood, to Buenos Ayres, in 1880
 Lady Arista, by Scottish Chief, or Ethus, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
 Lingering Lizzie, by Marsyas, or Saunterer, to Rio Janeiro, in 1878
 Little Dot, by Tynedale, to Buenos Ayres, in 1880
 B. f. (foaled in 1879), by Macgregor, out of Catalonia, to Brazil, in 1880
 B. f. (foaled in 1879), by Macgregor, out of Priestess, by Cathedral, to Brazil, in 1880
 F. (foaled in 1876), by Mandrake, out of Stellarius, to Brasil, in 1879
 F. (foaled in 1878), by Meter, out of Oxford Belle, to Brazil, in 1881
 Miss Ferriby, by Morocco, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877
 Miss Towneley, by Knight of the Garter, to Brasil, in 1880
 Mistral, by Macaroni, to Brazil, in 1879
 Moonlight, by Y. Melbourne, in 1877
 Orchid, by Cucumber, to Brazil, in 1880
 Prebendal, by Surplice, to Brazil, in 1880
 Prediction, by Pretender, to Brazil, in 1879
 Princess Belle Belle, by The Earl, or The Palmer, to Buenos Ayres, in November, 1880, having, we believe, had no produce in this country
 Regret, by King Alfred, to Brazil, in 1881
 Rosette, by Atherstone, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877
 Science, by Lecturer, to Brazil, in 1880
 Singular, by Oxford, was sent to Rio Janeiro in 1877, not to Havannah, as stated in last volume
 Stella, by Cucumber, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
 Themis, by Ethus, to Chili, in 1877
 Volumnia, by Plum Pudding, to Buenos Ayres, in 1880

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

HORSES.

B. c. (foaled 1880), by Adventurer, out of Milliner, in 1880
 Bay Rum, by Schiedam, in 1881
 Bluemantle, by Kingston, in 1881
 Blue Gown, by Beadsman, in 1880 but died on the passage

Cavour, by Macaroni, in 1881
 Chetwynd, by The Grey Palmer, in 1881
 C. (foaled in 1878), by Cock of the Walk, out of New Moon, in 1880
 Constitution, by Restitution, in 1881
 Conveth, by Favonius, in 1881
 Dalnacardoch, by Rataplan, in 1881
 Br. c. (foaled 1876), by D'Estournel, out of Jeu d'Esprit, in 1881
 Elsham, by Knowaley, in 1881
 B. c. (foaled 1878), by Favonius, out of Nutbush, in 1881
 Fechter, by Bel Demonio, in 1878
 Glenlyon, by Stockwell, in January, 1879
 Great Tom, by King Tom, in 1878
 Highlander (dam Bistre), in 1878
 Kebbuck (foaled in 1875), by Parmesan, in 1878
 C. (foaled in 1878), by Lecturer, out of Calembour (ent) in 1881
 King Ban, by King Tom, in 1878
 King of Athens, by Cecrops, in 1881
 Midlothian, by Rataplan, or Strathconan, in 1881
 Museovy, by The Drake, in 1881
 Noah, by Playfair, in 1881
 Postulant, by Typhoeus, in 1881
 Royalty, by Kingcraft, in 1881
 St Mungo, by St Albans, in 1881
 C. (foaled in 1879), by St Mungo, out of Miss Metcalfe, in January, 1881
 Silverstream, by Tynedale, out of Lima, in 1881
 C. (foaled in 1880), by Soucar, out of Lovebird, by Macaroni, in 1881
 Tympanum, by Kettledrum, in 1881
 Woodlands, by Nutbourne, in 1881

MARES.

Adriana, by Blinkhoolie, in January, 1881
 Adriatic, by Thormanby, in 1879
 Agenoria, by Adventurer, in Nov. 1880, covered by Pero Gomez
 Algebra, by Diophantus, in January, 1881
 Ally Slade, by Typhoeus, in January, 1881
 Athenais (foaled in 1869), by Blair Athol, in 1879
 Authoress, by Favonius, in 1880
 Andria, by Andred, in 1881
 Bel Esperansa, by Van Galen, in 1881
 Black Hen, by Knight of St Patrick, or Cock of the Walk, in 1881
 Bombasin, by Uncas, in 1880
 British Beauty, by Oxford in 1878
 Calphurnia, by Julius, in 1880
 Cestus II, by George Frederick, in 1880
 Comfit, by Lozeuge, in January, 1881
 Constantinople, by Lord Lyon in 1880
 Contessa (foaled in 1876) by D'Estournel, out of Electra, in 1878
 Countess, by Theobald, in 1879
 F. (foaled in 1877), by Cucumber, out of Miss Metcalfe, in January, 1881
 Dorothy Vernon, by Strathconan, in January, 1881
 Dry Toast (dam Carolina), in 1880
 Dublin Bell, by Knight of St Patrick, in 1880
 F. (foaled in 1880), by Dutch Skater, out of Expectation, in 1880
 B. f. (foaled in 1879), by Guy Dayrell, out of Heather, in 1881
 Br. f. (foaled in 1877), by Highlander, out of Everlasting, in 1878
 B. f. (foaled in 1880), by Jolly Friar, out of Heather, in 1881

Fairy (foaled in 1873), by Lecturer, out of Venetia, in 1881
 Gadabout, by Stradbroke, or Blinkhoolie, in January, 1881, covered by Paganini
 Grey Gown, by The Grey Palmer, in 1881
 Heather, by Breadalbane, in 1881
 Invicta, by Victorious, in January, 1881
 Kapanga, by Victorious, in 1880
 Knowsley Mare (foaled in 1875), out of Bab at the Bowster, in 1880
 Lady in Waiting, by Knight of the Garter, in 1881
 Lord Clifden Mare (foaled in 1875), out of Potash, in 1880
 Lufra, by King Lud, in 1881
 Maid of Sker, by Brother to Strafford, in 1880
 Malvina, by Scottiah Chief, in 1881
 Matchless, by Stockwell, in 1881
 My Nannie O, by The Palmer, in 1880
 Mystification, by Orest, in 1879
 Ocean Queen, by Prince Charlie, in 1880
 Peggy Dawdle, by Saunterer, in 1881
 Pisa (dam. Mrs Wolfe) in 1878
 Prairie Queen, by Lecturer, in January, 1881
 Princess Bon Bon, by Macaroni, in 1880, not having had any produce in this country
 Queencraft, by Kingcraft, in 1881
 Queen Maud, by Macaroni, in 1880
 Raid, by Knowsley, in 1881
 Regatta, by Knight of the Garter, in 1880
 Refreshment, by Caterer, in 1880
 Saunterer Mare (foaled 1877) out of Bee's Wing, in 1881
 B. f. (foaled in 1880), by Scottish Chief, out of Gertrude, in 1881
 Shena, by Scottiah Chief, in 1880
 B. f. (foaled in 1878), by Speculum, out of Kapunda, in 1878
 Suzanne, by Tournament, in 1879
 Trommel, by Parmesan, in 1881
 Torchlight, by Speculum, in 1880
 Tuneful (foaled in 1876) by Adventurer, out of Sweet Sound, but died on the passage, in 1881
 F. (foaled in 1879) by Vanderdecken, out of Clementina, by The Duke, in 1881
 Villette, by Voltigeur, in 1881
 Whinnie, by Pelion, in 1878
 F. (foaled 1874), by Wild Moor, out of Spring Blossom, in 1875

AUSTRALIA.

HORSES.

Blink Boy, by Blinkhoolie, to N. S. Wales, in 1880
 Chandos, by Oxford, to N. S. Wales, in 1880
 Gang Forward, by Stockwell, in 1876, to South Australia
 Somnus, by Orest, in 1879
 Wilberforce, by Oxford, in 1877

MARES.

Adeliza, by Adventurer, in 1878
 Alberta Victoria, by Albert Victor, to N. S. Wales, in 1880
 Arcanum, by Lacydes, in 1878
 Ch. f. (foaled 1870), by Blair Athol, out of Exact, to N. S. Wales, in 1871
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1870), by Blair Athol out of Habena, to N. S. Wales, in 1871

Catspaw, by Beadsman, in 1877, by Mr Holland, see p. 78
 Countersign (dam Qui va Là), to N. S. Wales, about 1877, or 78
 Fair Duchess, by Blair Athol, to N. S. Wales, in 1880
 Georgina Frederica, by George Frederick, to N. S. Wales, in 1880
 Helen, by King Tom, in 1878
 La Naine, by West Australian, in 1878
 London Pride, by Honiton, covered by Mandrake, to N. S. Wales, in 1871
 Ch. f. by Marsyas (foaled 1870), out of Gossamer, to N. S. Wales, in 1871
 B. f. by Orest (foaled 1878), out of Beggar Maid, in 1880
 Peril, by Adventurer, in 1881
 Persicaria, by Lord Clifden, in 1878
 Queen of Naples, by Macaroni, in 1878
 Rosedale, by Tynedale, in 1877, covered by Queen's Messenger
 Sophietina, by Brown Bread, to N. S. Wales, in 1880
 Ch. f. (foaled 1870), by Stockwell, out of Austrey, to N. S. Wales, in 1871
 B. f. (foaled 1870), by Stockwell, out of Touch and Go, to N. S. Wales, in 1871
 Thistledown, by Caracatus, in 1878

AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY.

HORSES.

Clonave, by Mainstay, in 1879
 Dalham, by Cathedral, in 1878

MARES.

Ada Byron, by Blair Athol, in 1880, covered by John Day
 Adelina (foaled in 1870), by Macaroni, in 1879, covered by See Saw
 Affinity, by Y. Melbourne, in 1877, with her foal of that year, and covered
 by Scottish Chief
 Birdcage, by Rogerthorpe, to Hungary, in 1878
 Cataclysm, by Lord Lyon, in 1877
 Chilham, by Thunderbolt, in 1878
 Donna Julia, by Julius, in 1878
 Golden Horn, by Trumpeter, in 1877
 Grace Darling, by Lifeboat, or Gunboat, in 1877
 Gunnersbury, ch. c. (foaled in 1876), by Hermit, out of Hippia, to Han-
 gary in 1881
 B. m. (foaled in 1872), by King Tom, dam by Fandango, out of Dublin's
 dam, in 1881
 La Rose, dam, Elinor, in 1877
 Little Jemima, by King Tom, in 1880
 Miss Ellis, by Lord Clifden, out of Cavriana, in 1877, with a b.c. by St
 Mungo, and covered by Thunder
 Miss Winkle, by Newminster, in 1880
 Resolution, by Lecturer, in 1880
 Titbit, by Weatherbit, in 1880
 Tripaway, by Y. Melbourne, in 1878
 Twelfth Cake, by Orest, out of Yule Cake, in 1877, covered by Chatta-
 nooga, after producing in this country, in 1877, br. c. by Esca

BELGIUM.

HORSES.

Jagellon, by Adventurer, in 1881
 Red Gauntlet, by Rosicrucian, in 1877

MARES.

Angora, by The Miner, in 1880, covered by Coltness
 Columbine, by The Flying Dutchman, in 1879
 Gew Gaw, by Fitz-Roland, in 1879
 Gloaming, by Cambuscan, in 1872
 Lady Annie, by Caractacus, in 1879
 Lady Dewhurst, by Newminster, in 1879
 Lady Frances (foaled in 1876), by Melvor, out of Gerty, in 1880
 Marie Galante, by Adventurer, in 1879
 Miss Mansfield (foaled in 1869), by Victorious, in 1880
 Miss Newton, by Friponnier, in 1878
 Mrs Croft, by The Prime Minister, in 1880
 Rosalinda, by Rosicrucian, in 1879, covered by Plebeian
 Rose of Kent, by Kingston, in 1880
 So Glad, by Gladiateur, in 1880
 Sultana, by Rataplan, in 1879
 M. (foaled in 1861), by Teddington, out of Farmer's Daughter, in 1880,
 Truefit, by Wild Huntsman, in 1880
 Violet, by Thormanby, in 1879

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, NATAL, AND SOUTH AFRICA.

HORSES.

Almoner, by Knight of the Garter, in 1880
 Adventurier, by Adventurer, in 1879
 C. (foaled in 1879) by Blue Gown, out of Young Deedemona, in 1880
 Boxing Day, by Idus, to Natal, in 1880
 Calisaro, by The Rake, in 1880
 Capillaire, by Broomielaw, to Natal, in 1880
 C. (foaled in 1879) by Carnival, or Wild Oats, out of Tapestry, in 1880
 Curate, by Cathedral, to Natal, in 1878
 Dandelion, by Lord Lyon, in 1880
 Dicky Sam, by Oberon, in 1877
 Discordant, by Sterling, in 1881
 Disestablished (foaled in 1875), by Saunterer, out of Irish Church, in 1880,
 having been used as a stallion previously
 Earl Algar, by Blair Athol, in 1879, but died on passage
 Erl Konig, by King of the Forest, in 1881
 Flashman, by Gladiateur, in 1880
 Gamekeeper, by The Ranger, in 1878
 Glastonbury, by Rataplan, to Natal, in 1879
 Great Barr, by Joco, in 1878
 Gunthwaite, by Prince Cardinal, in 1880
 Hayton, by Ouragan II, in 1880
 King of the Vale, by Mentmore, in 1878
 Lewes Castle, by Cremorne, in 1880
 Mic Mac, by Macgregor, in 1880
 Moorfoot (late Bonnie Scotland), by Thormanby, in 1880
 Narbo, by Narbonne, in 1878
 Red Prince, by King Alfred, in 1880
 Reflex, by Speculum, in 1880
 St George, by Speculum, to Natal, in 1873
 Salvo, by Musket, in 1880
 Sir Amyas Leigh, by Adventurer, in 1880

Tintern, by Thünderbolt, in 1877
 Town Crier, by Trumpeter, in 1877
 Velvet Lawn, by Lecturer, to Natal, in 1878
 Verdi, by Macaroni, in 1880
 B. c. (foaled in 1879), by Vespasian, out of The Gem, in 1880
 Vidame, by Lord Lyon, in 1880
 Visconti, by Parmesan, in 1880

MARE.

Acidity, by Cecrops, to Natal, in 1878
 Bilbrough (foaled in 1879), by Speculum, in 1880
 Camorra, by Rosicrucian, in 1880
 Child of the Mist, by Lord Clifden, to Natal, in 1878
 Fatality, by Orest, to Natal, in 1878
 Endowment, by Weatherbit, in 1877
 Fanny Grey, by Wild Moor, in 1878
 Fascination, by Doncaster, in 1880
 First Love, by Westwick, out of Rosamond, by Voltigeur, in 1878
 Francesca, by Newminster, in 1878
 Gold Lace, by Gladiateur
 Greengown, by Solon, to Natal, in 1878
 Gruyère, by D'Estournel, in 1877, but died on the passage
 Hellograph, by Speculum, in 1880
 Jewel, by Rataplan, in 1878
 Julia, by Blair Athol, in 1878
 Lady Alice, by Trumpeter, to Natal, in 1876
 Lady Gay, by King John, to Natal, in 1878
 Lambakin, by Y. Melbourne, to Natal, in 1878
 Lancashire Lass, by Mandrake, out of Perfection
 Laramie, by Distin, in 1880
 Ma Belle, by Suffolk, in 1880
 Madge, by King o' Scots, in 1880
 Melanie, by Y. Melbourne, to Natal, in 1878
 Miss Johnson, by Newminster, in 1880, but died on the passage
 Phosphatic, by Y. Trumpeter, in 1880
 Queen of the East, by Ethna, to Natal, in 1878
 Star Queen, by Siderolite, in 1880
 Vintage, by Lord Lyon, in 1880

DENMARK.

HORSES.

Bête Noire, by Marsyas, in 1878
 Grandee, by Örest, in 1878
 Lemnos (foaled in 1871), by Thunderbolt, in 1880
 Mandeville, by Mandrake, in 1878
 Son of Nature, by Underhand, in 1878
 C. by Wild Oats (foaled in 1879), out of Semiramis, by Thormanby, in 1879

MARE.

Apple Blossom, by Toxophilite, in 1877

FRANCE.

HORSES.

Bay Archer, by Toxophilite, in 1880
 Bertram, by The Duke, let for season 1878
 Blenheim (foaled in 1868), by Oxford, in 1878
 Botheration, by Cambuscan, in 1880

Caterer, by Stockwell, in 1879
 Controversy, by Lambton, or The Miner, let for season 1878
 Earl of Dartrey (foaled in 1872), by The Earl, let for season 1878
 Eusebe, by Favonius, in 1878
 Felix, by St Albans, in 1878
 Fitz-Ivan (foaled in 1864), by Ivan, in 1877
 Golden Fleece, by Restitution, in 1879
 Glanmoor, by Kidderminster, in 1881
 Gowk, by Newland, in 1878
 Guy Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, in 1879
 Idus, by Wild Dayrell, in 1877
 Instantly, by Paul Clifford, in 1881
 King of the Castle, by King Victor, in 1881
 Lambtonian, by Lambton (cut), in 1878
 Lord of the Chase, by King of the Forest, in 1880
 Mandrake, by Weatherbit, in 1877
 Merry Monk, by Rosicrucian (cut), in 1878
 Mousquetaire, by Man at Arms, leased for season 1879
 Paladin (foaled in 1870), by Fitz Roland, in 1879
 Paul's Cray, by Paul Jones, in 1879
 Paxaretta, by Pax, in 1878
 Percy, by Underhand, in 1878
 Pongo, by Warrior, in 1879
 Redoubt, by Parmesan, in 1879
 Sealskin, by Doeskin, let for season 1878
 Sensation, by Orest, in 1878
 Sir John, by Oxford, in 1880
 Suffolk, by North Lincoln, in 1877
 Thorganby, by Parmesan (cut), in 1881
 Thurio, by Tibthorpe, or Cremorne, in 1880, leased for two years
 Trent, by Broomielaw, leased for season 1879
 Tristan, by Hermit, in 1878
 Trombone, by Kettledrum, in 1876
 Wellingtonia, by Chattanooga, leased for season 1878

MARES.

Abel Miss, by D'Estournel, in 1879
 Absolution, by Orlando, in 1878, with her foal of that year, which returned to England to run
 Ada Dyas, by Brown Bread, in 1880
 Admiration, by The Palmer, in 1878
 Alexandra, by Cambuscan, in 1880
 Anderida, by King Tom, in 1878
 Andrella (foaled in 1876), by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Dot, in 1880, covered by Dutch Skater, having missed to him the previous year
 Anima, by Saunterer, in 1880
 Anonyma, by Ploughboy, in 1881
 Applause, by Knight of the Garter, in 1880
 Asta, by Cambuslang, in 1879
 Angury, once called Actrice, by Pero Gomes, in 1879
 Augusta, by St Albans, in 1880
 Balkh, by The Little Known, in 1878
 Baroness Clifden, by Lord Clifden, in 1877
 Bignonia, by Trumpeter, in 1880
 Bonnie Dundee, by Blair Athol, in 1880
 Bonny Girl, by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny Blink, in 1880, covered by Wild Oats, having had no produce in this country

- Brother to Stafford m. (foaled in 1874) out of Gilbert's dam, by Toxophilite, in 1878, covered by Hermit
 Br. m. (foaled in 1873) by Caractacus, out of Bohemia, in 1881, covered by Tommy Dodd
 Carita, by Adventurer, in 1879
 Cassiope, by Voltigeur, in 1878
 Cataconia, by Paul Jones, in 1880
 Catalina, by Macaroni, in 1877
 Catherine, by Macaroni, in 1879
 Catspaw, by Caterer, in 1880
 Cavriana, by Longbow, or Mountain Deer, in 1878
 B. f. (foaled in 1878) by Cecrops, out of Potash, in 1878
 Censer, by Cathedral, in 1879
 Olorinda, by Angelus, in 1877
 Coquette, by Macgregor, in 1879
 Cremona, by Paganini, in 1879
 Czarina, by King Tom, in 1880
 Dart, by Lambton, in 1879
 Dentelle, by Trumpeter, in 1879
 Deodora, by Macaroni, in 1880
 Diana, by Lord Clifden, in 1879
 Dolly Pentreath, by Macaroni, in 1880
 Dried Fruit, by Stockwell, in 1878
 Duchess of Devonshire, by Stockwell, in 1879
 M. (foaled in 1877), by The Duke, out of Mellona, in 1880
 Durham, by Lifeboat, in 1877
 Electricity, dam, Priestess, in 1878
 Ella, by Ely, in 1877
 Eller, by Chanticleer, in 1877
 Etoile Polaire, by Lambton, in 1879
 Expectation, by Speculum, in 1880
 Fair Lyonesse, by Lord Lyon, in 1880, covered by See Saw
 Fair Saunteress, by Saunterer, in 1880, covered by George Frederick, and Kaiser
 Fairy Queen, by Orest, in 1879
 Favors, by Favonius, in 1879
 Fickle, by Dundee, in 1878
 Florrie York, by Cardinal York, in 1878
 Folie, by Friponnier, in 1880
 Formosa, by Buccaneer, in 1879
 Freudenuau, by Buccaneer, in December, 1880
 Frolicsome, by Weatherbit, in 1879
 Frugality, by Brown Bread, in 1877
 Gadfly, by Stradbroke, or Wild Moor, in 1879
 Garnet, by Strathconan, in 1880
 Garry, The, by Breadalbane, in 1879
 Gem Royal, by Knight of the Garter, in 1879
 Br. m. (foaled in 1875), by General Peel, out of Salvage, in 1880
 Gipsy (foaled in 1877), by Vespasian, in 1880
 Golden Pen, by Beadsman, in 1879
 Gondola, by Weatherbit, in 1877
 Gwendoline, by Lord Clifden, in 1879
 Idalia, by Thunderbolt, in 1879
 Incognita, by Voltigeur, in 1880
 Jessie (foaled in 1874), by King o'Scots, out of Nelly Hill, in 1880, covered by Scottiah Chief, having had a colt (dead) that year, by Saturnalia

Juliana, by Julius, in 1879
 Keepeake, by Speculum, in 1878
 Kitty Sprightly, by Rosicrucian, or Y. Dutchman, in 1880
 Lady Diana, by Fitz-Roland, in 1877
 Lady Erin, by Mallet, in 1876
 Lady Fly, by Chanticleer, in 1879
 Lady Glenorchy, by Breadalbane, in 1880
 Lady Harrington, by Y. Melbourne, in 1879
 Lady Lyon, by Skirmisher, in 1877
 Lady Pearl, by Laneret, in 1877
 Lady Soffie, by Romulus, in 1879
 Latakia, by Polmoodie, in 1878
 Leoline, by Vermont, in 1880
 Light Drum, by Rataplan, in 1880
 Little Dorrit, by Lord Clifden, in 1880
 Little Princess, by Thormanby, in 1880
 Loadstar, by Saunterer, in 1877
 M. (foaled in 1878), by Lord Clifden, out of The Princess of Wales, in 1880
 Love Knot (foaled in 1876), by Cecrops, out of Cellina, in 1879, covered by Julius Cæsar
 Lucy Bertram, by Newminster, in 1879
 Lyonesse, by Lord Lyon, or The Earl, in 1878
 Madame Angot, by Macaroni, in 1879
 Madame Celeste, by Ben Webster, in 1880
 Majestic, by Moulsey, in 1880
 Majesty, by Knight of the Garter, in 1877
 Maravilla, by Hermit, in 1878
 Marcelle, by Julius, in 1878
 Marchioness, by The Marquis, in 1876
 Margery, by Blair Athol, in 1878
 Martinique, by Macaroni, in 1879
 Mascherina, by Macaroni, or Carnival, in 1879
 Maybell, by The Earl, or The Palmer, in 1879
 Medora, by Lord Clifden, in 1878
 Memento, by Stockwell, in 1877
 Merry May, by Knight of the Garter, in 1879
 Millicent, by The Palmer, in 1879
 Milliner, by Rataplan, in 1880
 Miss Bowstring, by Strafford, in 1880
 Miss Ida, by Newminster, in 1879
 Miss Thormanby, by Thormanby, in 1877
 Mrs Siddons, by Reverberation, in 1880
 Molly Cobroy, by Cathedral, in 1880
 Mountain Finch, by Blair Athol, in 1879
 Munificence, by Macaroni, in 1879
 Mystical, by Rosicrucian, in 1879
 My Wonder, by Blair Athol, in 1879
 Niobe, by Loup-garon, in 1878
 North Wiltshire, by Parmesan, in 1880
 Ortolan, by Saunterer, in 1879
 Parthenia, by Adventurer, in 1880
 Passport, by Citadel, in 1880
 Peelite, by General Peel, in 1880
 Placida, by Lord Lyon, in 1880
 Poetry, by Stockwell, in 1877

Pomelo, by Lecturer, in 1880
 Pride of Kildare, by Plum Pudding, or Canary, in 1878
 Princess Christian, by Daleman, in 1878
 Princess Mathilde, by Prince Charlie, in 1879
 Prologue, by The Palmer, with colt-foal of 1879, by Strathconan, in 1879
 Queen of the Chase, by Blair Athol, in 1880, with her filly-foal of 1880 by Wild Oats
 Quietude, by John Davis, in 1880
 Rachel, by Rosicrucian, out of Lady Betty, in 1879, covered by Lecturer and Bay of Naples, having had no produce in England
 Renée, br. m. (foaled in Austria, in 1872), by Carnival, out of Attraction, by Orlando, imported to England in 1873, and sent to France in 1877, covered by Kingcraft
 Repose (foaled in 1876), by Parmesan, out of Ringdove, in 1879, covered by Julius Cæsar
 Ringdove, by Lord Clifden, in 1877, covered by Scottish Chief, having had no foal to live in 1877
 Rival, by Rosicrucian, in Feb. 1880
 Rivulet, by The Duke, in 1880
 Rosemary, by Skirmisher, in 1877
 Sagacité, by Parmesan, in 1877
 Saint Margaret, by Cathedral, in 1881
 Shepherd's Bush, by Lord Clifden, in 1879
 Silver Sand, by Y. Melbourne, in 1878
 Slowmatch, by Saunterer, in 1878
 Sly, by Strathconan, in 1879, covered by Doncaster
 Sophiette, by Brown Bread, in 1880
 Sparkle, by Moulsey, in 1881
 Startle, by Vanderdecken, in 1880
 Stockhausen, by Stockwell, out of Ernestine, in 1879
 Stockwell mare, out of Vlie, in 1877
 Subpona, by King Tom, in 1878, covered by Vanderdecken, having had a dead colt that year
 F. (foaled in 1875), by Sundeelah, out of Eleonora, in 1879
 Tartine, by Brown Bread, in 1877
 Tea Rose, by Voltigeur, in 1879
 Tyro, by Lambton, in 1878
 Valcreuse, by Dollar, in 1879
 Vevette (late Trotty), b. f. (foaled in 1874), by Wamba, out of Vevette, in 1879
 Victoria Alexandra, by Marsyas, in 1880
 Virtue, by Stockwell, out of Patience, in 1879
 Wild Flower, by Wild Dayrell, in 1878
 Windfall, by Favonius, in 1880
 Winnie, by Nine Elms, in 1880
 Xantho, by Paul Jones, in 1880, covered by Martyrdom
 Zingarella, by Wild Dayrell, in 1880

GERMANY.

HORSES.

Abbotzford, by Rosicrucian (cut), in 1880
 Abingdon, by Oxford, to Hanover, in April, 1878
 Admiral, by King Charming (cut), in 1879
 C. (foaled in 1877) by Adventurer, out of Virginia, in 1880
 Albion, by Distin, in 1879

Allerton, by Montagnard (cut), in 1879
 Alwalton, by Bonnyfield (cut), in 1877
 Ambition, by Amsterdam (cut), in 1879
 Archduke, by Skirmisher, in 1880
 Aristæus, by Parmesan (cut), in 1880
 Athol Brose (late Faelar), by Blair Athol, in 1879
 Babylonian, by Wild Oats, in 1880
 B. c. (foaled in 1876), by The Baron, out of Pauline, in 1879
 Beauy, gr. c. (foaled in 1876) by Strathconan, out of Agra (cut), in 1881
 Blacksmith, by Thunderbolt (cut), in 1877
 Bolero, by Parmesan, in 1880
 Bonnie Charlie (foaled in 1876), by Prince Charlie, out of Chiffonnière (cut) in 1881
 Bonnie Dundee II, by Blair Athol, in 1879
 Boswell, by Saunterer (cut), in 1878
 Broadway Swell, by Thunderbolt, in 1878
 Br. c. (foaled in 1875) by Broomielaw, out of Vevette (cut), in 1879
 Broth of a Boy, by Blarney, in 1878
 Bruce, by King o' Scots, to Prussia, in 1878
 Buckland, b. c. (foaled in 1875), by Tomahawk, out of Beattie Bell, in 1879
 Bugle, by Scottish Chief, in 1878
 Cartel, by Tim Whiffer, in 1880
 Cash, by Macgregor, in 1881
 Cetewayo, by Siderolite, in 1880
 Charlemange, by Scottish Chief, in 1879
 Chief Ranger, by The Miner (cut), in 1877
 Cicero, by John Davis (cut), in 1880
 Cincinnatus, by Victorious (cut), in 1879
 Citizen, by Citadel (cut), in 1879
 Clyde, by Broomielaw (cut), in 1878
 Concha, by Asteroid, in 1878
 Corndean, by Knight of Kars, in 1877
 Coroner, by Grimston (cut), in 1877
 G. (foaled in 1876), by Cucumber, out of Sulphur, in 1881
 Dalesman, b. c. (foaled in 1874), by Tynedale, out of Lady Rosehill, in 1879
 Dalnaspidal II, by Parmesan, in 1879
 Decoy Duck, by The Drake, in 1877
 Dunham Massey, by Cambuscan (cut), in 1879
 Easton, by D'Estournel (cut), in 1880
 Edmund Kean, by The Marquis (cut), in 1880
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1870), by Ely, out of Amazon, in 1879
 Emissary, by Queen's Messenger, in 1881
 Eremita, by The Palmer, in 1879
 Ethelred (foaled in 1869), by Saccharometer (cut), in 1878
 Eversley, by Broomielaw (cut), in 1880
 Eyrefield, by Uncas (cut), in 1881
 Falkland (foaled in 1867), by Voltigeur, in 1879
 Farmer Old Style (foaled in 1870), by Loiterer (cut), in 1877
 Fiddlestick (foaled in 1876), by Paganini (cut), in 1880
 Fieldfare, by Lord Lyon (cut), in 1880
 Flyer, The, by Knight of the Garter (cut), in 1880
 Folengo, by Macaroni, in 1881
 Fop, The (foaled in 1871), by Cambuscan (cut), in 1877
 Furrier, by Julius (cut), in 1880
 Gainsborough, by Trent, in 1880
 Gamut (foaled in 1869), by Orpheus (cut), in 1878

Gaper, by Stradbroke, or General Peel (cut), in 1879
 General Prim, by Tim Whiffler (cut), in 1877
 C. (foaled in 1874), by Gladiateur, out of Mdle Clicquot, in 1877
 Good Advice, by King o' Scots, in 1880
 Gordon, by Lambton, in 1881
 Grouse, by Wild Moor (cut), in 1879
 Guardsman, by Wild Moor, in 1881
 C. (foaled in 1879), by Guy Dayrell, out of Nameless Nannie, in 1879
 Hamlet, by Denmark (cut), in 1879
 Heir Apparent, by Albert Victor, in 1880
 Helter Skelter, by Y. Melbourne, in 1878
 Highlander, by Blair Athol, out of Lady Kingston, in 1880
 Highland Laddie, by Orest, in 1878
 High Life, ch. c. (foaled in 1878), by Lifeboat, or Alcibiade, out of Her
 Highness (cut), in 1879
 Javelin, by Andred, in 1879
 Kedgeres, by Y. Melbourne (cut), in 1879
 Kenealy, by Pretender (cut), in 1879
 C. (foaled in 1878), by Kettledrum, out of Saga, in 1877
 C. (foaled in 1879), by King o' Scots, out of Coupon, in 1879
 King Pippin, by Kingcraft (cut), in 1880
 Knight in Armour, by Knight of the Garter, in 1880
 Last Hope, by Lozenge (cut), in 1879
 Leveret, by Laneret, in 1877
 Ligurian, by Plum Pudding, or Roman Bee (cut), in 1879
 Linton, by Hubert (cut), to Hanover, in 1877
 Lord Colney, by Cathedral, in 1878
 Lord Gowran, by Lord Clifden, in 1877
 Lord Lovell, by Blair Athol (cut), in 1879
 Lord Melbourne, by Y. Melbourne, in 1880
 C. (foaled in 1877) by Macgregor, out of Vishnu, in 1880
 Maelstrom, by Blair Athol, in 1878
 Mango, by Mandrake, in 1878
 Master Bob, by Master Richard (cut), in 1879
 Maybloom, by King Victor (cut), in 1879
 May Boy, by Thunderbolt, in 1880
 Moonstone, by Knight of the Crescent (cut), in 1880
 Neasdon, by Lingerer, in 1879
 Neville, by The Spy (cut), in 1879
 Optician, by Speculum, to Hamburg, in 1878
 Owton, by The Miner (cut), in 1880
 Palmister, by The Palmer, in 1880
 Pancake, by Albert Victor, in 1879
 Peeping Tom, by King Tom, in 1877
 C. (foaled in 1876), by Pell Mell, out of Lizzie Greystock (cut), in 1879
 Petworth, by Eeca, in 1880
 Postman, by Cramond (cut), in 1880
 Prince Victorious, by Victorious, in 1878
 Prince William, by King of Trumps, in 1878
 Purveyor, by Caterer (cut), in 1879
 Queensberry, by Lord Clifden (cut), to Hanover, in 1877
 Rawdon Crawley, by Atherstone (cut), to Hanover, in 1878
 Redlock, by Wenlock, in 1880
 Roland Græme, by Sydmonton, to Hanover, in 1878
 Roman, by Lecturer (cut), in 1877
 Royal Oak, by Acorn (cut), in 1878

St Aldates, by The Duke (cut), in 1880
 St David, by Knight of St Patrick (cut), to Hanover, in 1878
 St Domingo, by Sydmonton (cut), in 1879
 Shallow, by Master Fenton, in 1880
 Slogan, by Strathconan, in 1880
 Sombrero, by Pero Gomez, in 1880
 Specchio, by Moulsey (cut), in 1879
 Strathvaich, by Strathconan, in 1881
 Swatton, by Esca, in 1880
 Tennyson, by Lockley (cut), in 1881
 Teuton (foaled in 1873), by Lord Clifden, in 1877
 Themistocles, by Knight of the Garter, in 1880
 Thornham, by Thormanby, in 1877
 Thud, ch. c. (foaled in 1873), by Thunderbolt, in 1877
 Tydeus, by Typhoeus (cut), in 1881
 Uncle Tom, by Cape Flyaway (cut), in 1877
 Verger (foaled in 1871), by Cathedral, in 1879
 C. (foaled in 1878), by Vespasian, out of Entremét. in 1878
 Vril, by Thunderbolt, in 1880
 Weatherwise, by Camperdown (cut), in 1880
 Wedgewood, by Clarissimus (cut), in 1878
 C. (foaled in 1878), by Wenlock, out of Brenda, by Buccaneer, in 1880
 West Wind, by Favonius (cut), in 1880
 Whitebait, by Brown Bread, in 1878
 Wild Darell, by Vermont (cut), in 1881
 C. (foaled in 1879), by Wild Oats, out of Bronze, in 1879
 G. (foaled in 1878), by Winslow, out of Silverband, in 1880
 Yager, by Strathconan, in 1879
 Zeuxis, by Lacydes, to Hamburg, in 1878

MARES.

Ace of Diamonds, by Broomielaw, to Hamburg, in 1879
 Adina, by Atherstone, in 1877
 Agate, by Soapstone, to Hamburg, in 1878
 Albatross, by Y. Birdcatcher, in 1881
 Amadine (foaled in 1872), by Adventurer, out of Bonny Breast Knot, in 1879, after producing a b. c. (dead) by Paganini, in 1879, and covered by him again
 Arlette (bred in France), by Vaucresson, in 1879
 Arrowflight, by Cambuscan, in 1879
 Balblair, by Blair Athol, in 1879
 Banshee, by Blarney, in 1877
 Beehive, by Saccharometer, in 1878
 Bicycle, by Blair Athol, in 1878
 M. (foaled in 1875), by Blair Athol, out of Untrue, in 1879
 Barmaid, by Y. Melbourne, with her c. foal by Tibthorpe, in 1878
 Bassinette (foaled in 1872), by Professor Airey, out of Soldier's Daughter, in 1878
 Blonde, by Dundee, in 1878
 Bonnie Queen, by Broomielaw, in 1879
 Broad Arrow, by Landmark, in 1878
 Brown Bess, by Flash in the Pan, in 1878
 Bumblekite, by Voltigeur, in 1876, covered by Albert Victor (not to France, as stated in Vol. XIII)
 Calrossie, by Scottish Chief, in 1878
 Camera, by Camerino, in 1879
 Vol. XIV.

- M. (foaled in 1875), by Camerino, out of Delilah, in 1879
 Cecilia, by Marquis of Carabas, in 1880
 B. f. (foaled in 1873), by Cellarius, out of Forget-me-Not, by Red Hart, in 1877
 Cigarette, by Marksman, in 1879
 Compagnie, by Siderolite, in 1881
 Concord, by King Tom, in 1878, covered by Monarch of the Glen
 Cora, by Thormanby, in 1878
 Cosey, by Broomielaw, in 1877
 M. (foaled in 1875), by Cramond, out of N minus 1, in 1880
 Curatrix, by Lecturer, in 1879
 Curfew Bell, by Newminster, in 1877
 Daughter of the Regiment, by Voltigeur, in 1880
 Deceit (foaled in 1873), by Restitution, out of Worthless, in 1879, covered by Chypre, having had no produce in this country
 Despotism, by Musket, in 1879
 Destitution, by Paul Jones, in 1879
 Diplomacy, by The Earl, or The Palmer, to Hanover, in 1879
 Distaff (foaled in 1873), by Atherstone, out of Penelope, in 1879
 Douceur, by Broomielaw, in 1880
 Duchess of St Albans, by Prime Minister, in 1878
 Br. f. (foaled in 1878), by Dutch Skater, out of Adeline, in 1878
 Ellen Douglas, by Scottish Chief, in 1880
 M. by Ely, out of Garnish, in 1880
 Emelita, by Pero Gomez, in 1879
 Entrée, by Caterer, in 1877
 Evening News, by Breadalbane, or Kettledrum, in 1881
 Fairy Form, by The Miner, in 1878, with a colt-foal, by Juliet
 Flame, by Vespasian, in 1880
 Br. m. (foaled in 1872), by Flash in the Pan, out of Juliet, by Teddington, in 1878
 Flirt (foaled in 1869), by Atherstone, out of Hecla, in 1878, with a c. foal by Joskin
 Florence, by Lord of the Isles, in 1879
 Germaine, by Rescue, in 1881
 Golden Dream, by Cape Flyaway, in 1878
 Grey Stocking, by Knight of the Garter, or The Baron, in 1880
 Gwendoline, by General Peel, in 1880
 Hagarene, by Sir Walter Tyrrell, in 1880
 Haidee, by Carlton, in 1877
 Harmony, by Double X, in 1877
 Hestia, by Asteroid, in 1880
 H.M.E. by Skirmisher, in 1878
 Idalia III, by Flash in the Pan, in 1879
 M. by Janitor, or Master Richard, out of Blanché, in 1880
 Jessie, by Daniel O'Hourke, in 1879
 B. f. (foaled in 1871), by John Davis, out of Bianca, in 1880
 Joyeuse, by St Albans, out of Jollity, produced in 1875 a ch. c. *Cotowayo*, by Siderolite (which was sent to Germany in 1880), was afterwards trained and sent to Hanover, in 1878
 Juno (foaled in 1873) by Janitor, out of Diana, by Audubon, in 1879
 F. (foaled in 1875), by Kingcraft, out of Medea, in 1879
 Lady Agnes, by Artillery, in 1879
 Lady Adamas, by Adamas, to Hanover, in 1877
 Lady Audley, by Lord Clifden, in 1878
 Lady Bird, by The Miner, to Hanover, in 1877

Lady Burghley, by Montagnard, in 1880
 Lady Catty, by Knight of St Patrick, in 1879
 Lady Day (dam, Mrs Rarey) in 1877
 Lady Harcourt, by Breadalbane, in 1878
 Lady Julia, by Julius, in 1879
 Ladylove, by Blair Athol, in 1878
 Lady Mandeville, by Montagnard, in 1881
 Lady Mary, by Wild Dayrell, in 1878
 Lady of the Forest, by Y. Melbourne, in 1875
 B. f. (foaled in 1877) by Landmark, out of Visionary, in 1877
 La Religieuse, by Hermit, in 1878
 F. (foaled in 1873) by Lecturer, out of Emu, in 1877
 Lilac, by General Peel, to Hanover, in 1877
 Lilah, by Lord Clifden, in 1880
 F. (foaled in 1875) by Little Ben, out of Goosestep, in 1875
 Little Bird, by Pax, in 1880
 Lola, by Camerino, in 1880
 Lovelock, by Lord Clifden, in 1878
 M. (foaled in 1871) by Lovett, out of Petticoat, in 1877
 Loyal, by Strafford, in 1880
 Loyalty, b. f. (foaled in 1874), by Honesty, dam by General Peel, out of Princess Beatrice, in 1879
 Bl. f. (foaled in 1877), by Lucebit, out of Catherine, in 1881
 Mabel, by Commotion, in 1879
 F. (foaled in 1877), by Macgregor, out of Policy, in 1880
 Mdle de Mailloc, by Muscovite, with her b. c. of 1879 by Winslow, in 1879
 Maggie, by King o'Scots, to Hanover, in 1878
 Maid Marian, by Lord Clifden, in 1879
 M. (foaled in 1876), by Mandrake, out of Reaction, in 1880
 Margherita, by Caractacus, in 1877
 Marlyon, by Ivan, in 1878
 Marquise de Caux, by Thormanby, in 1880
 Mary of Scotland, by Ethus, in 1879
 Melpomene, by Cambuscan, in 1878
 Merriment, by Merry Sunshine, in 1879
 Merry Belle (foaled in 1872), by Umpire, out of Resurgam, in 1880
 Merry Bells, by Cathedral, out of Aslauga, slipped foal in 1877, to The Primate, was covered by Lingerer, and sent to Hanover in 1878
 M. by Merry Sunshine, out of Claribel, in 1880
 Midnight, by King Tom, in 1878
 Minnie, by Rivet, in 1879
 Miss Bessie, by Lingerer, in 1881
 Miss Lettie, by Asteroid, out of Chiffonnière, in 1878, covered by Vespasian; she had a colt (dead) by Henry in 1878
 Miss Lingerer, by Lingerer, in 1881
 Miss Loakey, by Ouragan II, in 1880
 Miss Manfield, by Victorious, in 1877
 Miss Parmesan, by Parmesan, in 1878
 Miss Matfield, by Distin, in 1881
 Miss Semiramis, by Macaroni, in 1878
 Mite (foaled in 1870), by Commotion, in 1878
 Mocassin, by Wenlock, in 1880
 M. (foaled in 1875) by Mogador, out of Célérité, in 1880
 M. (foaled in 1876) by Montagnard, out of Palmatine, in 1880
 Morning Post, by Glenlyon, in 1879

Mystic, by Musket, in 1880
 Nerissa, by Blair Athol, in 1880
 Noran, by Blair Athol, in 1878, covered by George Frederick, having had no produce to live in this country
 Pandora, by Parmesan, in 1879
 Parisina, by The Baron, in 1880
 M. (foaled in 1873) by Parmesan, out of sister to D'Estournal, in 1878
 Pauline, by Lozenge, in 1879
 Peepy Fox, by Robin Hood, in 1880
 B. m. (foaled in 1871), by The Peer, out of St Etheldreda, in 1877
 Peggy, by Cathedral, in 1877
 Piccalilli, by Le Maréchal, to Hamburg, in 1878
 Pixie II, by King of the Forest, in 1881
 Portia, by Knight of the Garter, in 1881
 Pride, by Rosicrucian, in 1877
 Primrose, ch. f. (foaled in 1874) by Honiton, out of Cynthia, in 1879
 Proserpine (foaled in 1875), by Solon, in 1880
 Purity, by Soapstone, to Hanover, in 1877
 Queen Gladys, by Gladiateur, in 1878
 Queen of Spades, by General Peel, in 1879
 Queen of Surrey, by Ethus, in 1878
 Queen Pippin, by Kingcraft, in 1880
 Queen's Own (foaled in 1874), by Y. Melbourne, in 1878
 Quicksilver, by Speculum, in 1880, covered by Blue Gown
 Ramakin, by Parmesan, with filly-foal by Paganini, to Brunswick, in 1879
 Rapid Returns, by Restitution, in 1880
 Redlock, by Wenlock, in 1880
 Br. m. (foaled in 1874) by Rococo, out of My Lady, in 1881
 Rosabel, by Aconite, in 1880
 Ruby, by Toxophilite, or Brother to Strafford, in 1879
 Sarcenet, by Bluemantle, in 1880
 M. (foaled in 1876), by Saunterer, out of Amethyst, in 1880
 Scallop Shell, by The Palmer, in 1879, covered by Mozart
 Scottiah Queen, by Blair Athol, with her b. c. foal by King o'Scots, in 1878
 Shorthand, by Make Haste, in 1881
 Siesta, by Orest, in 1878
 Silver Wings, by Warrior, in 1879
 Speedwell, by Lord Lyon, in 1878
 Stramony, by Sterling, in 1878
 Stroud, by The Duke, in 1877
 Successful (foaled in 1876), by Landmark, out of Success, in 1880
 Summer, by Lifeboat, in 1879
 Sunset (late Lady Ella), by Jack o'Newbery, in 1880
 Swallow, by Y. Birdcatcher, in 1877
 Sweetbread, by Brown Bread, in 1879
 Sweet Galingale, by Blair Athol, in 1878
 Sweetheart, by Saunterer, in 1880
 Sweet Sound, by Rataplan, in 1877, covered by Rosicrucian
 F. (foaled in 1878), by Tichborne, out of Angelica, in 1878
 Touche à Tout (foaled in 1872), by Blair Athol, out of Touch me Not, by Touchstone, in 1878, having had no produce in this country
 Trophy, by Trumpeter, in 1879
 Tweedledee, by Mentmore, in 1880
 Br. m. (foaled in 1872), by Vengeance, out of Alma, by Picaroon, in 1877
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1878), by Vespasian, out of Mother Carey's Chicken, in 1878

Vespasia, by Vespasian, in 1881
 Vexation, by Cardinal York, in 1878
 Wansbeck, by Stockton, in 1878
 F. (foaled in 1877), by Wenlock, out of Cutty Sark, in 1880
 B. f. (foaled in 1877), by Wenlock, out of Sylva, in 1880
 Yellow Rose, by Vulcan, in 1880
 Zazel, by Canary, in 1881

INDIA.

HORSES.

Albion, b. c. (foaled in 1874) by Atherstone, out of Miss Hinda, in 1877
 Arragon, by Asteroid, in 1877
 Balmorol, by Blinkhoolie, in 1877
 Beau Brummell, by Maryas, in 1877
 Cardinal, The, by Cardinal York, out of Mantilla, in 1878
 Champion, by Orest, in 1878
 Cheviot, by Adventurer, in 1879
 Clown, The, by Breadalbane, in 1878
 Cobra, by Python, in 1879
 Corregio, by Parmesan, in 1877
 Cottenham, by General Peel, in 1879
 Earl Douglas, by King o' Scots, in 1878
 Diamond, by Lord Clifden, in 1878
 Dudaim, by Mandrake, in 1877
 Dunrobin, by King o' Scots, in 1878
 Extravagance, by The Rake, in 1878
 Grendon, by Atherstone, in 1878
 Inspector, by The Bobby, in 1879
 King Victor, by Atherstone, in 1878
 Knight of the Bath, by Knight of the Garter, in 1878
 Kismet II, by Pero Gomez, in 1878
 Lamplighter, by Broomielaw, in 1878
 Last of the Mohicans, by Toxophilite, in 1878
 Lesbos, by Thunderbolt, in 1878
 Lord Lincoln, by Newcastle, in 1878
 Manchester, by Brother to Bird on the Wing, in 1877
 Marshman, by Fenman, in 1879
 Mediterranean, by Norbonne, in 1878
 Mr Snip, by Cucumber, in 1879
 Mulciber, by Vulcan, in 1878
 Noble, by Knight of the Garter, in 1878
 Pickle, by Cucumber, in 1879
 Pilgrim, The, by The Palmer, in 1878
 Pirate King, by Anglo-Saxon, or Paul Jones, in 1877
 Quantock, by King of Trumps, in 1877
 Quasimodo, by Cathedral, in 1878
 Roualeyn, by King of the Forest, in 1879
 Sidesman, by Cathedral, in 1877
 Spinoza, by Solon, in 1877
 Stepney, br. c. (foaled in 1874), by Hesper, out of Sala, in 1879
 Stuart (foaled in 1875), by King o' Scots, out of Queen of the May, in 1878
 Tam o'Shanter (foaled in 1871), by Blinkhoolie, out of Miss Hawthorn, in 1879
 Tantalus, by Lord Lyon, in 1878
 Thunder, by Thunderer, in 1879
 Triumphant, by Victorious, in 1877

Vapour, by Siderolite, in 1880
 Varlet, by Knight of the Garter, in 1877
 Venice, by Lord Lyon, in 1877
 War Office, by General Peel, in 1877

MARE.

Ch. f. (foaled in 1877) by Macgregor, out of Bona, by Lord of the Isles, in 1879

ITALY.

HORSES.

Andred, by Blair Athol, in 1879
 Austerlitz (foaled in 1873), by Rataplan, after the season, in 1880
 Clan, The, by Argyle, in 1879
 Flavius, by Vespasian, in 1880
 Glengarry, by Scottish Chief, in 1880
 Gunner, The, by Crater, in 1877
 Hamlet, by Blair Athol, in 1878
 King of the Gipsies, by Brown Bread, in 1881
 B. c. (foaled in 1879), by Lord Lyon, out of Sarah Duchess, in 1880
 Nugget, by Y. Melbourne, in 1881
 Othello, by Blair Athol, to Rome in 1877
 Rector, by Lowlander, in 1880
 Sans Pareil, by Speculum, in 1880
 Sylvius, by The Palmer, in 1880
 Yellow Oak, by Forager, in 1873

MARES.

Blythesome, by Distin, in 1878
 Cienteure, by Broomielaw, in 1877
 Dora, by Chattanooga, to Rome, in 1877
 Excalibur, by Gladiateur, in 1878
 Howtowdie, by Blinkhoolie, in 1878
 Irish Jig, by Knight of St Patrick, in 1879
 Juanita, by St Albans, out of Juanita Perez, in 1878
 Laura, by Wild Oats, to Rome, in 1877
 Lucretia, by Vespasian, out of Stuff and Nonsense, in 1878, covered by Henry, having had no produce to live in this country
 Miss Ethel II, by Flash in the Pan, in 1878
 Night Cap, by The Palmer, in 1880
 Nightbell, by Knight of the Garter, in 1880
 Perchance, by Knowsley, in 1879
 Promenade (foaled in 1875), by Saunterer, out of Artless, in 1878
 Priestess, by Julius, in 1880
 Red Pole, by Lord Clifden, in 1878, covered by Barbillion
 Roman Princess, by Carnival, in 1880, covered by Blair Athol
 Rose, by Oulston, in 1880
 Shrew, The, by Rataplan, in 1880
 Sissy, by Marsyas, in 1878

NEW ZEALAND,

HORSES.

Leolinus, by Caterer, in 1878
 Musket, by Toxophilite, in 1878

MARES.

Atlantis, by Thormanby, in 1881
 Bergère, by Saunterer, in 1881
 Charin, by Narbonne, in 1876
 Clytemnestra, by Blair Athol, in January, 1881

Crinoline, by Lord Lyon, in 1880
 Dundee's Katie, by Dundee, in 1877
 Locket, by Thunderbolt, in 1877
 L'Orient, by Knight of the Crescent, in 1878
 Lyra, by Thormanby, in 1877
 Mackaiccar, by Knight of the Garter, in 1878, covered by King Lad
 Madcap, by Trumpeter, in 1881
 Maria Theresa, by Rataplan, in 1874, covered by Wild Moor
 Mersey, by Knowsley, in 1881
 Miss Laura, by Trumpeter, in 1878
 Petrolense, by Oxford, in 1878
 Pulchra, by Rosicrucian, in 1880
 Rosette, by Lord Lyon, in 1881
 B. f. (foaled in 1881), by Scottish Chief, out of Rosette, in 1881
 Sissie, by Suffolk, in 1879
 Sister Agnes, by Rosicrucian, in 1881
 Titania, by Orest, in 1878

POLAND,

MARES.

B. f. (foaled in 1875), by Glenlyon, out of Alabama, in 1879, covered by
 Skylark
 Lady Cavendish, by Brown Bread, in 1879
 Lady Valentine, by Loiterer, in 1879
 Lydia, by Lacydes, in 1879

PORTUGAL.

HORSES.

Aurelius, by Y. Melbourne, in 1879
 Charge, by Trumpeter, in 1879
 B. c. (foaled in 1875), by The Glow, out of Trip the Daisy, in 1879
 Garbroch, by Parmesan, in 1879
 Rowland Hill, by Victorious, in 1878

ROUMANIA,

HORSES.

B. c. (foaled in 1877), by Pero Gomez, out of Brenda, by Buccaneer, in 1880
 B. c. (foaled in 1879), by Wild Oats, out of Symmetry, in 1880

MARES.

Cayuga, by See Saw, in 1880
 Pyrenees, by Arthur Wellealey, in 1880

RUSSIA.

HORSES.

Ch. c. (foaled in 1875), by Moriset, out of Mischief, in 1877
 Roehampton, by Lord Clifden, in 1880
 Typhoeus, by Stockwell, in 1880

MARES.

M. (foaled in 1871), by Benham Squire, out of Gossip, in 1877
 Neva (foaled in 1874), by Moriset, out of Zoraide, in 1877
 Zithern, by Cramond, in 1877

SPAIN.

HORSES.

Blue Rock, by Stentor, in 1876
 Le Maréchal, by Monarque, in 1878
 C. by Lingerer, out of Moss Rose, by King Tom, in 1878

Monte Carlo, by Y. Trumpeter, in 1878
 Osric, by Cathedral, was sent to Spain, as stated in last Volume, but returned in 1877, and is now used as a stallion in Ireland
 Prefix, by The Earl, or The Palmer, in 1879
 Rifle, by Musket, in 1879
 Storm, by Thunderbolt, in 1881
 Sugarplum, by D'Estournel, in 1878

MARES.

Alberta, by Trumpeter, in 1879
 Alva, by Blair Athol, in 1879
 Ancilla, by George Frederick, in 1880
 Beeswing, by Knight of Kara, in 1878
 Bessie, by Autocrat, in 1878
 Black Sea, by Suspicion, in 1880
 F. (foaled in 1877), by Blair Athol, out of Trickish, in 1878
 Bonnie Clyde, by Le Maréchal, in 1879, having been barren that year
 Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto, with a f. foal by Pretender, in 1877
 Ellermira, by Breadalbane, in 1878
 Fanchette, by Promised Land, in 1879
 Flourish (foaled in 1871), by Y. Melbourne, out of Overture, produced in 1877 a b. f. *Sirena*, by Victorious, was covered by Dalnacardoch, and sent to Spain in 78 with her foal
 Flox, by Flatterer, in 1878
 Generosity, by Acorn, in 1880, covered by Murrumbidgee
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1879), by George Frederick, out of Alva, in 1879
 Holdenby, by Lord Clifden, in 1881
 Irish Church, by Newminster, in 1878
 Lady Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, in 1879
 Lancashire Lass, by The Drummer, in 1878
 Lemonade, by Leamington, in 1878
 Lucretia, by Vespasian, out of Stuff and Nonsense, in 1878, covered by Henry, having had no produce to live in this country
 Minster Bell, by Newminster, in 1877
 Miss Lizzie, by Knowsley, in 1880
 Mrs Somerville, by Professor Airey, in 1877
 Minim, by Costa, in 1880
 Plum, by Scandal, in 1878
 Potaash, by Voltigeur, in 1878
 Princess, by Promised Land, in 1879
 Ribbon, by Rataplan, in 1878
 Rosalie, by Wild Dayrell, in 1879
 Sirena, by Victorious, in 1878
 Sweet Water, by West Australian, in 1877
 Torpedo, by Lord Clifden, in 1879
 Vanity Fair, by Fitz-Roland, in 1880
 Vengeresse, by Cecrope, in 1880

SWEDEN.

HORSES.

Cellarer, The, by Caterer, in 1880
 Conquest, by Pero Gomez, in 1877
 Keyhole, by Brahma, in 1880
 Precursor, by The Palmer, in 1878

ADDENDA, &c.

To Vols. X, XI, XII, and XIII. Consisting of names of horses whose dams it has not been necessary to repeat in the present Volume; all the names appear in the General Index.

Page in Vol. X.	Foaled in
41 <i>Great Eastern</i> , b. c. by Surplice, out of Boarding-school Miss -	1858

Page in Vol. XI.	Foaled in
159 <i>Y. Nutbourne</i> , br. c. by Nutbourne, out of Guile -	1867
288 <i>Merry Scotland</i> , b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Necklace -	1868
336 <i>Waddington</i> , br. c. by Snowdon Dunhill, out of Radiance -	1863
477 <i>Rob Roy</i> (late <i>Fire-eater</i>), b. c. by Artillery, out of Rachael -	1863

Page in Vol. XII.	Foaled in
3 <i>Beautiful Star</i> , b. c. by Kildonan, out of Ada (cut) -	1870
36 <i>Finis</i> , b. c. by Marryas, out of At Last -	1872
76 <i>Suffolk Lad</i> , b. c. by Suffolk, out of Cheesecake (cut) -	1872
93 <i>Countryman</i> , ch. c. by Fortunio, out of Country Maid (cut) -	1872
99 <i>The Baroness</i> , bl. f. by Saunterer, out of Curatrix -	1872
104 <i>Palm</i> , b. f. by Romulus, out of Datestone. She was barren in 1880, not covered that year and sold to Mr Hey -	1869
185 <i>Good Bog</i> (once called <i>Naughty Boy</i> , and <i>Squib</i>), b. c. by Grimston, out of Hopper -	1869
196 <i>Maud</i> , b. f. by Caractacus, out of Jasmin -	1871
200 <i>Atta</i> , br. f. by Boabdil, out of Jewish Maid -	1870
208 <i>Brown Juliet</i> , br. f. by Flash in the Fan, out of Juliet -	1872
236 <i>Miss Williams</i> , b. f. by Camerino, out of Lady Williams -	1872
220 <i>Lady Barbara</i> , b. or br. f. by Brocket, out of Lady Flora -	1871
251 <i>Gipsy Countess</i> , f. by Defender, out of Little Lassie -	1872
322 <i>Mulatto</i> , br. c. by Windham, out of Negress (cut) -	1870
344 <i>Pinafore</i> (late <i>Brown Holland</i> , late <i>Little Rover</i>), br. c. by The Rover, out of Paulina, died in February, 1880 -	1871

349	<i>Ourlon</i> , ch. c. by Saunterer, out of Phalarope (cut)	- -	1872
364	<i>Summer</i> (late <i>Offspring</i>), ch. f. by Lifeboat, out of Production		1868
386	<i>Joseph</i> , b. c. by Camerino, out of Riflepit	- -	1872
395	<i>Smuggler</i> , ch. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Sacrilege	- -	1872
417	<i>Gull</i> , br. c. by General Peel, or Chevalier d'Industrie—Sneeze-		1871
420	<i>Cato</i> , ch. c. by Caterer, out of Sprite (cut)	-	1871
447	<i>Veto</i> (late <i>Hard Times</i>), b. c. by Strathconan, out of Traffic	-	1875
N.B. We have no account of Traffic's produce for 1872 and 1874.			
491	<i>Stakeholder</i> (late <i>Referee</i>), b. c. by Tom King—Acceptance (cut)		1870
500	<i>Chaffinch</i> , br. f. by Goldfinch, out of Clarinda	- -	1870
504	<i>Tilley</i> , f. by Mount Palatine, out of Darling, by Annandale	-	1872
513	<i>Wise Queen</i> , br. or ch. f. by Solon, out of Grannaile	- -	1872
528	<i>Tamerlane</i> , b. c. by Lothario, out of Nannie	-	1870
536	<i>Pride of the Vale</i> , b. f. by Citadel, out of Queen of the Vale	-	1872
546	<i>Bob Sanyer</i> , br. c. by Scandal, out of Vouralak (cut)	-	1872
548	<i>Parfaite</i> , br. f. by Pratique, out of Wilderness-	- -	1872
549	<i>Happy Girl</i> , f. by Stockmar, out of Zana	-	1871

Page in Vol. XIII.

Foaled in

7	<i>Kinsman</i> , b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Affinity	-	1874
8	<i>Idalia</i> , ch. f. by Idus, out of Agra	- -	1875
8	<i>Horror</i> , br. c. by Christmas Carol, out of Alarm (cut)	-	1873
8	<i>Foghorn</i> (late <i>Bonsprit</i>), br. c. by Mariner, out of Alarm	-	1876
15	<i>Fusee</i> , b. f. by Lucifer, out of Amazon, by Knight of St Patrick		1876
15	<i>Leghorn</i> , ch. c. by Cathedral, out of Ambush (cut)	- -	1876
16	<i>Kirkleatham</i> , b. or br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine (cut)	- - - -	1875
16	<i>Hippona</i> , b. f. by Vulcan, out of Amine	- -	1876
17	<i>Earl Guy</i> , b. c. by Stockbrook, out of Amy Robsart (cut)	-	1875
17	<i>Pigmy</i> (late <i>East Wind</i>), b. c. by St Albans, out of Anemone-		1875
18	<i>Southdown</i> , b. c. by Caractacus, out of Anna	- -	1873
18	<i>Lion</i> , ch. c. by Van Amburgh, out of Anna	-	1874
21	<i>Charley Boy</i> , br. c. by The Miner, out of Apaturia (cut)-		1872
24	<i>Huntsman</i> , b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Artemis (cut)	-	1872
25	<i>Roman</i> , The, h. f. by Speculum, out of Artillery	-	1875
31	<i>Sirocco</i> , br. c. by Favonius, out of Bangle	-	1875
31	<i>Carlise</i> (late <i>Zealot</i>), gr. c. by The Palmer—Banquette (cut)	-	1873
36	<i>Arrowroot</i> , br. f. by Toxophilite, out of Beatrice	-	1875
36	<i>Jupiter Tnana</i> , b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Beatrice Grey	-	1873
39	<i>Precedence</i> , br. f. by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out of Belgravia	-	1875

44	<i>Wild Lion</i> , b. s. by Wild Oats, out of Boon Lion (cut)	-	-	1876
47	<i>Birdie</i> , b. f. by Canary, out of Black Bess-	-	-	1872
51	<i>Linnæus</i> (late <i>Captain Outtle</i>), b. c. by Manakake—Borealis	-	-	1874
54	<i>Conway Seymour</i> , ch. c. by Queen's Messenger, out of Mommy			
	Brass Knot	-	-	1876
63	<i>Callipolis</i> , b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Callipolis	-	-	1873
64	<i>Red Cloud</i> , ch. c. by Lotterer, out of Canada (cut)	-	-	1875
68	<i>Lulu</i> , br. f. by Cape Flyaway, out of Carnizette	-	-	1873
71	<i>Queen of Scots</i> , b. f. by King o' Scots, out of Catherine, by Ivan	-	-	1876
74	<i>Cadogan</i> , b. c. by Cromorne, out of Chance	-	-	1876
77	<i>Prince of Fern</i> (late <i>Rosier</i>), by The Inca, out of Charming			
	Woman	-	-	1872
79	<i>Mr Hollidge</i> (late <i>Beaufort</i>), br. s. by The Duke—Cherwell	-	-	1872
79	<i>Duchess of Cherwell</i> , b. f. by The Duke, out of Cherwell, sold			
	in 1879, covered by Rotherhill	-	-	1875
83	<i>Spendthrift</i> , ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Circe	-	-	1878
90	<i>Tophnot</i> , b. c. by Tomahawk, out of Columbia (cut)	-	-	1878
91	<i>May</i> , ch. f. by Typhoons, or Saunterer, out of Contract	-	-	1876
91	<i>Costume</i> , b. f. by Milltown, out of Confection	-	-	1874
91	<i>St Paulina</i> , b. f. by Speculum, out of Consequence	-	-	1875
91	<i>Wedding Cake</i> , bl. f. by Milltown, out of Confection	-	-	1876
91	<i>Abbays</i> , b. f. by See Saw, out of The Abbess	-	-	1876
93	<i>Fabius</i> , ch. c. by Lotterer, out of Cordella, by Red Deer	-	-	1876
94	<i>Ida</i> (late <i>Amina</i>), b. f. by Sundeeah, out of Corybantica	-	-	1872
95	<i>St Sebastian</i> , br. c. by Citadel, out of Cothertonia (cut)	-	-	1876
100	<i>The Martyr</i> , ch. c. by Martyrdom, dam by Cruiser, out of			
	Snowdrop (cut)	-	-	1876
102	<i>Fly by Night</i> , b. f. by The Rake, out of Cynthia, by Harkaway	-	-	1876
104	<i>King Stephen</i> , b. c. by Queen's Messenger—Dame Alice (cut)	-	-	1876
105	<i>Merry Maid</i> (late <i>Matilda</i>), br. f. by Voltigeur, out of Damsen			
	Cheese	-	-	1872
106	<i>Pearlina</i> (late <i>Briscoe</i>), br. f. by Brown Bread, out of Defa-			
	mation	-	-	1875
108	<i>Good Bye II</i> , br. f. by Cariboo, dam by Defiance—Sir Her-			
	cules-	-	-	1871
108	<i>Delicious</i> , br. c. by D'Estournel, out of Delight	-	-	1876
109	<i>It's Duffa</i> , ch. f. by Speculum, out of Demi Monde	-	-	1875
114	<i>Novelty</i> , b. f. by Laybourne, out of Dolly Varden	-	-	1874
115	<i>Huntsman</i> , b. c. by Theobald, out of Doretta	-	-	1873
117	<i>St Stephens</i> , b. c. by King Tom, out of Her Grace	-	-	1875
117	<i>Wellington</i> , h. s. by Victorious, out of Her Grace	-	-	1876

- 117 *Lesbia*, aft. *Gold-dust*, ch. c. by Alcibiade, out of Duchess of Argyle (cut) - - - - 1873
- 118 *Marquis of Stafford*, b. c. by Touchwood, out of Duchess of Sutherland (cut) - - - - 1873
- 118 *Mistress of the Robes*, b. f. by Queen's Messenger, out of Duchess of Sutherland - - - - 1875
- 118 *Harmonia*, b. f. by Paul Jones, out of Duet - - - - 1873
- 120 *Gildermire*, b. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Dundee's Katie - - 1876
- 122 *Kildarlie*, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess - 1876
- 122 *Glen Ronald*, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess - 1877
- 125 *Sportsman* (late *Dardanus*), b. c. by Lozenge—Electra (cut)- 1873
- 125 *Matthew*, b. c. by Montagnard, out of Electra - - - 1874
- 128 *Early Bird*, b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire (cut) - - 1873
- 129 *Discord*, b. f. by Broomielaw, out of Elaham Lass - - - 1874
- 130 *Treasure*, b. f. by Sincerity, out of Emerald - - - - 1872
- 130 *Micamba*, ch. c. by Cardinal York, out of Emily, by Solon - 1876
- 131 *John Nightingall*, b. c. by Lozenge—Empress, by King Tom - 1873
- 135 *Rendlesham* (late *Aroturus*), br. c. by Lambton, out of Etoile du Nord - - - - 1874
- 135 *Disappointment*, gr. f. by Warrior, out of Etta - - - - 1872
- 135 *Emily*, ch. f. by Sundeelah, out of Eugenie - - - - 1874
- 137 *Duke of Argyll*, ch. c. by Jove, out of Euryanthe (cut) - - 1876
- 141 *Marchmont*, ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Fair Melrose - - - 1876
- 141 *Miss Fry*, b. f. by Restitution, out of Fairy, by Orlando - - 1875
- 143 *Miss Mowbray* (late *The Maid of the Mill*), b. f. by Mowbray, out of Fairy Queen - - - - 1873
- 144 *Sir Thomas*, b. c. by King Tom, out of Quadrille's dam, by Fandango (cut) - - - - 1871
- 144 *Bandman*, ch. c. by Mogador, out of Quadrille's dam (cut) - 1874
- 145 *Bowstring*, br. f. by Toxophilite, out of Farewell; she had a half-bred foal in 1878, and has been since hunted - - - 1873
- 146 *Speculation*, b. c. by Gladiateur, out of Fayaway - - - 1873
- 147 *Mar*, ch. c. by King Tom, out of Marsworth's dam - - - 1876
- 148 *Pinafore* (late *Kelpie*), ch. f. by Lacydes, out of Fichu - - 1874
- 150 *Conceit*, b. f. by Wild Oats, out of Flattery - - - - 1876
- 151 *Paxton*, br. c. by Knight of the Garter—Flora, by Ellington - 1873
- 153 *Alstone* (late *Whistler*), b. c. by Tim Whiffler—Flyaway (cut) 1871
- 154 *Flying Dick*, ch. c. by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Gerty's dam (cut) 1870
- 157 *Plover* (late *Earl Marshal*), br. c. by The Earl, out of Frangipani (cut) - - - - 1871
- 160 *Millington*, b. c. by General Peel, out of Gaiety (cut) - - - 1874

165	<i>Florence</i> , b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Gentian	-	-	1875
166	<i>Bobby Meldrum</i> , br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Gentian	-	-	1876
167	<i>Amadeus</i> , br. c. by King Victor, dam by Gilbert Gurney, out of Seaweed (cut)	-	-	1872
169	<i>Glimpse</i> , b. f. by General Peel, out of Glimmer; she had no produced in 1877, and was trained again	-	-	1873
171	<i>Country Girl</i> , b. f. by Carbineer, out of Good Lass	-	-	1873
172	<i>Skylight</i> , ch. c. by Mars, out of Goosestep	-	-	1876
175	<i>Nightingale</i> , b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Grial	-	-	1876
176	<i>Miss Martyr</i> , br. f. by Martyrdom, out of Habet	-	-	1876
190	<i>Good Morning</i> , ch. f. by Newcastle, out of How-d'ye-do	-	-	1874
191	<i>Clairvoyante</i> , b. c. by Strathconan, out of Huah	-	-	1876
193	<i>Independent</i> , b. c. by Trumpeter, out of Independencia	-	-	1874
196	<i>Whackum</i> , b. c. by Mogador, dam by Ion, out of Rhedycina	-	-	1876
196	<i>Chios</i> , ch. c. by Nuneham, out of Ionia	-	-	1876
199	<i>Mayflower II</i> , br. f. by Musket, out of Isis	-	-	1876
202	<i>Jonah</i> , b. c. by Paul Jones, out of Jessamine (cut)	-	-	1875
202	<i>Astaroth</i> , b. f. by Winslow, out of Jessamine	-	-	1876
203	<i>Othello</i> , ch. c. by Mogador, out of Jezabel (cut)	-	-	1874
204	<i>Merrymaker</i> , b. c. by Paganini, out of Jolie	-	-	1875
205	<i>Mary</i> , ch. f. by Lozenge, out of Josephine, by Thormanby	-	-	1874
205	<i>Boughton</i> , b. c. by Carnival, out of Juanita, dam, Pet Lamb	-	-	1877
206	<i>Bay Juliet</i> , b. f. by Flash in the Pan, out of Juliet	-	-	1873
208	<i>Agitator</i> , ch. c. by The Speaker, out of Keepsake	-	-	1876
210	<i>Arlette II</i> , b. f. by Brother to Strafford, dam by Thunderbolt, out of Killarney	-	-	1875
211	<i>Despise</i> (late <i>Blair Athol</i>), ch. c. by Breadalbane—Kitty Fisher	-	-	1872
213	<i>Night Watch</i> , br. c. by Vigil, dam by Knight of Kars, out of Chère Amie	-	-	1874
214	<i>Malton</i> , ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of La Belle Jeanne	-	-	1873
215	<i>Financier</i> , b. c. by Mentmore, out of Lady Ann (cut)	-	-	1875
218	<i>Sans Souci</i> (once called <i>Tyndall</i>), ch. c. by Thormanby, out of Lady Chesterfield (cut)	-	-	1872
221	<i>Lady B</i> , b. f. by Miltown, out of Lady Flora	-	-	1876
227	<i>Lady Muriel</i> , br. f. by Vedette, out of Lady Louisa, by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	1877
229	<i>Cover Point</i> (late <i>Forty Winks</i>), b. c. by Orest, out of Lady Maud (cut)	-	-	1874
229	<i>Sleepy Eye</i> , b. f. by Orest, out of Lady Maud	-	-	1876
229	<i>Tom Moody</i> , b. c. by Vedette, out of Lady Maud, by Thormanby	-	-	1874
230	<i>Seaman</i> , b. c. by Suffolk, out of Lady Nelson (cut)	-	-	1872

230	<i>Seagull</i> , br. c. by John Davis, out of Lady Nelson (cut)	-	1875
231	<i>Thrintoft</i> , ch. c. by Argyle, out of Lady of Jerveaux (cut)	-	1876
233	<i>Constantos</i> , b. f. by Sundeelah, out of Lady Peel, by Orlando	-	1876
234	<i>Miss Ada</i> , br. f. by Cock of the Walk, out of Lady Rollo	-	1875
234	<i>Rose Lambton</i> , b. f. by Lambton, out of Lady Rose; she was barren in 75 and trained again	- -	1870
236	<i>Toujours Prot</i> , ch. c. by Lord Ronald, out of Lady Tatton	-	1873
239	<i>Courier</i> (late Chi), ch. c. by The Earl, or Lord Lyon, out of Lambda	- - - -	1871
245	<i>Witless</i> , ch. c. by Wamba, out of Laverna (cut)	-	1875
249	<i>Moneyfinder</i> (late <i>Bookworm</i>), ch. c. by Hermit, out of Lexicon	-	1873
250	<i>Rugeley</i> , b. c. The Palmer, out of Lightheart	-	1873
250	<i>Chrissy</i> , b. f. by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Lightheart	-	1875
251	<i>Limejuice</i> , b. c. by Outfit, out of Limeflower	-	1875
252	<i>Simba</i> , b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness	- -	1876
253	<i>Knight of the Cross</i> , bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine	-	1875
262	<i>Eden</i> , b. c. by Promised Land, out of Lure (cut)	- -	1875
262	<i>Abelarde</i> , b. c. by Julins, out of Luscinia (cut)	-	1873
263	<i>Lyrio</i> , b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Lyra	- -	1876
265	<i>Madame</i> , b. f. by Gladiateur, out of Mademoiselle Clicquot	-	1876
266	<i>Clara II</i> , ch. f. by Camerino, out of Magazine	- -	1874
266	<i>Listener</i> , b. c. by Lecturer, out of Magic	- -	1877
268	<i>Lord Wilton</i> , br. c. by See Saw, out of Maid of Burghley (cut)	-	1875
268	<i>Diversion</i> , br. f. by Merrymaker, out of Maid of Erin	- -	1872
270	<i>Sunrise</i> , gr. f. by Sundeelah, out of Maid of the Morn	-	1876
278	<i>Chocolate II.</i> , ch. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Mavela	- -	1876
284	<i>Memorandum</i> , b. c. by Speculum, out of Memento (cut)	-	1874
286	<i>Colonel</i> , b. c. by Camerino, out of Merry May (cut)	- -	1875
287	<i>Radiant Queen</i> , b. f. by Kingcraft, out of Merry Sunshine	-	1875
289	<i>Gruel</i> , ch. f. by Abergeldie, out of Midwife	-	1876
289	<i>Liddesdale</i> , b. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife	- -	1875
289	<i>Brown Duchess</i> , br. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Mildred	-	1874
290	<i>Bank Manager</i> , b. c. by Leybourne, out of Millie (cut)	- -	1875
298	<i>Lord George</i> , bl. c. by St Albans, out of Miss Foote	-	1874
304	<i>Little Mary</i> , b. or br. f. by Queen's Messenger, out of Miss Polly	- - - -	1876
311	<i>Moonshine</i> , b. f. by Gladiateur, out of Moonlight	- -	1876
314	<i>Joe Eldred</i> , ch. c. by Joe Eldred, out of Music	-	1876
324	<i>Gustavus Vasa</i> , b. c. by The Miner, out of Norma (cut)	-	1876
322	<i>Nonsential</i> , ch. f. by Pax, out of Ninny	- -	1876
325	<i>Silvertail</i> , ch. f. by Friponnier, out of Norice	- -	1874

325	<i>Apprentice</i> , ch. c. by Frippanster, out of Novice	-	-	1873
330	<i>Y. Sunstroke</i> , b. c. by Sunstroke, out of One Act	-	-	1873
332	<i>Jet</i> (late <i>Black Diamond</i>), bl. or br. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Ornament	-	-	1876
337	<i>King of Kent</i> , b. c. by King John, out of Pastrycock	-	-	1873
338	<i>Begum</i> (late <i>Sapphire</i>), ch. f. by Sundeelah, out of Pavilion	-	-	1874
341	<i>Shamrock</i> , br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Perdition	-	-	1876
345	<i>Essays II.</i> , b. f. by Cremorne, out of Pill Box	-	-	1876
348	<i>Passion</i> , b. c. by Westwick, out of Plot	-	-	1876
353	<i>Tutor</i> , b. c. by Lecturer, out of Premature (cut)	-	-	1873
361	<i>High Priest</i> (late <i>The Rabbi</i>), b. or br. c. by Lord of the Isles, out of Queen Esther (cut)	-	-	1873
366	<i>Cri de Guerre</i> , b. f. by King Tom, out of Qui Vive	-	-	1876
367	<i>Crookstone</i> , ch. c. by Argyle, out of Ranees	-	-	1875
367	<i>Rajah</i> , br. c. by Roeoco, out of Ranees (cut)	-	-	1874
368	<i>Master Alfred</i> (late <i>Printstead</i> , ch. c. by Nutbourne, out of Ransom	-	-	1873
368	<i>Forfeit</i> , ch. f. by Siderolite, out of Ransom	-	-	1875
372	<i>Lurline</i> (late <i>Landscape</i>), ch. f. by Landmark, out of Regina	-	-	1875
376	<i>Princess</i> , br. f. by Theobald, or The Baron, out of Rhoda; she was in Mr E. Baxter's stud, barren in 1878, and not covered	-	-	1873
377	<i>Royal Charlie</i> (late <i>Shreckhorn</i>), b. c. by Trumpeter, out of Rinderpest (cut)	-	-	1874
378	<i>Scalp</i> , c. by Zekiel Homespun, out of Ringlet	-	-	1876
379	<i>Romana</i> , b. f. by Vespasian, out of Roma, by Lambton	-	-	1876
381	<i>Mona</i> , b. f. by Florian, out of Rosalind, by Stockwell	-	-	1876
383	<i>Blink Bonny</i> , b. f. by Blinkhoolie, out of Rose d'Amour	-	-	1873
385	<i>Seagry</i> , f. by Mornington, out of Roxana	-	-	1876
386	<i>Sovereign</i> , b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rapée (cut)	-	-	1875
386	<i>Oliver</i> , b. c. by Loaf Sagar, dam by Russborough—Inheritor (cut)	-	-	1875
389	<i>Stephano</i> , b. f. by Stentor, out of St Etheldreda	-	-	1874
390	<i>Crown Prince</i> , b. c. by McIvor, out of Sanctity	-	-	1876
395	<i>Chatelaine</i> , b. f. by Le Maréchal, out of Scottish Maid	-	-	1876
397	<i>Ashford</i> , b. c. by Double X, out of Sea Flower	-	-	1873
397	<i>Vid</i> , b. f. by Paul Jones, out of Sea Nymph	-	-	1876
398	<i>Secret</i> , ch. f. by Camerino, out of Secrecy	-	-	1875
398	<i>Hush Money</i> , b. c. by Caterer, out of Secrecy, died in 1879	-	-	1876
398	<i>Lady Farndon</i> , br. f. by Leybourne, out of Secret	-	-	1876
400	<i>Royal Oak</i> , b. c. by Benham Squire, out of Sevington (cut)	-	-	1873
402	<i>Slipaway</i> (late <i>Sleipnir</i>), br. c. by Lord Lyon—Siberia (cut)	-	-	1874

404	<i>Heliograph</i> , ch. f. by Speculum, dam by Sir Hercules, out of Prestige - - - - -	1876
405	<i>Lady Alice</i> (late <i>Mariosch</i>), b. f. by Julius, out of Sister Mary	1874
408	<i>Scotch Snuff</i> , br. f. by Highlander, out of Sneeze - - -	1875
408	<i>Rhona</i> (late <i>Swift</i>), gr. f. by Brother to Rapid Rhone, out of Sœur de Lionne - - - - -	1871
411	<i>Protection</i> , br. c. by Joskin, out of Spes - - - - -	1876
411	<i>The Mite</i> , b. f. by Parmesan, out of Spellweaver - - -	1875
412	<i>Eyton</i> (late <i>Vanda</i>), b. c. by Sunstroke—Sprightliness (cut) -	1872
416	<i>Arđ Mohr</i> , br. c. by Argyle, out of Straightwaist, died in 1878-	1876
416	<i>Miss Jessie</i> , br. f. by Typhoons, out of Stuff and Nonsense -	1874
420	<i>Bo-Peep</i> (late <i>Sukie</i>), ch. f. by Citadel, out of Susannah -	1876
420	<i>Moriturus</i> , ch. c. by Gladiateur, out of Sutte (cut) - - -	1873
420	<i>Cremation</i> , br. c. by Victorious, out of Sutte - - - - -	1875
422	<i>Cauldron</i> , br. f. by Flash in the Pan, out of Sybilla - - -	1875
422	<i>Fozglove</i> , b. c. by Cardinal York, out of Sylvania - - -	1876
424	<i>Manna</i> (late <i>Crumb of Comfort</i>), b. f. by Brown Bread, out of Tartlet - - - - -	1874
426	<i>Attraction</i> (late <i>Mercy</i>), b. f. by Ethus, out of Temptation -	1875
428	<i>Strathmore</i> , ch. c. by Mandrake, out of The Thane - - -	1874
435	<i>Labrador</i> , ch. c. by Mandrake, out of Tourmalin (cut) - - -	1876
440	<i>Peacock</i> , b. c. by Morocco, dam by Turnus—Little Fan (cut) -	1873
440	<i>The Hatter</i> , b. c. by Bête Noir, out of Tutela (cut) - - -	1874
441	<i>Miss Steward</i> , b. f. by Pretender, out of Veronia - - -	1875
444	<i>Sir Nares</i> (once called <i>Nares</i>), b. c. by Navigator—Variety -	1875
452	<i>Charity</i> , b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Virtue - - - - -	1876
454	<i>Triumph</i> (late <i>Dneiper</i>), b. c. by Lambton, out of Volga -	1874
457	<i>Blue Danube</i> , b. c. by Albert Victor, out of Wave - - -	1876
458	<i>Burton</i> , b. c. by Rowsham, dam by Weatherbit—Butterfly (cut)	1874
461	<i>Lady Fanciful</i> , br. f. by The Ranger, out of Whimsey - - -	1876
461	<i>Miss White</i> , ch. f. by Restitution, out of The White Lady -	1876
469	<i>Wireball</i> , br. c. by Zekiel Homespun, out of Woodnymph, by Folkestone (cut) - - - - -	1876
471	<i>Marshall Hood</i> , ch. c. by Le Maréchal, out of Y. Hoodwink -	1875
471	<i>Miss Hood</i> , b. or br. f. by Restitution, out of Y. Hoodwink -	1876
473	<i>Yule Star</i> , br. f. by Wilberforce, out of Yule Cake - - -	1876
474	<i>Bold Buccolough</i> , b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Zelpha - -	1875
474	<i>Merio Rio</i> , ch. c. by Master Richard, out of Zerlina (cut) -	1874
477	<i>Gazelle</i> , b. f. by The Bald faced Stag, out of Alma - - -	1873
480	<i>Matron</i> (late <i>Little Flirt</i>), ch. f. by Citadel, out of Beauty -	1873
488	<i>Playboy II</i> , br. c. by Playfellow, out of Contention (cut) -	1874

489	<i>Murad</i> , bl. or br. c. by Selim, dam by Crozier—Ishmael	-	-	1874
490	<i>Honey Bee</i> , b. f. by Roman Bee, out of Dairymaid	-	-	1872
490	<i>Melville</i> , b. c. by Fitz James, out of Dairymaid	-	-	1876
496	<i>Memory</i> , b. f. by Cellarius, out of Forget-me-Not	-	-	1874
498	<i>La Marchesa</i> , b. f. by Canary, out of Grande Duchesse	-	-	1873
498	<i>Georges</i> , b. f. by Master George, out of Hebe	-	-	1874
499	<i>Star of Ireland</i> , b. c. by Knight of St Patrick, out of Hibernia (cut)	-	-	1870
500	<i>Red Rose</i> (late <i>Zitella</i>), b. f. by Lord Ronald, or Sunstroke, out of Isis	-	-	1876
502	<i>Gormanstown</i> (late <i>Celer et Audax</i>), br. c. by Cellarius, out of Keerawn (cut)	-	-	1872
502	<i>Cellar</i> , ch. c. by Cellarius, out of Keerawn (cut)	-	-	1874
504	<i>Proserpine</i> , br. f. by Solon, out of Lady Wilde	-	-	1875
505	<i>Loughagar</i> , ro. c. by Humphrey Clinker, out of L'Enfant Gâté	-	-	1875
508	<i>Tamour</i> , bl. or br. c. by Selim, out of Maggie Lyle	-	-	1874
509	<i>Javelin</i> , b. c. by Lance, out of Maid of the Hills (cut)	-	-	1872
509	<i>The Monarch</i> (late <i>Spinach</i> , late <i>Omelette</i>), ch. c. by Plum Pudding, out of Maria	-	-	1874
511	<i>Ufsadah</i> (late <i>St George</i>), b. c. by Solon—Lady Mary (cut)	-	-	1872
511	<i>X. Victor</i> (late <i>Maryboro</i>), b. c. by Victor, out of Miss Ada	-	-	1874
512	<i>Prenez Garde</i> , b. f. by Artillery, out of Mrs Humby-	-	-	1873
515	<i>Jerpoint</i> , c. by Ernest, out of Nourmahal	-	-	1867
515	<i>Rathanaltig</i> , b. c. by Champagne, out of Old Peg	-	-	1874
515	<i>Wintonian</i> , b. c. by Goldfuch, dam by Oxonian—Feramor	-	-	1872
516	<i>Fleetfoot</i> , b. f. by Cardinal York, out of Pardalote	-	-	1876
516	<i>Right-about</i> , br. f. by Alcibiade, out of Pas de Charge	-	-	1875
517	<i>Mark Master</i> , ch. c. by Marksman, out of Pleasure (cut)	-	-	1872
522	<i>Plumbago</i> , b. c. by Plum Pudding, out of Rosa Bonheur (cut)	-	-	1872
525	<i>Peg the Rake</i> , b. f. by Haymaker, out of Silverstream	-	-	1872
525	<i>Mr Merry</i> , b. c. by Macdonald, out of Spitfire (cut)	-	-	1873
526	<i>Minerva</i> , b. f. by Victor, out of Stella	-	-	1873
528	<i>Bijou</i> , b. f. by Multum in Parvo, out of Trinket	-	-	1874
530	<i>Deerhound</i> , ch. f. by Will Scarlett, out of Violetta	-	-	1873
533	<i>Tendrill</i> , b. f. by Crown Prince, out of Wild Hop	-	-	1874
533	<i>Lord of the Harem</i> , ch. c. by Kingsley, dam by Windischgratz, out of Light of the Harem (cut)	-	-	1873
534	<i>Dark Savage</i> , br. c. by Master Bagot, out of X L (cut)	-	-	1873
534	<i>Gipsy Maid</i> , b. f. by Master George, out of Young May Moon	-	-	1871
570	<i>Ghazi</i> , ch. c. by Cambuscan, out of Vesta, by Stockwell (cut)	-	-	1876
570	<i>Laird</i> , b. c. by Soapstone, out of Marinette, by Stockwell	-	-	1876
570	<i>Firmament</i> , ch. c. by Blue Gown, out of Contadina	-	-	1876
570	<i>Deutschmeister</i> , br. c. by Blue Gown, out of Alicia, by Ambrose	-	-	1876

ADDENDA.

TO THIS VOLUME.

Most of the names which follow have been given during the progress of the work, and too late to appear in their proper places.

Page		Foaled in
3	<i>Mon Roi</i> , b. or br. c. by King Lud, out of Adalais -	1881
6	<i>Postscript</i> , b. f. by George Frederick, out of <i>Afterthought</i> -	1881
10	<i>Grey Gown</i> , gr. f. by The Grey Palmer, out of <i>Alexandra</i> , by Cambuscan -	1879
15	<i>Viego</i> , b. c. by Nuneham, out of <i>America</i> -	1879
31	<i>Feargus</i> , b. c. by King o' Scots, out of Baliverne -	1878
31	<i>Silver Key</i> , b. f. by Silvio, out of Balaclava -	1881
34	<i>Lucidus</i> , b. c. by Speculum, out of Bathilde -	1881
34	<i>Scotch Mist</i> , b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Bawbee -	1879
35	<i>Cathedine</i> , ch. f. by Rupert, out of Beatrice Grey -	1879
35	<i>Joseph</i> , br. c. by Salvator, out of Beauharnais -	1880
36	<i>Ivanhoe</i> , b. c. (not f. as stated on p. 36) by Schiedam, out of Beauty, by Ellington (cut) -	1876
37	<i>Ragged Robin</i> , br. c. by Wild Oats, out of Beggar Maid -	1880
39	<i>Ironclad</i> , b. c. by Paul Jones, out of Belle -	1879
42	<i>Merope</i> , ch. f. by Merry Sunshine, out of Bellone -	1880
48	<i>Fozglone</i> , b. f. by Wenlock, out of Black Lily -	1879
50	<i>Spirea</i> , bl. f. by King Lud, out of Blanchefleur -	1877
51	<i>Miss Zay</i> , m. by Blinkhoolie, out of Miss Vivian -	1874
61	<i>Spitalcroft</i> (late <i>Prince of Wales</i>), br. c. by Trent, out of British Queen, by Vedette -	1878
62	<i>Valentine</i> (late <i>Princess Mary</i>), br. f. by Albert Victor, out of Brown Bess -	1877
63	<i>Sweet Archeress</i> , b. f. by Toxophilite, out of Brown Sugar -	1876
63	<i>Demerara</i> , b. c. by Dutch Skater, out of Brown Sugar -	1881
63	<i>Mairi</i> , ch. f. by Lowlander, out of Brunette, by Angelus -	1879
71	<i>Calumet</i> , c. by Lord Ronald, out of Caress -	1881
72	<i>Bruce</i> , b. c. by See Saw, out of Carine -	1879
76	<i>Champagne Charlie</i> , b. c. by Prince Charlie, out of Catawba -	1879
78	<i>Lady Vestal</i> , b. f. by Vespasian, out of Caudle -	1879
82	<i>Thornaby</i> (late <i>Loss-up</i>), b. c. by Knight of the Garter, dam by Charleston, out of Madame Eglentine (cut) -	1875
84	<i>Evelina</i> , br. f. by Sarchedon, out of Chantress -	1881
86	<i>Alexander</i> , ch. c. by Victorious, out of Amina, by Saunterer -	1880
89	<i>Applause</i> (late <i>Cigarette</i>), m. by Cavendish, out of Plausible -	1873

90	<i>Socialist</i> (late <i>Gold Dust</i>), ch. c. by Wild Dayrell II, or Glan-lyon, out of Olaptrap (cut) - - -	1878
99	<i>Nep</i> , ro. c. by Neptuneus, out of Cora Linne - - -	1876
106	<i>Owlip</i> , b. c. by Strathconan, out of Cowslip - - -	1878
106	<i>Mrs Gundry</i> , m. by Cranbury, out of Boundaway - - -	1869
108	<i>Doncaster Owp</i> , b. c. by Doncaster, out of Crucible - - -	1881
121	<i>Swansgrove</i> , ch. c. by Parmesan, or Cremorne (not by Cremorne, or Parmesan, as stated on p. 121), out of Doeskin - - -	1877
125	<i>Scottish Earl</i> , ch. c. by Pellegrino, out of Duchess of Malfi - - -	1881
133	<i>Ramskill</i> , b. c. by Prince Cardinal, or Gamecock, out of Elenora - - -	1877
133	<i>Queen Mab</i> , b. or br. f. by Beaclerc, out of Elf - - -	1881
135	<i>Midget</i> , b. f. by Salvano, out of Elsham Lass - - -	1877
137	<i>Mogul</i> , b. c. by Kaiser, out of Empress of India - - -	1878
138	<i>Beatrice</i> , b. f. by Goodwood, or Munden—England's Queen - - -	1879
139	<i>Frankincense</i> (late <i>Incense II</i>), ch. f. by Cathedral—Esquene - - -	1879
140	<i>Ethelbert</i> , b. c. by Exminster, out of Ethelinda - - -	1881
140	<i>Ethel</i> , b. f. by Wisdom, out of Lady Ethel, by Lord Lyon - - -	1881
141	<i>Euphemus</i> , b. c. by Kingcraft, out of Euphorbia - - -	1881
143	<i>Sir William</i> , b. c. by Lydon, out of Harriet, by North Lincoln (cut)—sent to Germany in 1881 - - -	1876
145	<i>Small Fry</i> , ch. c. by Barbillon, out of Fair Agnes, by Dollar - - -	1880
146	<i>Alice</i> , b. f. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Vestal - - -	1880
148	<i>Ernest</i> , b. c. by Joskin, out of Fairy Queen, by Thormanby - - -	1878
150	<i>Philosopher</i> , b. c. by Asteroid, out of Fatality (cut) - - -	1877
152	<i>Kelpie</i> , ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Feronia - - -	1881
155	<i>False Hopes</i> , br. f. by Struan, dam by Flatterer—Jenny Jumps - - -	1877
157	<i>Gainsborough</i> , b. c. by Rowaham, out of Flirt - - -	1879
157	<i>Pagan</i> , b. c. by Paganini, out of Flora, by Buccaneer - - -	1879
158	<i>Miss Florry</i> , ch. f. by Cardinal York, out of Florry - - -	1878
159	<i>Flying Scotsman</i> , b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Flying Cloud - - -	1881
171	<i>Black Hen</i> , bl. f. by Knight of St Patrick, or Cock of the Walk, out of Gentile - - -	1879
175	<i>Restless Polly</i> , ch. f. by Restitution, dam by Gladiator—Polly - - -	1877
177	<i>Patriot</i> , ch. c. by Plebslan, out of Gloxinia - - -	1881
177	<i>Aiguillette</i> , b. f. by Chevron, out of Gold Dust - - -	1880
178	<i>Flower of England</i> , ch. f. by Lowlander, out of Golden Rose - - -	1879
179	<i>Southminster</i> , ch. c. by Exminster, out of Gaura - - -	1880
184	<i>Starshower</i> , ch. f. by Asteroid, or Claudius, out of Hallali (died in 1881) - - -	1877
185	<i>Moonbeam</i> , b. f. by Vespasian, out of Halloween - - -	1879
193	<i>Noble Duchess</i> , ch. f. by Uncas, out of Hetty, by Hobbie Noble - - -	1879
196	<i>Fairy Rose</i> , b. f. by Kisber, out of Hippolyta - - -	1880
196	<i>Planeton</i> , b. c. by Asteroid, out of H.M.E. (cut) - - -	1877
198	<i>Terrier</i> , ch. c. by Barbillon, or Wild Tommy, out of Hopbine - - -	1880

200	<i>Tumult</i> , b. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Hubhub	-	-	1879
202	<i>Cross Bun</i> (late <i>Tom Thumb</i>), br. c. by Sugarplum, dam by Ignoramus, out of Veronica	-	-	1879
203	<i>Inchoape</i> , b. or br. f. by See Saw, out of The Inch	-	-	1879
203	<i>Matlock</i> , b. f. by Wenlock, out of Indecision	-	-	1879
205	<i>Inkerman</i> (late <i>Costa</i>) br. c. by Y. Dutchman, out of Ink	-	-	1878
205	<i>Salute</i> , br. f. by Carbineer, out of Installation	-	-	1880
208	<i>Hisna</i> , ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Isilia	-	-	1880
213	<i>Lilienkrone</i> , b. f. by Kingcraft, out of Jessica	-	-	1881
214	<i>Mockery</i> , ch. c. by Mortemer, out of Jocosæ	-	-	1879
215	<i>Parvenu</i> , m. by Joskin, out of Queen Elizabeth	-	-	1873
219	<i>Lochmaddy</i> , b. or br. f. by Mr Winkle, out of Kilbride	-	-	1881
222	<i>Wynd</i> , b. c. by John Davis, out of Labyrinth	-	-	1880
234	<i>Petersfield</i> , c. by Blair Athol, out of Lady Isabel	-	-	1878
238	<i>Flora Macdonald</i> , b. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Lady Macdonald	-	-	1877
238	<i>Margaritha</i> , b. f. by Typhoeus, out of Lady Margaret, by Marsyas	-	-	1881
242	<i>Grobby</i> , b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Lady of the Lea	-	-	1879
243	<i>Esport</i> , b. c. by Exminster, out of Lady Portland	-	-	1880
244	<i>Rosebud</i> , b. f. by Pero Gomez, out of Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden	-	-	1879
247	<i>Superfino</i> , b. c. by Silvio, out of Lady Superior, by Caterer	-	-	1881
250	<i>Wyeenhoe</i> , b. f. by Winslow, out of Lampeto	-	-	1879
257	<i>White Wings</i> , f. by Strathconan, out of Legacy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing	-	-	1881
258	<i>Q. C.</i> , ch. c. by The Baron, out of Legacy, by Rococo	-	-	1880
261	<i>Steinberg</i> , bl. c. by Sterling, out of Light Wine (cut)	-	-	1878
264	<i>Chetwynd</i> , b. c. by The Grey Palmer, out of Little Dorrit	-	-	1879
267	<i>Hampton Court</i> , b. c. by Hampton, out of Loch Garry	-	-	1881
269	<i>Verona</i> , ch. f. by Claremont, out of Loretto	-	-	1880
272	<i>Sheriff</i> , b. c. (not gelding, as stated on page 272), by Favonius, out of Lucretia	-	-	1877
272	<i>Calabressa</i> , br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Lucretia	-	-	1879
274	<i>Moonstruck</i> , b. f. by Petrarch, out of Luna, by Camerino	-	-	1880
277	<i>Marechale</i> , ch. f. by Chypre, out of Madame la Baronne	-	-	1879
277	<i>Cameo</i> , f. by Camballo, out of Madame la Baronne	-	-	1881
287	<i>Moses</i> , br. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Margarine (cut)	-	-	1879
287	<i>Pearl Queen</i> , br. f. by King Lud, out of Margarita	-	-	1880
294	<i>The Frisky Matron</i> (late <i>Casino III</i>), ch. f. by Cremorne, out of Mayfair	-	-	1879
296	<i>Nova Scotia</i> , b. f. by Bertram, or New Holland, out of Meg Merrilies	-	-	1881
300	<i>Village Queen</i> , ch. f. by King Lud, out of Merry Bells	-	-	1878
305	<i>St Agnes</i> , b. f. by St Leger, out of Minnie Gye	-	-	1881
323	<i>Huron</i> , ch. c. by John Davis, dam by Mogador—Cannobie—Scandal (cut)	-	-	1876
324	<i>Hard Times</i> , ch. c. by Sundeelah, out of Molly Cobroy	-	-	1877
324	<i>Parnell</i> , b. c. by Tangible, out of Molly Malone	-	-	1879
328	<i>Fife</i> , b. c. by Flageolet, out of Murcia	-	-	1881
328	<i>Ossian</i> , b. c. by Salvator, out of Music	-	-	1880
335	<i>Maid of the Glen</i> , b. f. by Glen Arthur, out of Neva	-	-	1881
339	<i>Price</i> (late <i>Bradlaugh</i>), ch. c. by Lecturer, out of No Name	-	-	1878
341	<i>Rose-Point</i> , br. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Nottingham Lace	-	-	1881
341	<i>Lady Grace</i> , b. f. by The Duke, out of Noyau	-	-	1881
348	<i>Lady Stuart</i> , ch. f. by Prince Charlie, out of sister to Little Lady, by Orlando	-	-	1879

ADDENDA.

597

352	<i>Meringo</i> , b. c. by Macaroon, out of Panilla	-	-	1880
354	<i>Black Tommy</i> , br. c. by Wild Tommy, out of Parze	-	-	1880
354	<i>Wary</i> , ch. c. by Sarchedon, out of Partisane	-	-	1881
355	<i>Lady Wood</i> , b. f. by Kisber, out of Pasquin	-	-	1879
355	<i>Imperial</i> , b. c. by Cardinal York, out of Patronage	-	-	1879
359	<i>Arhaces</i> , b. c. by Galopin, out of Penitent	-	-	1881
361	<i>Persecution</i> , b. f. by Orest, out of Perseverance	-	-	1880
370	<i>Linguist</i> , f. by Rosebery, out of Polyglot	-	-	1881
384	<i>Sultana</i> , b. f. by Doncaster, out of Queen of Diamonds	-	-	1879
391	<i>Rat</i> , b. c. by Barbillon, out of Rattener	-	-	1880
392	<i>Terra Cotta</i> , ch. c. by John Billington, dam by Rattle, out of Nan Dayrell (cut)	-	-	1877
392	<i>Colebe</i> , ch. c. by Kingcraft, out of Rattlecap	-	-	1879
392	<i>St George</i> , ch. c. by George Frederick, out of Ravenswing	-	-	1881
396	<i>Tatters</i> , br. f. by Bourbaki, out of Remnant	-	-	1878
397	<i>Majuba</i> , b. f. by Kisber, out of Repulse	-	-	1880
406	<i>Glenuoich</i> , ch. c. by Glengarry, out of Rotunda	-	-	1881
418	<i>Springheels</i> , b. f. by Springfield, out of Scotch Reel	-	-	1881
423	<i>Lalla Rookh</i> , b. f. by Highborn, out of Setapore	-	-	1881
424	<i>Guelph</i> , b. c. by George Frederick, out of Shatemue	-	-	1880
425	<i>Woodman</i> , b. or br. c. by Vedette, out of Sherwood Lass	-	-	1879
430	<i>Gargoyle</i> , ch. c. by Cathedral, out of Slipper	-	-	1881
432	<i>Stella Gayle</i> , b. f. by Mogador, out of Soffinka	-	-	1876
438	<i>Consento</i> , b. f. by Springfield, out of Start	-	-	1880
438	<i>Rapscallion</i> (late <i>Knighthood</i>), br. c. by The Spy, out of Staffordshire Nan	-	-	1877
441	<i>Turkish Delight</i> (late <i>Agatha</i>), b. f. by Sugarplum, dam (foaled 1869), by Stockwell, out of Spring Blossom	-	-	1877
445	<i>Fiver</i> (late <i>Our Midget</i>), br. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Summer Cloud	-	-	1879
445	<i>Odalisque</i> , ch. f. by Ben Webster, out of Sultana, by Oxford	-	-	1879
452	<i>Citron</i> , b. f. by Ventnor, out of Tangerine	-	-	1878
454	<i>Laomedon</i> , ch. c. by Wenlock, out of Tau	-	-	1881
454	<i>Alybean</i> , ch. c. by Albert Victor, out of Peronnette	-	-	1881
458	<i>Curate</i> , ch. c. by Hermit, out of Thrift	-	-	1881
458	<i>Sally</i> , ch. f. by Salvator, out of Thoughtless	-	-	1880
471	<i>Jacobite</i> , ch. c. by Prince Charlie, out of Valcreuse	-	-	1879
495	<i>Eveley</i> (late <i>Charles Fortescue</i>), br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of The Wren (cut)	-	-	1878
500	<i>Nessoliff</i> , b. c. by Wenlock, out of Zephyr	-	-	1878
520	<i>The Brave</i> , b. c. by Uncas, out of Fair Maid of Kent	-	-	1881
525	<i>Mademoiselle</i> , ch. f. by Mortemer, out of Hatty	-	-	1881
526	<i>Gunhilda</i> , ch. f. by Gunboat, or Osric, out of Humility	-	-	1881
538	<i>Revenue Cutter</i> , br. f. by Gunboat, out of Mary Hyland	-	-	1881
552	<i>Steady Cavalry</i> , ch. f. by Revolver, out of Satin	-	-	1877
563	<i>The Dane</i> , b. or br. c. by Osric, out of Zoretta	-	-	1881

A P P E N D I X ,

Consisting principally of mares omitted in the former part of the volume in the hope of obtaining a more perfect account of them.

ABBESS OF ROCHE,

Bred by Mr T. SPENCE, in 1872, got by Gavazzi (son of West Australian), her dam, Eaglemere, by Diophrantus, out of Souloes, by Stockwell.
 1878 bl. f. *St Catherine's*, by Landmark - - - }
 1879 and 80 barren - - - } Mr T. Spence
 1881 b. c. by Jarnac - - - }

AMERICA (foaled in 1869) by St Albans, out of Amazon, by Touchstone, is in Mr T. Cowley's stud, but was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and was covered in 1880, by Mogador.

BAMBOLA (foaled in 1877), by Martyrdom, out of Mirror, by Speculum, is in Mr L. Hodgson's stud, and produced in 1881 a b. c. *Chance*, by Highthorn.

BATTAGLIA, by Barnton (Vol. XIII, p. 35), was barren in 1877, produced in 1878 a b. c. *Brian Boru*, by Mouravieff (cut), and we have been unable to obtain any further account of her.

BESSIE DORA (foaled in 1868), by Autocrat, out of Dora, by Bessus, is in Mr L. W. Humby's stud; she produced in 1881 a b. or br. c. (dead), by Heron (son of Macaroni) having only had half-bred produces previously.

BRIGHT EYES (brown),

Foaled in 1860, got by Rataplan, her dam, by Windhound, out of Commencement, by Nutwith.

1875 br. c. by Crispin - - - - }
 1876 br. c. by Baron Cavendish - - - - }
 1877 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr T. Heath Foden
 1879 ch. c. by Duc de Beaufort - - - - }
 1881 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - - }

She had previously a c. (dead), by The Drake and one colt and three fillies, by Scandal, of which no record was kept by the breeder, and she was barren in 1878 and 80.

CAUTIOUS (foaled 1856), by Bandy, out of Careful (Vol. XIII, p. 72), produced in 1875 a ch. c. *Gayday*, by Narbonne (cut), but we have been unable to obtain any further account of her.

CRESCENT (foaled in 1871), by Cambuscan, out of Crealow, by King Tom, is in Mr Jas. Wadman's stud, and produced in 1881 a b. c. by Rocco, having had two or three half-bred foals previously.

DAIRY MAID (foaled in 1869), by Ely, dam by Teddington, out of Farmer's Daughter, is in Mr T. Leader's stud, and produced in 1881 a ch. f. by Avontea.

EDITH OF LORN (foaled in 1863), by Lord of the Isles, out of Kitten, by Foxberry, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 124.

1876 b. f. *Nova*, by Favonius - - - - }
 1877 br. f. by The Palmer - - - - } Mr Jno. Watson

1878 f. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	Mr R. Forrester
1879 missed to Camballo	-	-	-	} Mr A. W. Singleton
1880 b. f. by Munden	-	-	-	

EFFIE IDA,

Bred by Mr W. S. GARDNER, in 1874, got by Idus, her dam, Effie Deane, by Dundee, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1879 b. c. <i>First</i> , by Clanronald	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Jay
1880 missed to Skylark	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Silvio	-	-	-	

ELMIRA, by Wild Dayrell (see p. 135), produced in 1879 a b. c. *Mac Ivor*, by Macgregor, and we have been unable to obtain any further account of her.

ELLEN (foaled in 1866), by Vedette, out of Ansterlita, by Autocrat, alipped foal in 1878 while in Capt. Wingfield's stud, but we have no further account of her.

FALSE HOPES (foaled in 1877, by Struan, dam by Flatterer (son of Jet), out of Jinny Jumps, is in Capt. Machell's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Hobbloom.

FIFINE (foaled in 1874), by Cathedral, out of Peg Fife, by Snowden Dunhill, is in Mr A. S. Andrews's stud, and produced in 1881 a b. c. *Buckhorn*, by Berserker, having had one half-bred foal previously.

INDIANA (foaled in 1858), by Barbarian, out of Rosamond, by Corranna, had a half-bred foal in 1878, while in Mr T. Rees's stud, but we have no further account of her.

LADY FLORA (foaled in 1868), by Rapparee, out of Gambler's Daughter, by Flatcatcher, is in Mr T. Calder's stud, and produced in 1881 a bl. f. by Bustard.

LASSITUDE,

Bred by Mr G. STUART, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, or Saunterer, her dam, Brigantine, by Buccaneer, out of Lady Macdonald, by Touchstone.

1878 ch. c. by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	Mr S. A. Peddar
1881 by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	Capt. Machell
Barren in 1877 and 79, and was not covered in 79.				

This mare also appears under the head of her dam, but the information there given was not so complete as the above.

LAURA PENDENNIS (foaled in 1876), by Lecturer, out of Blue Stocking, by The Flying Dutchman, is in Mr A. S. Andrew's stud, and produced in 1881 a b. c. The Flying Comet, by Ace of Spades (h.-b.)

LORD CLIFDEN MARE (foaled in 1871), out of New Star, by Leamington, is in Mr H. McIver's stud, and produced in 1881 a b. c. by Thorwaldsen.

MISS FLORRY (foaled in 1878), by Cardinal York, out of Florry, by Wingrave, or The Primate, is in Mr J. C. Willmot Smith's stud, and produced in 1881 a ch. f. by Duc de Beaufort.

MOLDAVIA MARE (foaled in 1870), out of Minnette, by Neville, is in Mr D. Garbutt's stud, and produced in 1881 a br. f. by Bondsman (son of Bondholder).

NO BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr ETCHES, in 1870, got by Stockbrook (son of Jacqueline), her dam, Mangosteen, by Knight of Kars, out of Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack.

1877 c. (dead) by Y. Sunstroke	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Salmon
1878 missed to Exminster	-	-	-	-	
1879 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Tangible	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by Childeric	-	-	-	-	

PANIC (foaled in 1877), by Musket, out of Astonishment, is in Ld Downe's stud, and produced in 1881 a b. f. by Ambergris.

RADIANT (foaled in 1877), by Scottish Chief, out of Radiance, by Rataplan, is in Mr Warner's stud, and produced in 1881 a b. f. by Queen's Messenger.

SARAH (foaled in 1874), by The Drummer, out of Eavy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing, is in Mr J. Paxton's stud, and produced in 1881 a c. by Rossignol, this being her only living produce.

SCIENCE (foaled in 1869), by Trumpeter, out of Minerva, by Stockwell, is in the Newbridge Hill Stud, but has had no produce to 1881, inclusive.

SEA NYMPH,

Bred in Ireland, in 1871, got by Cellarius (son of Fandango), her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Amsterdam, out of Brown Bonnet, by Voltigeur.

1880 br. c. by Raunds	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Alexander
1881 by Escort (son of Rataplan)	-	-	-	-	

SUNFLOWER (foaled in 1858), by Magnes, out of Sunrise (Vol. XIII, p. 418), produced in 1878 a ch. f. *Brenda*, by Mouravieff, while in Mr J. K. Nicholls's stud, but we have no further account of her.

TABARA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Traffic, by Wild Dayrell, out of British Remedy, by Orlando.

1874 b. c. <i>Doctor Livingstone</i> , by Dalby (son of Daniel O'Rourke)—cut-	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Armstrong
1875 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Lady Treasure</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Smithson
1877 b. c. by Rococo (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by Camballo	-	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Snarry

She was barren in 1878, and ridden.

The TEDDINGTON MARE (foaled in 1856), out of Tidy (Vol. XIII, p. 425), produced in 1874 a foal by Montrésor, and in 1878 a bl. c. *Vanderweide*, by Vanderdecken, but we have been unable to obtain any further account of her.

TIBICINA (foaled in 1870), by Trumpeter, out of Mrs Croft, by The Prime Minister, is in Mrs E. C. Scobell's stud, and produced in 1881 a ch. c. *Hentland*, by Royal George (son of Toxophilite), and is believed to have had no other produce.

The Y. BIRDCATCHER MARE (foaled in 1872), out of Easyby, by Weatherbit, was in the late Duke of Portland's stud, and produced in 1878 a c. *Welbeck*, by Suffolk, but we have been unable to obtain any further account of her.

The following horses were imported for a time to cover in this country.

KISBER (foaled in 1873), by Buccaneer, out of Mineral (the dam also of Wenlock), by Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

PHENIX, a chesnut horse (foaled in 1875), by Cymbal, out of Belle Etoile, by First Born.

SALVATOR, a chesnut horse (foaled in 1872), by Dollar, out of Sauvagine, by Ion, out of Cuckoo, by Elis.

Several mares having been sent to the following stallions in France, the pedigrees of the latter are given.

MORTEMER, by Compiègne, out of Comtesse, by The Baron, or Nuncio. This horse was sold to go to America in the winter 1880-81.

FLAGEOLET, by Plutus, out of La Favorite, by Monarque, out of Constance, by Gladiator.

BOIARD, by Vermont, out of La Bossue, by De Clare, out of Canesson, by Melbourne.

Pedigrees of some Foreign and other Horses not included in the preceding pages.

ALCIBIADE, a chesnut horse, bred in France, in 1860, got by The Cossack, out of Aunt Phyllis, by Epirus, and imported in 1863.

BLONDEL, a chesnut horse, foaled in France, in 1874, and imported into Ireland in 1880, got by Longchamps (son of Monarque), out of Pastourelle, by Commodore, Napier, or Strongbow.

BROWN PRINCE, a bay or brown horse, foaled in the United States of America, in 1874, by Lexington, his dam, Britannia, by the Flying Dutchman, out of Barbata, by The Bard, and imported in 1875.

CADET, a bay horse, foaled in Austria, in 1867, by Buccaneer, out of Dahlia, by Orlando, out of Peri, and imported from Germany about 1877.

CANDIDAT, a bay horse, foaled in France, in 1871, by Gladiateur, out of Fille de l'Air, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, and imported in 1872.

CARO, a bay horse, foaled in France, in 1870, got by Dollar, his dam, Carlotta, by Orlando, and imported in 1872.

CRAMOISI, a dark chesnut horse, foaled in France, in 1868, by Vermont, out of Mademoiselle Cravachon, by Loadstone, out of Lola Montes, by Slane, and imported about 1872.

CYMBAL, by Kettledrum, out of Nelly Hill, was re-purchased for this country in time for the season, 1878.

DUC DE BEAUFORT (late *Parmesan*), a chesnut horse, foaled in France, in 1869, and imported in 1870, by Ventre-Saint Gris, out of Dame d'Honneur, by The Baron, out of Annetta, by Ibrahim.

GONDOLIER, a brown horse, foaled in 1865, own brother to Général, by Monarque.

KING ALFRED, by King Tom, returned to this country after the season, 1877.

LOLLYPOP, a chesnut horse, foaled in France, in 1873, by Souvenir, out of Sugarstick, by Stockwell. This horse was sold to go to Austria in 1880.

MASSINISSA, a brown horse, foaled in France, in 1866, got by The Flying Dutchman, his dam, Calpurnia, by Ion, out of Lycisca, by Sting, and imported in 1870.

MONSEIGNEUR, a chesnut horse, foaled in France, in 1867, and imported in 1880, got by Orphelin (son of Fitz-Gladiator), out of Maid of Hart, by The Provost.

OURAGAN II, a chesnut horse, foaled in France, in 1865, and imported in 1867, by Monarque, out of Sunrise.

PRUDHOMME, ch. c. foaled in France, in 1877, by Cymbal, out of Prende, by Cobnut, out of Progné, by Y. Emilias, and imported in 1879.

REUGNY, a chesnut horse, foaled in France, in 1868, by Minos (son of Sting), out of Reine Blanche, by The Baron, and imported in 1871.

RIDOTTO, a bay horse, foaled in Austria, in 1875, by Cremorne, out of Songstress, by Chanticleer, out of Mrs Carter, by Humphrey, and imported in 1876.

SARCHEDON (late *Jovial*), a bay horse foaled in France in 1868, got by Cagliostro (son of Nunnykirk), out of Joyeuse, by Slane, and imported in 1870.

SUTLER, a bay horse, foaled in France, in 1875, by Pace, of Vaucreason, out of Barbillonne, by Y. Gladiator, out of Berthe, by Womersley, and imported in 1877.

ARABIANS.

The following were imported by Mr W. S. Blunt, of Crabbet Park, from various parts of Northern Arabia, in 1878.

KARS, a bay colt (foaled in 1874), a Seglawi Jedran of Ibn Sbeni, purchased at Aleppo, from Mahmud Aga, a Kurdish Chief of Irregulars, who obtained him as a two yrs old from the Fedaan Anazeh, and rode him in 1877 to the war in Armenia, where nearly every other horse perished. His sire is stated to have been of the same strain of blood. This is considered the best in the Syrian Desert.

HAGAR,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1872), a Kehilet Ajuz, purchased at Aleppo from an Arab of the Moali, who had recently brought her from the Roala, who had taken her in war from the Sebaa (Anazeh). She was stated to have been bred by Suleyman Jelalah of that tribe—sire same strain of blood.

1880 b. c. *Hadramaut*, by Kars

1881 ch. f. *Haifa*, by ditto

- - - } Mr W. S. Blunt

DAJANIA,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1876), a Kehileh Dajani, bred by Mohammed Pasha, a Turcoman Chief, who stole her dam from the Sebaa (Anazeh), her sire, a Kehilan Nowag. Dajania was in her turn stolen from her owner, and sold to Mr Blunt, at Aleppo, in 1877.

1680 b. c. (dead) by Kars - - Mr W. S. Blunt

TAMARISK,

A Chesnut mare (foaled about 1867), a Saadeh Togan, bred by Ahmed Alawi, of the Obeyd tribe, who having offended the Turkish Government, the mare was seized and sold; Mr Blunt purchased her at Deyr; her sire said to be Kehilan Hedeli. A well known mare.

1881 ch. c. (dead) by Pharoah - - Mr W. S. Blunt

JERBOA,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1874), a Managhieh Hedruj, bred at Deyr, out of a mare from the Obeyd tribe, sire, a Managhi of the Ibn Sbeyel strain, purchased at Deyr, in 1878.

1881 b. f. *Jerid*, by Kars - - Mr W. S. Blunt

DAMASK ROSE,

A Chesnut Mare (foaled in 1873), said to be a Seglawieh el Abd; she was bred by the Greek Patriarch of Damascus, out of a mare obtained by him from the Roala tribe; sire said to be also Seglawi.

1881 ch. c. by Pharoah - - Mr W. S. Blunt

Also the following, purchased for Mr Blunt by Mr Skene, H. M.'s Consul at Aleppo.

SHERIFA,

A White Mare (foaled about 1862), a Hamdanyeh Stmri, bred in Nejd. This mare was presented by Saoud Ibn Saoud, Emir of Riad, to Takeddin Pasha, Governor of Mecca, and by him, who brought her to Aleppo, to Sheykh Takha, Chief Ulema of that town, on whose death, in 1878, she was purchased of his executors for Mr Blunt.

1878 gr. c. *Saoud*, by Seglawi Obeyran, or Ham- } Foaled in Aleppo
dani Simri- }

1880 br. f. *Shehrezad*, by Kars - - } Mr W. S. Blunt

1881 ch. f. *Shiraz*, by ditto - - }

BURNING BUSH,

A Chesnut Mare (foaled about 1869), a Kehilet el Krush, bred by Saadeh el Gaytani, of Hama, dam, a Kehilet el Krush, bred by Hedeir Ibn Kardush Sheykh of the Abadat (Sebaa Anazeh), sire, a Kehilan Abu Janub, of the Mirab (Sebaa Anazeh), purchased of Ibn Kujan, of Hama.

PURPLE STOCK,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1874), said to be a Kehilet Ajuz, bred by Thamir Ibn Jebail, of the Ajajera (Fedaa Anazeh), sire, a Kehilan Hedeli, but her exact history is doubtful, as she had passed through several hands before reaching Mr Skene's. Purchased in foal.

1879 b. c. *Purple Emperor*, by a horse unknown to }
importer- }

1880 b. f. *Purple Iris*, by Kars - - } Mr W. S. Blunt

1881 b. f. *Painted Lady*, by Pharoah - - }

WILD THYME,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1876), said to be a Kehileh Ras el Fedawi, bred by the Baggara tribe of the Euphrates, and purchased of them.

1881 b. c. (dead) by Pharoah - - - Mr W. S. Blunt)

BABYLONIA, a Bay Filly (foaled in 1875), a Managhieh, bred by the Ibn Haddal (Anazeh), since dead.

DARLEY, a bay colt (foaled in 1876), a Kehilan Ras el Fedawi, the strain according to tradition of the Darley Arabian, bred by Seyd Ahmed Sheykh of the Hannady, who had obtained his dam on shares from Mattar Ibn Sbeni, of the Fedaan Anazeh. His sire, a Kehilan Sueyti, of the Khryssa (Fedaan Anazeh). Purchased of Seyd Ahmed as a foal.

The following were imported by Mr Blunt, in 1879.)

QUEEN OF SHEBA,

A Brown Mare (foaled in 1875), an Abeyeh Sherrak, bred by Erheyan Ibn Alian, of the Gomussa (Sebaa Anazeh)—her sire a Managhy Hedruj, of Ibn Gufeyfi (Gomussa), purchased of Beteyen Ibn Mirahid Sheykh of the Gomussa, who owned her on shares with her breeder. A celebrated mare.

1881 b. c. *King Solomon*, by Kars - - - Mr W. S. Blunt)

FRANCOLIN,

A Grey Mare (foaled in 1875), a Saadeh Togan, bred by Abd el Huseyn, of Deyr, out of a mare bred by Ibn Jolan, of the Duam (Sebaa Anazeh), sire, a Seglawi Jedran, or a Managhi Ibn Sbeyel, her dam afterwards purchased by the French Government. Francolin was purchased at Deyr, in 1878.

1879 gr. c. *Furis*, by Kars - - - Foaled in Egypt)
1881 gr. f. *Franjipani*, by Darley - - - Mr W. S. Blunt)

Also purchased by Mr Skene,

PHAROAH, a bay colt (foaled in 1876), a Seglawi Obeyran of Ibn Ed Derri, purchased from Neddi Ibn Ed Derri, of the Resallin (Sebaa Anazeh), his sire, a Kehilan Ajuz, of the Gomussa (Sebaa Anazeh) his dam's sire, a Seglawi Jedran, of Obeyd el Belasi, of the Roala. This strain of blood is considered the best now remaining to the Sebaa.

BASILISK,

A White Mare (foaled in 1875), a Seglawieh Obeyran of Ibn Ed Derri, her dam stolen from the Ibn Ed Derri family by Faris Assaat, who sold her to Abd el Jadir, of Deyr, in whose possession she was foaled. She was purchased of Abd el Jadir in 1878 for Mr Blunt.

1881 br. f. *Bozra*, by Pharoah - - - Mr W. S. Blunt

The following, purchased by himself, were imported by Mr Blunt in 1881.

MESHURA, a bay mare (foaled in 1872), a Seglawieh Obeyran of Ibn Ed Derri, half sister to Pharoah, her sire a Managhi Hedruj of Ibn Sbeyel. She was bred by Berghi Ibn Ed Derri, who sold her in 1879 to Ali Pasha, Governor of Deyr, at the price of 44 camels, besides a sum of 100*l*. and presents worth as much more. She was purchased of Ali Pasha by the importer. A celebrated mare,

JEDRANIA, a bay mare (foaled in 1875), a Seglawieh Jedran of Ibn Sbenit. Her dam was captured in war from Ibn Sbeni by Abd er Rajak Jerba, of the Shammar, in 1866, and given soon after as a bribe to Asslan Pasha, who sold her to Ali Aga, of Melfeh, now of Deyr Hafa, in whose possession she foaled Jedrania to a Kehilan Nowag, of Ibn Joweysi (Sebaa Anazeh), and of whom she was purchased. A well known mare.
1881 ch. c. *Jamshyd*, by an Abeyan el Khuddr, belonging to Ibn Goblan of the Sheykhs of the Weldi (foaled at Deyr Hafa).

DAHMA, a bay mare (foaled in 1876), a Dahmeh em Amr, bred by Ibn Hems, of the Gomussa (Sebaa Anazeh), sire, an Abbeyan Sherrak, of the same tribe. Purchased of Oueynan Ibn Said, of the Gomussa. A well-known mare.

ZEFIFIA, a grey mare (foaled in 1873), a Kabeyshah Zeffiyeh, of the strain called el Olahiyyeh (the tall), a strain originally owned by the Ibn Erdzi, of the Ibn Haddal (Anazeh), but now in possession of the Roala. She was captured in war in 1880 from Ibn Dueyri, of the Roala, by Mohammed Ibn Arrohaa, Akid of the Khryssa (Fedaan Anazeh), who sold her to Mr Blunt.

RODANIA, a chestnut mare (foaled about 1869), a Kehilet Ajuz, bred by Ibn Rodan, of the Roala, and captured from Sotamm Ibn Shaalan Sheykh of the Roala in 1880, by Tais Ibn Sharban, of the Gomussa (Sebaa Anazeh), who sold her to Mr Blunt. An old and celebrated mare formerly the property of Beneyeh Ibn Shaalan, and the cause of a feud between him and his kinsman Sotamm.

CANORA, a chestnut mare (foaled in 1874), said to be a Kehileh Nowag. This mare was purchased at Bagdad in 1879 from a native Christian, who stated that she was brought to him by a shepherd, who had got (stolen) her from the Fedaan Anazeh.

BELKIS,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1874, and imported by Capt. Tryon in April, 1881; purchased in Aleppo; of the pure Hamdani Simri strain, and believed to be the first of her kind ever imported.

1881 b. c. by an Abeyan Sherak Horse - Capt. Tryon

KESIA, a Kehilet Nowagieh (continued from Vol. XIII, p. 571).

1878 ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1879 and 80 barren	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by an Arab	-	-	-	-	-	

KERN-HAPPUCH (Vol. XIII, p. 571), is still in Mr H. Chaplin's stud, but has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1880 by an Arab.

MERY, a Turcoman horse which was imported into this country by General Baker.

The following animals were imported by Mr Baird.

POSTA, a chestnut horse, foaled in 1867 or 1868, a pure Arabian, bought by Mr Baird, in Egypt, from General Stanton, C.B., H.B.M., Agent and Consul General in Egypt.

AIDA, a bay mare (foaled in 1878), got by Vizier, out of Mahroussa, bought by Mr Baird, from Ali Pacha Sherif. This mare, which is Hamdani breed, is descended from the stud of Abbas Pacha, Viceroy of Egypt.

Dec. 1877	b. c.	<i>Nadir</i> , by Posta	-	-	-	} Mr A. Baird
1879	b. c.	<i>Vizier</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	missd to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SELM (late *Rycerz*), a brown horse, foaled in 1874, and imported from Russia by Major Stapylton, in February, 1879, of pure Arabian blood, got by Ramzes, his dam, Dyanasa, out of Dzudzuk (imported from Arabia). out of Asturia, by Anvil, out of Switylka, by Murayn (imported from Arabia).

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Their ages when they died.
ABERGELDIE, by Trumpeter, destroyed in 1878	15
AMSTERDAM, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Urania, shot in August, 1879	24
BANTISS, by Knight of Shifnal, in 1880, in Ireland	10
BAY OF NAPLES, by Macaroni, broke his thigh in 1879	7
BEADLE, by Newminster, in 1880	19
BLACK ART, by Stockmar, in May, 1878	9
BLUE GOWN, by Beadaman, died on passage to America, in the winter 1880-81	16
BROWN BREAD, by Weatherbit, of dropsy, in August, 1878	16
CARNIVAL, by Sweetmeat, in June, 1878	18
COMMONER, by Elvas, in February, 1878	24
CURTIS, by Thunderbolt, in 1880	12
DALBY, by Daniel O'Rourke, in May, 1877	18
ELY, by Kingston, after the season 1877	16
ESCA, by Voltigeur, in June, 1880	17
FAVONIUS, by Parmesan, in August, 1877	9
FLASH IN THE PAN, by Pontifex, shot in 1881	25
GROUSE, by King Tom, shot in 1878	20
HOWTH, by Master Richard, in October, 1879	7
HUSSAR, by Marsyas, in 1880	9
INCA, by King Tom, in 1877	15
KING TOM, by Harkaway, in January, 1878	27
KNIGHT OF KARs, by Nutwith, in June, 1877	22
MAES, by Marsyas, in April, 1879	14
MASTER RICHARD, by Teddington, in March, 1879	18
THE MINER, by Rataplan, in January, 1878	17
OLD CALABAR, by King Tom, after the season 1879	20
OUTCAST, by Voltigeur, in September, 1880	23
PARMESAN, by Sweetmeat, in 1877	20
PLUM PUDDING, by Sweetmeat, shot in 1880	23
PRETENDER, by Adventurer, after the season, in 1878	12
PROFESSOR AIREY, by Mathematician, shot in 1879	27
RESTITUTION, by King Tom, in August, 1877	12
ROMAN BEE, by Birdcatcher, or Artillery, in the spring of 1879	19
SALPINCTES, by Trumpeter, in 1877	15
SAUNTERER, by Birdcatcher, in September, 1878	24
STENTOR, by De Clare, in 1877	17
SUSPICION, by Alarm, of inflammation, in June, 1878	17
THOR, by Thormanby, in 1879	13
THUNDER, by Thunderbolt, in the spring of 1878	8
TOXOPHILITE, by Longbow, in October, 1879	24
UNDERHAND, by The Cure, in May, 1877	23
YOUNG DUTCHMAN, by The Flying Dutchman, in October, 1878	21
YOUNG MELBOURNE (dam, Clarissa), in November, 1877	22
YOUNG TRUMPETER, in December, 1879	15

ADDITIONAL INDEX TO THE MARES, ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES.

The pedigrees of the sires are given briefly, omitting the names of their dams.

	Page		Page		Page
ABERGELDIE,		Fair Unknown -	146	Penelope -	358
By Trumpeter—The Hero—Aroby		Glee -	176	Queen Bess -	381
Lance -	251	Lady Johnstone -	235	Raffle -	380
Reveillée -	398	Lady Lena -	445	Rinderpest -	400
ACCIDENT,		Landlady -	252		
By Colsterdale—Hampton—Robin Hood.		Levant -	260	ALBERT VICTOR,	
Dot -	123	Madrida -	117	By Marayas—Stockwell—Melbourne.	
ACROBAT,		Manon Lescant -	286	Alberta Victoria -	262
By Ithuriel—Sir Hercules—Emilia.		Marie Galante -	289	Amanda -	20
Anticipation -	20	N.B. -	312	Miss Hetty -	137
Hampshire Miss -	185	Nella -	334	Philippine -	341
Playful -	367	North Star -	340		
ADVENTURER,		Parthenia -	281	ALCIBIADE.	
By Newminster—Emilia—Partisan—Orville.		Peffar -	357	By The Oressack—Epirus—Pantolon.	
Abbees -	1	Performer -	360	Un-named (1) -	441
Adeliza -	4	Peril -	333		
Adventuress (dam, Gondola) -	4	Polonaise -	370	ALDERMAN,	
Adventuress (dam, Minna Troil) -	5	Queen Charlotte -	82	By Voltigeur—Birdcatcher—Turcoman.	
Adversity -	5	Queen Regent -	55	City Agnes -	7
Agenorina -	303	Saratoga -	414		
Agility -	7	Sea Mark -	420	ALYDISTON,	
Antidote -	39	Stone Chat -	442	By Tadmor—Flane—Defence.	
Apology -	21	Strategy -	443	Surprise -	447
Astrea -	25	Sweet Marjoram -	449		
At-a-Venture -	25	Temeraire -	494	AMBROSE,	
Andacieuse -	28	Thrifless -	458	By Touchstone—Priam—Don Juan—Hambletonian.	
Aventuriere -	29	Veleta -	473	Acceptance -	501
Bon Accord -	508	Voyageuse -	483	Amorous -	16
Carita -	72	West End -	486	Arabia -	184
Economy -	130	Wheel of Fortune -	381		
Enterprise -	397	York Belle -	496	AMSTERDAM,	
Eureka -	142	Un-named (2) -	4,491	By The Flying Dutchman—Idle Boy (s. of Satan)—Langer.	
		ALARM,		Helder -	190
		By Venison—Defence—X.Y.Z.		Mona -	324
		Alarum (dam, Marie Vincent) -	8	Polyglot -	370
		— (dam, Amata) -	9		
		Cygnat -	111		
		Emotion -	137		
		Hagar -	184		

	Page
Ushant - - -	- 470
Un-named - - -	- 16

ANGELUS,

By Orpheus—Nutwith—Sultan—Cervantes.	
--------------------------------------	--

Amelia - - -	- 15
Bella - - -	- 38
Bellona - - -	- 41
Bracelet - - -	- 58
Brunette - - -	- 63
Carnation - - -	- 73
Clorinda - - -	- 98
Lady Angela - - -	- 223

ANGLESBY,

By Ootherstone—Venison—Defence—Moses.	
Florence - - -	- 522

ANGLO-SAXON,

By Ethelbert—Touchstone—Beveller.	
Country Girl - - -	- 105
Mead - - -	- 296

ANNANDALE,

By Touchstone—Lottery—Cervantes—Beningbrough.	
Bab at the Bowster - - -	- 30
Harebell - - -	- 186
Last Love - - -	- 254
Mary Stuart - - -	- 291
One Act - - -	- 346
Repentance - - -	- 397

ANTHRACITE,

By Melbourne—Dr Faustus—Champlain.	
Fear - - -	- 151

A 1,

By Sweetmeat—Melbourne—Birdcatcher.	
-------------------------------------	--

Aileen - - -	- 509
Eblana - - -	- 518
Lady Clara - - -	- 529
May Flower - - -	- 538

APPLAUSE,

By Melbourne—Muley Moloch—Selim.	
Canary - - -	- 511
Spitfire - - -	- 538

VOL. XIV.**ARABIANS,**

Aida - - -	- 606
Basilisk - - -	- 604
Belkis - - -	- 605
Dajania - - -	- 603
Damaak Rose - - -	- 608
Francolin - - -	- 604
Hagar - - -	- 602
Jedrania - - -	- 605
Jerboa - - -	- 603
Keren Happuch - - -	- 605
Kesia - - -	- 605
Purple Stock - - -	- 603
Queen of Sheba - - -	- 604
Sherifa - - -	- 603
Tamarisk - - -	- 603
Wild Thyme - - -	- 604

THE ARAB NERO,

Miss Edith - - -	- 310
------------------	-------

ARAGUTHESHESE,

By Vulcan (son of Vulcan)—Derby—Welcome.	
Estelle - - -	- 519

ARCHY,

By Camel—Octavian—Shuttle—Delplal.	
Artless - - -	- 24

ARCYLE,

By Adventurer—I. Birdcatcher—Voltaire.	
Un-named - - -	- 23

ARMAGNAC,

By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Y. Emilins—Tigris—Figaro.	
Blossom - - -	- 507
Eau de Vie - - -	- 518
Lectoure - - -	- 505

ARTHUR WELLESLEY,

By Melbourne—Launcelot—Buzsard—Partisan.	
Belgravia - - -	- 38
Fireproof - - -	- 154
Mitrailleur - - -	- 323
Pyrenees - - -	- 379
Quiver, The - - -	- 548
Vittoria - - -	- 481
Vitula - - -	- 481
War Queen - - -	- 484

ARTILLERY,

By Touchstone—Birdcatcher—Langar.	
Absentee - - -	- 501
Alba - - -	- 502
Alexandra - - -	- 10
Armistice - - -	- 504
Bellona - - -	- 506
Dangerous - - -	- 516
Ellen - - -	- 519
Fairplay - - -	- 520
Gatling - - -	- 523
Greek Fire - - -	- 524
Humility - - -	- 526
It's Curious - - -	- 527
Jealousy - - -	- 528
Kathleen - - -	- 218
Light of Erin - - -	- 261
Lollypop - - -	- 534
Lunette - - -	- 535
Maid of Kildare - - -	- 537
Manilla - - -	- 537
Princess Royal - - -	- 547
Rivulet - - -	- 550
Rosebud - - -	- 550
Sheelah - - -	- 553
Trinket - - -	- 558
Wapiti - - -	- 560
Wildfire - - -	- 491
Winged Bee - - -	- 563

ASHGILL,

By Sweetmeat—Voltaire—Gainsborough.	
Lady Hilda - - -	- 233

ASTEROID,

By Stockwell—Touchstone—Blacklock.	
Aster - - -	- 24
Canicula - - -	- 69
Gertrude - - -	- 173
Jane - - -	- 210

ASTOLFO,

By Orlando—Emilins—Pericles—Selim.	
Dolly Dinkey - - -	- 28

ATHERSTONE,

By Touchstone—Merry Monarch—Longwalk.	
Afterthought - - -	- 6
Avonhoe - - -	- 30
Merevale - - -	- 299

Miss Atherton	Page 308
Piercy	364
Princess May	378
Queen of the Forest	385
Shock	394

AUGUR.

By Birdcatcher—Tahmooz—Merlin	394
—Phantom.	394

Mystery	394
Un-named	394

AUTOCRAT.

By Bay Middleton—Merlin	394
-------------------------	-----

Bessie	394
Bessie Dora	398
Princess	398
Queen Elizabeth	398
Southend	400

BACCHUS.

By Claret—Polish, or Mickey Free	400
—Harkaway.	400

Comfort	400
Game Hen	400
Lady Blanche	400
Nut, The	400

BACKBITER.

By Gladiator, or Ben John—Selm	400
—Harkaway.	400

Hoodwink	198
----------	-----

BALDWIN.

By Bataphon on Harkaway—	400
—Epilias.	400

Muskerry	400
----------	-----

BANDY.

By I. Birdcatcher—Economist	400
—Blacklock.	400

Cautious	598
Hebe	526
Keerawn	529
Silver Star	427

BANTAM.

By Euclid—Dr Syntax—Welbeck.	400
Barnmaid	505
Butterfly	65
Pink of Perfection	546
Queen of the Vale	548
Spitfire	564

BARBARIAN.

By Sloom—Bussard—Partisan—	400
Cesar.	400

Barbara	400
Bonnie	400
Gentle	400
Indiana	400
John	400
Julia	400
Lucy	400
May	400
Patricia	400
Un-named (2)	400

BARBATUS.

By Bay Middleton—Langrope	400
—Belshazzar.	400

Barbatus	400
Country Maid	400
Un-named (2)	400

BARBILLON.

By Pretty Boy—Ionian—Langar.	400
Black Agnes	400

BARRISTER.

—(Brother to Valsgemi)	400
------------------------	-----

Bargain	32
Bartholomew	32
Bucolic	64
Finale	153
Folly	153
Guile	182
Jett des Mots	274
Lunelle	274
Negress	334
Romans	451
Sylvanie	451
Volt	451
Witless	494

BARNBY MOOR.

By Newminster—Penny—Laner	400
—cost—Physician.	400

Letter Rain	400
-------------	-----

THE BARON.

By King—Tans—Graham—Graham.	400
-----------------------------	-----

Bell	38
Helen	13
Margaret	287
Miss Taylor	319
Nut	368
Penance	368
Ringrose	368
Shepherdess	368
Silver	368
Zephyr	368

THE BARON.

By I. Birdcatcher—Economist—	400
Blacklock—Orville.	400

Blanchette	50
Euryanthe	142
Madame la Baronne	277
Mellette	299

BAY MIDDLETON.

By Sultan—Phantom—Southey	400
—Waxy.	400

Consequences	400
Perrothea	400
Kalipyge	400

BAYWOOD.

By Lexington—James—Blackshire—	400
—Fido de Pute.	400

Miss Ward	320
-----------	-----

THE BEADLE.

By Newminster—Economist—	400
—Sultan.	400

Lady Beadle	224
Longstress	400

BEADMAN.

By Weatherbit—Tonchstone—	400
—Trans—Bead.	400

Amisbelle	22
Area Belle	22
Astrafaminate	22

Bawbee	22
Beggar Maid	22
Blue Sleeves	22
Calhope	22
Cat's Paw	22
Chaplet	81
Cornelia	100
Downside	128
Duvernay	128
Eléasie	128
Flirt, The	337
Forecast	161
Gold, The	179
Goura	179
Happy Wife	179
Jack	179
Johna	179
Jenny Jumps	179
Jubilant	216
Lady Rockley	531
La Roseraie	253
Monack	324
Mulberry	328
Oration	343

1947 - - - - -
CFC - - - - -
CFC - - - - -
Un-named - - - - -

BEARLATCH

By	Stonewall Jackson	—	General
tor	Plenipotentiary	—	General
bons			
Ada Byron			1815-1851
Alva			1854-1911
Athenais			1811-1891
Arthur Lass			1811-1891
Banvie			1811-1891
Belle of Scotland			1811-1891
Berceauette			1811-1891
Bicycle			1811-1891
Blair Brae			1811-1891
Blossom			1811-1891
Bonnie Agnes			1811-1891
Bonnie Doon			1811-1891
Bonnie Dundee			1811-1891
British Queen			1811-1891
Byfleet			1811-1891
Cavine			1811-1891

[illegible]

	Page
Queen o' Scots (dam, Christina) -	387
Queen of the Chase -	385
Rabbit -	388
Redwing -	487
Schechallion -	417
Scotch Hag -	418
Scottish Queen -	419
Scrutiny -	419
Silver Ring -	427
Skotzka -	429
Solitude -	432
Strange Lady -	442
Sweet Galingale -	448
Tears -	454
Twine the Plaiden -	345
White Heather -	488
Un-named (5) -	49, 128

BLARNEY,

By Claret—Magpie—Priam.

Adeline -	509
Brynchild -	510
Gammon -	523
Impatience -	527
Miss Gushington -	312
Norah -	543
Syren -	553
Waxy Dolly -	561
Un-named -	538

BLIGHT,

By Stoom—Sheet Anchor—Patriot—Selim.

Fortitude -	523
-------------	-----

BLIGHT,

By Slane—Camel—Velocepede.

Brown Bear -	62
--------------	----

BLINKHOOIE,

By Rataplan—Gladiator—Pentapentary—Whalebone.

Blinker -	507
Celia -	79
Clever Blink -	92
First Love -	154
Her Majesty -	192
Howtowdie -	445
Katrine -	218
Minerva -	304
Miss Zay -	51
Nameless -	331
Orlanda -	347
Pasquin -	355

Retirement -	398
Segura -	421
Un-named -	50

BLUMMANTLE,

By Kingston—Paragon—Redshank.

Scandal -	430
-----------	-----

BLUE PETER,

By Ivan—Coronation—Sheet Anchor.

Blue Ruin -	507
Hurricane -	526
Princess of Prussia -	546

BONNYFIELD,

By West Australian—Gladiator—Pentapentary.

Phillina -	362
Queen of the Roses -	386

BONUS,

By Newminster—Melbourne—Figaro.

Agatha -	6
----------	---

BRAHMA,

By Lambton—Fernhill—Retram—Whalebone.

Benares -	42
Ellie -	185
Nectarine -	333

BREDALEBANE,

Own brother to Blair Athol.

Agnes -	7
Bella -	39
Ballet Girl -	31
Bell -	38
Bonnie Bee -	509
Bonnie Lassie -	54
Bright Light -	61
Bubble -	64
Camp Belle -	68
Cassiopeia -	74
Célérité -	79
Easter -	129
Effermira -	134
Ellen -	519
Eva -	143
Flirt, The -	337
Flower of Dorset -	158
Garry, The -	168

Hannah -	185
Heather -	189
Lady Glenorchy -	232
Lady Harcourt -	233
Little Emily -	264
Little Flo -	264
Lilly Holme -	261
Palisade -	274
Sarcasm -	414
Silver Bell -	427
Una -	469
Un-named -	49

BRITISH LION,

By The Flying Dutchman—Touchstone—Bob Booty—Waxy Pope.

Ziraleet -	563
------------	-----

BRITISH YEOMAN.

By Liverpool—Osmond—Cotton.

Belle o' The Bent -	41
Heather Bell -	189

BROCKET,

By Melbourne—Muley Molech—Whisker—Sam.

Bric-a-Brac -	60
Margery Daw -	286
Milkmaid -	303

BROCKLEY,

By Tearaway—Camel—Walker—Governor.

Lena Rivers -	533
---------------	-----

BROOMIELAW,

By Stockwell—Gladiator—Pentapentary.

Bonnets o' Blue -	508
Clyde -	93
Dialogue -	118
Fasting Girl -	150
Lady of the Lake -	242
Maidenhair -	279
Polestar -	368
Popkins -	372
Poppette -	372
Razzia -	549
Scottish Maid -	419
Worlaby Lass -	495
Un-named -	322

BROTHER TO BIRD ON THE WING.

By Birdcatcher—Touchstone— Reveler—Morisco.	
Ambition - - -	503
Brunette - - -	63
Legacy - - -	257
Picnic - - -	364

BRO. TO BIRD ON THE WING, Roan horse (foaled 1863), out of Rapid Rhone's dam.

By Bro. to Bird on the Wing— Laneroet, or Retriever—Bay Middleton.	
Cramp - - -	106
Nameless Nannie - - -	332

BROTHER TO RAPID RHONE.

By Y. Melbourne—Laneroet, or Retriever—Bay Middleton— Whalebone.	
Rhona - - -	399

BROTHER TO STRAFFORD.

By Y. Melbourne—Gameboy—Bay Middleton—Whalebone.	
Corbelle - - -	100
Lady Masham - - -	239
Labyrinth - - -	222
Lady Paramount - - -	243
Miss Becker - - -	308
Miss Byng - - -	309
Policy - - -	369
Substitute - - -	283

BROWN BREAD,

By Weatherbit—West Australian
—Birdcatcher—Clarion.

Ada Dias - - -	3
Bordelaise - - -	56
Bread Sauce - - -	69
Brown Sugar - - -	62
Courtesy - - -	105
Crust - - -	108
Dry Toast - - -	73
Eye Pleaser - - -	145
Flour of Sulphur - - -	445
Kissing Crust - - -	220
Lady Cavendish - - -	124
Lady Etta - - -	530
Lucy White - - -	273
Mary White - - -	291
Miss Gwill - - -	210
St Agnes - - -	410
Sllice - - -	430

Sophietina - - -	245
Sophieette - - -	434
Wafer, The - - -	271
Un-named (4) - - -	62,409

BRYN GWYN,

By Ellington—Iago—Balsassar.	
Marie - - -	288
Shealy-ni-Guire - - -	424

BUCCANEER,

By Wild Dayrell—Little Red Rover—Edmund—Soothsayer.	
Aida - - -	8
Alabama - - -	8
Albatross - - -	9
Alice - - -	11
Armada - - -	23
Bee Bird - - -	37
Booty - - -	56
Breakwater - - -	59
Brenda - - -	59,509
Brigantin - - -	60
Brigantine - - -	60
Fleetwing - - -	155
Flora - - -	157
Formosa - - -	162
Fregatte - - -	164
Freudenau - - -	165
Gipsy - - -	174
Haidee - - -	184
Hatty - - -	525
Javotta - - -	211
Jenny Diver - - -	212
Königin der Nacht - - -	221
Mary Ambree - - -	291
Minna - - -	304
Minna Troil - - -	304
Mother Neasham - - -	327
Ninna - - -	338
Parze - - -	354
Perfume - - -	360
Piracy - - -	366
Pirate Queen - - -	546
Plunder - - -	367
Rapine - - -	390
Rotunda - - -	406
So Leicht - - -	432
Toison d'Or - - -	461
Tortuga - - -	463
White Squall - - -	488

BUCKENHAM,

By Voltigeur—Ikthuriel—Langer —Chinker.	
Sunflower - - -	446
Un-named - - -	31

BUREUNDY,	
By Ishmael—Drone—Don Juan— Hambletonian.	
Constantia - - -	514

BUSTARD,

By Macaroni—Chanticleer— Humphrey.	
Split - - -	120

CAMBUSCAN,

By Newminster—Slane—Defence —X.Y.Z.	
Alexandra - - -	10
Belle of Brixton - - -	39
Best Gold - - -	44
Bowstring - - -	58
Chatelaine - - -	83
Crescent - - -	598
Dulcissima - - -	126
Fair Alice - - -	520
Fenella - - -	151
Hampton Court - - -	185
Little Nancy - - -	265
Meg Murdockson - - -	131
Melpomene - - -	298
Miss Stamford - - -	319
Miss Wingie - - -	320
Penitent - - -	358
Pillage - - -	364
Rapine - - -	390
Reveillon - - -	399
Storm - - -	442
Xmas Box - - -	496

CAMBRINO,

By Stockwell—Touchstone—Bel- shassar.	
Ambuscade - - -	15
Apple Sauce - - -	21
Carina - - -	72
Coronella - - -	101
Herminie - - -	192
Jex Blake - - -	214
La Rose - - -	253
Luna - - -	274
Merry Maid - - -	300
Miss Camerine - - -	309
Primula - - -	374
Quick Step - - -	548
Un-named - - -	67

CANARY,

By Orlando—Plempotentiary— Sultan.	
Bird's-Eye - - -	506

	Page
Bonita	- 53
Songstress	- 433

CANNONIE,	
By Melbourne—Hornsea—Parti-	
Disdain	- 517
Neroi	- 335
Pamunkey	- 352
Un-named	- 69

CAPE FLATWAY,	
By The Flying Dutchman—Mel-	
Cape Heath	- 71
Dryad	- 518
Kippant	- 156
Lady Statly	- 246
Phy	- 262
Lacy	- 534
Red Leaf	- 394
Swandown	- 447
Un-named	- 70

CARACACCA,	
By Kingston—Defence—Calm—	
Revelier	
Able	- 18
Bowdica	- 53
Callipodia	- 66
Calphurnia	- 67
Cata	- 71
Clementina	- 92
Finesse	- 154
Golden Eagle	- 177
Harmony	- 186
Kate	- 528
Lady Annie	- 224
Little Hope	- 533
Quarry	- 349
Repp o' Day	- 357
Rigles	- 364
Queen Mab	- 383
Rhoda Broughton	- 399
Spharia	- 426
Spyria	- 557
Thistle-down	- 457
Trickstress	- 557

CARBINEER,	
By Rifleman—Sweetheart—Laner—	
Peacocks	- 332
Roseville	- 406

CARDINAL YORK,	
By Newminster—Gameboy—	
Glance	
Ceremony	- 414
Conviction	- 24
Miss Ellen	- 311
Miss Florry	- 599
Un-named	- 384

CARIBOO,	
By Vernon—Liverpool—Emilia	
Desdemona	- 117

CARLTON,	
By Stockwell—Melbourne—Fleet-	
potentiary.	
Snowdrop	- 439

CARNIVAL,	
By Sweetmeat—Buckthorn—Pan-	
taloon.	
Fanny Day	- 146
Gladness	- 175
Haggis	- 165
Lent	- 19
Palmitine	- 351
Roman Princess	- 476
Sea Breeze	- 420
Venice	- 473

CASTAWAY,	
By Knight of St Patrick—Notwith-	
—Touchstone.	
Cassandra	- 427
Castalia	- 74

CATERER,	
By Stockwell—Orlando—Velo-	
pede—Whisker.	
Ambush	- 15
Belle of Bury	- 40
Bill of Fare	- 45
Cateress	- 76
Cat's-paw	- 78
Cuisiniere	- 109
Fricandeau	- 165
Lady Superior	- 246
Ma Chère	- 276
Metheglin	- 302
Refreshment	- 395
Sanctity	- 413
Summer Morn	- 445
Turkey	- 468

CATHEDRAL,	
By Newminster—Melbourne—	
Slight-of-hand—Margrave.	
Anthem	- 19
Benedictine	- 43
Canonical	- 69
Casque	- 74
Censer	- 80
Chimes	- 87
Church Bell	- 88
Cloister	- 93
Correct	- 101
Cypria	- 111
Dalham Lass	- 112
Edith	- 130
Fifine	- 599
Golden Rose	- 178
Haroldian	- 186
Jemima	- 211
Juventa	- 217
Lady Abbess	- 223
Malibran	- 263
Mattie	- 293
Molly Oobroy	- 334
Music	- 328
Myrtre	- 330
Obelisk	- 493
Pink Thorn	- 313
Priestess	- 374
St Helens	- 412
Sally Black	- 413
Servia	- 422
Tau	- 453
Thanksgiving	- 457
Worthless	- 495
Un-named (3)	- 77

CAVENDISH,	
By Voltigeur—Touchstone—	
Muley Moloch—Whisker.	
Admiration	- 4
Applause	- 594
Chartreuse	- 80
Cigarette (dam, Annie)	- 89
Cigarette (aft. Ap-	
plause)	- 89
Early Morn	- 139
Radiance	- 369
Sweet Cavendish	- 448
Zelica	- 499

CAVIARE,	
By Macaroni—Cue—Inheritance.	
Cobweb	- 94

	Page
CAWOOD,	
By The Cure—Muley Moloch—Blacklock—Prime Minister.	
Sweetheart - - -	449

CAWSTON,	
By Melbourne—Lanercost—Velo-cipede.	
Evening Star - - -	144

CECROPS,	
By Newcourt—Longbow, or Mountain Deer—Birdcatcher—Drone.	
Betsy Baker - - -	201
Chemise - - -	84
Vengereuse - - -	473

CEDRIC,	
By Volturno—King Cuckoo—Hampton.	
Rowena - - -	406

CELLARIUS,	
By Fandango—The Provost—Liverpool.	
Sea Nymph - - -	600
Un-named - - -	79

CHANTICLEER,	
By Birdcatcher—Irish Drone—Waxy Pope—Champion.	
Belladrum - - -	39
Cockchaffer - - -	94
Ellermire - - -	134
Lady Fly - - -	231
Lady Holberson - - -	234
Linda - - -	263
Maid of Brompton - - -	280
Maid of Chesterfield - - -	280
Queen of the Gipsies - - -	385
Sunbeam - - -	445
Texana - - -	456
Thais - - -	456
Un-named - - -	81

CHARLEMONT,	
By Conyngham—Bran—Partisan—Whisky.	
Chance Card - - -	512

CHARLESTON,	
By Sovereign (son of Emillie)—Monarch (son of Piam)—American Bolipsa.	
Columba - - -	95
Un-named - - -	82

CHATHAM,	
By The Colonel—Camel—Muley—Precipitate.	
Allington - - -	12
Lady Chatham - - -	529

CHATTANOOGA,	
By Orlando—Birdcatcher—Glencoe—Muley.	
Adelgiss - - -	502
Beatrice - - -	35
Wee Wifey - - -	444

CHRISTMAS CAROL,	
By Bataplan—Melbourne—Plenipotentiary—Phantom	
Chauntress - - -	83

CHEVALINE D'INDUSTRIE,	
By Orlando—Piam—Filho da Puta.	
Anxiety - - -	504
Delamotte - - -	115
Fenella - - -	521
Industry - - -	204
Kitty Cockle - - -	220
La Voleuse - - -	256
Malpractice - - -	284
Miss Orton - - -	317
Miss Osborne - - -	317
Scapular - - -	552
Spot - - -	437
Tott - - -	463
Wallflower - - -	483

CHIT-CHAT,	
By Magpie—Smolensko—Precipitate—Highflyer.	
Lady Netterville - - -	531
Wilderness - - -	562

CIGAR,	
By Muscovite—Alex-y-Galensment—Assault.	
Virginia - - -	508

CITADEL,	
By Stockwell—Melbourne—Touchstone—Pantaloon.	
Acropolis - - -	2
Estella - - -	519
Fortress (dam, Daniah Rose) - - -	162
Fortress (dam, Gentle Kitty) - - -	162

GARRISON BEAUTY -	Page
Maria - - -	168
Queen of England - - -	288
Un-named - - -	547
	90

CLARET,	
By Touchstone—Belahassar—Whalebone—Frollic.	
Aline - - -	12
Ceres - - -	512
Chateau Margaux - - -	83
Claret Cup - - -	513
Claretto - - -	91
Countess Edith - - -	104
Good Wine - - -	178
Kate Kearney - - -	529
La Rose (dam, Elinor) - - -	253
La Rose (dam, La Mienne) - - -	253
La Rose (dam, Inverness) - - -	253
Leoville - - -	259
Light Wine - - -	261
Madam St Julien - - -	277
May Queen - - -	295
Rhododendron - - -	549
Sweet Spirit - - -	449

COBNUT,	
By Nutwith—Sultan—Tramp.	
Framboise - - -	163

CLARISSIMUS,	
By Barbatus—Pantaloon—Glencoe—Frollic.	
Un-named - - -	91

CLOWN,	
By The Cure—Birdcatcher—Inheritor.	
Un-named - - -	93

COCK ROBIN,	
By Chanticleer—Charles XII—Whalebone—Soothsayer.	
Nutshell - - -	344
Pauline - - -	356

CODRINGTON,	
By Womersley—Hampton—Comus—Cervantes.	
Brown Beauty - - -	62
Brunetta - - -	63
Loripes - - -	269

	Page		Page		Page
COLLINGWOOD,		CONINGSBY,		COTHERSTONE,	
By Sheet Anchor—Magistrate—Middlethorpe.		By Venison—Rubens—Williamson's Ditto—Shuttle.		By Touchstone—Whisker—Hermes—Pipator.	
Polly Peachum - - - 369		Constance - - - 514		Cotherstonia - - - 103	
COLONIST,		CONJUROR,		Coterie - - - 515	
By Melbourne—Hetman Platoff—Jerry—Sir Solomon.		By General Williams, or Yellow Jack—Windhound, or Cannobie—Minotaur.		Harriet - - - 187	
Aneroid - - - 503		Wild Thyme - - - 562		Pandora - - - 352	
Evergreen - - - 144		CONSUL,		Peahen - - - 356	
Good Hope - - - 524		By Monarque—Sir Hercules—Spectre.		THE COUNT,	
Niagara - - - 542		La Gelée - - - 250		By Stockwell—Lanaroot—Velocipede.	
Silver Stream - - - 554		CORANNA,		Molly Duster - - - 98	
COLSTERDALE,		By Hymen (brother to Glancus)—Perchance—Walton.		COWL,	
By Lanaroot—Tomboy—Whisker.		Honeymoon - - - 198		By Bay Middleton—Priam—Octavian—Shuttle.	
Acceptance - - - 2		CORIANDER,		Catawba - - - 76	
Baffle - - - 30		By Hetman Platoff—Melbourne—Voltaire—Whisker.		Madame Eglentine - - - 277	
Fairy Queen - - - 521		Maid of Moy - - - 537		Morgan la Faye - - - 326	
Honeydrop - - - 197		CONCEBUS.		Yarra Yarra - - - 496	
Honoraria - - - 198		By Elanc—Galaor—Parlon—Lottery.		CRAMOND,	
Howsham - - - 199		Alice - - - 11		By Andover—Mango, or Lanaroot—Gladiator.	
Lily - - - 262		CORONER,		Dumbarnie - - - 127	
Maggie - - - 536		By Mountain Deer—Tearaway—Speculation.		Echo - - - 130	
Marchioness Maria - - - 286		Lady Lynbury - - - 530		Goddess - - - 177	
Marcia - - - 287		THE COSSACK,		Lily - - - 262	
Miss Saurin - - - 318		By Hetman Platoff—Priam—Sultan—Soothsayer.		Miss Langton - - - 314	
Pandora - - - 352		Archduchess - - - 22		Mrs Meynell - - - 82	
Peahen - - - 356		Andrey - - - 28		Shylocks (dead) - - - 425	
Safe Home - - - 410		Codicil - - - 94		Un-named - - - 106	
Un-named - - - 95		Madame Pallissy - - - 277		CRANBURY,	
COMMONER,		Tassel - - - 453		By Surplice—The Emperor—Red Gauntlet.	
By Elvas—Humphrey Clinker—Langar—Dick Andrews.		COSTA,		Mrs Gundry - - - 106,595	
Kate - - - 217		By The Baron—Lanaroot—Partisan—Salm.		CRATER,	
COMMOTION,		Cadenza - - - 120		By Orlando—Gladiator—Sir Hercules—Emilia.	
By Alarm—Clarion—Sir Hercules—Sam.		Costabelle - - - 102		Explosion - - - 145	
Hubbub - - - 200		Jenny Lind - - - 21		Lady Newman - - - 531	
Miss Banks - - - 308		Minim - - - 33		Pretty Crater - - - 374	
Rose Blush - - - 404		Sonata - - - 43		Tape - - - 452	
Susan - - - 447		CREMORNE,		Tasty - - - 453	
THE CONFESSOR,		By Parmesan—Rataplan—The Baron.			
By Cowl—Mosquito—Velocipede—Filho da Puta.		Andrey - - - 28			
Abbess (dam, The Dark Haired Girl) - - - 501		Bellicent - - - 41			
Abbess, The (dam by Falstaff) - - - 1		Carmen - - - 122			
Cable - - - 510		Creina - - - 226			
Star of the West - - - 438					
Young May Moon - - - 563					

	Page
Footlight - - -	161
Guid Wife - - -	239
Illumination - -	202
La Cascadeuse - -	222
Lady Cremona - -	228
Rosherville - - -	475
Seduction - - -	159
Wifey- - - -	239
Un-named - - -	121

CROWN PRINCE,

By Newminster—Slane—Bay Middleton—Whisker.	
Sea Queen - - -	425

CROZIER,

By Lanercoot—Cowl's dam.	
Miss Tom - - -	540
Un-named - - -	516

CRUISER,

By Venison—Bucoaneer's dam.	
Albatross - - -	9
Un-named - - -	108

CUCUMBER,

By Saccharometer—Birdcatcher— Gameboy—Glencoe.	
Un-named - - -	109

THE CURR,

By Physician—Molatto—Waterloo —Whiskey.	
Blue Bottle - - -	52
Curacoa - - -	109
Curatrix - - -	109
Curtain Lecture - -	110
Gayous - - -	169
Imogene - - -	202
Lady Dot - - -	229
Lavinia - - -	256
Little Agnes - - -	263
Midwife - - -	302
Mother Bunch - - -	327
Ophelia - - -	347
Perdition - - -	359
Persuasion - - -	361
Polly Agnes- - -	369
Remedy - - -	549
Tiny - - -	460

CYMBAL,

By Kettledrum—Springy Jack— Touchstone—Pantaloons.	
Margarine - - -	287

DALESMAN,

By King Tom—Pantaloons—Velo- cipes—Walton.	
Division - - -	120
Lowland Lass - - -	271
Princess Christian -	290
Un-named (4) 17,112,403	

DANIEL,

By Newminster—Ballinkalee— Confederate.	
Blue Riband - - -	507

DANIEL O'ROURKE,

By I. Birdcatcher—Hetman Pla- toff—Jerry—Sir Solomon.	
Elizabeth - - -	134
Famine - - -	149
Jessie - - -	213
Lady Hampton - - -	232
My Pleasure - - -	330
N minus 1 - - -	339
Pestilence - - -	361
Pet - - -	361
Psyche - - -	379
Secret Treasure - -	421

DE CLARE,

By Touchstone—Catton—Orville— Weasel.	
Archery - - -	504
Donna Clara - - -	121
Intact - - -	205
Klarinska - - -	220
Klarnet - - -	220
Mal-à-propos - - -	283
Manie - - -	285
Meteorite - - -	302
Miss Jolly - - -	314
Mother Carey's Chicken	327
Primrose - - -	374
Rondoletia - - -	402

DEERFOOT.

By Vindex—Venison—Defence— Woful.	
Away - - -	505
Rouge Gagne - - -	406

DEERSWOOD,

By Orlando—Slane—Defence— X.Y.Z.	
Carina- - -	114
Flying Cloud - - -	159
Galopade II- - -	160
Longworth - - -	268

Page

DEFENDER,

By Melbourne, or Windbound— Redshank—Plenipotentiary.	
Pl - - -	363

DEFIANCE.

By Old England—Touchstone— Langar—Waxy.	
Lady Court - - -	228
Lady Lift - - -	236

DELIGHT,

By Ellington—Thistlewhipper— Ells—Gainsborough.	
Forbidden Fruit - -	161
Jollity- - -	215
Un-named - - -	115

DELIGHT,

By Zeeave—Applause—Knight of the Whistle—Wedge.	
Madame Angot - - -	536

D'ESTOURNEL,

By Parmesan—Chanticleer—Lan- gar—Clinker.	
Blanchette - - -	50
Beatrice Grey - - -	35
Cos - - -	102
Lafitte - - -	249
Un-named - - -	263

DE RUYTER,

By Lanercoot—Flying Dutch- man's dam.	
Ambiguity - - -	503

DEY OF ALGIERS,

By Priam—Bustard—Walton— Guildford.	
Un-named - - -	516

DIOPHANTUS,

By Oriando—Emilius—Whisker.	
Algebra - - -	10
Ashleaf - - -	24
Corisande - - -	100
Night-light - - -	337
Side View - - -	426

DISTIN,

By Trumpeter—Esperus—Emi- lus—Merlin.	
Cithara - - -	513

	Page
Euterpe - - -	142
Lady Clifton - - -	228
Lady Elisabeth Distin -	230
Lampeto - - -	250
Lizzie Distin - - -	266
Silver Tail - - -	427
Sissy - - -	414
Symmetry - - -	451
Tuba - - -	467
Un-named - - -	120

DOCTOR SYNTAX,

By Newminster—Verulam—Voltaire—Acteson.	
Grisette - - -	525

DOLLAR,

By The Flying Dutchman—Slane—Rowton—Sam.	
Fair Agnes - - -	145
Hollandaise - - -	196
Miss Sheppard - - -	318
Pet, The - - -	361
Silverband - - -	427
Valcreuse - - -	471

DONDASTER,

By Stockwell—Teddington—Ratan—Melbourne.	
Deva - - -	28
Renown - - -	148

DON JOHN,

By Tramp, or Waverley—Comus—Stamford—Coriander.	
Miss Sarah - - -	318

DONJON,

By The Baron—Physician, or Royal Oak—Tiresias.	
Princess Georgie - - -	376

DONNYBROOK,

By Sprig of Shillelagh—Isago—Belshazzar—Colampus.	
Sweetheart - - -	556

DOUBLE X,

By Colonel—Crosier—Sir Hercules—Regent.	
Miss Ahsopp - - -	808
Stella - - -	439

DOUGH,

By Tearaway—Canteen—Thunderbolt—Gohanna.	
Doubtful - - -	123

THE DRAKE;

By Stockwell—Pyrrhus the First—The Provost—Jerry.	
Duckling - - -	125
Gazelle - - -	169
Highland Duck - - -	194
Tame Duck - - -	452

DROGHEDA,

By Mountain Deer—Melbourne—Birdcatcher—Langar.	
Bonny Morn - - -	541
Elenora - - -	133
Opponax - - -	347

DRUID,

By Mountain Deer—Harkaway—Wanderer—Orville.	
Fluid - - -	159
Norma - - -	543
Restitution - - -	549
Young Lena Rivers - - -	533

THE DRUMMER,

By Ratanaplan—Cowl—Camel—Langar.	
Lancashire Lass - - -	251
Sarah - - -	600

DRUMOUR,

By Weatherbit, or Big Jerry—L. Birdcatcher—Touchstone.	
Cannonade - - -	69
Oppression - - -	543
Un-named (2) - - -	194,518

DUC AN DHURRAS,

By Molyneux (n. of Mulatto)—Vampyre—Spartacus.	
Josephine - - -	506
Orphan - - -	544

THE DUKE,

By Stockwell—Orlando—Glaucus.	
Ayrshire Lass - - -	30
Bee, The - - -	36
Camphor - - -	68
Cartel - - -	74
Cherry Duchess - - -	84

	Page
Clementina - - -	97
Coral - - -	99
Dahlia - - -	111
Diddington - - -	118
Duchess of Gloucester -	125
Granada - - -	180
Granite - - -	181
Gundrada - - -	183
Investment - - -	205
Laverstoke - - -	256
Philas - - -	363
Madge - - -	278
Margarita - - -	287
Merry Duchess - - -	300
Muta - - -	329
Peerage - - -	545
Ravee - - -	392
Regatta - - -	395
Saltire - - -	413
Thaea - - -	456
Vibration - - -	487
Violetta - - -	480
Wild Duchess - - -	491
Un-named (5) - - -	126,309,490

DUKE OF YORK,

By Windbound—West Australian—Voltaire.	
Stocagh Bana - - -	502

DUNDEE,

By Lord of the Isles—Sweetmeat—Waverley—Hambletonian.	
Athena - - -	25
Azalea - - -	30
Badinage - - -	30
Barbara - - -	31
Black Flag - - -	506
Blonde - - -	51
Bonnie Marie - - -	54
Charade - - -	512
Circe - - -	90
Crack Shot - - -	105
Dundee's Katie - - -	128
Dunoon - - -	128
Effie Deans - - -	131
Fickle - - -	152
Heliotrope - - -	191
Hopkins - - -	198
Humming Bird - - -	526
Jeanie Deans - - -	211
Jenny's Bawbee - - -	528
Lady of the Deben - - -	242
Leda - - -	532
Maid of Sparta - - -	281
N.B. - - -	333

	Page
Nine of Diamonds	- 336
Pannier	- 544
Queen Mary	- 583
Queen of Scotland	- 384
St Etheldreda	- 411
Scandal	- 417
Sedella	- 421
Witchery	- 494
Un-named (4)	- 127

DUNEANY,

By The Flying Dutchman—Voltaire—Whisker.	
Duneane	- 518
Omelette	- 543

DURHAM,

By Lantton—Touchstone—Lanet—cost—Whisker.	
Twitter	- 558

DUTCH SKATER,

By The Flying Dutchman—Gladstator—Y. Emilus, or Gigos.	
Etolia	- 140

DUX,

By Idle Boy—Laneroost—Tomboy—Whisker.	
Anesto	- 503
Olivia	- 544
Un-named	- 518

THE EARL,

By Y. Melbourne—Orlando—Glaucus.	
Aminia	- 16
Her Ladyship	- 192
Peeress	- 357
Widow, The	- 489

EIDOLON,

By The Flying Dutchman—Faugh-a-Ballagh—Recovery.	
Idol	- 527

ELLAND,

By Bataplan—Chanticleer—Lanet—cost—Tomboy.	
America	- 15
Andorra	- 503
Duchess of Malf	- 126
Un-named	- 134

Page

ELLANGOWAN,	Page
By Maryas—Melbourne—Phydician—Velocipeda.	
Miss Bertram	- 309
ELLESTON,	
By The Flying Dutchman—Lanet—cost—Tomboy—Whisker.	
Rosebud	- 404

ELLINGTON,

By The Flying Dutchman—Lanet—cost—Tomboy—Whisker.	
Beauty	- 36
Flora	- 157
Pop Gun	- 371
Sister Mary	- 429

ELVASTON,

By Ithurial—Voltaire—Whisker.	
Mira	- 306

ELY,

By Kingston—Melbourne—Velocipeda.	
Cantata	- 70
Dairy Maid	- 598
Elegance	- 133
Lady Inglis	- 234
Night Thought	- 542
Swirling Water	- 450
Un-named	- 135, 136

EPIRUS,

By Langar—Sir Oliver—Anvil—Eclipses.	
Terpsichore	- 183

ESCAPE,

By Beverias—Longwaist—Scottsayer—Sir Peter.	
Diana	- 118
Shipwreck	- 425

ETHELBERT,

By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Liverpool—Lapdog—Merlin.	
Absinthe	- 1
Agatha	- 6
Editha	- 131
Ethel (dam, Lady)	- 140
Ethel (dam, Idyl)	- 139
Love Letter	- 271
Prosperity	- 378
Queen of the May	- 395

Page

ETHUS,

By Blair Athol—Touchstone—Charles XII—Pantalon.	
Heath of Atholstone	- 190
Miss Pauline	- 317
Queen of Surrey	- 362
Soulagement	- 434
Toretha	- 462

EXCHEQUER,

By Stockwell—Emilius—Rowten.	
Budget	- 64
Mabelle	- 276

FAIRFIELD SELBOWTON.

By Van Galen—Stockwell—Melbourne—Touchstone.	
Product	- 377

FALLOW BUCK,

By Venison—cistat to Fienhopotentiary, by Emilus.	
Antelope	- 19
Misfortune	- 307
Necklace	- 338

FANDANGO,

By Barnton—Don John—Lahmael—Merlin.	
Arabella	- 22
Cachuca	- 66
Canada	- 68
Corybantica	- 102
Coupon	- 105
Court Card	- 105
Darlie	- 114
Lady Charlotte	- 227
Lioness	- 281
Mazurka	- 295
Testy	- 455
Wild Thyme	- 462
Un-named (dead)	- 149

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH,

By Sir Hercules—Bob Booty—Escape—Bagot—Here—Samp.	
Black Cotton	- 47
Duchess of Sutherland	- 126
Foible	- 160
Garnish	- 168
Hibernia	- 526
Rachael	- 549
Rose Bonheur	- 550
Staffordshire Nan	- 438

Page		Page		Page	
FAVONIUS,		FIRST FLIGHT,		FLATCATCHER,	
By Parmesan—King Tom—Melbourne.		By Brother to Bird on the Wing—Bay Middleton—Whalebone.		By Touchstone—Filho da Puma—Peruvian—John Bull.	
Anima - - -	17	Bide-a-wee - - -	45	Araby's Daughter - - -	23
Blue Bell - - -	114	FISHERMAN,		Bathsheba - - -	34
Cloud, The - - -	435	By Heron—Sheet Anchor—Bay Middleton—Whisker.		Jeu d'Esprit - - -	214
Equinox - - -	139	Alcyone - - -		La Victime - - -	256
Ermine - - -	133	Bittern - - -		Whisper - - -	437
Favonia - - -	151	Fisherman's Daughter -			
Favora - - -	151	Madam Walton - - -			
Golden West - - -	177	FITZ-GLADIATOR,			
Lady Bevy - - -	225	By Gladiator—Reveller—Rubens—Gohanna.			
Madcap Violet - - -	434	Odine - - -			
Phoebe - - -	545	FITZ-JAMES,			
Solent, The - - -	241	By Artillery—Gladiator—Long-waist—Haphazard.			
Windmill - - -	340	Brown Bess - - -			
Windrush II - - -	493	Lady Orrick - - -			
Un-named - - -	151	Stoke - - -			
		FITZ-ROLAND,			
FAZZOLETTO,		By Orlando—Emilius—Rowton—Sam.			
By Orlando—Melbourne—Velocipede—Whalebone.		Genuine - - -			
Betsy Carr - - -	44	Gew Gaw - - -			
Breaffy - - -	509	Jocosa - - -			
Canzonette - - -	70	Lady Diana - - -			
Charlotte Russe - - -	82	Miss Roland - - -			
Dissipation - - -	120	Queen, The - - -			
Elpha - - -	135	Sister of Mercy - - -			
Exhibition - - -	144	Sally - - -			
Gazzinia - - -	170	Upavon - - -			
Haphazard - - -	185	Vanity Fair - - -			
Scarf - - -	417	Waver - - -			
Venom - - -	474	White Sleeve - - -			
Volga - - -	482	Zelpha - - -			
		Un-named - - -			
FERNHILL,		FLAGOLET,			
By Ascot—Ellis—Cain—Poulton.		By Flatas—Monarque—Gladiator—Heronla.			
Christabelle - - -	87	Lais - - -			
Fern - - -	152	FLASH IN THE PAN,			
Lampada - - -	250	By Pontifex—Pompey—Revolution—Figaro.			
		Gossip - - -			
FIDDLER,		Un-named - - -			
By Charles XII—Langer—Clinker—Justice.		FLAGOLET,			
Un-named - - -	522	By Flatas—Monarque—Gladiator—Heronla.			
		Lais - - -			
FILBERT,		FLASH IN THE PAN,			
By Nutwith—Touchstone—Sultan—Woful.		By Pontifex—Pompey—Revolution—Figaro.			
Nutbush - - -	343	Gossip - - -			
		Un-named - - -			
FINDON,		FLATCATCHER,			
By Touchstone—Muley Moloch—Lottery.		By Touchstone—Filho da Puma—Peruvian—John Bull.			
Un-named - - -	153	Araby's Daughter - - -			
		Bathsheba - - -			
		Jeu d'Esprit - - -			
		La Victime - - -			
		Whisper - - -			
		FLATTERER,			
		By Flatcatcher—Velocipede—Reveller—Hedley.			
		Bounce - - -			
		Flora - - -			
		Lucetta - - -			
		Un-named - - -			
		FLORIN,			
		By Surplice—Stane—Rowton—Sam.			
		Florence - - -			
		THE FLYING DUTCHMAN,			
		By Bay Middleton—Sandbeck—Amadis—Salim.			
		Algerie - - -			
		Birette - - -			
		Blue Stocking - - -			
		Bonny Blink - - -			
		Cherry Tree - - -			
		Columbine - - -			
		Duplicity - - -			
		Dutchman's Daughter - - -			
		Fantasia - - -			
		Fiction - - -			
		Flying Duchess - - -			
		Hopeful Duchess - - -			
		Isis - - -			
		Jung Frau - - -			
		Katherine Logie - - -			
		Lady Louisa - - -			
		Lady Wilson - - -			
		La Traviata - - -			
		Lulu - - -			
		Lunette - - -			
		Maid of the Mist - - -			
		Miss Livingstone - - -			
		Nevada - - -			
		Nymph - - -			
		Penance - - -			
		Phantom Sail - - -			
		Wryneck - - -			
		Vergiss-mein-nicht - - -			
		Vrow - - -			

	Page
FOAM,	
By De Buyer—Storm—Sir Hercules—Emilia.	
Spray - - -	556

FOLKESTONE,	
By Birdcatcher—Hornsea—Partisan.	
Woodnymph - - -	495

FOOTSTOOL,	
By The Saddler—Tramp—Reveller—Walton.	
Un-named - - -	161

FORAGER,	
Brother to Citadel.	
Lady Digby - - -	229

FORTUNIO,	
By Voltigeur—Slane—Dr Syntax—Rubens.	
Un-named (2) - - -	163,544

FRIGHT,	
By Alarm—Camel—Waxy Pope—Rubens.	
Cinderella - - -	513
L.N. - - -	534
Marchaway - - -	537
Sincerity - - -	554
Velouté - - -	559

FRIPONNIER,	
By Chevalier d'Industrie—Teddington—Gladiator—Oadland.	
Agnes la Fièrè - - -	7
Filoselle - - -	153
Friolous - - -	489
La Fripoune - - -	532
Peine de Cœur - - -	358

FUGLEMAN,	
By The Saddler—The Colonel—Amadia—Sir Peter.	
Gleaner - - -	176

GABIER,	
By Pretty Boy—Pantaloen—Camel.	
Principauté - - -	376

GAMEBOY,	
By Tomboy—Tramp—Bustard—Sir Oliver.	
Moorgame - - -	325

GAMEKEEPER,	
By Birdcatcher—Laneroost—Velocipede—Dick Andrews.	
Brunette - - -	510
Cerf Agile - - -	512
Cheerful Girl - - -	512
Pheasant - - -	545

GAMESTER,	
By The Cosack—Touchstone—Whisker—Walton.	
Blue Bell - - -	51
Miss Middleton - - -	316

GAVAZZI,	
By West Australian—Velocipede—Actson.	
Abbess of Roche - - -	598

GEMMA DI VERGY,	
By Sir Hercules—Heron—Filho da Puta—Orville.	
Colleen Rhue - - -	514
Duchess of Curraghmore - - -	518
Eleanor - - -	132
Hoops - - -	198
Lady Wilde - - -	532
Lily of Devon - - -	262
Mirella - - -	306
My Fancy - - -	329
Symmetry - - -	451
Worthless - - -	495

GEMMA JUNIOR,	
By Sir Hercules—Orlando—Heron.	
Flea, The - - -	155
Un-named - - -	170

GENERAL,	
By Monarque—Festival, or Val-bruant—Ion.	
Vigil - - -	559

GENERAL PEEL,	
By Y. Melbourne—Orlando—Camel—Brutandorf.	
Cockleshell - - -	220
Glance - - -	176
Heart's Delight - - -	189
Lethargy - - -	259
Madame Peel - - -	277
Meg Merrilies II - - -	296
Mrs Gamp - - -	321
Peelite - - -	357

Perseverance - - -	361
Petrel - - -	362
Pinkie - - -	80
Repeal - - -	397
Seclusion - - -	421
Victoria Peel - - -	477
Un-named (2) - - -	170,236

GENERAL SALE,	
By Coronation—Mole—Orville—Bobtail.	
Un-named - - -	170

GENERAL WILLIAMS,	
By Womersley—Sleight of Hand—Margrave.	
First Fruit - - -	154
Madras - - -	278
Rhoda - - -	399
Un-named - - -	171

GEORGE FREDERICK,	
By Maryam—Stockwell—Melbourne.	
Ancilla - - -	10
Georgina Frederica - - -	363

GIBRALTAR,	
By Muley—Godolphin—Selim—Don Quixote.	
Agile - - -	6

GILBERT GURNEY,	
By Muley—Pendulum—Camerton—Toby.	
Un-named - - -	178

GLADIATEUR,	
By Monarque—Gladiator—Sheet Anchor—Merman.	
Arena (dam, Fanfaronade) - - -	504
Arena (dam, Go-Ahead) - - -	23
Brown Agnes - - -	62
Carnage - - -	73
Dolenzia - - -	121
Eleanor - - -	132
Ende - - -	141
Excalibur - - -	144
Fair Maid of Kent - - -	520
Forbearance - - -	161
Gladia - - -	175
Gladiola - - -	175
Gowdie - - -	179
Habet - - -	184

	Page
Infidelity - - -	204
Instructress - - -	205
Jeannette - - -	211
Lady Emily - - -	230
Lady Gladys - - -	231
Maid, The - - -	237
Marie Antoinette - - -	238
Mary Avenel - - -	291
Moribund - - -	326
Pretences - - -	374
Pro Nihilo - - -	379
Seine - - -	421
So Glad - - -	423
Victory - - -	477
Un-named - - -	175

GLENHMS,

By Citadel—Kingston—Defence— Gainsborough.	
Loch Tanna - - -	267
Start - - -	438
Ultra - - -	469

GLENFALLOCH,

By Blair Athol—Footstool—Bay Middleton—Rubens.	
Glen Emma - - -	280

GLENLTON,

By Stockwell—Touchstone— Trap.	
Electra - - -	132
Vallonia - - -	481
Un-named - - -	341

GLENMASSON,

By Ootherstone—Priam—Don Juan—Hambletonian.	
Comedy - - -	96
Joyous - - -	215
Lady Gwynne - - -	530
Tragedy - - -	465
Un-named - - -	175

GOLDFINCH.

By Audubon—Wild Dayrell— Venison.	
Chaffinch - - -	342

GONTRAN,

By Fitz-Gladstone—Lieut. Moore— Blacklock—Humphrey Clinker.	
Le Quarantaine - - -	222

GRAND INQUISITOR,

By Cow—Lester to Melbourne— Humphrey Clinker.	
Lady Abbess - - -	222

GREY PLOVER,

By Birdcatcher—Drone—Waxy Pope—Champion.	
Rosa - - -	550
Un-named - - -	525

THE GRINDER,

By Volunteer—Ion—Emilius.	
Lucy Banks - - -	534

GROSVANOR,

By Touchstone—Stockport— Comus—Shuttle.	
Divertissement - - -	120
Farce - - -	150

GROUSE,

By King Tom—Melbourne—Gla- diator—Plenipotentiary.	
Alyth - - -	14
Balaclava - - -	31
Heather Bird - - -	189

GUICOWAR,

By Galar—Physician—Muley.	
Begum - - -	38
Empress of India - - -	137

GUNBOAT,

By Sir Hercules—Sheet Anchor— Paulowitz—Rubens.	
Andromache - - -	17
Butterboat - - -	65
Cock-a-Hoop - - -	514
La Gloire - - -	532
Marie Louise - - -	289
Needle Gun - - -	325
Skiff - - -	207
Venus - - -	549
Un-named (2) - - -	183

THE HAND,

By Faughn—Bellamy—Orlando —Bay Middleton.	
Brown Bonnet - - -	110
Grand Duchess - - -	524

HANDSOME JACK,

By Touchstone—Gameboy—Bay Queen—Middleton—Humphrey Clinker.	
Suppress - - -	127

HANDSOME JACK,

By Touchstone—Vernian—Pante- loon—Lottery.	
Dewdrop - - -	616
Nutcracker - - -	545

Page

HAPPY LAND,

By Jericho—Touchstone—Beveler —Orville.	
Miss Adelaide - - -	305

HARBINGER,

By Touchstone—Ella—Camel— Blacklock.	
Creole - - -	516
Foundress - - -	523
Violet - - -	560

HARBOUR,

By Stockwell—Lanercost—Tom- boy.	
Weatheride - - -	561

HARKAWAY,

By Economist—Habsokish— Teddy the Grinder—Sir Peter.	
Cynthia - - -	111
Golden Horn - - -	177
Queen Bee - - -	547
Roxy Morn - - -	551

HATMAKER,

By Leamington—Stockwell— Humphrey Clinker.	
Ladywell - - -	530
Silvertail - - -	554

HELMOLD,

By Emp. Australian—Imperial— don—Sampter.	
Lady Ambellaria - - -	529

HUMPHREY CLINKER,

By Bay Middleton—Touchstone— Ella—Whisker—Octavia— Simplicity - - -	
Whisker - - -	524
Fairy Queen - - -	127
Recluse - - -	503
Simplicity - - -	428

HUMPHREY CLINKER,

By Newminster—Touchstone— Cord - - -	
Belshazzar - - -	524

HUMPHREY CLINKER,

By Touchstone—Gameboy—Bay Queen—Middleton—Humphrey Clinker.	
Suppress - - -	127

HUMPHREY CLINKER,

By Touchstone—Gameboy—Bay Queen—Middleton—Humphrey Clinker.	
Suppress - - -	127

HUMPHREY CLINKER,

By Touchstone—Gameboy—Bay Queen—Middleton—Humphrey Clinker.	
Suppress - - -	127

HUMPHREY CLINKER,

By Touchstone—Gameboy—Bay Queen—Middleton—Humphrey Clinker.	
Suppress - - -	127

HUMPHREY CLINKER,

By Touchstone—Gameboy—Bay Queen—Middleton—Humphrey Clinker.	
Suppress - - -	127

	Page
Frela - - -	165
Haidee - - -	184
Hermia - - -	61
Hermila - - -	193
Hermitess - - -	193
Incease - - -	203
Industry - - -	204
Little Sister - - -	266
Moorhen - - -	429
Per See - - -	360
Petal - - -	168
Rampage - - -	389
Remorse - - -	475
Rylstone - - -	429
Styx - - -	448
Suicide - - -	444
Thoughtless - - -	458

THE HERO,

By Chesterfield (bro to Crucifix)- Defence-Don Cosack.	
Dolly - - -	121
Herbide - - -	193
Matins - - -	292
Phalarope - - -	362

HEROES,

By Bustard (son of Castrol)-Orville-Dick Andrews.	
---	--

Blue Bell - - -	51
-----------------	----

By Hesperus-Gladitor - - -	
----------------------------	--

Lucy Bertram - - -	273
--------------------	-----

By Bay Middleton - - -	
------------------------	--

By Pericles-Sellin - - -	
--------------------------	--

Crytheia - - -	103
----------------	-----

By Robert de Gormin - - -	
---------------------------	--

By John - - -	
---------------	--

Lady Lowry - - -	287
------------------	-----

Unnamed - - -	193
---------------	-----

By Robert de Gormin - - -	
---------------------------	--

By John - - -	
---------------	--

Lady Lowry - - -	287
------------------	-----

Unnamed - - -	193
---------------	-----

By Robert de Gormin - - -	
---------------------------	--

By John - - -	
---------------	--

Lady Lowry - - -	287
------------------	-----

Unnamed - - -	193
---------------	-----

By Robert de Gormin - - -	
---------------------------	--

By John - - -	
---------------	--

Lady Lowry - - -	287
------------------	-----

Unnamed - - -	193
---------------	-----

By Robert de Gormin - - -	
---------------------------	--

By John - - -	
---------------	--

Lady Lowry - - -	287
------------------	-----

Unnamed - - -	193
---------------	-----

By Robert de Gormin - - -	
---------------------------	--

By John - - -	
---------------	--

Lady Lowry - - -	287
------------------	-----

Unnamed - - -	193
---------------	-----

By Robert de Gormin - - -	
---------------------------	--

By John - - -	
---------------	--

Lady Lowry - - -	287
------------------	-----

Page	
Little Red Riding Hood	266
Stella - - -	439

HILLINGDON,

By Newcastle-Lord of the Isles-Birdcatcher.	
Sis - - -	555

HIS EXCELLENCY,

By Ootherstone-Plenipotentiary-The Flyer.	
Rose - - -	404

HOBBIE NOBLE,

By Pantaloon-Touchstone-Filho da Puta.	
Betsy Baker - - -	44
Fend - - -	522
Hetty - - -	193
Imogene - - -	202
Miss Edmondson - - -	310
Rose Noble - - -	551
Troublesome - - -	467
Violetta - - -	560

HONESTY,

By Y. Dutchman-The Cure-Inheritor-Waverley.	
---	--

Honour Bright - - -	464
---------------------	-----

HOMERON,

By Stockwell-Sarplio-Sultan-Phantom.	
--------------------------------------	--

Alice Maid - - -	13
Candahar - - -	68
Lady Margaretta - - -	238
Spruce - - -	437
Sunshine - - -	446
Vanish - - -	472
Unnamed - - -	9

HORN BLOWER,

By Trumpeter - Hesperus - Emilie-Merlin.	
--	--

Princess Beatrice - - -	216
-------------------------	-----

HORN OF CHASE,

By Harkaway-Philip the First-Giles-Waxy.	
--	--

Geology - - -	524
Jane Shore - - -	210

HORROR,

By Wild Dayrell-Ithuriel-Paddy-san.	
Unnamed - - -	199

Page	
HOSPITALITY,	
By Malcolm-Parion-Yeltair-Chagoani - - -	84

HOSFODAE,

By Monarque-Emilius-Muley Moloch-Velocipede.	
Capsule - - -	511

HUBERT,

By Stockwell-sister to New-minster.	
-------------------------------------	--

Carlotta - - -	72
Clara - - -	90
Eva - - -	143
Melissa - - -	297
Nightingale - - -	337
Polka - - -	369
Snowdrop - - -	431
Stella - - -	439

HUMPHREY,

By Sandbeck-Cerberus-Dr Syntax's dam.	
Cherokee - - -	85

HUNGERFORD,

By John o'Gaunt-The Saddler-Brutandorf-Peter Lily.	
Aunt Judy - - -	29
Fig - - -	152
Lady Hungerford - - -	234

HUNTING HORN,

Brother to Horn of Chase.	
Souvenir - - -	554

HURWORTH,

By Birdcatcher-Muley Moloch-Emilius-Blacklook.	
Butterfly - - -	65

IAGO,

By Don John-Sellin-Haphazard-Precipitate.	
---	--

Princess - - -	375
----------------	-----

IRON BOY,

By Harkaway-Sir Hercules-Sultan-Cervantes-Moorcock.	
Gossip - - -	179
My Mary - - -	330
Stella - - -	430

IDUS,

By Wild Dayrell-John o'Gaunt-Silverpod.	
Eme Ida - - -	595

	Page
IGNORAMUS,	
By The Flying Dutchman—Little Known—Confederate—Tramp.	
Bliss - - - -	51
Cletia - - - -	92
Dunce - - - -	127
Jeu d'Esprit - - -	214
Rosalind - - - -	403
Un-named - - - -	202

INDIFFERENCE,	
By Birdcatcher—Gameboy—Muley Moloch—Blacklock.	
Nonchalance - - -	340

ION,	
By Cain—Edmund—Selim—Sir Harry.	
Adeline - - - -	4
Un-named - - - -	206

IRISH STATESMAN,	
By Knight of St George—Plenipotentiary—Phantom—Woful.	
Amazon - - - -	14
Lady Guenevre - -	232
Stephana - - - -	440

IVAN,	
By Van Tromp—Brutandorf—Blucher—Sir Peter.	
Catherine - - - -	77
Fracture - - - -	523
Gazelle - - - -	523
Marlyon - - - -	290
Nourmahal - - - -	543
Tawney - - - -	557
Un-named (2) - - -	527, 528

IVANHOFF,	
By Muscovite—Birdcatcher—Abbas Mirza.	
Grand Duchess - -	524

JACK FROST,	
By Weatherbit—Sweetmeat—Bob Logio—Filho da Puta.	
Christmas Rose - - -	88

JACK O' LANTERN,	
By Stookwell—Orlando—Heron—Filho da Puta.	
Nightlight - - - -	542

JACK ROBINSON,	
By Epirus—Touchstone—Sultan.	
Claribel - - - -	91

JANUS,	
By King Tom—Bay Middleton—Voltaire—Lottery.	
Down with the Dust -	517
Un-named - - - -	528

JERICHO,	
By Jerry—Selim—Waxy—High-flyer.	
Miss Hinda - - - -	313

JERMAK,	
By The Cosack—Camel—Middleton.	
Un-named - - - -	213

JERPOINT,	
By Ernest—Ivan—Magpie—Sir Heracles.	
Kathleen - - - -	528

JOCO,	
By Joe o'Sot—Melbourne—Voltaire—Camillus.	
Oscara - - - -	22
Vanessa - - - -	558

JOC O'SOT,	
By Hetman Platoff—Priam—Lan-gar—Waxy.	
Black-eyed Susan - -	47

JOE LOVELL,	
By Velocipede—Partisan—Filho da Puta—Orville.	
Lady Williams - - -	248

JOHN DAVIS,	
By Voltigeur—Liverpool—Emilius—Merlin.	
Dorothy - - - -	123
Jenny Davis - - - -	212

JORDAN,	
By Jericho—Sheet Anchor—Booth-sayer—Selim.	
Fairy - - - -	146
Jollity - - - -	213
Un-named - - - -	215

JOSKIN,	
By West Australian—The Major—Waxy Pope—Quis.	
Country Lass - - - -	515
Moorhen - - - -	325
Vineleaf - - - -	34
Un named - - - -	215

THE JUDGE,	
By Galsior—The Saddler—Cravantes—Stamford.	
Juliet - - - -	216

JULIUS,	
By St Albans—Orlando—Bay Middleton—Malek.	
Aniseed - - - -	17
Bel Ange - - - -	38
Calphurnia - - - -	455
Dame Janet - - - -	113
Donna Julia - - - -	122
Happiness - - - -	186
Juliana - - - -	216
Julia Peachum - - -	216
Marcelle - - - -	80
Miss Mary - - - -	316
Mitylene - - - -	323
Pompeia - - - -	218
Priestess - - - -	393
Relief - - - -	396
Semiramis - - - -	422

KEITH,	
By Blair Athol—Windhound—Muley Moloch.	
Alice Hawthorn - - -	11

KEMPTOWN,	
By Kingston—Touchstone—Plenipotentiary—Phantom.	
Un-named - - - -	218

KETTLEDUM,	
By Rataplan—Provost—sister to Lanercoot.	
Alacrity - - - -	8
Buttercup - - - -	65
Ella - - - -	134
Frederica - - - -	164
Goodlass - - - -	178
Hawthorn Bloom - -	188
Hawthorndale - - -	188
Honeycomb - - - -	197
Idle Girl - - - -	201
Lady Langden - - - -	236
Lady Mortimer - - -	240
May Queen - - - -	293
Miss Fife - - - -	311
Miss Harriot - - - -	312
Mrs Gillam - - - -	321
Nilsson - - - -	338
Ornament - - - -	348
Queen Bee - - - -	381
Roulade - - - -	406
Strathspey - - - -	443

Tinkling Cymbal	- 460
Un-named (3)	- 219

KIDDERMINSTER,

By Newminster—Camel—Lottery—Cervantes.	
Hearthrug	- 526
Trinity Lass	- 558

KILDONAN,

By Newminster—Y. Priam—Parion, or Tomboy.	
Un-named	- 529

KING CARADOC,

By Prince Caradoc—Muley Moloch—Camel, or Laurel.	
Carry	- 73
Jetty	- 213
Romula	- 401

KINGCRAFT,

By King Tom—Voltigeur—Venison—Camel.	
Annale	- 225
Board School	- 53
Corona	- 112
Elf	- 133
Ermeline	- 139
Feodor	- 403
Leap Year	- 487

KINGFISHER (Irish),

By Birdcatcher—Drone—Loyal—Tug.	
Dairymaid	- 516
Wild Daisy	- 562

KING OF HEARTS,

By King of Trumps—Lanercost—Muley Moloch, or Phoenix.	
Cheeky	- 84

KING JOHN,

By Kingston—Clarton—Sir Hercules.	
Annie Bland	- 19
Birdcatcher's Grand Daughter	- 46
Cecily	- 512
Fair Rosamond	- 146
Fury	- 167
Jacquenetta	- 209
Lady Di	- 229
Lady Gay	- 231
Lady John	- 235
Querida	- 548

KING O'SCOTS.

By King Tom—The Flying Dutchman—Touchstone—Fulho da Puta.	
Aberdeen	- 1
Arabella	- 366
Iona	- 206
Maryport	- 291
Miss McLeod	- 492
Queen o'Scots	- 387
Rose du Roi-	- 550
Solway	- 433
White Lady, The-	- 488

KING OF THE FOREST.

By Orlando—Glaucus—St Nicholas.	
Conflict	- 34
Ivy	- 209
Forest Queen II	- 16
Outcry-	- 8
Madame Zophée	- 333
Philomela	- 363
Sunray	- 446
Tendrill	- 455
Wood Anemone	- 494

KING OF TRUMPS,

By Velocipede—Viator—Comus—Walton.	
Bonnie Katie	- 54
Demi Monde	- 116
Elmina	- 134
England's Queen	- 138
Flighty	- 156
Flying Sap	- 160
Gem, The	- 170
Hesione	- 193
Irritation	- 527
Keel	- 420
King's Daughter	- 219
Mantilla	- 286
Miss Somerset	- 318
Queen of Diamonds	- 384
Queen of Hearts	- 384
Queen of the May	- 385
Queen of Trumps	- 386
Thais	- 456

KINGLEY VALE,

By Natbourne—Newminster—Birdcatcher—Waverley.	
St Editha	- 411

KINGSTON,

By Venison—Slane—Octavian—Shuttle.	
All Right	- 12
Coimbra	- 95
Eleanor (dead)	- 132

Eltham Beauty	- 135
Evelyn-	- 143
Flotilla	- 158
Freak	- 164
Hermione	- 192
Igerna	- 202
Iphigenia	- 206
Irish Belle	- 207
Maid of the Glen	- 281
Old Orange Girl	- 345
Panoply	- 352
Polynesia	- 370
Q. E. D.	- 380
Queen Bertha	- 381
Rose of Kent	- 405
Sappho	- 414
Silverhair	- 427

KING TOM,

By Harkaway—Stookwell's dam.	
Agnes Sorel	- 8
Anderida	- 16
Annexation	- 18
Belle Agnes	- 39
Botany Bay	- 57
Corcyra	- 100
Corisande	- 100
Cosette	- 102
Czarina	- 111
Discovery	- 119
Empress	- 137
Euxine	- 142
Evelina	- 143
Everlasting	- 144
Furze Chat	- 167
Grand Duchess	- 180
Handicraft	- 185
Helen	- 190
Hermione	- 192
Hibernica	- 194
Hilarity	- 195
Hippia	- 195
Hippolyta	- 196
Irene	- 206
Italian Queen	- 178
Jeu des Mots	- 213
King Cup	- 219
Lady Golightly	- 232
Lady Sophie	- 246
Little Jemima	- 265
Mahonia	- 279
Madame Strauss	- 278
Maria Theresa	- 288
Melinda	- 297
Midnight	- 302
Misadventure	- 539

	Page
Miss Hawthorn -	313
Miss Pigeon -	540
Miss Rothschild -	318
Mrs Waller -	322
Moss Rose -	326
Mounni -	327
Nitocris -	339
Premature -	373
Princess -	375

Queen Bee (dam by Fernhill, or Glean) - 381

Queen Bee (dam, Clementina) - 380

Queen Betty - 381

Queen Katharine - 382

Queen Margaret - 383

Queen Marion - 383

Queen of Cyprus - 384

Queen of Spain - 384

Queen of the Roses - 386

Queen of the Vale - 386

Queen of Trumps - 386

Reaction - 393

Regina - 395

Reginella - 395

Reigning Beauty - 396

Reine Sauvage - 396

Rustic Queen - 408

St Angela - 411

Tamarind - 452

Tomato - 461

Tomfoolery - 462

Tormentor - 462

Tourmalin - 463

Verdure - 474

Tribute - 128

War Queen - 484

Water Cure - 484

Wild Flower - 491

Un-named - 220

KING VICTOR,

By Fazzoletto—Heron—Zimmerman—Emancipation.

Liris - 263

Maria Pia - 298

Vae Victis - 470

KNIGHT OF AYENEL,

By The Doctor—Touchstone—Brutendorf—Whisker.

Violent - 480

KNIGHT OF GWYNNE,

By Gilbert Gurney—Slane—Camel—Paulowitz.

Citronella - 90

Dot - 123

	Page
Shamrock -	423
Un-named -	221

KNIGHT OF KARS,

By Nutwith, out of Stockwell's dam.

Anxiety - 20

Beeswing - 37

Belle of Kars (dead) - 40

Captive - 71

Carnizette - 73

Coton - 103

Fortress - 162

Hygeia - 201

Little Woman - 266

Maid of Kars - 280

Maize - 282

Mangosteen - 285

Mischief - 307

Odyssey - 345

Prosecutrix - 378

Rhapsody - 399

Sham Fight - 423

Slander - 429

Winifred - 494

Un-named (2) - 221

KNIGHT OF ST GEORGE,

By Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff—Sir Hercules.

Ada - 2

Blanchette - 50

KNIGHT OF ST PATRICK,

By Knight of St George—Stockwell's dam.

Amazon - 14

Atropa - 131

Beachy Head - 35

Bessie Bedlam - 506

Cyclone - 516

Dublin Bell - 357

Evora - 520

Ficha - 159

Jessamine - 219

Kalmia - 217

Lady Constance - 228

Little Fish - 264

Nutgirl - 343

Patty - 356

Queen of the Bees - 548

Spray - 556

KNIGHT OF THE CRESCENT,

By Knight of St Patrick—Beiram—Voltaire—Juniper.

Bonny Belle - 55

Lily Hawthorn - 188

	Page
L'Orient -	269
New Moon -	336
Rance -	390
Scimitar -	418

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER,

By Prime Minister—Touchstone—Planipotentary—Muley.

Applause - 21

Countess of Salisbury - 104

Decoration - 115

Garterless - 414

Garter Queen - 169

Gratitude - 181

Installation - 205

Merry May - 295

Mrs Knight - 321

Night Bell - 336

Regatta - 191

Shoestring - 58

Stockade - 274

Un-named - 221

KNIGHT OF THE THISTLE,

By Knight of St George—Lancet—Sultan.

Taffeta - 432

KNIGHT OF THE WHISTLE,

By Velocipede—Whisker—Gohanna—Trentham.

Foam - 522

Frailty - 523

KNOWSLEY,

By Stockwell—Orlando—Camel.

Adela - 3

Althæa - 14

Burdett - 64

Dowager - 123

Emblematical - 136

Georgie - 173

Lady Annie - 224

Maid of Honor - 497

May Day - 294

Mersey - 92

Miss Lizzie - 315

Miss Stanley - 319

Punishment - 379

Raid - 366

Reflection - 395

Rose of Tralee - 405

Shy Bird - 425

Visage - 480

Worthy - 495

Un-named (2) - 30, 221

	Page
LACYDES,	
By Orlando—Plenipotentiary—Muley.	
Arcana - - -	22
Arcanum - - -	22
Caper - - -	318
Chartreuse - - -	83
Circe - - -	90
Excitement - - -	498
Gitana - - -	175
Lace - - -	222
Lydia - - -	275
Rifle - - -	32
Small Arms - - -	431

LAMBOURNE,	
By Loup-garou—Pantaloons—Teniers—Master Henry.	
Masquerade - - -	292

LAMBTON,	
By The Cure—Emilius—Bustard—Benningbrough.	
Ada Dias - - -	501
Clintonia - - -	512
Dart - - -	114
Elsham Lass - - -	135
Etoile Polaire - - -	140
Giltmook - - -	174
Hostess - - -	199
Lady Barbara - - -	225
Lady Durham - - -	229
Lady Lambton (dam, Chegouni) - - -	236
Lady Lambton (dam, Archduchess) - - -	235
Lamplight - - -	250
Laura - - -	255
Lilly Bell - - -	261
Little Coates - - -	263
Mary Ramsey - - -	30
Miss Harriette - - -	312
My Lady - - -	329
Poleaxe - - -	368
Queen Mab - - -	382
Retty - - -	398
Rhyburn - - -	399
St Lawrence - - -	301
Shannon - - -	423
Succession - - -	444
Truth - - -	467
Tyro - - -	468
Victress - - -	477
Vishnu - - -	481
Un-named (2) - - -	250

LANCE,	
By Launcelot—Phoenix, or Slashing Harry—Waverley.	
Irene - - -	527

LANDMARK,	
By Cathedral—Birdcatcher—Clarion—Priam.	
Lily of the Valley - - -	262
Un-named - - -	452

LANERET,	
By Newminster—Venison—Camel—Whisker.	
Serpolette II - - -	422

LANEBCOST,	
By Liverpool—Bustard (son of Buzzard)—Eleotlon.	
Catherine Hayes - - -	77

LASCELLS,	
By Touchstone—Belshazzar—Whalebone—Canopus.	
Flower of Devon - - -	158

LAUGHING STOCK,	
By Stockwell—Touchstones—Whisker—Walton.	
Kittiwake - - -	220
Merry Lass - - -	300
Miss Maggie - - -	315
Ruby - - -	407

LAUNCELOT,	
Own brother to Touchstone.	
Bella Donna - - -	39

LAYTON,	
By Birdcatcher—Galeor—Stamps.	
Lady Elizabeth - - -	230

LEAMINGTON,	
By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Pantaloons—Laurel—Champion.	
Belle of Warwick, The - - -	40
Chalybeate - - -	81
Club Queen - - -	93
Lady Eston - - -	230
Lady Hope - - -	234
Lady of Coverdale - - -	241
Lady Warwick - - -	248
Latona - - -	255
Lemonade - - -	258
Lexicon - - -	260
Marchioness - - -	286
Miss Jephson - - -	314
Miss Theo - - -	540
Tinted Venus - - -	149

Untrue - - -	Page
Un-named (2) - - -	469
	256, 257

LECOMPTRE,	
By Boston—Glencoe—Cotton—Camillus.	
Maggiore - - -	279

LECTURER,	
By Colsterdale—Mathematician—Comus—Cervantes.	
Fair and Square - - -	145
Harriet Laws - - -	187
Lady of the Lea - - -	242
Lady Wildair - - -	225
Laura Pendennis - - -	599
Lectrice - - -	257
Magnolia - - -	279
Prairie Queen - - -	386
Pommelo - - -	370
Pimenta - - -	365
Proficient - - -	377
Resolution - - -	397
Science - - -	418
Tangerine - - -	452
Therapeutics - - -	457

LE MARCHEAL,	
By Monarque—Sir Hercules—Spectre.	
Birkie - - -	47
Cicely Hackst - - -	88
Elf Knot - - -	138
Minnie Clyde - - -	305
Mysie Happer - - -	330
Pea Blossom - - -	356
What Care I - - -	487

LEOPOLD,	
By Phlegon—Southsayer—Waxy—Pot80's.	
Un-named - - -	259

LEYBOURNE,	
By Musjid—Melbourne—Langar—Clinker.	
Un-named - - -	260

LEXINGTON,	
By Boston—Sarpodon—Sumpter—Robin Gray.	
Olive Branch - - -	346

THE LIBEL,	
By Pantaloons—Pasquinade (sister to Touchstone).	
Bribery - - -	60

	Page		Page		Page
LIFEBOAT, Own brother to Gunboat.		LORD CLIFDEN, By Newminster—Melbourne— Voltaire.		Rebecca -	- 393
Affection -	- 6	Acacia -	- 2	St Catherine -	- 411
Bellona -	- 42 & <i>err.</i>	Apollinaris -	- 21	Scotch Mist -	- 418
Durham -	- 128	Bagpipe -	- 30	Sea Nymph -	- 421
Hurricane -	- 201	Baroness Clifden -	- 33	Shepherd's Bush -	- 424
Logline -	- 267	Bee, The -	- 36	Silaria -	- 426
Lifeline -	- 260	Bonny Blue Eye -	- 55	Sloven, The -	- 430
Seagull -	- 420	Catalonia -	- 75	Sweet Cicely -	- 448
Surprise -	- 447	Celibacy -	- 79	Turquoise -	- 538
Pleasure Boat -	- 367	Child of the Mist -	- 282	Un-named (5) -	- 268,599
Un-named -	- 260	Claptrap -	- 90		
		Clematis -	- 428	LORD DERRY, By The Prime Minister—Touch- stone—Oolwick—Tramp.	
THE LITTLE KNOWN, By Muley—Zodiac—Gohanna— Trentham.		Cliffen Jewel -	- 92	Miss Florence -	- 313
Balkh -	- 31	Countess Clifden -	- 104		
Carolina -	- 73	Curiosity -	- 110	LORD FAUCONBERG, By Birdcatcher—Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch—Lottery— Cervantes.	
Ischia -	- 208	Diana -	- 118	Alice Fauconberg -	- 502
Maid of the Tweed -	- 282	Fille d'Esprit -	- 153	Meta -	- 301
Patch -	- 355	Fleur d'Oranger -	- 156		
Samarcand -	- 413	Folly -	- 161		
		Grace -	- 179	LORD GOUGH, By Gladiator—Rataplan—Liver- pool—Lapdog.	
LOITERER, By Stockwell—Bay Middleton— Velocipede.		Gwendoline -	- 183	Hasty Girl -	- 525
Adonia -	- 4	Henrietta -	- 191		
Dilatory -	- 118	Holdenby -	- 196	LORD LIEUTENANT, By Red Deer—King Cardock's dam. Alarm -	- 8
Hon. Miss Ellis -	- 198	Jannette -	- 86		
Isis -	- 208	Knavery -	- 221	LORD LYON, By Stockwell—Paragon—Red- shank.	
Lady Valentine -	- 247	Lady Audley -	- 225	Annie -	- 18
La Paresseuse -	- 252	Lady Fanny -	- 530	Blood Red -	- 51
Queen of Beauty -	- 383	Lady Gower -	- 33	Crann Tair -	- 107
Saritana -	- 415	Lady Luna -	- 530	Crinoline -	- 107
		Lady Mary -	- 239	Daisy -	- 112
LONGBOW, By Ithuriel—De Clare's dam.		Lady Mary Clifden -	- 239	Dynamite -	- 128
Black Lily -	- 48	Lady Montague -	- 240	Energetic -	- 138
Charming Woman -	- 83	Lady Patricia -	- 243	Ermine -	- 139
Frangipani -	- 163	Lady Rosebery -	- 244	Heraldry -	- 191
Gentle Mary -	- 171	Lady Scarlet -	- 245	Lady Banks -	- 225
Letty Long -	- 259	Liaison -	- 260	Lady Cecily -	- 227
Medallion -	- 296	Little Dorrit -	- 264	Lady Ethel (dead) -	- 140
Mrs Quickly -	- 322	Love Apple -	- 270	Lady Kate -	- 235
Nebula -	- 333	Lovelock -	- 271	Lady Lucy -	- 238
		Lucerne -	- 272	Lady Lyon -	- 238
LONGSHOT, By Longbow—Melbourne—Velo- cipede.		Ma Belle -	- 275	Lady Middleton -	- 240
Un-named -	- 267	Maid Marian -	- 280	Lady of Urrard -	- 243
		Manœuvre -	- 285	Lady Ronald -	- 130
LORD ALBEMARLE, By The Emperor—Sir Hercules— Rubens—Williamson's Ditto.		Mirth -	- 307	Læna -	- 256
Benefactress -	- 42	Miss Bateman -	- 308	Letty Lyon -	- 259
Friskerina -	- 165	Miss Clifden -	- 309	Lynette -	- 275
		Miss Ellis -	- 310	Miss Justice -	- 314
		Mora -	- 326	Mrs Frig -	- 322
		My Lady -	- 329		
		Novelty -	- 341		
		Persicaria -	- 361		
		Polly Craven -	- 369		
		Propinquity -	- 378		
		Quite the Lady -	- 388		

	Page
Phoenix - - -	- 545
Poor Lassie - - -	- 371
Red Flag - - -	- 394
Red Rag - - -	- 394
Rosette - - -	- 405
Sabrina - - -	- 409
Scholiast - - -	- 417
Tantrum - - -	- 557
Themis - - -	- 457
Water Lily - - -	- 484
Un-named (3) - - -	131,224,268

LORD OF THE ISLES,

By Touchstone—Pantaloon—Lottery (s. of Tramp)—Cervantes.	
Abyssinia - - -	- 2
Canaretta - - -	- 68
Consort - - -	- 98
Dear at a Gift - - -	- 115
Donna del Lago - - -	- 131
Edith of Lorn - - -	- 598
Florida - - -	- 158
Flower of the Vale - - -	- 159
Helen Mar - - -	- 191
Jewess, The - - -	- 214
Lady Alice - - -	- 223
Lady Isabel - - -	- 234
Lady of the Lake - - -	- 531
Lady of the Tees - - -	- 242
Lady Salisbury - - -	- 245
Murcia - - -	- 328
Neva - - -	- 335
Nutbeam - - -	- 343
Olden Times - - -	- 345
Queen of Hearts - - -	- 384
Rona - - -	- 402
Triana - - -	- 466
Vera Cruz - - -	- 474

LORD OF THE ISLES,

By Launcelot—Turcoman—Trumpetor.	
Namouna - - -	- 541

LORD OF THE SOIL,

By Lord of the Isles—Birdcatcher—Inheritor—Physician.	
Gleaner, The - - -	- 176

LORD RONALD,

By Stockwell—Newminster—Pyrrhus the First—Hetman Platoff.	
Lady Edith - - -	- 529
Lora - - -	- 268
Young Duchess - - -	- 518
Un-named (2) - - -	- 534

LOTHIAN'S KING,

By King Tom—Paragone—Gameboy—Glencoe.	
Our Mary - - -	- 349

LOUF-GAROU,

By Lanercost—Tomboy—Prime Minister—Shuttle.	
Belle Sauvage - - -	- 41
Candle - - -	- 78
Maud - - -	- 293
Niobe - - -	- 339
Presumption - - -	- 373
Tailor's Daughter - - -	- 452
Visionary - - -	- 461
Un-named - - -	- 270

LOZENGE,

By Sweetmeat—Star of Erin—Harkaway—Pantaloon.	
Bron - - -	- 510
Explosion - - -	- 145
Grand Duchess - - -	- 180
Lady Agnes - - -	- 223
Little Mary - - -	- 265
Mintdrop - - -	- 305

LUSTRE,

By Polish—Harkaway—Whisker.	
Chance - - -	- 512

LYDON,

By Gladiator—Sesostris—Glaucus—Taurus.	
Tebro - - -	- 422
Un-named - - -	- 450

LYMINGTON,

By Wild Dayrell—Soutari—Soothsayer.	
Happy Thought - - -	- 44

MACARONI,

By Sweetmeat—Pantaloon—Master Henry.	
--------------------------------------	--

Adelina - - -	- 3
Alexandra - - -	- 10
Anville - - -	- 143
Beanty, The - - -	- 505
Bertha - - -	- 43
Birdie - - -	- 324
Blue Rose - - -	- 289
Bon Bouche - - -	- 78
Bronze - - -	- 62
Call Duck - - -	- 66
Canteen - - -	- 70
Castellamare - - -	- 75
Catherine - - -	- 77
Christine - - -	- 88
Cocotte - - -	- 94
Countess Adelaide - - -	- 515
Deodara - - -	- 116
Disappointment - - -	- 119
Dolly Pentreath - - -	- 500
Duhart - - -	- 126
Elgiva - - -	- 134
Fair Abbess - - -	- 145
Filagree - - -	- 153
Fog - - -	- 160
Frivolity - - -	- 165
Fritella - - -	- 165
Gardenia - - -	- 168
Glenholme - - -	- 176
Gratinaska - - -	- 181
Hirondelle - - -	- 196
Idolstress - - -	- 202
Isobel - - -	- 208
Italian Gipsy - - -	- 209
Lady Audley - - -	- 225
Lady Macaroni - - -	- 238
Leisetta - - -	- 258
Lily Agnes - - -	- 262
Lovebird - - -	- 271
Manna - - -	- 285
Mavis - - -	- 295
Macaroon - - -	- 535
Macaronica - - -	- 55
Machree - - -	- 405
Madame Angot - - -	- 276
Marie Galante - - -	- 289
Martinique - - -	- 290
Melody - - -	- 298
Merganser - - -	- 299
Mirobolante - - -	- 109
Miss Macaroni - - -	- 380
Miss Raleigh - - -	- 540
Miss Semiramis - - -	- 422
Munificence - - -	- 227
Niochi - - -	- 543
Nudel - - -	- 341
Olympia - - -	- 346
Pasta - - -	- 385
Periwig - - -	- 360
Polly Perkins - - -	- 324
Princess Katinka - - -	- 82
Queen Maud - - -	- 386
Queen of Naples - - -	- 384
Rosebud - - -	- 404
Sophia - - -	- 434
Soufflé - - -	- 434
Spinaway - - -	- 436
Spinifex - - -	- 437
Sunshine - - -	- 446
Symmetrical - - -	- 451
Tiger Lily - - -	- 369

	Page
Turtle Dove - - -	490
Vat - - -	472
Vermicelli - - -	559
Windermere - - -	493
Un-named (2) - -	276, 535

MACDONALD,	
By Lord of the Isles—Little Known—Bay Middleton.	
Lydia - - -	535
Un-named - - -	536

MACGREGOR,	
By Macaroni—Fallow Buck—Touchstone—Emilia.	
Blue Bonnet - - -	52
Meg Merrilies - - -	296

MADEIRA,	
By Claret—Harkaway—Conjuror.	
Surprise - - -	556

MAGNES,	
By Touchstone—sister to Epirus.	
Ada Lee - - -	3
Amy Robsart - - -	16
Ladylike - - -	236
Matrimony - - -	292
Shepherdess - - -	424
Sunflower - - -	600

MAGNET,	
By Muley—Election—Bening-brough.	
Dolly - - -	121

MAGNIFIER,	
By Magnet (son of Camel)—The Earl—Corinthian.	
Microscope - - -	302

MAGNUM,	
By Magpie—Frenzy—Economist—Picton.	
Amulet - - -	503

MAGNUM,	
By Surplice—Defence—Y. Emilia—Whisker.	
Flagon - - -	522
Pakrita - - -	350
Un-named - - -	536

MAINSTAY,	
By Ivan—Napier—Sheet Anchor—Partisan.	
Lady Elizabeth - - -	561
Swivel - - -	556

MAINSTONE,	
By King Tom—Bay Middleton—Touchstone—Priam.	
Avoncourt - - -	29
Mainhatch - - -	282

MAKE HASTY,	
By Tom Bowline—Voltigeur—St Martin—Partisan.	
Isochronal - - -	208

MALCOLM,	
By The Doctor—Malek—Y. Gouty—Sir Harry Dimadale.	
Stratagem - - -	443

MALLEY,	
By Magpie—Verulam—Soothsayer	
Lady Erin - - -	622

MANDRAKE,	
By Weatherbit—Ratapian—Bird-catcher—Tomboy.	
Adelais - - -	3
Cotillon - - -	103
Em - - -	136
Harebell - - -	525
Haymaker - - -	188
Little Duck - - -	247
Madrigal - - -	278
Mandane - - -	284
Pastille - - -	355
Scotch Thistle - - -	419
Selene - - -	250
Turn of the Tide - - -	468
Whitelock - - -	562
Un-named - - -	285

MAN-AT-ARMS,	
By Kingston—Paragone—Red-shank—Plenipotentiary.	
Doe, The - - -	890
Lady Help - - -	233
La Faye - - -	249
Little Blue Bell - - -	263
Nursery Girl - - -	343
Pink Domino - - -	365
Un-named - - -	284

MANDRICARDO,	
By Orlando—Robert de Gorham's dam.	
Cora Pearl - - -	99
Lady Knockhill - - -	236
Merry Thought - - -	301
Wee Wee Flower - - -	486
Un-named - - -	285

MARFIORE,	
By Prime Minister—Antares—Brocket—Defence.	
Chevil Grove - - -	96

MARINER,	
By Lifeboat—Surplice—Rocket, or Cardinal Puff—Whisker.	
Black-eyed Susan - - -	47

MARINO,	
By Blarney—Stockwell—Hecaton Platoff—Sultan.	
Maria Dear - - -	544

MARIONETTE,	
By Touchstone—St Martha—Lottery.	
Better Half - - -	45
Miss Marion - - -	315

MARKSMAN,	
By Dundee—Birdcatcher—Muley Moloch—Emilia.	
Merry Agnes - - -	300
Mestiza - - -	539
Tower Mark - - -	464

MARMION,	
By Commotion—Sweetmeat—Eran—Peruvian.	
M.S. - - -	327

THE MARQUIS,	
By Birdcatcher—Birdcatcher, or Apollo—Economist—Blacklock.	
Blush Rose - - -	508
Marchioness Rose - - -	528
Un-named - - -	538

THE MARQUIS,	
By Stockwell—Touchstone—Falcon—Thunderbolt.	
Cerise - - -	80
Elsie Mary - - -	135
Gertrude - - -	173
Lady Geraldine - - -	231
Lady Westmoreland - - -	248
Marchioness - - -	266
Mayfair - - -	294
Mayoress - - -	294
Mistake - - -	320
Queen of York - - -	286

MARSYAS,	
By Orlando—Whisker—Octavium—Delpini.	
Anxiety - - -	20
Cybele (dam, Kate) - - -	111
Cybele (dam, Palmyra) - - -	111

	Page
Decolletée - - -	115
Delightful - - -	116
Fusee - - -	167
Glee Maiden - - -	176
Indian Princess - -	203
Lady Margaret - - -	238
Louise - - -	270
Louise Victoria - -	270
Maid of Kent - - -	281
Maud Victoria - - -	293
Moneyspinner - - -	325
Nugget - - -	342
Pomposity - - -	371
Rose of Eltham - - -	405
Sissy - - -	405
Somnolency - - -	433
Victoria Alexandra -	476
Viridis - - -	480

MARTYREDOM,

By St Albans—Euclid—Mulatto,	
Bambola - - -	598
Worthless - - -	237
Un-named - - -	291

MASSINIISA,

By The Flying Dutchman—Ion—	
Strag. - - -	501
Sacrilege - - -	410

MASTER BAGOT,

By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Speculation	
—Hollyhook—Shuttle.	
Constancy - - -	514
Lizzie Greystock - -	266
Violetta - - -	560

MASTER FENTON,

By King Tom—Touchstone—Pan-	
taloon. - - -	
Lady Greenaleeves - -	232
Lady Lavender - - -	236

MASTER GEORGE,

By Papageno—Venison—Defence	
—Rowton. - - -	
Fairest - - -	520
Georgiana - - -	524
Rosalind - - -	550
Sprite - - -	556
Un-named - - -	538

MASTER RICHARD,

Teddington—Weatherbit—	
Birdcatcher—Bay Middleton.	
Deodar - - -	516
ther- - -	521
Land Breeze - - -	251
Marchioness - - -	537

	Page
Mavourneen - - -	503
Miss Curran - - -	540
Roseleaf - - -	551
Satin - - -	552

M. D.

By The Ours—Waverley—Hamble-	
tonian—Pipator. - - -	
B.M. - - -	508
Hunting Lady - - -	526
Sarsaparilla - - -	552
Un-named - - -	296

MELBOURNE,

By Humphrey Clinker—Cervantes	
—Golumpus. - - -	
Countess of Westmor-	
land - - -	104
Fascine - - -	150
Marguerite - - -	288
Secret - - -	421
Stolen Moments - - -	442
Tasmania - - -	453
Un-named - - -	297

MENTMORE,

By Melbourne—Defence—Emilius	
—Castrel. - - -	
Baroness - - -	33
Mentmore Belle - - -	298
Ravenswing - - -	392

MERCURY,

By Lambton—Kremlin—Touch-	
stone—Rubens. - - -	
Osone - - -	432

MERRYMAN,

By Hobbie Noble—Mango—Parti-	
san. - - -	
Brenda - - -	59
Columbine - - -	95

THE MERRY MONARCH,

By Slane—Little John—Phantom	
—Gohanna. - - -	
Her Highness - - -	192

METEOR,

By Velocipede—Whisker—Walton.	
Twilight - - -	463

MICKY FREE,

By I. Birdcatcher—Wanderer—	
Whalebone—Mufid. - - -	
Arrah-na-Pogus - - -	24
Chloe - - -	87
Little Nan - - -	265

Page**MILDEW,**

By Slane—Volaire—Comus—Star.	
Dewdrop - - -	117
Faith - - -	148
Hopper - - -	199

THE MINER,

By Rataplan—Birdcatcher—Tom-	
boy. - - -	
Betise - - -	44
Casimistry - - -	75
Cinderina - - -	89
Euphroeyne - - -	141
Euphrosyna - - -	141
Fairy Form - - -	147
Lady Nyassa - - -	241
Lady Stanley - - -	246
Mineralogy - - -	304
Quebrada - - -	380
Rosa - - -	402
Prah, The - - -	174

MOGADOR,

By King Tom—Orlando—Tomboy	
—Prime Minister. - - -	
Alice King - - -	12
Lady Kars - - -	235
Magdala - - -	279
Maud - - -	293
Morgana - - -	326
Revived - - -	399
Un-named - - -	323

MOLDAVIA,

By Hospodar—Gladiator—Sultan.	
Un-named - - -	599

MONARCH OF THE GLEN,

By Stockwell—Touchstone—Sul-	
tan—Tramp. - - -	
Antelope - - -	546

MONARQUE,

By The Baron, Sting, or The	
Emperor—Royal Oak—Whisker.	
Bellone - - -	42
Bourgogne - - -	57
Charade - - -	82
Croisade - - -	108
La Neva - - -	252
La Savoie - - -	253
Mandane - - -	284
Milanaise - - -	303
Orangeuse - - -	544
Vexation - - -	476
Vigoreuse - - -	478

	Page
MONTAGNARD,	
By Fitz-Gladiator—Sir Hercules—	
Plenipotentiary.	
Rat, The - - -	391
Un-named - - -	325

MORPETH,	
By Muley Moloch—Cervantes—	
Golumpus.	
Miss Howard - - -	313

MORTEMER,	
By Compiegne—The Baron, or	
Nuncio—Emilius.	
Suzette - - -	447

MOTLEY,	
By Touchstone—Laneroost—	
Whlaker.	
Lady Motley - - -	240

MOULSEY,	
By Teddington—Pantaloon—	
Voltaire—Whalebone.	
Delusion - - -	481
Flower of the Forest - - -	158
Inez - - -	204
Majestic - - -	283
Maryland - - -	291
Moonlight - - -	325
Muddle - - -	328
Sarah Duchess - - -	414
Sparkle - - -	435
Vesper Bell - - -	475

MOUNTAIN DEER,	
By Touchstone—Belahazsar—	
Whalebone—Frolic—Seilm.	
Black Fawn - - -	48
Fawn - - -	521
Hartshorn - - -	187
Kilbride - - -	219
Lady Mountain - - -	240
Mildred - - -	303
Mountain Doe - - -	327
Nightingale - - -	336
Pleasure - - -	546
Roe Deer - - -	401
Twilight - - -	468
Welfare - - -	561

MOUNT PALATINE,	
By Newminster—The Emperor—	
Sultan—Whalebone.	
Misdeal - - -	539

MOUNT ZION,	
By Mountain Deer—Harkaway—	
Wanderer—Orville.	
Un-named - - -	541

MUSCOVITE.	
By Hetman Platoff—Camel—Lot-	
tery—Cervantes.	
Belle Princesse - - -	506
Blanchette - - -	50
Mademoiselle de Mailloc - - -	278

MUSJID,	
By Newminster—Muley Moloch—	
Jerry—Catton—Sir Solomon.	
Houri - - -	199
Miss Morris - - -	316
Nyl Gau - - -	344
Pinwire - - -	365
True Heart - - -	558
Vagary - - -	470

MUSKET,	
By Toxophilite—West Australian	
—Camel—Brutandorf.	
Dynamite - - -	129
Gisela - - -	426
Gun - - -	182
Muscateel - - -	55
Panic - - -	600
Salute - - -	413
Sonsie Queen - - -	195
Un-named - - -	328

MUSKETEER,	
By Rifleman—Sleight-of-Hand—	
Jereed.	
Salute - - -	413
Snapcap - - -	431

THE NABOB,	
By The Nob—Camel—Muley—	
Precipitate.	
Medee - - -	296
Paressense - - -	353
Pistole - - -	366
Rupce - - -	408
Simla - - -	428
Terre de Feu - - -	455
Un-named - - -	331

NARBONNE,	
By Chevalier d'Industrie—Touch-	
stone—Tomboy—Bustard.	
Cactus - - -	66

NAUTILUS,	
By West Australian—Bay Middle-	
ton—Sir Hercules.	
Sea Queen - - -	553

NEASHAM,	
By Hetman Platoff—Muley Mo-	
loch—Emilius—Blacklock.	
Black Rose - - -	48

Heroine - - -	Page
- - -	193
Nukuheva - - -	342
Ostentation - - -	349

NEOPHYTE.	
By Newminster—Jacques—Con-	
federate.	
Un-named - - -	335

NEPTUNUS,	
By Weatherbit—Birdcatcher—	
Muley Moloch—Cervantes.	
Guadaloupe - - -	182
Hedge Rose - - -	190
Maid of Benwell - - -	280
Marline - - -	289
Miss Tatton - - -	319
Sea Shell - - -	375

NEVILLE,	
By Napier—Sandbeck—Deceiver	
—Petso's.	
Alexandra - - -	10
Diadem - - -	118
Maia - - -	279
Remnant - - -	396

NEWCASTLE,	
By Newminster—Malcolm—Ae-	
teson—Blacklock.	
Abstinence - - -	2
Galette - - -	167
Leila - - -	258
Marmite - - -	290
Recluse - - -	393
Sheila - - -	424

NEWLAND,	
By Lambton—Touchstone—	
Laneroost—Whlaker.	
Un-named - - -	336

NEWMINSTER,	
By Touchstone—Boeswing, by	
Dr Syntax—Ardrossan—Whit-	
worth.	
Adelaide - - -	3
Alhambra - - -	11
Alruna - - -	14
Amaranth - - -	14
Ariadne - - -	23
Aunt Sofer - - -	29
Bobbin Around - - -	53
Bonny May - - -	56
Borealis - - -	56
Cauldron - - -	78
Cellina - - -	79
Cerantha - - -	80
Cestus - - -	80

	Page		Page		Page
Chanoinesse -	- 81	Pearl, The -	- 356	NUNEHAM,	
Chillianwallah -	- 86	Pinnacle -	- 365	By Oxford—Ambrose—Glencoe—	
Clémence -	- 92	Potomac -	- 372	Muley.	
Cluster -	- 93	Revival -	- 399	Dominica -	- 182
Concordia -	- 97	Soffinka -	- 432	Un-named (2) -	180, 342
Corbeille -	- 99	Spellweaver -	- 436	NUTBOURNE,	
Corsica -	- 102	Sphynx, The -	- 436	By Nabob—The Merry Monarch—	
Coup de Grâce -	- 105	Sunnylocks -	- 446	His—Tramp.	
Creole -	- 107	Thalia -	- 456	Avonmere -	- 30
Crinon -	- 107	Timaru -	- 459	Beechunt -	- 37
Curfew Bell -	- 110	Triumph -	- 466	British Queen -	- 61
Datura -	- 114	Vain Glorious -	- 471	Fraulein -	- 163
Doeskin -	- 121	NEWTON-LE-WILLOWS,		Industry -	- 203
Radith -	- 129	By Melbourne—Bustard (son of		Lady Sarah -	- 532
Edith -	- 130	Castrel)—Muley.		Miss Needle -	- 317
Fair Melrose -	- 146	Blush -	- 508	Noyau -	- 341
Fairminster -	- 146	Prude -	- 547	Nutbrown -	- 343
Fairy Footstep -	- 147	Un-named -	- 542	Pompano -	- 370
Francesca -	- 163	NINUS,		Ruby -	- 407
Grecian Bend -	- 181	By Dromedary—Mulatto—Black-		Sister Liz -	- 428
Gold Dust -	- 177	lock.		Wren, The -	- 495
Handmaid -	- 185	Un-named -	- 338	Zenobia -	- 499
Heather Bloom -	- 190	NORTH LINCOLN,		Un-named (2) -	- 343
Henriette -	- 191	By Pylades—Redshank—Middle-		NUTWITH,	
Honey -	- 197	ton.		By Tomboy—Comus—Delpini—	
Ines -	- 204	Chopette -	- 87	King Fergus.	
Irish Church -	- 207	Bulgaria -	- 64	Alma -	- 13
Isilia -	- 208	Cape Diamond -	- 70	Beechunt -	- 37
Jenny -	- 212	Chopinette -	- 87	Heroine of Lucknow -	193
Jessica -	- 213	Emu, The -	- 138	Seamstress -	- 420
Killarney -	- 219	Giantess -	- 173	ODD TRICK,	
Lady Alice Hawthorn -	223	Gondola -	- 178	By Slight-of-Hand—Hampton—	
Lady Bird -	- 226	Harriet -	- 143	Muley Moloch.	
Lady Dewhurst -	- 229	Mrs Lincoln -	- 321	Clytie -	- 94
Ladylike -	- 237	Minnie Warren -	- 305	OLD CALABAR,	
Lady Temple -	- 247	Nannie -	- 332	By King Tom—Picaroon—Count	
Last Rose of Summer -	254	North Wind -	- 340	Porro.	
Léonie -	- 258	Silverlocks -	- 427	Alice Holme -	- 12
Love Bird -	- 270	Tapioca -	- 557	Faith -	- 148
Lucy Bertram -	- 273	West Kent -	- 486	Lady Day -	- 228
May Bloom -	- 293	Un-named -	- 840	OLD FASHION,	
Mayflower -	- 294	NORWOOD,		By Melbourne—Launcelet—Lang-	
Mersey, The -	- 301	By Orlando—Birdcatcher—Glencoe		gar—Waxy.	
Minster Bell -	- 305	—Muley.		Bracelet -	- 509
Miss Edie -	- 540	Riby Grove -	- 400	OLD ROBERT,	
Miss Ida -	- 313	NOTTINGHAM,		By Robert de Gorham—The Merry	
Miss Nellie -	- 317	By Kingston—Orlando—Bay Mid-		Monarch—Longwaist—Zodiac.	
Miss Johnson -	- 314	dleton.		Narcisse -	- 332
Miss Penhill -	- 317	Annabel -	- 17	OPTIMIST,	
Miss Winkle -	- 320	Legacy -	- 257	By Lexington—Glencoe—Levi-	
Mrs Wolfe -	- 322	Nottingham Lace -	- 340	athan (s. of Muley).	
Myotis -	- 330			Ammonia -	- 16
Orphan, The -	- 348				
Panada -	- 352				
Pandore -	- 352				
Papocoe -	- 353				

	Page
Stars and Stripes-	413
Trifle - - -	466

ORREST,

By Orrest—Touchstone—Laner-
cost—Whisker.

Eva - - -	520
Electra - - -	132
Fairy Queen - - -	147
Fatality - - -	150
Kaiserin - - -	375
Lady Warren - - -	248
Mystification - - -	331
Restless - - -	397
Silens - - -	251
Stanza - - -	438
Titania - - -	382
Tranquillity - - -	465
Useless - - -	75
Woodquest - - -	490

ORESTES,

By Orlando—Bay Middleton—Vol-
taire.

Orbona - - -	347
--------------	-----

ORLANDO,

By Touchstone—Langar—Bustard
(son of Castrel)—Sir Oliver.

Bay Rosalind - - -	35
Bessie - - -	506
Biretta - - -	46
Cantine - - -	70
Cassidia - - -	74
Chalice - - -	81
Charmione - - -	83
Esher - - -	519
Ess Bouquet - - -	139
Evergreen Pine - - -	144
Fairy - - -	146
Fairyland - - -	147
Fravola - - -	164
Fravolina - - -	164
Furiosa - - -	166
Gunga Jee - - -	183
Kate Hampton - - -	217
Lady Caroline - - -	227
Lady Emma - - -	230
Lady Mary - - -	239
Lady Peel - - -	243
Laura (dead) 255 & err.	
Little Lady - - -	265
Matilda - - -	292
Merry May - - -	300
Miss Evelyn - - -	311
Miss Foote - - -	312
Niké - - -	337
Nuneaton - - -	342

Orlanda - - -	347
Precise - - -	373
Pulsatilla - - -	379
Queen of Prussia - - -	547
Retreat - - -	398
Rosina - - -	406
Scarlet Runner - - -	417
Tisiphone - - -	460
Venus - - -	474
Verona - - -	475
Un-named (2) - - -	348

ORPHELIN,

By Fitz-Gladator—Sting—Hmi-
luna.

Mappemonde - - -	286
Pensée - - -	359

ORPHEUS,

By Orlando—Whisker—Octavian.

Eurydice - - -	142
Luna - - -	274
Lyra - - -	535
Miranda - - -	306
Nu - - -	341
Pelerine - - -	358

OULSTON,

By Melbourne—Muley Moloch—
Lottery—Cervantes—Benig-
brough.

Atonement - - -	26
Dodona - - -	120
Edith - - -	130
Iceicle - - -	201
Lady Somers - - -	245
Rose - - -	403
Shepherdess - - -	424

OUTCAST,

By Voltigeur—Touchstone—Bran-
Eva (late Lady Dun-
dreary) - - -

Un-named (2) - - -	540, 544
--------------------	----------

OUTFIT,

By Y. Melbourne—Teddington—
Don John—Belshazzar.

Outrig - - -	349
--------------	-----

OXFORD,

By I. Birdcatcher—Plenipoten-
tiary—Bay Middleton—Priam.

Alma Mater (dam, Prin- cess of Orange) - - -	13
Alma Mater (dam, Honey) - - -	13
Carfax - - -	71
Cherwell - - -	85
Cowslip - - -	106

Damages - - -	112
Dark Blue - - -	114
Double First - - -	123
Echo - - -	130
Gloxinia - - -	177
Golden Rose - - -	456
Henley - - -	191
Hippodrome - - -	195
Historia - - -	196
Inez - - -	204
Islip - - -	208
Lady Sneerwell - - -	245
Little Gordon - - -	264
Lyceum - - -	456
Maltese Cross - - -	284
Miss Beas - - -	309
Miss Lizzie - - -	314
Narbonne - - -	332
Onyx - - -	346
Oxford Belle - - -	350
Oxford Mixture - - -	350
Petroleuse - - -	362
Roma - - -	401
Sultana - - -	444
Symphony - - -	451
True Blue - - -	467
Un-named - - -	349

OXONIAN,

By Wintonian—Flight—Veloc-
peda.

Un-named - - -	544
----------------	-----

PAGE,

By Caterer—Birdcatcher—Mel-
bourne—Sleight-of-hand.

Pearl-drop - - -	356
------------------	-----

THE PALMER,

By Beadman—Cowl—Defence—
Middleton.

Alba - - -	50
Agile - - -	9
Amice - - -	15
Arista - - -	23
Cannonière - - -	69
Chaos - - -	81
Carillon - - -	400
Emily - - -	137
Frances - - -	163
Lady Dunholm - - -	277
Lady Meiden - - -	240
Millicent - - -	306
Miramare - - -	371
My Nannie O - - -	212
Nightcap - - -	430
Nun, The - - -	342
Palmflower - - -	351

	Page
Palm Day - - -	351
Palmistry - - -	351
Pampeluna - - -	352
Patchwork - - -	247
Peronette - - -	454
Preamble - - -	373
Prologue - - -	377
Zee - - -	499

PAGANINI,By King of Kent—Peppermint—
Kremlin—Reveller.

Cremona - - -	107
Fanny - - -	521
Selina - - -	422
Silverstring - - -	433

PARMESAN,By Sweetmeat—Verulam—Touch-
stone—Whisker.

Æolia - - -	5
Bellissima - - -	41
Brenta - - -	60
Blue Vinny - - -	61
Cheesecake - - -	84
Cherry - - -	85
Cream Cheese - - -	107
Cutaway - - -	110
Duchess of Parma - - -	125
Fair Star - - -	146
Fromage - - -	166
Gavotte - - -	169
Gertrude - - -	173
Gorgon - - -	179
Graciosa - - -	180
High and Mitty - - -	194
Italia - - -	209
Lady Randolph - - -	244
Lucca - - -	272
Madame Spiers - - -	277
Mabille - - -	275
Mida - - -	16
Mirza - - -	307
Miss Pool - - -	233
Miss Parmesan - - -	479
Mrs Pond - - -	322
Modena - - -	323
Moselle - - -	46
North Wiltshire - - -	189
Parma - - -	354
Parthenope - - -	354
Piacenza - - -	363
Pique, The - - -	366
Placentia - - -	228
Ramakin - - -	389
Ravioli - - -	393
Sagacité - - -	410

	Page
Sibell - - -	426
Summer Cloud - - -	445
Sweet Annie - - -	448
Sweetest - - -	448
Terpsicrate - - -	455
Trebbia - - -	465
Trommel - - -	407
Wanda - - -	484
Un-named (2) - - -	294,312

PARTISAN,By Launcelet—Irish Birdcatcher
—Tramp—Orville.

L'Orpheline - - -	269
Partisane - - -	354

PATHFINDER,By Thormanby—Red Deer—Y.
Emilius—Whisker.

Pastime - - -	504
----------------------	-----

PAUL JONES,By Buccooneer—Chanticleer—Mel-
bourne—Touchstone.

Canarina - - -	68
Cathedral - - -	76
Catherine Plowden - - -	466
Cataconia - - -	77
Catinka - - -	77
Celosia - - -	80
Clarice - - -	91
Corydalis - - -	102
Execution - - -	144
Gondola - - -	292
Lizzie White - - -	267
Mrs Jones - - -	321
Selly Oak - - -	422

PAX,By Maryas—Mildew—Tomboy—
Tramp.

Pi Fa - - -	152
Golden Crest - - -	495

PEARLFINDER,By Maryas—Alarm—Camel—
Muley.

Confession - - -	97
-------------------------	----

PELION,

By Ion—Jerry—Lapdog—Partisan

Barchettina - - -	32
Castanette - - -	75
Crucifixion - - -	108
Hippodamia - - -	195
Pietas - - -	364
Sacrilege - - -	409
Whinnie - - -	487

Page**PENARTH,**By Verulam—Melbourne—Voleet-
pede—Tramp.

Fatima - - -	151
Penelope - - -	358

PEON,By Alarm—Annandale—Bay Mid-
dleton—Malek.

Un-named - - -	359
-----------------------	-----

PEPPERMINT,By Sweetmeat—Prime Minister's
dam, by Pantaloon.

Melody - - -	297
---------------------	-----

PERO GOMEZ,By Beadsman—Student—Game-
boy.

Alameda - - -	8
Allegra - - -	186
Atocha - - -	26
Granada - - -	180
Infanta - - -	204
Sota de Roma - - -	434
Vivacity - - -	195
Un-named - - -	459

PHLEGON,By Sultan, or Belram—Reveller—
Hedley.

Etruria - - -	140
Little Star, The - - -	266

PICCADOR,By Voltigeur—Don John—Ishmael
Gowan, The.

Un-named - - -	171
-----------------------	-----

PINDUS,By Epirus—Camel—Muley—Pre-
cipitate.

Fairplay - - -	221
Un-named - - -	545

PLANET,By Bay Middleton—Plenary (sister
to Plenipotentiary).

Cora Pearl - - -	515
Un-named - - -	367

PLAYFAIR,

Brother to Sterling.

Heeltap - - -	261
----------------------	-----

PLUM PUDDING,By Sweetmeat—Birdcatcher—Can-
teen—Thunderbolt.

Allspice - - -	502
Bona Fide - - -	53

	Page
Christmas Fare -	88
Confection -	97
Dream -	507
Fanny -	521
Gipsy -	505
Madeline -	536
Magdalene -	536 & err.
Rio -	550
Silk -	554
Soufflé -	555
Trieste -	558
Un-named -	546

POLISH,	
By Rust—Philip the First—Giles	
—Waxy:	
X.L. -	563

POLMOODIE,	
By Melbourne—Touchstone—	
Champion—Orville.	
Latakia -	254

POMPEY,	
By Emilius—Bustard (s. of Castrel)—Beningbrough—Pipator.	
Amine -	15
Sibylla -	430

PONTIFEX,	
Brother to Surplice.	
Un-named -	371

PORTO RICO,	
By Orlando—Bay Middleton—	
Quiz.	
Jane -	528
Lady Mowbray -	531
Maid of Erin -	280

POTENTATE,	
By Jack Robinson—Charley Boy—	
Priam—Velooped.	
Y. Nursling -	498

PRATIQUE,	
By Newminster—Lanercost—	
Gladiator.	
Patience -	545

THE PRIMATE,	
By St Albans—Bay Middleton—	
Malek—Y. Gonty.	
Lady Portland -	243

THE PRIME MINISTER,	
By Melbourne—Pantaloön—Camel	
—Thunderbolt.	
Camelia -	67
Duchess of St Albans -	125

	Page
Easton Lass -	129
Hilda -	195
Ida -	201
Lady Maud -	239
Lady Stanley (dead) -	246
Light -	260
Mrs Croft -	321
Mrs Naggleton -	321
Pales -	350
Patronage -	355
Pitteri -	367
Princess Alice -	375
Queen Emma -	382
Rose -	403
Sabrina -	408
Sporting Life -	437
Threat -	458
Trickish -	466

PRETENDER,	
By Adventurer—Venison—Mid-	
dleton—Blucher.	
Cupola -	304
Duchess of Albany -	124
Duchess of York -	317
Free Trade -	470
Pretence -	374
Ruse -	408

PRIESTCRAFT,	
By Newminster—Vultigeur—	
Venison—Camel.	
Confession -	97
Ione -	206

PRINCE,	
By Oxford, or Knight of the Cres-	
cent—Slane—Bay Middleton.	
Un-named -	374

PRINCE CHARLIE,	
By Bay Middleton—Moses—Cas-	
trell.	
Love Match -	271
Ocean Queen -	420
Princess Charles -	282

PRINCE PLAUSIBLE,	
By King Tom—Inheritor—Jack	
Spigot.	
Lady Julia -	235
Mirage -	306

PROFESSOR AIREY,	
By Mathematician—Gladiator—	
Filho da Puta.	
Mrs Somerville -	322
Nelly Barton -	334

	Page
PROMISED LAND,	
By Jericho—Touchstone—Ber-	
ler—Orville.	
Bay Leaf -	34
Beeswing -	37
Cast Off -	75
Eau de Cologne -	130
Fanchette -	149
Mentone -	299
Princess -	375
Variety -	472
Wonderland -	494

PYRRHUS THE FIRST,	
By Epirus—Defence—Moss—	
Camerton.	
Olympias -	346
Sparta -	555

QUEEN'S MESSENGER,	
By Trampeter—Kingston—Sur-	
plice—Sultan.	
Miss Phillips -	121

THE RAKE,	
By Wild Dayrell—Birdcatcher—	
Touchstone.	
Agnes Petrie -	8
Daisy Rake -	112
Enigma -	138
Half Caste -	481
Racquette -	368
Scandal -	417
Tymbestere -	468

RANGER,	
Brother to Skirmisher.	
Bertoldi -	455
Bryony -	63
Duchess of Cambridge -	124
Forest Maiden -	161
Malvoisie -	284
Misfortune -	307
Nightmare -	542
Pirouette -	366
Viola -	479
Worry -	563
Un-named (2) -	357, 390

RAPID RHONE,	
By Y. Melbourne—Lanercost, or	
Retriever—Bay Middleton.	
Aunt Fanny -	29
Bonnie Doon -	54
Fitz-Anne -	522
Purity -	547
Quickstep -	548

	Page
RAPPAREE,	
By Rataplan—Melbourne—Venison—Defence.	
Auchuafree -	27
Lady Flora -	598
Myrtle -	330
Rappette -	391

RATAN,	
By Buzzard—Piton—Selim—Pictator.	
Palm Leaf -	351

RATAPLAN,	
Brother to Stockwell.	
Ambuscade -	14
Annora -	19
Armistice -	23
Aslauga -	24
Battaglia -	34
Begonia -	37
Belle -	39
Blue Light -	52
Bonny Leith -	55
Bracelet -	58
Bright Eyes -	597
Carrara -	73
Ciotra -	90
Conceit -	96
Dundrum -	128
Fishfag -	154
Honeymoon -	197
Hoyabella -	200
Irma -	207
Isabel (dam, Mirage) -	207
Isabel (dam, The Belle) -	207
Jewel -	214
Jezabel -	214
Lady Bountiful -	226
La Fille de Ma Mie -	249
Light Drum -	261
Little Heroine -	264
Mahala -	279
Mandragora -	285
Milliner -	303
Minaret -	304
Miss Emily -	310
Mistake -	320
Modena -	323
My Queen -	541
Narino -	332
Parade -	353
Prattler -	372
Queen Ann -	380
Quick March -	387
Radiance -	389
Ratcatcher's Daughter -	391

Red Light -	394
Red Tape -	395
Reveillée -	398
Ribbon -	400
Rigolboche -	400
Rose des Alpes -	404
Rub-a-Dub -	407
Sultana -	444
Sybil, The -	450
Tabara -	599
Tattoo -	453
Timbrel -	459
Treasury -	465
Utopia -	470
Wagtail -	483
Wallflower -	484
White Rose -	488
Wilful -	492
Un-named -	391

RATCATCHER,	
By Rataplan—Melbourne—Venison—Defence.	
Rattener -	391
Rat-trap -	392

RATTLE,	
By FallowBuck—Camel—Whisker—Camillus.	
Castanette -	511
Lady Florence -	231
Lass of Scotland -	254
Miss Vivian -	320
South Hatch -	435
Un-named -	391

RED DEER,	
By Venison—The Colonel—Rubens—Waxy.	
Cordelia -	100

RED HART,	
Brother to Red Deer.	
Forget me Not -	523
Wild Deer -	562

REINFRID,	
By Newminster—Magpie—Economist.	
Llanrumney -	267

REIVER,	
By Freney—Waxy Pope—Champion.	
Laura -	255

RESTITUTION,	
By King Tom—Slane—Sir Hercules—Priam.	
Choppe -	87
Conjugal Rights -	97
Euonyma -	141
Extradition -	57
Larceny -	253
La Tamise -	254
Metz -	539
Sacrifice -	413
Villafranca -	475

RIFLEMAN,	
By Touchstone—The Colonel—Amadis—Sir Peter.	
Duty -	128
Europa -	142

RIVET,	
By Windhound—Cowl—Venison—Defence.	
Hannah Ball -	185

ROAN OAK,	
By Slane—Sleight-of-Hand—Comus—Don Oossack.	
Rona -	402

ROBERT DE GORHAM,	
By Sir Hercules—Emilius—Selim—Whiskey, or Sorcerer.	
Lorelei -	269

ROBIN HOOD,	
By Wild Dayrell—Venison—Little Red Rover—Edmund.	
Sherwood Lass -	425

ROCCOCO,	
By Gemma di Vergy—Recovery—Lottery—Cervantes.	
Irene -	207
Legacy -	258
Maid of Avenel -	280
Rock Rose -	400
Un-named -	400

ROEBUCK,	
By Mountain Deer—Magpie—Economist—Blacklock.	
The Doe -	517

ROGERTHORPE,	
By The Hero—Jeremy Diddler—Emilius.	
Birdcage -	46

	Page
ROMAN BEE,	
By Birdcatcher, or Artillery— Harkaway—Birdcatcher.	
Cordova - - -	515

ROMULUS,	
By The Flying Dutchman—The Doctor—Bran.	
Flirt - - -	156
Lady Soffie - -	401
Lupa - - -	276

ROSECRUCIAN,	
By Beadman—Cowl—Defence.	
Blushing Bride - -	52
Crucible - - -	108
Ersilia - - -	139
Gipsy Queen - - -	174
Gloria - - -	352
Idun - - -	202
Illuminata - - -	353
Lent Lily - - -	258
Moelfra - - -	86
Mystical - - -	16
Pampeluna - - -	351
Pulchra - - -	162
Rival - - -	400
Rosabel - - -	42
Rosemary - - -	405
Rosnasbane - - -	254
Rosy Cross - - -	205
Siderite - - -	5
Sorceress - - -	434
Three Pearls - - -	458
Zeneyda - - -	500

THE ROVER,	
By The Flying Dutchman—Tosch- stone—Pantaloons—Cain.	
Rover's Daughter - -	406
Roving Maid - - -	406

ROYAL HEAD,	
By Stockwell—Venison—Camel— Whisker.	
Royalty - - -	99

RUSSEBOROUGH,	
By Tearaway—Sir Hercules— Canteen—Thunderbolt.	
Lady Russeborough - -	245
Un-named - - -	408

RUSTIAN,	
By Magpie, or Freney—Bab Booty --Escape.	
Zoretta - - -	563

SACCHAROMETER,	
By Sweetmeat—Iago—Pantaloons.	
Beehive - - -	87
Elderslie - - -	191
Geneviève - - -	171
Ishtar - - -	208
Lady Gertrude - - -	590
Miss Gertrude - - -	312
My Louisa - - -	329
Nightshade - - -	337
Precaution - - -	373
Refinement - - -	395
Saccharine (dam, Alice Lee) - - -	409
Saccharine (dam, Nelly) - -	409
Saccharissa - - -	409
Sweet Agnes - - -	448
Sweet Note - - -	449
Test - - -	455
Three Sweets - - -	458
Un-named (2) - - -	409

SACERDOS,	
By Surplice—Cothertone—Velo- ciped—Lunnatic.	
Rosebud - - -	404

ST ALBANS,	
By Stockwell—The Libel—St Luke --Election.	
Adraatia - - -	4
Albania - - -	9
America - - -	598
Angelica - - -	17
Aspasia - - -	24
Audour - - -	28
Augusta - - -	28
Bestwood - - -	44
Compton Lass - - -	96
Disfranchise - - -	119
Dhawalagiri - - -	118
Duchess - - -	124
Duchess of St Albans - -	125
Eliza - - -	134
Essence - - -	139
Fuchsia - - -	166
Gift - - -	173
Inquisition - - -	205
Juanita (dam, Pet Lamb) -	216
Juanita (dam, Juanita Perez) - - -	216
La Belle Hélène - - -	221
Lady Highfield - - -	233
Leah - - -	256
Lure - - -	275
Minnie Gye - - -	305
Morizet - - -	472

Nell Gwynne - -	334
Ninny - - -	338
Queen Anne - - -	380
Romance - - -	401
Royal Lady - - -	551
St Agnes - - -	410
St Alba - - -	552
St Cecilia - - -	411
Sophy - - -	194
Tapestry - - -	452
Valley - - -	471
Witchcraft - - -	494
Wonder - - -	494
Zara - - -	499
Un-named(3) 171, 411, & add.	

ST LAWRENCE,	
By Muley Moloch—Smotenako— Orville.	
Sanctity - - -	413

ST MUNGO,	
By St Albans—Melbourne—Horn- sea—Priam.	
Catania - - -	75
Starlight - - -	438

ST RONAN,	
By St Albans—Birdcatcher— Toschstone.	
Lily of the Valley - -	533

SALVADOS,	
By Dollar—Ion—Ella.	
Salva - - -	150

SAUNTERER,	
By Birdcatcher—Bay Middleton— Velo-ciped—Woful.	
Apathy - - -	20
Amina - - -	86
Bergère - - -	43 & corr.
Blanchefleur - - -	50
Brenda Troll - - -	60
Camilla - - -	67
Cradle - - -	515
Curfew - - -	109
Elaine - - -	131
Explosion - - -	144
Garnet - - -	168
Gertrude - - -	172
Inverness - - -	205
Lady Ann - - -	223
Lady Jane - - -	234
La Flanouse - - -	249
Little Agnes - - -	263
Loadstar - - -	267
Merry Bells - - -	300

	Page
Milliner - - -	304
Minuet - - -	306
Miss Emma - - -	311
Miss Pickle - - -	318
Moll Flagon - - -	324
Ortolan - - -	348
Padoroshna - - -	350
Parlour Maid - - -	354
Patti - - -	356
Peggy Dawdle - - -	357
Prowess - - -	378
Pucelle - - -	379
Rattlecap - - -	392
Roe Deer - - -	48
Satinstone (dead) - - -	415
Sauntress - - -	416
Slumber - - -	430
Somnambula - - -	555
Sophie - - -	434
Steppe - - -	440
Time Test - - -	460
Tisayac - - -	460
Un-named (3) - - -	37,416
SAVERNAKE,	
By Stockwell--The Libel--St Luke	
- Election.	
Lady Emily - - -	230
Success - - -	443
Un-named - - -	416

SAWCUTTER,	
By Idle Boy--Ion--Emilia--	
Sultan.	
Fanny Fowler - - -	521

SCANDAL,	
By The Cure--Laneroost--Malek	
- Champignon.	
Plum, The - - -	367
Scandal - - -	416

SCARAMOUCH,	
By Touchstone--St Martin--Lot-	
tery.	
Un-named - - -	552

SCOTTISH CHIEF,	
By Lord of the Isles--The Little	
Known--Bay Middleton--Y.	
Phantom.	
Brilliant - - -	61
Caledonia - - -	66
Calrossie - - -	109
Chloroform - - -	87
Coronach - - -	101
Crafty Kate - - -	106
Flora Macdonald - - -	157
Forest Queen - - -	162

Highland Fling - - -		Page
Jeannie Deans - - -	211	
Katherine - - -	217	
Lady Bothwell - - -	226	
Lady Glenlochay - - -	232	
Lady of Lyons - - -	241	
Lady Wallace - - -	248	
Lizzie Lindsay - - -	7	
Maid of Perth - - -	281	
Maid of the Valley - - -	282	
Malvina - - -	281	
Marie Seton - - -	538	
Marie Stuart - - -	289	
Miss Middlewick - - -	316	
Morgiana - - -	326	
Princess Alice - - -	375	
Queen Edina - - -	381	
Radiant - - -	600	
Red Shank - - -	394	
Rapidity - - -	290	
Rose of Sutherland - - -	405	
Scotch Reel - - -	418	
Shena - - -	424	
Strathfleet - - -	443	
Teardrop - - -	454	
Thistle - - -	457	
Violet Melrose - - -	480	
Wee Lassie - - -	485	

SCYTHIAN,	
By Orlando--Hetman Platoff--	
Slane.	
Annette - - -	18

THE SEA,	
By Whalebone--Orville--Sir	
Solomon.	
Rose - - -	522

SEALSKIN,	
By Skirmisher--Newminster--	
Melbourne.	
Un-named - - -	102

SEDBURY,	
By Sweetmeat, or The Cure--	
Touchstone--Lottery.	
Lady Valentine - - -	247

SEE SAW,	
By Buccaneer--Brook--Defence	
- Touchstone.	
Au Revoir - - -	497
Avonwick - - -	30
Beauharnais - - -	35
Bramble - - -	59
Currer Bell - - -	110
Footstep - - -	161

Hoyden - - -		Page
Indecision - - -	203	
Legatee - - -	258	
Misfortune - - -	507	
Reciprocity - - -	393	

SERAGLIO,	
By Plenipotentiary--Partisan--	
Selim.	
Un-named - - -	558

SHAFTO,	
By Colsterdale--Harkaway--Sul-	
tan--Comus.	
Miss Shafto - - -	318

SHANBALLY,	
By Butgundy--Jerry--The Mos-	
lem.	
Milligaleen - - -	539
Un-named (2) - - -	553

THE SHARPER,	
By Ellington--Birdcatcher--Row-	
ton--Muley.	
The Belle of Ewhurst - - -	40

SHAWN BUIDHE,	
By Verulam--Sir Hercules--Can-	
toon.	
Maria - - -	538

SIDEROLITE,	
By Asteroid--Bay Middleton--Sir	
Hercules--Emilia.	
Cecile - - -	225

SILVESTER,	
By St Albans--Kingston--Bird-	
catcher--Touchstone.	
Miss Jennie - - -	313
Secret - - -	431

SIMOOM,	
By Camel--Paulowitz--Hedley--	
Diomed.	
Bilberry - - -	506

SIMPLE SIMON,	
By Woodpigeon--Ion--Voltaire.	
Simple Maid - - -	429

SIR HERCULES,	
By Whalebone--Wanderer--Alex-	
ander--Sir Peter.	
Miss Hercules - - -	318
Un-named - - -	428

SIR JOHN BARLEYCORN,	
By Ishmael, or The Baron--	
Camel--Rubens Junior.	
Barley Bree - - -	32

	Page
SIR WALTER TTERELL,	
By Caliban--Muscovite--Bird-	
catcher--Sadler.	
Hagarene - - -	174

SKIRMISHER,	
By Voltigeur--Gardham--Langer	
--Clinker.	

Archduchess - - -	22
Auchinleck - - -	27
H. M. E. - - -	196
Lady Lyon - - -	238
Lancet- - -	251
Maypole - - -	295
Piquante - - -	366
Pomona - - -	370
Ravigote - - -	392
Rosemary - - -	405
Thinskin - - -	121
Un-named - - -	429

SLAP BANG,	
By Arthur Wellesley--Orlando--	
Pantaloon.	
Idonia - - -	202

SLANE,	
By Royal Oak (son of Catton)--	
Orrville--Sir Peter--King Fergus.	
Countess - - -	103
Princess Royal - - -	376
Un-named - - -	430

SNOWDON DUNHILL,	
By Iago--Bay Middleton--Oscar--	
Walton.	
Peg Fife - - -	357
Un-named - - -	431

SOAPSTONE,	
By Touchstone--Malcolm--Re-	
covery--Lottery.	
Josephine - - -	215
Minnette - - -	305

SOLON,	
By West Australian--Birdcatcher	
--Hetman Platoff.	
Cleopatra - - -	513
Emily - - -	136
Geraldine - - -	524
Green Gown - - -	525
Helen - - -	526
Highland Mary - - -	526
Maid of Athens - - -	537
Mary Hyland - - -	538
Minette - - -	539
Miss Cusack - - -	540
Mrs Clever - - -	541

	Page
Pelagia - - -	545
Salamis - - -	552
Wisdom - - -	563
Woodbine - - -	494

THE SPEAKER,	
By Filbert--Camel--Exile.	
Annette - - -	229
Chatterbox - - -	83

SPECULUM,	
By Vedette--Alarm, or Orlando--	
Emilius--Merlin.	
Bryonia - - -	63
Carpet Slipper - - -	73
Expectation- - -	377
Heliograph - - -	295
Kathleen - - -	218
Lady Speculum - - -	246
Lens - - -	467
Looking Glass - - -	268
Loretto - - -	269
Memoria - - -	298
Mirror- - -	306
Second Sight - - -	553
Speculation - - -	436
Speigelschiff - - -	436
Success - - -	375
Sword Knot- - -	408
Toilette - - -	461

SPENNITHORNE,	
By The Count (s. of Stockwell)--	
Flatcatcher--Waverley.	
Maythorn - - -	295

SPITE,	
By De Clare--Harkaway--	
Venison.	
Antonia - - -	20

SPOONSTEALER,	
By Magpie--Velocipede--Catton--	
Walton.	
Misfortune - - -	307

SPRIG OF SHILLELAGH,	
By Smoom--Harkaway--Plen-	
potentiary--Velocipede.	
Molly Malone - - -	324
Smelling Bottle - - -	431

THE SPT,	
By Underhand--Melbourne--	
Touchstone--Whisker.	
Splash- - -	437

	Page
STAMPEDO,	
By Alarm--Annandale--Bay Mid-	
dleton--Malek.	
Fanfare - - -	149
Gipsy- - -	174
Little Emily- - -	264

STAR OF ERIN,	
By Ishmael--Teniers--Cora, by	
Peruvian.	
Maid of Erin - - -	537

STAR OF THE WEST.	
By West Australian--Sir Hercules	
--Spectre--Castrel.	
Argot - - -	23
Star of the East - - -	438

STENTOR,	
By De Clare--Birdcatcher.	
Preserpine - - -	378

STERLING,	
By Oxford--Flatcatcher--Mel-	
bourne--Hornsea.	
Bell Metal - - -	219
Bithys - - -	47
Dynasty - - -	128
Electric Light - - -	133
Foil - - -	160
Golden Rose - - -	456
Gretna Green - - -	182
Lighthouse - - -	35
Osmunda - - -	152
Un-named (S) 131,257,465	

STILETTO,	
By Touchstone--Velocipede--	
Actson.	
Poignant - - -	367

STOCKBROOK,	
By Stockwell--Don John--Count	
Porro--Crispin.	
No Beauty - - -	600
Un-named - - -	440

STOCKWELL,	
By The Baron--Glencoe--Muley	
--Marmon--Gobanna.	
Actress - - -	2
Anonyma - - -	19
Astonishment - - -	25
Baroness - - -	33
Bathilde - - -	34
Bas Bleu - - -	33
Bay Duchess - - -	505
Belle of Hooton - - -	40
Bell Flower - - -	41
Bell Heather - - -	41
Black Stocking - - -	48

	Page		Page		Page
oundary	- 57	Posthuma	- 372	Martha	- 290
aller Ou	- 66	Preface	- 373	Sweet Jessie	- 449
impanile	- 68	Princess of Wales, The	- 376		
untiniere	- 70	Queen Esther	- 382	STRATHOONAN,	
urine	- 72	Repube	- 397	By Newminster—Obanticleer—	
lerrima	- 79	Rosalind	- 402	Assault—Whisker.	
arade	- 82	Sandal-	- 413	Conference	- 97
erie -	- 84	Sandstone	- 414	Dumilatre	- 126
evisaunce-	- 86	Sardinia	- 415	Garnet-	- 168
ic	- 86	Slipper	- 430	Gem of Gems	- 170
lanthus	- 513	Sooloo-	- 433	Grizelle	- 182
guisaunce-	- 94	Spes	- 436	Lady Grace	- 232
rie -	- 101	Stella	- 439	Pretoria	- 406
lotte de Peau	- 109	Stockade (dam, Sortie)-	- 440	Queen of Pearls	- 368
ume School	- 113	Stockade (dam, Touch		Sly	- 431
voition	- 117	and Go)	- 440	Strathcarron	- 479
ied Fruit-	- 123	Stockdove	- 440	Sweet Briar-	- 556
iness of Devonshire	- 124	Stockhausen-	- 441	Tartan	- 453
nily -	- 136	Stockings	- 441		
nesse	- 153	Stockwater	- 441	STEUAN,	
etna-	- 182	Summer's Eve	- 445	By BlairAthol—Touchstone—Pan-	
ey Stocking	- 182	Sweetbriar	- 448	talcon—Cain.	
isette	- 182	Tails	- 452	False Hopes-	- 599
withornside	- 188	Teeswater	- 454	Un-named	- 272
ather Bell	- 189	Temptation	- 455		
la Bella	- 209	Thane, The	- 456	STRYCHNINE,	
ne Eyre	- 210	Thrift	- 458	By Magpie—Rough Robin—May-	
net Rawcliffe	- 210	Tooi-Tooi	- 462	fy.	
upunda	- 217	Traviata	- 465	Nux Vomica	- 344
dy Augusta	- 225	Vaga	- 470		
dy Chesterfield-	- 227	Venice-	- 559	STUDENT,	
dy Flora	- 230	Vertumna	- 475	By Chatham—Laurel—Velocipedes.	
dy Florence	- 231	Village Maid	- 478	Salamanca	- 412
dy Highthorn	- 233	Vileggiatura	- 478	Stud	- 556
dy Ripon	- 244	Virginia	- 480	Weatherglass	- 561
dy Rosehill	- 244	Wild Myrtle-	- 491		
dy Sophia	- 245	Woodbine	- 494	SUBURBAN,	
Gama	- 249	Zelle	- 499	By Stockwell—Vernham—Touch-	
na	- 262	Un-named (5)	- 441,442	stone.	
cilla-	- 534			Nora	- 340
cy Hylda-	- 273				
itchless	- 292	STORM,		SUFFOLK,	
mento	- 298	By Simoom—Wedge—Tramp.		By North Lincoln—Defense—	
nerva	- 539	Miss Winter	- 541	Touchstone—Emilius.	
as Bell	- 309			East Anglia-	- 129
as Grimston	- 312	STORM,		Happy Dream	- 186
asic	- 328	Own brother to Assault.		Sissie	- 207
rus	- 330	Deluge	- 116		
blesse	- 339	Emma	- 137	SUGARPLUM,	
rdalote	- 545	Lucy	- 273	By Sweetmeat—Harkaway—Pan-	
r Excellence	- 353	Sulphur	- 444	talcon—Mango (s. of Sorcerer).	
aelope Plotwell	- 358			Pancake	- 544
tail-	- 365				
stry-	- 367	STRAFFORD,		SUNDESLAH,	
mpadour	- 370	By Y. Melbourne—Gameboy—Bay		By Jeremy Diddler—The Libel—	
st Haste	- 372	Middleton.		Redshank—St Hubert.	
		Annie	- 18	Emerald	- 136
				Indian Butterfly	- 203
				Lady Palmerston	- 531

Parasol	-	-	Page
Queen of the Roses	-	-	496
Setapore	-	-	423
Un-named	-	-	445

SUNSTROKE,			
By Thormanby—Bay Middleton			
—Taurus—Merlin.			
Coup de Soleil	-	-	106
Lady Bruce	-	-	297
Syncope	-	-	451

SURPRISE,			
By Tomchstone—Frian—Octavia			
—Shuttle.			
Bangle	-	-	31
Black Gown	-	-	48
Danish Rose	-	-	113
Hetty	-	-	194
Prebendal	-	-	372
Rosary	-	-	403
Vicar's Daughter	-	-	476
Wax	-	-	495
Wild Cherry	-	-	490
Wild Rose	-	-	492
Un-named	-	-	446

SUSSEX STAG,			
By Finton—Fallow Buck—Voltaire.			
Kate Kearney	-	-	529

SUSPICION,			
By Alarm—Heron—Zimmerman.			
Black Sea	-	-	48

SWEETMEAT,			
By Gladiator—Starob, or Voltaire			
—Blacklock.			
Cariboo	-	-	72
Cheesecake	-	-	84
Chocolate	-	-	512
Cochineal	-	-	94
Damson Cheese	-	-	118
Entremét	-	-	138
Lily	-	-	583
Lily Lye	-	-	269
Lovelace	-	-	271
Merry Girl	-	-	300
Miss Lucy	-	-	315
Pimpernel	-	-	865
Sweet Lucy	-	-	449
Yule Cake	-	-	499
Un-named	-	-	449

SYCOPHANT,			
By Bataplan—Tomboy—Waxy—Gobanna.			
Grace Hamilton	-	-	180
Signal	-	-	554

SYDMONTON,			
By Vengeance (son of Chanticleer)			
—Sputnik—Boothay.			
Calembour	-	-	66
Patchwork	-	-	355
Porcelain	-	-	283
Satin	-	-	415

TADMOR,			
By Ion—Sultan—Camel—Muley.			
Anemone	-	-	17
Clematis	-	-	91
Palm	-	-	350
Ringlet	-	-	400
Seclusion	-	-	421

TEARAWAY,			
By Voltair—Whisker—Catton—Paynator.			
Conamara	-	-	514

TEDDINGTON,			
By Orlando—Rockingham—Electon—Stamford.			
Coppall	-	-	98
Forest Queen	-	-	162
Gaylass	-	-	169
Heiress	-	-	190
Juliet	-	-	216
Juno	-	-	217
Lady Abbess	-	-	222
Lady Suffolk	-	-	246
Lampoon	-	-	250
Marigold	-	-	289
Mayonnaise	-	-	294
Mellona	-	-	297
Miss Teddington	-	-	320
No Name	-	-	339
Olivia	-	-	346
Overture	-	-	349
Princess Augusta	-	-	375
Reliah	-	-	549
Titbit	-	-	461
Wicket	-	-	489
Un-named (3)	-	-	454,600

THEOBALD,			
By Stockwell—Red Hart—Veloci-pede—Comus.			
Bubble	-	-	63
Columbine	-	-	96
Countess	-	-	104
Danthorpe	-	-	113
Eudora	-	-	141
Jaquenetta	-	-	210
Lady Gosling	-	-	232
Lady Wassand	-	-	248
Lavinia	-	-	256

Messina	-	-	301
Olive Leaf	-	-	347
Sally-port	-	-	413
Snowdrop	-	-	432
Theodora	-	-	467

THEON,			
Owa brother to Enclid.			
Lizzie	-	-	366

THISTLEDOWN,			
By Thistlewhipper—Tomboy—Sultan—Cervantes.			
Charity	-	-	63

THORMANBY,			
By Melbourne, or Windhound—Muley Moloch—Lottery.			
Adriatic	-	-	559
Alberta	-	-	9
Anita	-	-	17
Approbation	-	-	21
Aquila	-	-	22
Armilla	-	-	23
Artemis	-	-	24
Atalanta	-	-	25
Atlantis	-	-	26
Barcelona	-	-	28
Blue Bell	-	-	52
Bonnie Roe	-	-	54
Cachmere	-	-	65
Calypeo	-	-	67
Cora	-	-	96
Crocus	-	-	107
Delilah	-	-	116
Disgrace	-	-	119
Evergreen	-	-	144
Fairy Queen	-	-	148
Fanscombe	-	-	149
Feronia	-	-	152
Hooster	-	-	193
Josephine	-	-	215
Lady Coventry	-	-	229
Lady Morgan	-	-	240
Lady Newby	-	-	241
Lady Plotwell	-	-	243
Lady Rosebery	-	-	244
La Favorita	-	-	249
Little Princess	-	-	265
Lottie	-	-	269
Lyra	-	-	275
Marquise de Caux	-	-	290
Mayday	-	-	294
Mer de Glace	-	-	299
Merry and Wise	-	-	300
Miss Croft	-	-	310
Miss Fanny	-	-	311

	Page		Page		Page
Miss Thormanby	311	Spitfire	555	Daisy	112
Nanny Thormanby	332	Thundercloud	338	Delilah	116
Produce	376	Violet	480	Egyptian (dead)	131
Progress	377	Un-named	459	Etoile du Nord	140
Rouge Rose	406			Fairy Knowe	147
Sabra	408			Freestone	164
Saga	410			Lady Ann	233
Sash	415			Lady Macdonald	238
Scythian Princess	419			Louise Leclercq	270
Semiramis	422			Moula	337
Speranza	436			Quicksand	387
Sunshine	446			Scrubbing-brush	419
Surprise	447			Sprightliness	437
Thor's day	457			Spring Blossom	437
Thorwater	458			Touch and Go	463
Touch-me-not	463			Touch-me-not	463
Violet	480			Vanity	472
Young Deademona	496				
THUNDERBOLT,					
By Stockwell—Red Deer—Y. Hmi- lius—Whitaker.					
Aërolite	5				
Boomerang	359				
Catania	76				
Chesapeake	85				
Chilham	86				
Coturnix	103				
Diosma	517				
Electric	132				
Electricity	132				
Empress of India	137				
Flash	135				
Fright	165				
Fury	523				
Galop	167				
Goneril	178				
Happy Thought	186				
Idalia	201				
Jenny	212				
Lady Blanche	226				
Lady Superior	247				
Lightning	261				
Locket	267				
Lucy Sutton	273				
Madeira	278				
Malton	284				
Meteor	301				
Mizpah	323				
Nerina	335				
Nina	338				
Phlegra	363				
Quail, The	380				
Rimini	163				
Schottische	418				
Scintilla	418				
Sophia	433				
THUNDERER,					
By Thunderbolt—Surplice—Ve- locipede—Woful.					
Catella	76				
Sheet Lightning	554				
TIBTHORPE,					
By Voltigeur—The Ounce—Bird- catcher—Clarion.					
Rudstone	407				
TIM WHIFFLER,					
By Van Galea—The Ugly Duck- Filho da Puta—Whalebone.					
Charmer	89				
Heart's-ease	189				
Miss Mary	316				
Miss Metcalfe	316				
Solitude	482				
Un-named	460				
TOMAHAWK,					
By King Tom—Sweetmeat—Pro- vost—Liverpool.					
Annie	214				
Heart's-ease	397				
Ocyroe	345				
Pemmican	46				
Talkative	453				
Tittle Tattle	169				
TOM BOWLING,					
By The Flying Dutchman—Cotton —Orville.					
Bowstring	58				
Un-named	461				
TOM TIT,					
By King Tom—Gladiator—The Mole.					
Un-named	462				
TOTTENHAM,					
By Van Galen—Idle Boy—Camel Junior—Gladiator.					
Lady of Jerveaux	241				
TOUCHSTONE,					
By Camel—Master Henry—Alex- ander—Amaranthus—Match'em.					
Alceatis	10				
Allegra	12				
Amethyst	15				
Beattie Bell	43				
Countess of Burlington	104				
TOUCHWOOD,					
By Touchstone—Galanthus—Dr Syntax—Andromeda.					
Ottawa	544				
Euphorbia	141				
Touch Not	463				
TOURNAMENT,					
By Touchstone—Ventiaq—Hela- nus—Guy Mannering.					
Happy Queen	186				
Miss Martha	315				
Periwinkle	360				
Retribution	398				
Suzanne	447				
Tourney	464				
TOXOPHELIUM,					
By Longbow—Pantaloop—Filho da Puta.					
Belphebe	470				
Bowstring	58				
Empress	137				
Miss Bowman	309				
Mrs Hornblow	391				
Mosquito	326				
Popinjay	35				
Quiver	388				
Shaft	423				
Stray Shot	443				
Un-named	(6), 194, 464				
TRAPPER,					
By Ion—Gladiator—Voltaire— Osmond.					
Amalthæa	14				
TRENT,					
By Broomielaw—Newminster— Jerry—Sultan.					
Novice	342				

	Page
TRUMPETER,	
By Orlando--Redshank--Emilius	
--Rubens.	
Alberta - - -	9
Armistice - - -	24
Bavarde - - -	34
Belle of Holywell - - -	40
Bignonia - - -	45
Boot and Saddle - - -	56
Bugle Note - - -	64
Casse Tête - - -	74
Castalia - - -	74
Cineraria - - -	89
Cornu - - -	101
Cracoviennne - - -	106
Cuckoo - - -	109
Datura - - -	114
Dentelle - - -	116
Duet - - -	126
Europa - - -	142
Fairy Bells - - -	147
Fame - - -	148
Gadfly - - -	167
Gloire de Dijon - - -	177
Golden Horn - - -	178
Hallali - - -	184
Lady Alice - - -	223
Lady Amyas - - -	223
Lady Annie - - -	224
Lady Day - - -	228
Lady Raglan - - -	243
Land's End - - -	252
Lucille - - -	272
Lute - - -	275
Madam Colorado - - -	277
Madcap - - -	497
Maybud - - -	293
May Queen - - -	295
Migration - - -	303
Miss Laura - - -	314
Mystery - - -	331
Nisida - - -	339
Orchestra - - -	347
Oyster Girl - - -	350
Queen's Own - - -	3
Quick Stream - - -	383
Salliot - - -	412
Science - - -	600
Secrecy - - -	421
Shadow Dance - - -	423
Tecoma (dead) - - -	454 & err.
Tibia - - -	459
Tibicina - - -	600
Tillington Lass - - -	459
Trompette - - -	105
Viola - - -	479

	Page
Vocalist - - -	483
White Rose - - -	488
Un-named - - -	435

TUFTHUNTER,	
By Sycophant--Waverley--Figaro	
--Shuttle.	
Incense - - -	203

TUMBLER,	
By The Nob--Touchstone--Moses.	
Un-named - - -	467

TURNUS,	
By Taurus--Defence--Filho da	
Putu--Smolensko.	
Doe, The - - -	120
Gipsy Girl - - -	174
Lady Lawrence - - -	236
Trip the Daisy - - -	466
Whiteface - - -	488
Un-named - - -	468

TYNEDALE,	
By Warlock--Tomboy--Whisker	
--Phantom.	
Lady Lucas - - -	237
Shy Girl - - -	425
Stellaris - - -	439

TYPHONUS.	
By Stockwell--Touchstone--Plen-	
ipotentary.	
Agapanta - - -	6
Allie Slade - - -	12
Ingratitude - - -	204
Orphan - - -	348
Un-named - - -	468

THE UGLY BUCK,	
By Venison--Plenipotentiary--	
Bowton--Muley.	
Zara - - -	499

UMBRIEL,	
By Touchstone, or Melbourne--	
Ithuriel's dam.	
Lambda - - -	250

UMPIRE,	
By Lecompte--Sarpedon--Sumpter	
Lady York - - -	248
Miss Webster - - -	320
Nettle - - -	335
Selected, The - - -	422
Zillah - - -	174

UNCAS,	
By Stockwell--Touchstone--	
Reveler.	
Cora - - -	99
Catherina - - -	511
Femme de l'Air - - -	161
My Jewel - - -	541
Nautch Girl - - -	511
Wild Duck - - -	562
Un-named - - -	558

UNDERHAND.	
By The Cure--Emilius--Bedlamite	
--Scroozer.	
Ballot, The - - -	31
Wild Wales - - -	492
Hilda - - -	195
Jealousy - - -	211
Un-named - - -	469

UNION JACK.	
By Ivan--Coronation--Sheet	
Anchor.	
Welcome - - -	561

VALENTINE,	
By Poynton--Freeman--Lottery,	
or Artutus--Blacklock.	
Midnight - - -	404

VAN AMBURGH,	
By Van Galen--Longbow, or	
Mountain Deer--Birdcatcher--	
Drome.	
Lioness - - -	263
Miss Jannach - - -	382

VANDERBOKEN,	
Brother to Flying Dutchman.	
Miss Fanny - - -	311

VAN DIEMAN,	
By West Australian--Sandbeck--	
Amadis--Sallin.	
Moss Rose - - -	336
Starlight Bess - - -	439

VANDYKE,	
By The Flying Dutchman--	
Lanercost--Beagle.	
Weather Nymph - - -	561

VAN GALEN,	
By Van Tromp--Inheritor--	
Waverley--Shuttle.	
Bel Esperanza - - -	33
Dairy Maid - - -	112
Miss Stewart - - -	55
Red Riband - - -	394
Souvenir - - -	435

	Page
VAN TROMP,	
By Laneroot--Flying Dutchman's dam.	
Norna - - -	340

VEDETTE,	
By Voltigeur--Birdcatcher--Inheritor--Blacklock.	
Alice - - -	11
Ammunition - - -	16
Atrocity - - -	27
Attempt - - -	27
British Queen - - -	61
Burgas - - -	65
Crossfire - - -	108
Devotion - - -	117
Ellen - - -	599
Hatchment - - -	187
Lady Kew - - -	235
Maid Servant - - -	282
Nun, The - - -	342
Scylla - - -	419
Siesta - - -	426
Silvia - - -	428
Sukey - - -	444
Sweetcake - - -	448
Vallation - - -	471
Vedere - - -	472
Vega - - -	473
Verity - - -	475
Vex - - -	475
Vexation - - -	475
Victoria - - -	476
Vigilance - - -	559
Vigorous - - -	478
Wakeful - - -	483
Un-named (3) - -	472,473

VENGEANCE,	
By Chanticleer--The Saddler--Whalebone--Frollo.	
Avon Glen - - -	29
Christine - - -	88
Cordelia - - -	100
Emie - - -	519

VENTNOR,	
By Buocaneer--Flatcatcher--Belshazzar--Comus.	
Dame Durdan - - -	516

VENTRE St GRIS,	
By Gladiator--Y.Emilius--Tigria.	
Gascogne - - -	169
La Dauphine - - -	222
La Nièvre - - -	252

VERDANT,	
By Maryas--Pyrrhus the First--Sultan.	
Sea Green - - -	420
Vale of Cashmere - -	471

VERDERER,	
By Flatcatcher--Heron--Filho da Puta--Orville.	
Wild Hop - - -	562

VERMOUT,	
By Nabob--The Baron--Priam.	
Léoline - - -	259
Léontine - - -	259
VERTUGADIN,	
By Fitz-Gladiator--The Baron--Priam--Partisan.	
Macedoine - - -	276
Opaline - - -	346

VESPASIAN,	
By Newminster--Stockwell--Lan-gar--Whisker.	
Fair Vestal - - -	146
Florence - - -	157
Gipsy - - -	62
Reticence - - -	397
Vestal II - - -	421

VICTOR,	
By Vindex--Scroggins--Hum-phrey Olinker--Fitz-Teasie.	
Brenda - - -	509

VICTORIOUS,	
By Newminster--Jeremy Diddler--Voltaire--Blinoher.	
Ambulance - - -	14
Athelney - - -	25
Betty - - -	44
Catherine Howard - -	77
Cigarette - - -	89
Destruction - - -	117
Equanimity - - -	138
Invicta - - -	206
Louise of Lorne - - -	270
Minden Rose - - -	244
Quarantine - - -	380
St Helena - - -	421
Victoire - - -	476
Victoria (dam, Ravioli) -	476
Victoria (dam, Gertrude) -	172
Victorine - - -	559
Viva - - -	481
Un-named (2) - -	477

VINDEX,	
By Touchstone--Lan-gar--Whisker.	
Vindictive - - -	479

VOIVODE,	
By Surplice--The Provost--Liver-pool--Bastard (son of Bussard).	
Volhynia - - -	482
Un-named - - -	482

VOLTIGEUR,	
By Voltaire--Mulatto--Filho da Puta--Camillus.	
Advance - - -	4
Agility - - -	502
Beatrice - - -	35
Blackbird - - -	47
Bonny Bell - - -	55
Bradamante - - -	58
Cassiope - - -	74
Catapulta - - -	76
Dame Quickly - - -	113
Duchess - - -	124
Fair Agnes - - -	145
Fragrance - - -	163
Gazza Ladra - - -	169
Hepatica - - -	191
Impetuous - - -	527
Incognita - - -	203
Irritation - - -	207
Lady Blanche - - -	226
Lady of the Manor - -	242
Lady Ravensworth - -	244
Lucretia - - -	272
Lulu - - -	274
Makeshift - - -	283
Ma Vie - - -	293
Nathalie - - -	333
Nelly Moore - - -	335
Our Mary Ann - - -	349
Perea - - -	359
Perseverance - - -	360
Policy - - -	369
Potash - - -	372
Prudence - - -	378
Quick March - - -	387
Qui Vive - - -	388
Reserve - - -	397
Rosamond - - -	408
Sadie - - -	410
Sauterelle - - -	416
Sapiens - - -	414
Savante - - -	416
Settlement - - -	428
Sweet Violet - - -	450
Sympathy - - -	557

	Page
Tea Rose - - -	- 190
Teterrima - - -	- 456
Valtz - - -	- 471
Villette - - -	- 479
Vimiera - - -	- 479
Violation - - -	- 479
Volition - - -	- 482
Un-named - - -	- 483

VOLUNTEER,	
By Ithuriel--Sheet Anchor--Y. Phantom.	
Fan - - -	- 149

VOLTURNO,	
By Codrington--Orlando--Pleni-potentiary.	
Ally - - -	- 13
Hornsea - - -	- 199
Italy - - -	- 209
Laura - - -	- 255
Roma - - -	- 401

VORTEX,	
Brother to Voltigeur.	
Tuftiloe - - -	- 467
Wave - - -	- 484

VULCAN,	
By Verulam--Teniers--Peruvian--Alexander.	
Anvil - - -	- 85
Charis - - -	- 273
Paragon - - -	- 353

WALKINGTON,	
By Andover--Pompey--Peter Lely.	
Doretta - - -	- 122
Glacia - - -	- 175
Omicron - - -	- 346

WALLACE,	
By Malcolm--Rector (s. of Muley) --Muley--Haphazard.	
Daylight - - -	- 114
May - - -	- 223

WANBA,	
By Touchstone--Recovery--Lot-tary.	
Brunette - - -	- 63
Ionis - - -	- 206
Miss Hungerford - - -	- 313
Sylph - - -	- 450
Vanilla - - -	- 472

WANDERING MINSTREL,	
By Fandango--Melbourne--Touchstone--Whisker.	
Miss Alice - - -	- 308

WANTAGE,	
By Collingwood--Velocipede--Whisker.	
Despair - - -	- 117
Dewdrop - - -	- 117
WARLIKE,	
By Plenipotentiary--Langer--Waxy.	
Young Daisy - - -	- 563

WARLOCK,	
By Birdcatcher--Emilins--Bustard--Beningbrough.	
Capri - - -	- 71
Cassandra - - -	- 74
Cinderella - - -	- 89
Coprolite - - -	- 98
Countess - - -	- 103
Cross Stitch - - -	- 108
Dunce - - -	- 127
Effect - - -	- 131
Joan of Arc - - -	- 214
Magic - - -	- 279
Majolica - - -	- 283
Octavia - - -	- 344
Queen Esther - - -	- 382
Un-named - - -	- 434

THE WARRIOR,	
By King Tom--Longbow--Viator--Comus.	
Grey Dawn - - -	- 35

WATERFORD,	
By Seahorse--Frenzy--Rough Robin--Filho da Puta.	
Flora - - -	- 157

WEATHERBIT,	
By Sheet Anchor--Priam--Orville--Buzzard (s. of Woodpecker.)	
Agnes de Mansfeldt - - -	- 7
Bianca - - -	- 45
Bohemia - - -	- 83
Changeable - - -	- 81
Dora - - -	- 122
Envelope - - -	- 138
Fête Day - - -	- 152
Frolicsome - - -	- 166
Gondola - - -	- 178
Jennie Jones - - -	- 212
La Belle Jeanne - - -	- 222
Leda - - -	- 257
Louisa - - -	- 270
Media Noce - - -	- 296
Miss Merryweather - - -	- 316
Novara - - -	- 341

Page	
Olga - - -	- 345
Ornament - - -	- 348
Polias - - -	- 369
Rosary - - -	- 403
Saxe Weimar - - -	- 416
Titbit - - -	- 461
Virginia Creeper - - -	- 560
Weather-side - - -	- 485
Weatherwise - - -	- 561
Un-named (2) - - -	- 435

WELCOME,	
By Fazzoletto--Birdcatcher--Hat-man Flatoff--Jerry.	
Fanny - - -	- 149

WENLOCK,	
By Lord Clifden--Bataplan--Bird-catcher--Tomboy.	
Kallu - - -	- 217
Lady Wenlock - - -	- 507
Sorcery - - -	- 67

WEST AUSTRALIAN,	
By Melbourne--sister to Cother-stone.	
Birdlime - - -	- 46
Boomerang - - -	- 36
Brisbane - - -	- 61
Couleur de Rose - - -	- 103
Fleuriste - - -	- 156
Hecate - - -	- 190
Honey Bee - - -	- 197
Lady Sefton - - -	- 486
La Naine - - -	- 251
Letty West - - -	- 239
Margaret - - -	- 287
Nightingale - - -	- 336
Reedness - - -	- 486
Slut - - -	- 430
Sweet Water - - -	- 450
West Wind - - -	- 562
Un-named - - -	- 486

WESTWICK,	
By Stockwell--Touchstone--Whisker--Hermes.	
Bathsheba - - -	- 34
May - - -	- 233

WILBERFORCE,	
By Oxford--Newminster--The Emperor--Sultan.	
Lady of the Lea - - -	- 24

WILDAIR,	
By Wild Dayrell--Turnus--Int-stander--Whisker.	
Un-named - - -	- 56

	Page
WILD DAYRELL,	
By Ion---Bay Middleton---Malek--- Y. Gouty.	- 5
Aërial Lady-	- 36
Becky Sharpe -	- 69
Candia -	- 85
Cheverette -	- 86
Chiffonnière -	- 87
Choral -	- 88
Christina -	- 97
Confiscation -	- 514
Contraction -	- 104
Countess Agnès -	- 111
Daffodil -	- 133
Eleonora -	- 185, 599
Elmira -	- 140
Ethelinda -	- 150
Fascination -	- 159
Flower Safety, The	- 172
Germania -	- 191
Helena -	- 200
Hue and Cry	- 200
Hurricane -	- 208
Ischia -	- 210
Janeiro -	- 217 & err.
Kate Dayrell	- 225
Lady Audley -	- 227
Lady Clare -	- 229
Lady Dayrell	- 239
Lady Mary -	- 251
La Muta -	- 266
Little Savage	- 298
Menace -	- 303
Midwife -	- 306
Mirage -	- 310
Miss Dayrell	- 324
Molly Carew	- 325
Moonbeam -	- 337
Nightjar -	- 364
Piastre -	- 365
Pimplea -	- 388
Rachel Rae -	- 400
Riga -	- 400
Roe, The -	- 401
Romping Girl	- 403
Rosalie -	- 416
Savoir Vivre	- 444
Suez -	- 477
Victorine -	- 560
Warble -	- 489
Wild Aggie -	- 489
Wild Agnes -	- 489
Wild Beauty -	- 490
Wild Dove -	- 491
Wild Flower	- 498
Wild Roe -	- 498

Wild Swan -	- 482
Zingarella -	- 560
Un-named (\$) -	- 490

WILD DAYRELL II,	
By Wild Dayrell---The Emperor--- Betram---Red Gauntlet.	- 81

WILD HUNTERMAN,	
By Harkaway---Planipotentiary--- Bay Middleton---Priam.	- 396
Remembrance -	- 467
Truefit -	- 491
Wild Fowl -	- 491
Un-named -	- 491

WILD MOOSE,	
By Wild Dayrell---Harkaway--- Little Red Rover---Edmund.	- 94
Fanny Grey -	- 179
Gorse -	- 335
Nettle -	- 563
Wild Worry -	- 563

WILD OATS,	
Brother to Wild Moos.	
Faux Pas -	- 161
Harvest Queen -	- 61
Mishap -	- 307
Miss Graceful -	- 348
Oatmeal -	- 344

WILL SCARLETT,	
By Safeguard---Venison---Sir Hercules---Smilkin.	- 581
Ross Scarlett -	- 581

WINDFALL,	
By Fitz-Orville (Don's)---Langat--- Waxy---Trumpator.	- 538
Martha -	- 538

WINDHAM,	
By Windhound---A. Bath---Oatmeal--- Brutandora.	- 91
Claret Wine -	- 493
Wind -	- 493

WINDHOUND,	
Brother to Hobbie Noble.	
Hopblossom -	- 198
Lady Rollo -	- 244
Lizzy -	- 533
Lufra -	- 278
Melody -	- 298
Zephyr -	- 509

WINDISCHGRATZ,	
By Jeremy Diddler---Whisker--- Octavian---Mowbray.	- 534
Lotti -	- 534
Stunner, The -	- 556

WINGRAVE,	
By King Tom---The Cure---Mad- lius.	- 98
Convalescent -	- 147
Fairy Belle -	- 281
Lillian -	- 288
Margravine -	- 396
Religieuse -	- 407
Rufford Maid -	- 493
Wingrave Lass -	- 493

WINSLOW,	
By Lord Clifden---King Tom--- Orlando---Heron.	- 299
Un-named -	- 299

WOMERSLEY,	
By Birdcatcher---Touchebata--- Pantaloon---Thunderbolt.	- 31
Baliverne -	- 170
Gemma -	- 488
Whiteleg -	- 488

WOOLWICH,	
By Chatham---Acton---Phantom ---Gohanna.	- 95
Columbia -	- 847
Puzzle'em -	- 847

YELLOW JACK,	
By Birdcatcher---Liverpool---Mitt- ling---Merlin.	- 48
Black Sarah -	- 232
Lady Graham -	- 321
Mrs Allan -	- 321

YORK,	
By Cathedral---King Tom---Jerry.	- 502
Alice -	- 502

YORKMINSTER,	
By Newminster---Gladstone---Filio da Puta---Camillus.	- 549
Rainbow -	- 660
Wasp's Wing -	- 660

Y. BIRDCATCHER,	
By Birdcatcher---Wayting--- Shuttle---Fidget.	- 173
Gerty -	- 181
Grecian Beauty -	- 148
Hope -	- 148
Princess Theresa -	- 376

Tit . . .	Page
Verdict - -	- 461
Un-named - -	- 474
	- 600

Y. BLACKLOCK,	
By Blacklock—Trafalgar—Meteor	
—Highflyer,	
Flirt - - -	- 522

Y. DUTCHMAN,	
By The Flying Dutchman—Touch-	
stone—Muley Moloch—Peter Lely.	
Escape - - -	- 139
Flying Duchess - -	- 160
My Lady - - -	- 329
Un-named - - -	- 496

Y. MELBOURNE,	
By Melbourne—Clarissa, by Pan-	
taloon—Glencoe—Frolic.	
Adelaide - - -	- 3
Affinity - - -	- 6
Alpine - - -	- 13
Anna Boleyn - - -	- 18
Antipodes - - -	- 30
Australasia - - -	- 59
Australia - - -	- 29
Barmaid - - -	- 33
Baroness - - -	- 33
Blue Bonnet - - -	- 507
Blue Ridge - - -	- 76
Caress - - -	- 71
Donzella - - -	- 122
Emerald - - -	- 136
Faraway - - -	- 150
Flicker - - -	- 156
Foliage - - -	- 161
Florence Aislabie - -	- 158
Flurry - - -	- 159
Golden Sand - - -	- 178
Grecian Beauty - - -	- 181
Hermione - - -	- 192
Honeybourne - - -	- 197
Honeywort - - -	- 29
Lady Harrington - - -	- 233
Lovelock - - -	- 271
Melanie - - -	- 296
Mercia - - -	- 299
Merino - - -	- 299
Mint Sauce - - -	- 305
Miss Glasgow - - -	- 312
Mrs Wood - - -	- 322
Moonlight - - -	- 326
Niniche - - -	- 338
Patchwork - - -	- 355
Poinsettia - - -	- 368
Queensland - - -	- 387
School Girl - - -	- 417

Silver Sand - - -	Page
Simplex - - -	- 387
Southern Cross - - -	- 428
Sylva - - -	- 435
Tripaway - - -	- 450
Weatherbeaten - - -	- 466
Wheat-ear - - -	- 485
Wimmers - - -	- 487
Y. Lady - - -	- 493
Y. Lady - - -	- 496
Un-named (14) - - -	- 4304,462,
	497,498

Y. PELION,	
By Pelion—Touchstone—Belas-	
har.	
Un-named - - -	- 498

Y. STEAMER,	
By Steamer—Safeguard—Walton.	
Carrie - - -	- 511

Y. TRUMPETER,	
By Trumpeter—Surplice—Venison	
—Phantom.	
Astronomy - - -	- 322
Noisy - - -	- 339
Pianiste - - -	- 364
Presentation - - -	- 373
Un-named - - -	- 415

ZOUAVE,	
By Bantam—Napier—Sheet An-	
chor—Partisan.	
Nellie - - -	- 542

ZUYDER ZEE,	
By Orlando, out of Flying Dutch-	
man's dam.	
Bonnceaway - - -	- 57
Snowdrop - - -	- 555
Vlie - - -	- 482

ARTHUR WELLESLEY, or	
POST TEMPORE (by Stock-	
port—Viator—Comus.	
Alice Lee - - -	- 12

ARMAGNAC, or ZOUAVE.	
Un-named - - -	- 504

BIRDCATCHER, or ARTIL-	
LERY.	
Breda - - -	- 509

BLAIR ATHOL, or SAUN-	
TERER.	
Lassitude - - -	- 61,599

BREADALBANE, or KETTLE-	
DRUM.	
Evening News - - -	- 143

BREADALBANE, or KING OF	
TRUMPS.	
Mayfly - - -	- 294

CARNIVAL, or MACARONI.	
Halloween - - -	- 184

CATERER, or STOCKWELL.	
Highland Lassie - - -	- 194

CATERER, or BACCHUS.	
Water Wagtail - - -	- 484

CAVENDISH, or STAMPEDO.	
Alice - - -	- 11

CHANTICLEER, or LORD OF	
THE ISLES.	
Chieftian's Daughter - - -	- 86

CLARET, or CAMERINO.	
Beauty - - -	- 36

COMMOTION, or TOMBOY (by	
Idle Boy—Hetman Pla-	
toff—Prince—Bobadil.)	
Little Jane - - -	- 264

CROWN PRINCE, or OUTCAST.	
Witch Hazel - - -	- 533

DEFENDER, or BRENNUS (by	
Voltigeur—Stockwell—	
The Flying Dutchman.)	
Violet - - -	- 17

DR O'TOOLE, or BRYAN	
O'LYNN.	
Maggie Lyle - - -	- 536

THE EARL, or THE PALMER.	
Black Veil - - -	- 359
Lady Palmer - - -	- 243
Mount Grace - - -	- 327
New Light - - -	- 336
Palm Branch - - -	- 351
Pilgrimage - - -	- 365
Tilt - - -	- 459

ELLINGTON, or DUNK.	
Una - - -	- 469

	Page		Page		Page
FERNHILL, OF GLEAM (bro. to Loup-garou).		HUMDRUM, VESTMINSTER, OF DUKE OF ATHOL.		MANDRAKE, OF NORTH LINCOLN.	
Un-named - - -	152	Atholine - - -	26	Masdevallia - - -	292
FITZ-GLADIATOR, OF SERIOUS.		KING OF THE FOREST, OF JOSKIN.		MARSTAS, OF CHATTANOOGA.	
Souvenance - - -	435	Joskinette - - -	148	Brisket - - -	165
FOLKESTONE (s. of Birdcatcher), or THE PERR (by Newminster).		KING OF TRUMPS, OF BREADALBANE.		MARSTAS, OF SAUNTEERER,	
Lady Jane - - -	234	Nellie - - -	334	Hippona - - -	196
FORESTER, OF PEPPERMINT.		KINGSTON, OF TURNUS.		Lingering Lizzie - - -	263
Melodious - - -	297	Linnet - - -	263	MELBOURNE, OF COSSACK.	
GAROTTER, OF OSCAR.		KING TOM, OF NORTH LINCOLN.		Honey - - -	197
Duchess - - -	124	Coomassie - - -	98	MICKY FREE, OF BASHFUL.	
THE GENERAL, WILTON BRAU, OF FOAM.		KNIGHT OF KARS, OF SACCHAROMETER.		Un-named - - -	545
Sea Gull - - -	552	Love Knot - - -	271	NEPTUNUS, OF BLAIR ATHOL.	
GENERAL HESS (by Nabob—Lanercost), or MOULSET.		KNIGHT OF ST PATRICK, OR PLUM PUDDING.		Double Event - - -	517
Peony - - -	359	Victory - - -	477	ORLANDO, OF ST ALBANS.	
GIBRALTAR, OF ALVEDISTON.		LAMBTON, OF VINDEX.		Absolution - - -	1
Benevolence - - -	42	Vienna - - -	477	OULSTON, OF STAMPEO.	
GRIMSTON, OF FLATCATCHER		LIFEBOAT, OF GUNBOAT.		Runaway - - -	407
Nona - - -	543	Bumboat - - -	510	OXFORD, OF PLAYFAIR.	
GROUSE (by King Tom — Melbourne — Gladiator — Plenipotentiary), or OUTCAST.		Grace Darling - - -	180	Double - - -	102
Dancing Cairn - - -	516	LONGBOW, OF MOUNTAIN DEER.		OXFORD, OF THE DUKE.	
GUICOWAR, OF OREST.		Cavliana - - -	78	Shatemuc - - -	424
Card Trick - - -	71	LORD OF THE ISLES, OF KING BRIAN (by Crozier—Ishmael).		OXFORD, OF STERLING.	
HILLINGDON (by Newcastle), or LORD GOUGH (by Gladiateur).		Sister Isle - - -	428	Harvest Queen - - -	187
Evelyn - - -	143	MACARONI, OF CARNIVAL.		PORTRAIT, OF GREY PLOVER (brother to Chanticleer).	
HOBBIE NOBLE, OF MARSTAS.		Punchinella - - -	379	Grisi - - -	182
Wings of the Wind - - -	493	Mascherina - - -	292	RATAPLAN, OF SEE SAW.	
HONITON, OF BUCKENHAM.		MACARONI, OF STOCKWELL.		Ratafia - - -	391
Silver Pine - - -	427	Bright Riband - - -	509	RATAPLAN, OF STRATHCOONAN.	
HUBERT, OF THEOBALD.		MACARONI, OF SCOTTISH CHIEF.		Meta - - -	301
Carnaby - - -	72	Dot - - -	123	Seakale - - -	420
		MAGNUM (son of Lambton), or LAMBTON.		Strathepey - - -	443
		Evangeline - - -	143	RAVENSHILL (by Ugly Buck — Filho da Puta) or TURNUP.	
				Cora Linne - - -	99
				ROBIN HOOD, OF WILD DAYRELL.	
				Prinette - - -	376

	Page
ROSCREHAN, or F. DUTCH- MAN.	
Kitty Sprightly " " "	227
SABREUR, or UNDERHAND.	
Influence " " "	294
STERLING, or THE DUKE.	
Un-named " " "	304
STERLING, or OXFORD.	
Zoology " " "	560
STOCKWELL, or MACARONI.	
Starvation " " "	439
STRAFFORD, or ROAN HORSE.	
by Brother to Bird on the Wing.	
Sweet Jessie " " "	449

	Page
SERMONS, or AUREL. STONE.	
Miss Sydmonton " " "	310
THORMANT, or KINGCRAFT.	
Whirlwind " " "	200
TOM KING (by King Tom— Birdcatcher—Hofman Pla- toff—Drama), or SOLON.	
Protest " " "	581
TRUMPETER, or CANARY.	
Discord " " "	119
UNDERHAND, or JULIA.	
Kinross " " "	220
VENGEANCE, or SYDMONTON.	
Vapor " " "	174

	Page
VESPANIAN, or D'ESTOURNEL.	
Stanza " " "	70
VOLTIGEUR, or NEWLAND.	
Nova Scotia " " "	341
WINDHOUND, or THE RANGER.	
Rosette " " "	551
WINGRAVE, or THE PRIMAR.	
Florry " " "	158
WOMERSLEY, or GIL BLAS (by Pretty Boy—Venison —Velocipede—Trump).	
Réalité " " "	393
Y. MELBOURNE, or MENT- MORE.	
Lady Hilda " " "	233

ERRATA AND ADDENDA, IN THE PRESENT VOLUME.

Page

- 9 For Carrados, read Carrodus.
- 10 Alcestis died on the passage to France, not China.
- 14 Alyth's foal of 1880 is dead.
- 17 Anita's foal of 1879, is called *Queen's Head*.
- 18 Rakish (dam, Anna Boleyn) was sent to Germany in 1881.
- 36 Beauty's foal of 1876 by Schiedam, was not a filly, but a colt, called *Ivanhoe*, and cut.
- 42 To Bellona, by Lifeboat, add the following produce:
1878 c. by Dr Syntax.
- 43 Bèrgère, foaled in 1881, a bl. f. (dead), by Dutch Skater, and was sent to New Zealand, not the Cape; her foal of 1879 died in 1881.
- 51 Blood Red's foal of 1879 is called *Chalcedony*.
- 51 Jaguar (dam, Blonde) was sent to Germany in 1881.
- 67 Calvine's foal of 1879 is dead.
- 69 Canicula's foal of 1878 is dead.
- 86 Prince Regent (dam, Chieftain's Daughter) was sent to France in 1881.
- 99 Corbeille's c. of 1878, Potomac, was by *Wedmore*, Trent, or *Paladin*.
- 107 Crocus's foal of 1876, Lelia, died in 1879.
- 130 Edith's foal of 1879, Guardian, is dead.
- 131 Egyptian, by Touchstone, is dead.
- 132 Eleanor, by Kingston, was barren in 1881, and shot.
- 140 Lady Ethel, by Lord Lyon, is dead.
- 149 The Fandango mare, out of Dublin's dam, was barren in 1881, and died.
- 172 Gertrude, by The Marquis; her foal of 1873, was not called Victoria, but appears as a Victorious mare, p. 477. Mr Manning's mare, Victoria, is late Victa, the foal of 1872.
- 183 The Gunboat Mare, out of Hilly Grove, is called the *Sea Flower*. For her produce previous to 1877 see Vol. XIII, p. 397. Her foal of 1877 by Bustard was sent to Germany in 1881.
- 192 Hermione's foal of 1880, Mamilius, is dead.
- 200 Explosion (dam Hubbub), was sent to Germany in 1881.
- 212 For *Jennie* Howlett, read Jenny Howlett.
- 212 My Nanny O's foal of 1880 was sent to U.S. America, in 1881.
- 217 Kate Dayrell was barren in 1877.
- 227 Lady Clare's foal of 1878, Ameter, is dead.
- 232 Lady Greensleeves's foal of 1880 is dead.
- 239 Lady Mary's, by Wild Dayrell, foal of 1878, was sent to Germany in 1881.
- 246 Lady Stanley, by The Prime Minister, is dead.
For Cleveden, read Oliveden.
- 255 Laura, by Orlando, produced in 1881 a b. f. by Albert Victor, or *Chevron*, and died after foaling.

- 261 *Vie* (dam, Maid of Perth) was sent to Germany in 1881.
 305 *Pendulum* (dam Minnette) is dead.
 322 Mrs Wolfe's foal of 1878 was sent to Germany in 1881.
 345 *Modern Times*, by *Barbillon*, out of *Olden Times*, is dead.
 349 *Outrig's* foal of 1880 is dead.
 358 *Angostura*, by *Anglo Saxon*, out of *Paine de Cœur*, is dead.
 366 *Lipscombe*, by *Wenlock*, is not cut.
 369 *Tiger Lily's* foal of 1881 is dead.
 388 *Rabbit's* foal of 1880 was sent to U.S. America in 1881.
 411 The foals of 1876 and 77 out of the *St Albans* mare—*Gold Dust*, were sent to Germany in 1881.
 415 *Satinstone*, died in 1881, after producing a br.f. by *Disturbance*.
 418 *Schottische*, by *Thunderbolt*, died in 1881.
 425 *Shylocks* produced in 1881 a b. c. by *Speculum*, and died.
 431 *Secret*, by *Silvester*—*Slut*, produced in 1881 a b. c. *Mystery*, by *Ethna*.
 454 *Tecoma*, died in 1881, after foaling a colt by *Bosworth*, or *Highlander*, which was brought up by hand.
 461 *Constellation* (dam, *Toison d'Or*) was sent to Germany 1881.
 465 and 580 *Mystic* was brought back from Germany and resold in 1881 to go to France.
 486 *Castelline* (dam, West Kent) was sent to Germany in 1881.
 487 *Golden Plover*, dam, *Wheat-ear*, died in 1881.
 494 *Wonder* was barren in 1878, not 1877.
 536 For *Magdelene*, read *Magdalene*.
 549 *Rachael* is dead.
 561 *Weatherwise's* foal of 1876 is a colt.
 563 *Rustic Bell* was foaled in 1875, not 1876.
 566 *Cestus II* was not sent to America in 1880, but covered by *Sefton* in 1881 and sent that year.
 578 For *Idalia III* read *Idalia II*.
 579 *Miss Manfield* was sent to Belgium, not Germany.
 582 *Lucretia*, by *Vespasian*, was sent to Spain, not Italy.
 587 *May* is by *Saunterer*, or *Typhoeus*, not vice versa.
 588 *Duke of Argyle*, dam, *Euryanthe*, was sent to Germany in 1881.
 588 For *Micawba*, read *Micawber*.

In the General Index, *Leila* should not have a reference to the Errata.
 In the Brood Mare Index, p. 637, the reference to *Lady Flora*, by *Rapparee*, should be 599, and that to *Tabara*, by *Rataplan*, 600.

IN VOL. XIII.

- 2 *Cora*, by M.D., was erroneously stated by the late Mr F. D. Astley to be out of *Traviata*, by *Flatcatcher*, we have now learnt that she was by M.D., out of a mare by *Vortex*, dam by *Iahmael*, believed to be half-bred. She had been confused with B.M. (see page 508) with the same pedigree, and the 1873 f. by Lord Ronald was out of B.M.
 172 *Loustic* (the sire of *Y. Loustic*) should have been described as by *Zouave*, not by *The Baron*.
 241 For *Caxby* by "ditto" read by *Voltigeur*.
 470 *Rocommon* is a colt, and is now cut.
 505 *L'Enfant Gâté's* foal of 1872 was a filly, not a colt.
 572 For *Theobald*, by *Longbow*, died in 1873, aged 18, read *Theobald*, by *Stockwell*, in 1872, aged 9.

IN VOL. XII.

- 158 *Miss Patrick*, by *Knight of St Patrick*, out of *Gaylass*, was sent to be covered by *Craig Millar* in 1880, when she met with an accident, and was destroyed.

h.

Dust, was

and

by film
or light

in 1911

from a

from
a

from
a
from
a
from
a
from
a









JAN 22 1931